

Aka aruxa mä Al jaqukipaña herramienta ukampiwa jaqukipata;  
ukax inglés arut nayrír versión ukar uñakipt'añamawa, ukax  
wakisispa ukhaxa.

**Apocalipsis qillqatan qhanañchäwipa**  
**ukata** **Logotipos ukanakaukat** **Rhema sat**  
**usu**

*Apocalipsis qillqata Logos ukat Rhema Clare HC Song ukan qhanañchäwipa*

Copyright © 2023 Clare HC Q'uchu

21 uru aka llumpaqa phaxsit 2023 marana

Taqi qillqatan jisk'a t'aqanakapax Letra Azul Bibliat apst'atawa, uka qillqatax Internetan Bibliat yatxatañatakix inakiw utji.

Jani qillqirin nayra qillqat iyawsäwipampixa, janiwa aka pankan qillqatanakapaxa taqpacha jani ukaxa chikata mayjt'ayatäkaspati, jani ukaxa kunaymana tuqita jani ukaxa kunaymana tuqita mayampi luratarakispati.

Aka qillqatan amtapax walja almanakaruw puriñapa, ukhamat Evangelio amuyañ yanapt'añataki ukhamarak Qullan Ajayun sellatäpaxañapataki, kunatix qhispiyasiñ urux jak'achasini, ukat aka librox inakiw aka sitio web ukan liyt'asma:

[www.therhemaofthelord.com](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com)



[1] .Tabla de contenido ukanaka

[1] .Tabla de contenido ukanaka .....	ii
[2] Apocalipsis profecian tiempopa .....	xiii
[3] Danielan 70 semananakapa .....	xxi
[4] Kunjamsa liyt'añasa .....	xxii
[5] Mä lista video uñacht'awinaka "Tatitur rema ukan sitio web ukan .....	xxiii
.....	xxiii
<b>C. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasihapter 1. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</b> .....	1
(Apo 1:1-2) Jesucriston qhanañchäwipa .....	1
- .Diosan logos ukanakapa .....	1
[1-a uñacht'awi] Diosan logos ukan Evangelio .....	3
[1-b uñacht'awi] Uka aruxa (logos & rhēma) . .....	4
(Apo 1:3 liyt'añataki) Profecian logos liyt'irinakajj bendicionanakanipjewa (Tiempojj jak'ankjewa) . .....	5
(Apo 1:4 liyt'añataki) Uka 7 iglesianaka & Uka 7 Ajayunaka .....	5
(Apo 1:5 liyt'añataki) Jesucristo: Reyinakan p'eqt'iripa ukat oraqen apnaqirinakapa .....	5
(Apo 1:6 liyt'añataki) Jesucristo: Diosataki ukhamarak Awkipan reyinaraku ukat sacerdotenakaruw tukuyistu .....	6
(Apo 1:7 liyt'asiñapawa) Jupax qinayanakampiw juti .....	7
- .Jaqen Yoqapa& .Diosan Yuqapa .....	7
(Apo 1:8 liyt'añataki) Taqe Ch'amani Tatitu .....	8
(Apo 1:9 liyt'añataki) Diosan logos , Jesucriston qhanañchäwipa .....	8
[1-c uñacht'awi] (Apostolanaka) Ch'amani ukhamaraki ch'amani discipulonaka .....	11
(Apo 1:10-11 liyt'añataki) Tatitun urupan (Mä trompeta, Ajayun) .....	12
- .Nayriri& .qhipirixa .....	12
[Figure 1-d] Ajayun achupa .....	14
(Apo 1:12-13 liyt'añataki) Uka paqallqu candelabronaka .....	15
(Apo 1:14-15 liyt'añataki) P'iqipa, nayranakapa, kayunakapa, & arupan janq'u ñik'utanakapa .....	15
(Apo 1:16 liyt'añataki) Paqallqu warawaranaka & mä ch'ullqi pä filoni espada .....	16
(Apo 1:17-18 liyt'añataki) Nayriri ukat qhipiri (Infiernon ukat jiwañan llavenakapa) .....	17
(Apo 1:19-20 liyt'añataki) 7 warawaranakan misterioipa (7 iglesianakan angelanakapa) & 7 quri candelabronak (7 iglesianakan) .	17
.....	18
.....	18
<b>2 t'aqa</b> .....	19
(Apo 2:1-7 liyt'añataki) (1) Éfeso markankir iglesiankir angelaru .....	19
- Éfeso iglesia: Nayrir munasiñam jaytawayta .....	19
- Nayriri irnaqawi .....	21
[2-a uñacht'awi] Comunion ukaxa .....	23
- Jakañ quqa: Diosan paraiso taypina atipirinakataki .....	24
(Apo 2:8-11 liyt'añataki) (2) Esmirna markankir iglesiankir angelaru .....	25
- Jumax 10 uruw T'aqhisiñanipxäta- Hebreo, Israel, & judionaka .....	27
[2-b uñacht'awi] Adanatpach Jesusakama .....	30
[Figure 2-c] Israel & Israel markan wawanakapa .....	31
[Figure 2-d] Tatitux (juman) Diosaruw tuku .....	32
Jumax 10 urunak T'aqhisiñampiw uñjāta (Mä corona de vida) .....	33
[Figure 2-e] Tatitun Pascua (Discipulonaka vs apostolanaka) .....	36
[Figure 2-f] Mä nazareo Diosar (P'iqin ñik'utapa) .....	37
- Payiri jiwata .....	38
(Apo 2:12-17 liyt'añataki) (3) Pérgamos iglesiankir angelaru .....	38
- Uka ch'ullqi 2 ch'uqi ch'uqi .....	38
[Figure 2-g] Vaina, Espada, & Pä puntani Espada .....	40
- Uka imantata maná .....	41
[Figure 2-h] Uka imantata maná .....	42
[2-i uñacht'awi] Machaq testamenton Qillqatanakapan qhanañchäwipa .....	42
(Apo 2:18-29 liyt'añataki) (4) Tiatira markankir iglesiankir angelaru .....	44
- Luräwinakama, munasiñama, ministerio, iyawsäwi, paciencia, & qhipa nayririt sipan juk'ampiñapataki .....	45



[1] .Figura 2-j] Arrepentisiña, Bautismo, & Qullan Ajayu.....	47
[1] .Figura 2-k] Qullan Ajayun churäwipa .....	48
[1] .Figura 2-l] Iyawsäwi .....	49
- Khitinakatix Jezabel jan arrepentisisaw t'aqhisipxäna: Jach'a T'aqhisifaruw jaquntatäpxäna.....	50
- Khitinakatix jan Jezabel yatichäwinipki ukanakax: Jupax jutañapkamax ch'amampiw katxarupxañapa.....	50
- Atipjirinaka: Jan judiöpki uka markanakar munaña churata.....	51
.....	51
<b>3 t'aqa</b> .....	52
(Apo 3:1-6 liyt'añataki) (5) Sardis markankir iglesian angelaparuw (Jakañ libron sutipa) . .....	52
- Lurananakaxa janiwa Dios nayraqatan phuqhaskiti .....	52
[3-a uñacht'awi] 1. Pascua   2. Jan Levadurani T'ant'a .....	54
[3-b uñacht'awi] Jesucriston wawanakapa (Jesusan genealogía Adanat Dioskama) .....	54
[3-c uñacht'awi] Mä ch'ama arunaka (The logos) & Diosan luratanakapa (2/2) . .....	55
- Tatitux lunthatjamaw jutani, ukampis jumanakax janiw yatipkätati kuna pachas jutañapa .....	56
- Sardis markanx mä qawqhaniqiw isinak jan q'añuchata, janq'u & digno isimp isthapt'ata .....	56
- Atipjirinakax janq'u isimp isthapt'ataw & Jakañ Libron sutinakapax utjani.....	56
(Apo 3:7-13 liyt'añataki) (6) Filadelfia markankir iglesian angelapar apayanipxam .....	57
- Khitinakatixa logotipo ukanaka imasipki ukatxa jani sutipa jani iyawsapki ukanaka .....	59
[3-d uñacht'awi] Tatitun Pascua (Machaq Testamento) . .....	61
- Supayan sinagogapa .....	62
- Khitinakatixa logotipo ukanaka imasipki ukanakaxa yant'awi pachata jark'aqatäpxani .....	62
- Coronamat wali ch'amampiw katxaruñama.....	62
- Atipjirinaka: Diosan templopan mä pilar lurapxäna .....	63
- .Templon velopa .....	65
[3-e uñacht'awi] Jesusar ch'akkatat pacha secuenciaw utjaspawa .....	68
(Apo 3:14-22 liyt'añataki) (7) Laodicea markankir iglesiankir angelaru .....	69
- Ch'amanchawijhn1:1 .....	73
- Janiwa thayasa, jani junt'uñasa .....	73
[Figure 3-f] 3. Nayriri achunaka .....	75
- Lukewarm ukaxa .....	76
[Figure 3-g] Uñacht'awinaka: Alaxpachankir reino & Diosan reinopa .....	78
- Arrepentisim kunapachatati Jupax mutuykätam ukhaxa.....	81
- Tatitux punku & llawintasinkiwa .....	81
- Atipjirinakaxa Corderompiw tronopan qunt'asipxani.....	82
.....	82
<b>4 t'aqa</b> .....	83
(Apo 4:1-4 liyt'añataki) Alaxpachan mä punku jist'aratawa: Cordero & 24 jilir irpirinaka.....	83
- Alaxpachan trono uñjasa Ajayunxa .....	83
- Diosan tronopat qhanañchaña .....	83
- 24 jilirinakaw 24 trononakapan qunt'asipxäna.....	83
(Apo 4:5 liyt'asiñapawa) 7 nina lamparanaka & Diosan 7 Ajayunakapa.....	84
(Apo 4:6-7 liyt'añataki) Pusi (4) jakirinaka .....	84
(Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki) Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Dios (jupax utjkatayna, jichhas utjaskakiwa, jutañapkamarakawa) . .....	85
- .Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Diosawa .....	85
- KunataJesucristoukawaTatajiwasankiTatataqi kunas wasitat utt'ayasiña pachakama?.....	89
- .KhitisaMelquisedec sat chachajja.....	90
- .Cristox Abrahamat nayraw utjäna .....	93
- .Tatitun Cristopawa .....	97
- .T. Uka jajejj Tjupax Taqi ch'aman Tatituwa(Apo 1:8 liyt'añataki) & .Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Diosawa(Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki) ....	102
(Apo 4:9-11 liyt'añataki) Alaxpachansa aka Uraqsa luriri Diosaruw alaxpachan yupaychapxi .....	103
.....	104
<b>5 t'aqa</b> .....	105
(Apo 5:1-6 liyt'añataki) Mä librojj 7 sellonakampi sellatänwa.....	105
- Janiwa khitis sellado panka jist'arañatakixa wakiskiti .....	105
- Judá tribunkir Leona, Davidan Saphipa libron jist'arañataki 7sillus .....	105

- Jıwayata Corderox 7 wajıranakaniwa & 7 nayraniwa (Diosan 7 ajayunakapa) .....	107
(Apo 5:7-14 liyt'añataki) Qullan santonakax (Khitinakatix Jesusan Criston ikipki ukanaka) Diosan reyınakaparu ukat sacerdotenakapar tukuyapxi .....	108
- 4 jakirinakax & 24 jilir irpirinakax qullan santunakan mayisiwinakapaw utji (mä arpa & quri manq'añanaka incienso phuqt'ata) .....	108
- Qullan santunakasa (Khitinakatix Jesusan Criston ikipki ukanaka) Diosatakix reyınakaru, sacerdoteruw tukupxi .....	109
- Trono tuqıt angelanakan jakhüwıpa .....	111
- Digno ukaxa Cordero ukaxa jıwayatawa .....	112
- Diosan tronopampi Corderompi (alaxpachansa, akapachansa taqi luratanakax Diosar & Corderoruw yupaychapxi) .....	112
.....	113
<b>6 t'aqa</b> .....	114
(Apo 6:1-2 liyt'añataki) 1r sello jıst'araña (mä janq'u caballo, mä arco & mä corona) . .....	114
- Mä janq'u kawallu & mä arco (mä corona churata) . .....	114
[6-a uñacht'awi]. Pacto, anqankir circuncisión, manqha circuncisión.....	118
(Apo 6:3-4 liyt'añataki) 2ri sello jıst'araña (mä wila caballo, uraqıt sumankañ apsuña) . .....	119
(Apo 6:5-6 liyt'añataki) 3ri sello jıst'araña (mä ch'iyara caballo, mä par yugo tupuñataki) . .....	120
- Mä waña medida trigo mä denario, 3 medida cebada mä denario (Aceite & vino janiwa ofendido) .....	121
- .Aka uraqın diezmpa(Nayrır achunakat nayrır achu, ukat nayrır achunaka) . .....	123
1. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurası Jucha lurañataki mä ofrenda .....	125
1.1 Mä sapa kuti aycha luqtawi.....	125
1.1 Sapa kuti aychampi umañampi luqtawi (Pä uwıja <sup>H3532</sup> ukat juk'ampınaka. mä alwa + maya jayp'u) .....	125
ı Mä sapüru nakt'ayat sacrificio.....	126
[6-b uñacht'awi] "Pascua fiesta" janır purinkıpan mä qawqha urunaka .....	132
[6-c uñacht'awi] Suxta uru "Pascua fiesta" janır purinkıpana. ....	132
- .Tiriwu.....	133
- Uka amuyuxa " .mä dënarion satänwa" .....	134
- .Uka trigoxa, uka cebada, .ukatukatsti aceite, uka vinoxa .....	137
(Apo 6:7-8 liyt'añataki) 4ri sello jıst'araña (mä ch'uxña caballo: Jiwaña & Infierno) . .....	138
- .Faraonan nayrır achunakapa.....	139
- .Jakañar jaktäwıwı. Juchañchäwir jaktaña .....	140
[6-d uñacht'awi] (Jaycha, Alma, & Ajayu) Salmo 23 .....	145
(Apo 6:9-11 liyt'añataki) 5ri sello jıst'araña (Jiwata almanaka) . .....	146
Kunapachas Tatıtux (despotës) juzgani & wilat venganzani .....	146
(Apo 6:12-17 liyt'añataki) 6 sello jıst'araña (Corderon colerasiñapan jach'a urupax purınxiwa) .....	148
- .Inti, phaxsi, warawaranaka.....	149
[6-1 uñacht'awi] Inti, phaxsi, warawaranakax ajay tuqın wali wakiskirıtapa.....	151
[6-2 uñacht'awi] Kunayman kasta janchınakan ajay tuqın wakiskirıtapa .....	154
[4-a uñacht'awi] Adanan wawanakapat Abraham + Warmikama .....	156
[6-e uñacht'awi] Nayrır Adán & Qhipa Adán.....	157
[6-f uñacht'awi] Wila yapu (A posesión) . .....	157
.....	157
<b>7 t'aqa</b> .....	158
(Apo 7:1 liyt'añataki) 4 angelanakaw uraqın 4 esquinanakapan utjäna.....	158
(Apo 7:2-3 liyt'añataki) Diosan luqtirinakapa (P'iqınakapan sellado) .....	158
(Apo 7:4-8 liyt'añataki) 144.000 (Diosan aka Oraqen mä sapa markapa, Israel, yatiñan virgenanaka.) sellado ukhamawa . 159	
- Jakhuwıxa wali wakiskirıpunıwa12. 12. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurası, .1.000 ukha qullqiwa, . & .10.000 ukha qullqiwaBıblıan qhanañchasi.....	159
- .Uka 144.000 jaqınakawa(Criston nayrır achunakapa) .....	161
- .Criston jaktäwıpan ordenapa .....	161
[7-a uñacht'awi] 3. Nayrırı achunaka (The 144.000) . .....	164
(Apo 7:9-12 liyt'añataki) Walja jan jakt'kay jaqınaka (Taqı markanaka, tribunaka, jaqınaka, arunaka) . .....	165
- .Mä jach'a jan jakt'kay jaqınaka .....	165
(Apo 7:13-15 liyt'añataki) Jach'a T'aqhesiñat mistunıpi ukanakajja, janq'o ısımpi ısthapt'atäpıjewa.....	165
(Apo 7:16-17 liyt'añataki) Uka Cordero ( .tjupax awatırı) manq'ayañapawa & jakañ uma phuch'unakaruw irpañapa .....	166
.....	166

<b>8 t'aqa</b> .....	167
(Apo 8:1- 11 liyt'añataki.5. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurası) 7ri sello jist'araña .....	167
- Qullan santunakan mayısıtıpaş Dios nayraqatan makhatatayna .....	167
[8-1 uñacht'awi] Tatıtun paqallqu Fiestanakapa.....	169
(Apo 8:6 liyt'asıñapawa) 7 trompetanakampi 7 angelanakaw tocañatak wakicht'asıpjje .....	170
(Apo 8:7 liyt'asıñapawa) 1r angelax trompeta phust'ána (1/3 quqanaka & taqpach ch'uxña quqanakax phichhantatänwa) .	170
.....	170
(Apo 8:8-9 liyt'añataki) 2ri angelax trompeta phust'ána (1/3 qutanaka, jakirinaka, & barconaka t'unjata) .	170
(Apo 8:10-11 liyt'añataki) 3r angelax trompeta phust'ána (Ajenjo sat quqax 1/3 jawiranakaruw jaquqanına) .....	170
(Apo 8:12-13 liyt'añataki) 4 angelax trompeta phust'ána (1/3 intix, phaxsi, & warawaranakax ch'amakt'apxána) .....	171
.....	171
<b>9 t'aqa</b> .....	172
(Apo 9:1-5 liyt'añataki) 5 angelax trompeta phust'ána (1r manü) .	172
(Apo 9:6 liyt'añataki) Jiwañax jaqınakat jaltxa .....	173
(Apo 9:7-10 liyt'añataki) T'ıju t'ıjunakar uñtasıta (5 phaxsi jaqınakar usuchjaña) .	173
(Apo 9:11 liyt'añataki) Jan manqhankır p'ıyan angelan reyipa (Apolyon) .	173
- .Chhaqtäwıvs.Qhispiyasiña .....	174
(Apo 9:12 liyt'añataki) 1r jan walt'äwin tukusiñapataki .....	175
(Apo 9:13-16 liyt'añataki) 6 angelax trompeta phust'ána (2r manüwi: 4 angelanakaw Éufrates jach'a jawır jak'an antutapxána) .	175
.....	175
- .Jakhunakax 1.000, 10.000, .& .10.000 ukha qullqiwa .....	176
- .Mä pä t'aqa .....	177
(Apo 9:17-19 liyt'añataki) 1/3 jaqınakaw ninampi, chhullunkhampi, & azufrempi jıwarapxi .....	178
(Apo 9:20-21 liyt'añataki) Mayni jaqınakax janiw amparanakapan luratanakapat arrepentısıpkäntı .....	178
.....	179
<b>10 t'aqa</b> .....	180
(Apo 10:1-2 liyt'añataki) Mä jısk'a libro (Ch'aman angelan ch'ıqa kayupax qutan & ch'ıqa kayupax uraqın) .	180
(Apo 10:3-4 liyt'añataki) 7 qhıxu qhıxunakan arsutanakap sellado .....	180
(Apo 10:5-6 liyt'añataki) Angelax Diosaruw juramento luräna (Alaxpacha, uraqı, quta lurırı) .	180
(Apo 10:7 liyt'añataki) Diosan jan amuyt'kay yatıchäwıpaş phoqasınwı, kunapachatı 7 <sup>th</sup> trompetajj niyaw phust'asıje .....	181
(Apo 10:8-11 liyt'añataki) Jısk'a libro (Receive & devour to profesy again) .....	182
>> [10-1 uñacht'awi] Aka pachan tukusiñapan urunakan chımpunakapax (Jesus & discıpułos) .....	185
- Jaqı Yuqa & Tatıtun jutañap chımpunaka aka pacha tukuyan .....	185
1) .Uka uru purınıña: Kunapachatıx judıonakax sapxi "Kusısıñanıwa khıtıtıx Tatıtun sutıpar jutkı ukaxa" .....	185
2) .Jaqın Yuqapan jutañapa(Uru & pachax janiw yatıskıtı) .	186
3) .Tatıtun jutäwıpa(Horax janiw yatıskıtı) .	187
R. ¿Kunas akapachan tukusiñapan chımpupaxa (2 chımpunaka)? .....	187
- . T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax nayraqat chımpuntawayı(aka pachan tukusiñapat) .....	187
T'aqhesıñajj tukusjaniwa(T. Uka jaqejj Tıbsıgranakwa discıpułonakajj payır señal janır purınkıpan uñkatapşjani,Apo 13:15 liyt'añataki) .....	188
- Discıpułonakaxa purıyatäpıwaukat T'aqhesıñanakax utjarakıwa .....	189
- Waljanıw chuym ust'ayasıpxı.....	190
Uka transıción ukaxaukat T'aqhesıñanakax utjarakıwaaJach'a T'aqhesıña .....	192
- .Payır chımpuxa(akapachan tukusiñapatşja) .....	192
B.Kuna chımpunakas utşanı kunapachatıx akanakax (Jaqın Yuqapan jutäwıpax) niyaw phuqhasıñapäkı ukhaxa?.....	193
- .T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax Jaqın Yuqapan jutañap uñacht'ayı (escena aka uraqın) .	193
C. ¿Kuna señalas utşanı taqı ukanak (Daniel 70 semanın) tukusiñapataki? .....	194
- Kunapachas jaltşaña (Jank'akıw T'aqhesıña & Jach'a T'aqhesıñ qalltawı) .....	194
<Jach'a T'aqhesıña>.....	195
D. Kunapachas ucanacajj (Tatıtun jutatapa) utşanı?.....	195
- .Ch'usa t'unjäwi ajştaskañawa .....	195
- .Uka vengasıña urunaka.....	196
- .Urunakax chşıjllatanakan askıpatakıw jısk'achatäni.....	198
E. Kunapachas ucanacajj (Jaşın Yokapan jutäwıpa) utşanı? .....	198
<b>1. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa</b> 1r rapto ukax 144.000 jaqınakataki (The coming ofJaqın Yuqapa) .....	198

- Uru & Hora Jaqin Yuqapan jutañapatakix janiw uñt'atäkiti .....	199
- Blasfema ukax logos & rhema ukaruw uñt'ayasi .....	200
[10-b uñacht'awi] Jesusan jak'apan ch'akkatat pä lunthatanaka .....	202
2. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasijach'a T'aqhisiñ santunakataki 2ri apthapiwi(Tatitun jutäwipa) .....	205
- Pachaukax jutañapatakix janiw uñt'atäkitiTatitusti .....	205
- Uru ukat Hora .....	205
[Figure 10-2] Uka 3 Cosechas & Uka 4 Relojes .....	208
[10-c uñacht'awi] Tatit Jesucriston jaktatapa .....	213
- Logos ukax jinchunakamar ch'allt'asiñapawa .....	214
F. ukat juk'ampinaka.Kunas jumanakan jutäwiman chimpupäni(Tatitun jutäwipa" sasa)?.....	219
- Anticristonaka, .k'ari Cristonaka, . & .k'ari profetas .....	220
G. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasijach'aT'aqhisiñ (Tatitun jutañapax) utjani? .....	220
- ¿Kunas Diosan markapan janchipamp paspacha? .....	221
[10-3 uñacht'awi] Jiwatanakan jaktatapa.....	224
.....	224
<b>11 t'aqa</b> .....	225
(Apo 11:1-2 liyt'añataki) Diosan templop tupuñani .....	225
(Apo 11:3-4 liyt'añataki) Uka pä (2) testigonaka .....	226
- ¿Khitinakas uka pä (2) testigonakaxa? .....	226
- Mä sallqa aceituna & Mä suma aceituna .....	228
(Apo 11:5-6 liyt'añataki) Pä testigonakan autoridadapa .....	233
- Janir jach'a & axsarkañ uru Tatitun urupa.....	233
(Apo 11:7 liyt'añataki) Uka uywax jan manqhankir p'iyat mistuwayxi (2 testigonakaruw jiwayi) .....	234
(Apo 11:8 liyt'añataki) Uka pä testigonakan jiwat cuerponakapa .....	235
[11-a uñacht'awi] 1. Pascua .....	239
(Apo 11:9 liyt'añataki) Uka pä testigonakan jiwat cuerpopija, 3 1/2 urunak taqeniw uñjapje .....	240
(Apo 11:10-13 liyt'añataki) 2 profetanakan jaktatapa.....	240
(Apo 11:14 liyt'añataki) 2 t'aqhisiñ tukuyaña (Diosan misteriopax phuqhasiwayi kunapachatix 7 trompeta niyaw phust'añampiski ukhaxa) .....	241
>>Qullan santunakan 2ri apthapiwipa(Diosan misteriopax phuqhasiwayi, kunapachatix 7 trompetax niyaw phust'añampiski ukhaxa) .....	241
(Apo 11:15-16 liyt'añataki) 7 angelax trompeta phust'äna (Tatitusa, Cristopas akapachan reinonakap wasitat utt'ayapxam) .	242
.....	242
- Diosasajj wiñayatakiw apnaqi .....	243
- The sons of resurrection will NOT experience DEATH as they will NEVER DIE .....	243
- The end comes .....	244
- The resurrection of the dead .....	244
- <b>The Lord</b> (kyrios)our <b>God</b> (theos) = one <b>Lord</b> (kyrios).....	245
- The Sadducees (believe no resurrection).....	245
- The prayer of Jesus to His Father in heaven (The name of The LORD God) .....	247
- The use of the name "The LORD God" .....	251
[Figure 11-b] The rhema is for God's chosen witnesses .....	252
(Rev 11:17) The Lord God Almighty reigns .....	253
(Rev 11:18) The wrath of the Lord God Almighty (God) & the reward .....	253
- The Wrath of God (The great and dreadful day of the LORD) .....	254
- 3 kinds of rewards .....	254
(Rev 11:19) The temple of God opens (The marriage of the Lamb begins) .....	258
.....	258
<b>Chapter 12</b> .....	259
(Rev 12:1-2) A great sign in heaven: The Woman .....	259
(Rev 12:3) Another sign appears in heaven (A great red dragon having 7 heads, 10 horns, & 7 diadems) .....	259
- 10 diadems vs. 7 diadems .....	261
(Rev 12:4-5) A woman (heavenly Jerusalem) brought forth a male son (The 144,000).....	263
[Figure 12-a] The earth & The ground.....	265
(Rev 12:6) The woman fled into the wilderness to be nourished for 1,260 days.....	266

(Rev 12:7-9) War in heaven (The great dragon & his angels were cast out from heaven to the ground) .....	266
- The Great Dragon, old serpent, the Devil & Satan .....	266
(Rev 12:10-11) Salvation, power, the kingdom of our God, & the authority of God's Christ have come .....	268
(Rev 12:12-13) The dragon, who has a short time, persecutes the woman (The wrath of the devil) .....	268
(Rev 12:14) The woman is nourished for "a year, years, and the half of years" .....	269
[Figure 12-b] A time and times and half a time (the dividing of time, or an half) .....	269
- The dream & the visions of the New Babylonian king .....	272
- The abomination of desolation (Daniel's 70 weeks, Dan 9:24-27) .....	274
- 1,290 & 1,335 days .....	275
- 2,300 evenings and mornings (The holy saints will be made righteous unto 2,300 days) .....	276
[Figure 12-c] 2,300 evenings and mornings .....	277
(Rev 12:15-16) The ground swallowed up the flood that was cast out of the dragon's mouth .....	277
(Rev 12:17-18) The angry dragon went to make war with the remnant of the woman's seed .....	277
.....	277
<b>Chapter 13</b> .....	278
(Rev 13:1) The 1st beast out of the sea (7 heads, 10 horns, & 10 diadems with a blasphemous name) .....	278
(Rev 13:2) The 1st beast out of the sea (a leopard, a bear, & a lion) .....	278
(Rev 13:3) One of the 7 heads (the Roman Kingdom) was slain but was healed (the New Roman Kingdom) .....	280
(Rev 13:4-7) The dragon and the 1st beast are worshiped by all who dwell on the ground .....	281
- 42 months .....	281
- A time and times and the dividing of time (7 times or 7 years, Dan 4:23-25) .....	282
- The meaning of 12 months .....	283
(Rev 13:8-9) The 1st beast is worshiped by all who dwell on the ground .....	285
(Rev 13:10) The patience and the faith of the holy saints (taken captive & be killed) .....	286
(Rev 13:11) The 2nd beast out of the ground (has 2 horns like a Lamb) .....	287
- Who are the beasts? .....	287
(Rev 13:12-13) The 2nd beast forces the ground dwellers to worship the 1st beast .....	288
(Rev 13:14) The 2nd beast deceives the ground dwellers through the signs .....	289
(Rev 13:15) The spirit is given to the image of the beast to speak .....	289
(Rev 13:16) The 2nd beast forces the ground dwellers to receive a mark on their right hand or foreheads .....	290
(Rev 13:17) No one to buy or sell without the mark, the name of the beast, & the number of his name .....	290
(Rev 13:18) 666 (Count the number of the beast, who is the number of a man) .....	291
- 6 (The number of a man) .....	292
[Figure 13-a] Steps of Creation .....	293
- Image vs. Likeness .....	295
[Figure 13-b] Man's rib & One flesh .....	297
[Figure 13-c] Abel's more excellent offering than Cain .....	298
[Figure 13-d] The book of the generations of Adam .....	299
- 6 (The man of the 6th day) .....	299
- 660 (The number of the beast) .....	299
- 666 (Number of a man who is of the beast) .....	299
- 666 (Adonikam) .....	300
- 666 (Solomon) .....	300
[Figure 13-0] The old tabernacle on earth (Old Jerusalem made by hand) .....	303
[Figure 13-1] The 7 kingdoms (Daniel's dream and visions) .....	304
[Figure 13-2] The 4 spirits of heaven (Daniel 7-8) .....	305
- The covenant of circumcision for the eternal covenant .....	309
- The Ancient of Days .....	310
- The Eternal Kingdom .....	310
[Figure 13-3] The beasts in Daniel & Revelation .....	311
[Figure 13-4] The great city of Babylon .....	315
.....	315
<b>Chapter 14</b> .....	316
(Rev 14:1-5) A Lamb & 144,000 (the wise virgins) standing on Mount Zion (The 1st rapture harvest) .....	316
>> The 1st rapture (The 1st rapture for the wise virgins): The coming of the Son of man .....	316

- The 3 types of virgins (The wise, The foolish, & The other) .....	317
- The last be first, the first last.....	319
- A parable of the fig tree (The fig tree & all the trees).....	320
[Figure 14] The seven feasts of the LORD for the sons of Israel.....	321
(Rev 14:6-7) The 1st angel in the midst of heaven (The eternal Gospel) .....	322
(Rev 14:8) The 2nd angel in the midst of heaven (The fall of Babylon the great city) .....	322
(Rev 14:9-11) The 3rd angel in the midst of heaven (The wrath of God).....	322
(Rev 14:12-13) Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth.....	323
<The day of the Lord Jesus>.....	323
(Rev 14:14-16) The Harvest (The 2nd rapture of the 3rd watch) .....	324
>> The 2nd rapture(The 3rd watch for the foolish virgins): The Lord Jesus Christ's coming.....	324
(Rev 14:17-20) The harvest of the clusters of the vine of the ground (The wrath of God) .....	324
- The blood came out of the winepress (1,600 furlongs) .....	326
- 1,000 .....	326
- 600 .....	326
- The coming of the Son of Man and the days of Noah.....	327
- God's judgment by the logos & the rhema (as the days of Noah) .....	328
.....	328
<b>15 t'aqa</b> .....	329
(Apo 15:1 liyt'añataki) Diosan colerasiñapa (Uka 7 qhipa t'aqhisíñanaka) .....	329
(Apo 15:2 liyt'añataki) Ninampi ch'allt'at vidrio lamar qotan sayt'atäpki uka atipjirinaka .....	329
(Apo 15:3-4 liyt'añataki) Moisesan q'uchupa & Corderon q'uchupa (Diosan chiqapar sarnaqatapax jan kamachirjam uñacht'ayatawa) .....	330
(Apo 15:5 liyt'añataki) Alaxpachankir testimonio tabernáculo templo jist'araña.....	330
(Apo 15:6 liyt'añataki) Uka 7 plaganaka.....	331
(Apo 15:7 liyt'añataki) Quri 7 frasconaka (Diosan colerasiñapampi phuqt'ata) .....	331
(Apo 15:8 liyt'añataki) Janiw khitis templor mantañjamäkiti (7 angelanakan 7 plaganakap tukuyañkama) .....	331
.....	331
<b>16 t'aqa</b> .....	332
(Apo 16:1 liyt'añataki) Diosan colerasiñapan 7 frasconakapa (3r manütapa) .....	332
(Apo 16:2 liyt'añataki) 1ri vial (uraqiru): mä jan wali ukat llakisíña usu.....	332
(Apo 16:3 liyt'añataki) 2ri vial (quta patxan): sapa jakkir almax jiwxataynawa.....	332
(Apo 16:4-7 liyt'añataki) 3ri vial (jawiraru ukhamaraki uma phuch'unakaru): wilaruw tukuwayxi .....	332
(Apo 16:8-9 liyt'añataki) 4ri vial (inti tuqina): ninampi phichhantat jaqinaka.....	333
(Apo 16:10-11 liyt'añataki) 5ri frasco (uka uywan tronopan): Reino (Mä Uraqpachan) ch'amakamp phuqhantatänwa .....	333
(Apo 16:12-14 liyt'añataki) 6ri vial (Eufrates jach'a jawir thiyän): Umax wañt'iwa & 3 q'añu ajayunaka.....	333
3 q'añu ajayunakax jawq'jatanakar uñtatawa .....	334
(Apo 16:15 liyt'añataki) Tatit Qhispiyiri Jesucristox lunthatarjamaw jutani .....	335
<Tatitun urupa>.....	335
- .1 uru Tatitumpi=a 1.000 maranakawa(1.000 ukhaniw utjimaränaka= 1 uru) .....	335
<(Uka 2ri raptura ukaxa 3ri uñjawiwa) .Tatit Jesucriston jutañapa>.....	336
<Tatit Jesucristosan urupa>.....	336
(Apo 16:16 liyt'añataki) Armagedón qalltaña (Taqi ch'amani Diosan jach'a urupan nuwasíwipa) .....	337
(Apo 16:17-18 liyt'añataki) 7ri vial (aire ukar): Ukax luratawa (Uraqin mä jach'a & jach'a uraq khathati) .....	337
(Apo 16:19-21 liyt'añataki) Babilonia jach'a markajj 3 t'aqaruw jaljasi (Diosan colerasiñapan wali qhoru vino copa) .....	338
- [16-a uñacht'awi].Uka 7 sellonaka .....	339
- [16-b uñacht'awi].7 Trompetanaka .....	339
- [16-c uñacht'awi].7 Viales ukanaka.....	340
<Diosan colerasiñapa & Tatitu Diosan colerasiña urupa> .....	341
.....	343
<b>17 t'aqa</b> .....	344
(Apo 17:1-2 liyt'añataki) Jach'a q'añu warmin taripäwipa.....	344
(Apo 17:3 liyt'añataki-4) Mä escarlata animal (warmi) .....	344
(Apo 17:5 liyt'asiñapawa-6) MISTERIO, BABILON JACH'A, QUÑT'AÑANAKAN TAYKAPA UKAT URAQIN UTJKI UKANAKAPA... ..	345
- .MISTERIO, BABILON JACH'A, .QULLQI UTJAÑANAKAN TAYKAPA UKAT URAQIN UTJKI UKANAKAPA(Apo 17:5 liyt'asiñapawa) ..	

.....	346
(Apo 17:7 liyt'añataki) Warmin misteriopa (2ri animalax jach'a prostituta warmiruw apt'asi, 7 p'iqinaka ukat 10 wajjranaka) .	346
.....	346
- 2ri uywaxa jach'a q'añu warmiruwa apti (7 p'iqinaka 10 wajjranaka) .....	346
- (Apo 17:8 liyt'añataki) 2ri uywa (khititix utjkäna, janiw utjkaniti, ukat jutañapänwa) .....	347
(Apo 17:9 liyt'añataki) 7 p'iqi (7 reino) = 7 qullu .....	347
- Uka 7 p'iqi & 7 qullunakaxa warmixa qunt'atawa .....	348
(Apo 17:10 liyt'añataki) 7 reynakatxa 5 reynakaw t'unjapxäna, 6 reyiw apnaqäna, 7 reyisti mä juk'a tiempo apnaqarakina	348
.....	348
- .7 reinonaka.....	348
- .5 reynakaliwxatapxi .....	348
- .6ri rey(romano reino) apnaqi .....	349
- .7ri reyixa(jichha Babilonia markan Reinopat) janiw jichhakam purinkiti (Apo 17:8 liyt'añataki) .....	349
(Apo 17:11 liyt'añataki) 2ri uywaxa, khititix 8ri reyixa, 7 reynakatxa, & t'unjäwiruw sararaki .....	349
(Apo 17:12-13 liyt'añataki) 10 reynakax janiw jichhakamax reino katuqapkänti, jan ukasti 1 horan reynakjam apnaqañ	351
katuqapxäna 1r animalampi .....	351
- 10 reynakaxa ch'amapa ukhamaraki ch'amapa 1ri uywaru churapxäna .....	351
(Apo 17:14 liyt'añataki) 10 reynakax 1r animalampiw Corderompi nuwasipxani (Tatitunakan Tatitupa, ukat reynakan Reyipa) .	352
.....	352
(Apo 17:15 liyt'añataki) Umanakax kawkir umatix prostituta warmin qunt'atäki (jaqinaka, walja jaqinaka, markanaka, & arunaka) .....	352
(Apo 17:16 liyt'añataki) Uka (1r) animalan 10 wajjranakapaw q'añu warmir phichhantäna .....	352
(Apo 17:17 liyt'añataki) (1ri) uywax markanakan, walja jaqinakan, markanakan, kunayman arunakan reinop apt'asi.....	353
(Apo 17:18 liyt'añataki) Warmi (Jach'a prostituta) = Jach'a marka .....	353
.....	354
<b>18 t'aqa</b> .....	355
(Apo 18:1-2 liyt'añataki) Jach'a Babilonia markan t'unjäwipa .....	355
(Apo 18:3 liyt'añataki) Taqi markanakasa, reynakasa, uraqin aljirinakasa, wachuq jucha luratapan colerasiñapan vinop umapxi	355
.....	355
(Apo 18:4 liyt'añataki) Jach'a Babiloniat mistunipxam .....	356
(Apo 18:5-8 liyt'añataki) Babilonian juchanakapajj Tatitu Diosan juchañchatawa .....	356
(Apo 18:9 liyt'añataki) Uraqinkir reynakax Babilonia markamp wachuq jucha lurapxäna .....	359
(Apo 18:10-20 liyt'añataki) Babilonia jach'a markar 1 horan taripäwipa .....	359
- Uka amuyuxa " .maya(1. 1. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras) .pacha".....	361
[Figure 18-a] Tatitun jach'a ukat wali uñt'at urupa .....	363
(Apo 18:21-24 liyt'añataki) Babilonia jach'a marka (janiw juk'amp jikjatasjjeti) .....	364
.....	365
<b>19 t'aqa</b> .....	366
(Apo 19:1- 11 liyt'añataki.2. 2. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras) 1r Aleluia (Jach'añchaña: alaxpachan walja jaqinaka) ..	366
(Apo 19:3 liyt'añataki) 2r Aleluia (Yuchañchaña: alaxpachan walja jaqinakaw utji) alaxpachanxa .....	367
(Apo 19:4 liyt'añataki-5) 3r Aleluia (Jach'añchawi: 24 jilir irpirinaka & 4 jakirinaka) . .....	367
(Apo 19:6 liyt'añataki) 4 Aleluia (Taqi alaxpachan: Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Diosaw apnaqi) . .....	368
(Apo 19:7 liyt'añataki) Corderon jaqichasiwipax purinxiwa .....	368
(Apo 19:8 liyt'añataki) Cordero warmi = Qullan santunakan chiqapar sarnaqatapa.....	369
(Apo 19:9 liyt'añataki) Diosan chiqpach logos (Corderon jaqichasiwipa) .....	369
(Apo 19:10 liyt'añataki) Jesusan qhanañchäwipa = Profecía ajayux.....	370
- .Jesucriston qhanañchäwipa .....	370
[19-a uñacht'awi] (Ajayumpi irpata) Diosan wawanakapa .....	372
(Apo 19:11 liyt'añataki) Alaxpachax jist'aratawa (Janq'u kawallun qunt'atäki uka) .....	373
(Apo 19:12-14 liyt'añataki) Armagedón (Diosan Logos & alaxpachankir ejercitonaka) .....	373
(Apo 19:15 liyt'añataki) .T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax Taqe Ch'aman Diosan qhuru kankañampi, colerasiñapampix vino ch'allt'i .....	374
(Apo 19:16 liyt'añataki) Armagedón (REYANAKAN REYIPA, TATITUKAN TATITUPA) .....	374
- Armagedón (ukax Gog & Magog & Tatit Jesucriston mantatapawaSalmo 83 qillqata) . .....	374
- .Payir kutin Diosan markapat qhipharkir Israel markar kutt'ayañataki .....	376
- .T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax Canaán uraqinkiwa(Israel markan uraqipa) . .....	376

[19-1 uñacht'awi] Gog ukat Magog pä ch'axwäwi & Armagedón .....	377
[19-2 uñacht'awi] Israel markan Cisjordania markan barrerapa .....	379
- Jichha pacha ch'axwawi & .Sumankaña ukat jan kuna usuniña .....	380
- Mä akatjamat t'unjawixa ch'amaka pachanakanxa lunthatarjamawa jutani .....	381
- .Sodoma ukat Gomorra markanakajanir Tatitun urupar purinkipan (Diosan yatiyäwipa mä uywataru) .....	384
- .Armagedón sat ch'ajjwäwi .....	389
- Armagedón sat ch'axwäwi (Zac 14:1-5 liyt'añataki) .....	389
- Armagedón sat ch'axwäwi (Sal 83:11-18 liyt'añataki) .....	390
- Armagedón sat ch'axwäwi (Eze 38:19-20 liyt'añataki) .....	391
- Armagedón sat ch'axwäwi (Zac 12:10 liyt'añataki) .....	391
- Armagedón mara tukuyata (Eze 39:1-5 liyt'añataki) .....	391
- Armanaka 7 mara nina nakhantayaña (Eze 39:9-10 liyt'añataki) .....	393
- Gog (Anticristo) & walja jaqinakapax lurapxanibe Hamongog sat vallenwa imt'atäna (Eze 39:11-16 liyt'añataki) .....	393
- Taqi markanakaw Tatitu Diosarux taripäwip qhipat uñt'apxani .....	394
(Apo 19:17-18 liyt'añataki) Jach'a Diosan manq'äwipa .....	394
(Apo 19:19 liyt'añataki) Uka animala, oraqenkir reyninka, & ejercitonakapajj Dios contraw nuwasipje .....	395
(Apo 19:20 liyt'añataki) 1r uywa & k'ari profetax nina qutaruw jakkir jaquntatäpxi .....	395
(Apo 19:21 liyt'añataki) Tatit Jesucriston espadapa (rhema) qhipharkir jaqinakar jiwayi.....	396
.....	398
<b>20 t'aqa</b> .....	399
(Apo 20:1 liyt'añataki) Jan manqhankir ch'usawjan llave & Mä jach'a cadena.....	399
(Apo 20:2-3 liyt'añataki) Dragón (nayra katari, Supaya, Supaya): 1.000 maranakaw jan manqhankir p'iyaru sellatäna .....	399
- .Aka Uraqinkir familianakax 1.000 maranakan jakasipxañapataki .....	399
- .T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax 1.000 maranakan qalltawayi (Edén jandinanija) .....	399
(Apo 20:4 liyt'añataki) 144.000 ukat Jach'a T'aqhesiwi santonakajj Cristomp chika 1.000 mara apnaqapjjañapataki.....	402
<Criston urupa>.....	402
- .Atipjirinakax Cristomp chika 1.000 mara jakapxañapataki ukat apnaqapxañapataki.....	403
(Apo 20:5-6 liyt'añataki) Nayrír jaktäwi (4r uñjañ 3r cosecha) .....	406
>>>3ri apthapiwiukat 4 urunak saraqataruw uñjapximayni virgenanakasti.....	406
(Apo 20:7-8 liyt'añataki) 1.000 maranakaw tukuyjjäna (Gog ukat Magog) .....	406
(Apo 20:9-10 liyt'añataki) Supayax nina & azufre qutaruw jaquntatäna .....	407
(Apo 20:11 liyt'añataki) Mä jach'a janq'u trono.....	407
(Apo 20:12 liyt'añataki) Dios nayraqatan pä librow jist'arasina: 1) Libronaka, 2) Jakañ Libro .....	407
(Apo 20:13 liyt'añataki) Lamar qutampi jiwañampi & infiernompiw jiwatanakar taripäwip jaytawayapxi.....	408
(Apo 20:14 liyt'añataki) Payir jiwaña = Jiwañampi Infiermomi .....	409
(Apo 20:15 liyt'añataki) Khitinakan sutinakapax Jakañ Libron jan qillqatäki = Nina quta .....	410
- .Juzgamiento ukan ordenapa .....	410
.....	410
<b>21 t'aqa</b> .....	411
(Apo 21:1 liyt'añataki) Machaq alaxpacha ukat Machaq Uraqi.....	411
(Apo 21:2-3 liyt'añataki) Machaq Jerusalén (Diosan tabernáculu templon Qullan Markapa) .....	411
(Apo 21:4 liyt'añataki) Nayrír Adanax (nayrax juma, tukusxaniwa) .....	413
(Apo 21:5-6 liyt'añataki) Taqi kunas machaqar tukuyatawa (T. Uka jaqejj True & fiel logos: Ukax luratawa) .....	414
(Apo 21:7 liyt'añataki) Atipjirinaka (Diosan wawanakapa) .....	415
[21-a uñacht'awi] (Mä jach'a misterio) Cristo & Iglesia 1/2 .....	417
[21-b uñacht'awi] (Mä jach'a misterio) Cristo & Iglesia 2/2.....	418
[21-c uñacht'awi] Taqi kunas Diosankiwa .....	419
(Apo 21:8 liyt'añataki) Payir jiwata.....	420
(Apo 21:9 liyt'añataki) .1. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwaCorderon warmipawa .....	420
(Apo 21:10-14 liyt'añataki) Qullan Jerusalén (Diosan tabernáculopan Qullan Qullan Uraqipa) .....	420
- Qullan Jerusalén marka.....	421
(Apo 21:15-16 liyt'añataki) Qullan Jerusalén markan tupupa (Diosan tabernáculopan Qullan Qullanpa) .....	422
(Apo 21:17 liyt'añataki) Qullan Jerusalén markan pirqap tupuña.....	423
(Apo 21:18-20 liyt'añataki) Marka pirqaru wali aski qalanaka .....	423
(Apo 21:21 liyt'añataki) 12 perlas 12 punkunakan & q'uma quri markan.....	424



(Apo 21:22 liyt'añataki) Taqe ch'amani Tatitu Diosa ukat Cordero.....	424
(Apo 21:23 liyt'añataki) . Diosan jach'a kankañapa(Diosan templopanjja) .	425
[21-d uñacht'awi] Logotipos ukanakaxa almacenamiento ukankiwa, nina naktayañataki jark'aqatawa .....	426
[21-e uñacht'awi] Taqi ch'amani Tatitu Diosa & Cordero = Templo.....	427
(Apo 21:24 liyt'añataki) .2. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasí Uraqinkir reynaka& .3. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasíQhispiyat markanaka .....	429
(Apo 21:25-26 liyt'añataki) .3. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasíQhispiyat markanaka.....	429
(Apo 21:27 liyt'añataki) Corderon Jakañ Libropan qellqataki uka sutinaka.....	429
[21-1 uñacht'awi] Kunjamsa Diosan markapax Diosan tabernáculopar mantapxani .....	430
- .Jisk'a yänakan janchipat jach'a jach'a tukuñ janchir puriñkama .....	430
- .Diosan markapajj Diosan tabernáculoparuw mantani, kunayman jach'a jach'a tukuñanak apani .....	431
[21-2 uñacht'awi] Alaxpachankir machaq tabernáculo & Diosan templopa .....	433
[21-f uñacht'awi] Diosan Tabernáculopa .....	434
.....	435
<b>22 t'aqa</b> .....	436
(Apo 22:1 liyt'añataki) Diosan tronopa ukat Corderon (Jakañ umampi q'oma jawira) .....	436
(Apo 22:2 liyt'añataki) Jakañ quqa (jakañ uma q'uma jawirat jilaski) .....	436
(Apo 22:3-4 liyt'añataki) Diosan servirinakapaw Diosan ajanupar uñjapxani (Diosan urupa) .	436
<Diosan urupa> .....	436
(Apo 22:5 liyt'añataki) Diosan servirinakapajj wiñayatakiw apnaqapjjani .....	437
(Apo 22:6 liyt'añataki) The logos (Chiqa chuymani ukat chiqa) .....	437
- .Uka logotiponakaxa& .Diosan rhema satänwa .....	438
(Apo 22:7 liyt'añataki) Aka Libron profeciapan logotiponakap imañamawa (jank'akiw jutaskta) .....	438
(Apo 22:8-9 liyt'añataki) Uka angelajj Juanan serviri masipänwa, jilanakapa ukat profetanakapänwa .....	439
(Apo 22:10 liyt'añataki) Aka libron profeciapan logotiponakap apsuñamawa .....	439
(Apo 22:11 liyt'añataki) Chiqapa (qullan) vs. Jan chiqapa (jan qullan) .....	440
(Apo 22:12-13 liyt'añataki) Tatit Jesucriston jutatapa & Jupän premiopa .....	440
(Apo 22:14 liyt'añataki) Diosan tabernáculopan utapan punkunakapa .....	441
(Apo 22:15 liyt'añataki) Khitinakatix qullan markat anqäxankapki ukanaka .....	442
(Apo 22:16 liyt'añataki) Qhana & Alwa Warawara (Tatitu Jesucristo) .	443
(Apo 22:17 liyt'añataki) Jutapxam jakañ umax inaki apthapixam.....	444
(Apo 22:18 liyt'añataki) Aka libron profeciapan logotiponakaparojj janiw yapt'añamäkiti .....	444
(Apo 22:19 liyt'añataki) Aka libron profecian logotiponakapatjja janiw apaqañamäkiti.....	444
(Apo 22:20 liyt'añataki) Tatit Jesusax jank'akiw jutaski .....	445
(Apo 22:21 liyt'añataki) Tatit Jesucriston khayapayasiñapa .....	446
Mä uwija (juman) mayisiwipaxa Awatiriru (Cordero) .....	447
[22-a uñacht'awi] Qhispiyasiñ thakhi .....	448
.....	448
[Qhipa yatiyawi] Criston imantat yatiyäwipa (Jan judiöpkis, Taqi markanaka).....	449
- .Pablon cartapajj judionakaru & .tjupax Qullan santunakawa(1/10) ukat juk'ampinaka. ....	450
- Judionaka & circuncisión (2/10) .....	450
- Pablo & Pedron apostolat irnaqatapa (3/10).....	451
- .Judionaka, Griegonaka, & Jan judiöpki ukanaka(4/10) ukat juk'ampinaka. ....	453
- .Diosan mä Markapa vs. Jan judiöpki uka markanaka(5/10) ukat juk'ampinaka.....	454
- .F. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwarom judionakat jan judiöpki uka markanakar (6/10) .	455
- Tatitu, Tatitu Jesus, & Tatit Jesucristo (7/10) .....	456
- Diosan qhispiyasiñapa taqinitaki (8/10) .....	457
- Uka misterio & Jan judiöpki uka markanaka (9/10).....	458
- Tatitun chiqa chuymani, yatiñani mayordomo ukhamañamawa (10/10) .....	459
* Taqi jan chiqapar uñjir luqtirinakaru (Tatitur chiqa chuymani, yatiñani mayordomo ukhamäpxam) .....	460
* Nayrür rapto jan purisajj ukham lurañamawa .....	460
.....	461
<b>Bibliografía ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa</b> .....	462







The 1st half of Daniel's 70th week		The 2nd half of Daniel's 70th week	
Gentiles' time		The Winter Feasts of the LORD	
The Spring Feasts of the LORD		The Fall Feasts of the LORD	
Tribulation (3.5 years)		Great Tribulation (3.5 years)	
* AOD		* WOG: The wrath of the Lamb (Rev 6:17), of the Lord God Almighty (Rev 8:1-11:18), of God (Rev 15-16)	
* Abomination of Desolation		* Wrath of God	
	→1st rapture harvest (Rev 7:4-8)	→2nd rapture harvest (Rev 7:9; 11:14; 14:14; 16:15)	→The Wrath of God (The great and dreadful day of the LORD, Mal 4:5; Rev 6:17)
		→3rd harvest (Rev 20:5-6)	
	AOD	1,000 years (The remnants are in the garden of Eden in the paradise of God)	
	The Great Tribulation	Armageddon	The New Jerusalem
	The hour of temptation	1 Hour	The Holy Jerusalem
<b>Trumpets</b>			
1st (T)		(Rev 8:6) The 7 angels with the 7 trumpets prepare to sound	
2nd (T)		(Rev 8:7) The 1st angel sounded the trumpet (1/3 of the trees & all green grass burned up)	
3rd (T)		(Rev 8:8-9) The 2nd angel's trumpet sounded (1/3 of the seas, living creatures, & ships destroyed)	
4th (T)		(Rev 8:10-11) The 3rd angel sounded the trumpet (Wormwood fell on a 1/3 of the rivers)	
5th (T)		(Rev 8:12-13) The 4th angel sounded the trumpet (1/3 of the sun, moon, & stars darkened)	
		(Rev 9:1-5) The 5th angel sounded the trumpet (The 1st owe)	
		(Rev 9:6) Death flees from men	
		(Rev 9:7-10) The likeness of the locusts (hurt men for 5 months)	
		(Rev 9:11) The king of the angel of the bottomless pit (Apollyon)	
		(Rev 9:12) The end of the 1st woe	
6th (T)		(Rev 9:13-16) The 6th angel's trumpet sound (The 2nd owe: 4 angels at the great river Euphrates)	
		(Rev 9:17-19) 1/3 of men are killed by the fire, the smoke, & the brimstone	
		(Rev 9:20-21) The rest of the men did not repent of the works of their hands	
		(Rev 10:1-2) A little book (Mighty angel's right foot on the sea & the left foot on the ground)	
		(Rev 10:3-4) Sealed up the things spoken by the 7 thunders	
		(Rev 10:5-6) The angel swore to God (The creator of heaven, the ground, and the sea)	
		(Rev 10:7) The mystery of God fulfilled when the 7th trumpet is about to sound	
		(Rev 10:8-11) The little book (Receive & devour to prophesy again)	
	(Rev 11:1-2) Measure the temple of God		
	(Rev 11:3-4) The Two witnesses		
	(Rev 11:5-6) Two witnesses' authority		
	(Rev 11:7) The beast ascends out of the bottomless pit (kills the 2 witnesses)		
	(Rev 11:8) The dead bodies of the two witnesses		
	(Rev 11:9) The dead bodies of the two witnesses are seen by all for 3 1/2 days		
	(Rev 11:10-13) The resurrection of the 2 witnesses		
	(Rev 11:14) The 2nd woe ends (The mystery of God fulfills when the 7th trumpet is about to sound)		
7th (T)		(Rev 11:15-16) The 7th trumpet sounded (Our Lord & His Christ restore the kingdoms of this world)	
		(Rev 11:17) The Lord God Almighty reigns	
		(Rev 11:18) The wrath of the Lord God Almighty (God) & the reward	
		(Rev 11:19) The temple of God opens (The marriage of the Lamb begins)	





The 1st half of Daniel's 70th week		The 2nd half of Daniel's 70th week	
Gentiles's time		The Winter Feasts of the LORD	
The Spring Feasts of the LORD Tribulation (3.5 years)		The Fall Feasts of the LORD	
Summer Feasts Tribulation		* AOD Great Tribulation (3.5 years) * Abomination of Desolation	
			* Wrath of God
			→ 2nd rapture harvest (Rev 7:9; 11:14; 14:14; 16:15)
			→ The Wrath of God (The great and dreadful day of the LORD, Mal.4:5, Rev.6:17)
			→ 3rd harvest (Rev.20:5-6)
			1,000 years (The remnants are in the garden of Eden in the paradise of God)
			Heavenly Jerusalem
			The New Jerusalem
			The Holy Jerusalem
			The judgment of the great harlot
			(Rev 17:1-2) The judgment of the great harlot
			(Rev 17:3-4) A scarlet beast & the woman
			(Rev 17:5-6) MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS & ABOMINATIONS OF THE GROUND
			(Rev 17:7) The mystery of the woman (The 2nd beast carries the great harlot. The 7 heads and 10 horns)
			(Rev 17:8) The 2nd beast (who was, is not, and is to come)
			(Rev 17:9) 7 heads (kingdoms) = 7 mountains
			(Rev 17:10) 5 out of 7 kings fell, the 6th king reigns, and the 7th king reigns a short space
			(Rev 17:11) The 2nd beast, who is the 8th king, is of the 7 kings, & goes into the perdition
			(Rev 17:12-13) The 10 kings with no kingdom received authority as kings for 1 hour with the 1st beast
			(Rev 17:14) The 10 kings with the 1st beast will make war with the Lamb (Lord of lords, and King of kings)
			(Rev 17:15) The waters which the harlot sits (peoples, multitudes, nations, & tongues)
			(Rev 17:16) The 10 horns on the (1st) beast burned the harlot
			(Rev 17:17) The (1st) beast takes the kingdom of peoples, multitudes, nations, and tongues
			(Rev 17:18) The woman (The great harlot) = The great city
			(Rev 18:1-2) The fall of Babylon the great
			(Rev 18:3) All nations, the kings & ground merchants drank the wine of the wrath of fornication
			(Rev 18:4) Come out of Babylon the great
			(Rev 18:5-8) The sins of Babylon are judged by the Lord God
			(Rev 18:9) The 10 kings of the ground committed fornication with Babylon
			(Rev 18:10-20) The judgment on the great city Babylon in 1 hour
			(Rev 18:21-24) The great city Babylon (no longer be found)

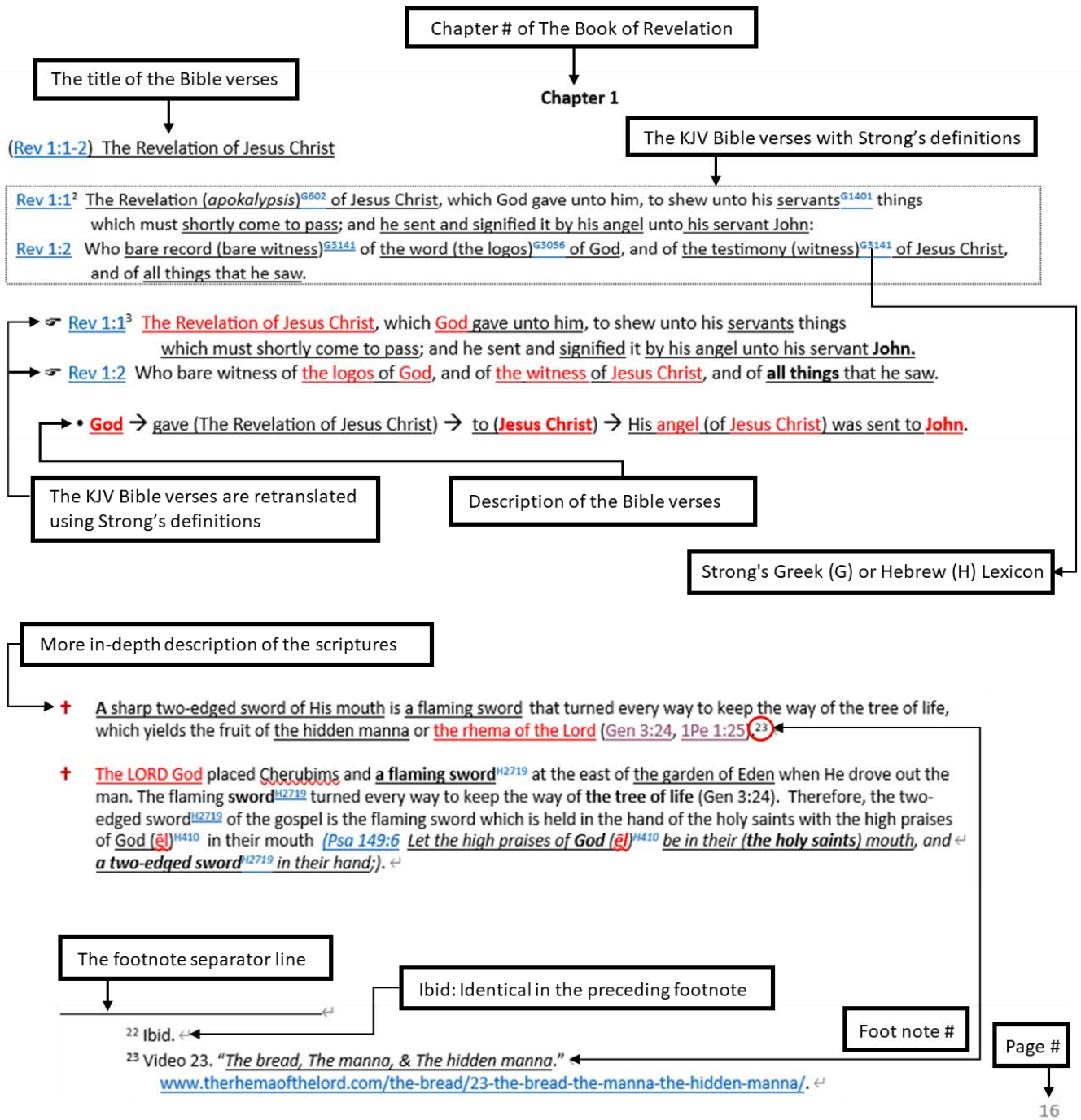


The 1st half of Daniel's 70th week		The 2nd half of Daniel's 70th week	
Gentiles' time		The Winter Feasts of the LORD	
The Spring Feasts of the LORD Tribulation (3.5 years)	The Fall Feasts of the LORD Great Tribulation (3.5 years)	* WOG: The wrath of the Lamb (Rev 6:17), of the Lord God Almighty (Rev 8:1-11:18), of God (Rev 15-16)	
* AOD	* Abomination of Desolation	* Wrath of God	
	→1st rapture harvest (Rev 7:4-8)	→2nd rapture harvest (Rev 7:9; 11:14; 14:14; 16:15)	
		→The Wrath of God (The great and dreadful day of the LORD, Mal 4:5; Rev 6:17)	
		→3rd harvest (Rev 20:5-6)	
Tribulation	AOD	The Great Tribulation	1,000 years (The remnants are in the garden of Eden in the paradise of God)
			Heavenly Jerusalem
			The New Jerusalem
			The Holy Jerusalem
			(Rev 19:1-2) <b>The 1st Alleluia</b> (The 1st Alleluia (Praise: a great multitude in heaven)
			(Rev 19:3) <b>The 2nd Alleluia</b> (Praise: a great multitude in heaven) in heaven
			(Rev 19:4-5) <b>The 3rd Alleluia</b> (Praise: The 24 elders & the 4 living creatures)
			(Rev 19:6) <b>The 4th Alleluia</b> (All in heaven: The Lord God Almighty reigns)
			(Rev 19:7) <b>The marriage of the Lamb has come</b>
			(Rev 19:8) <b>The Lamb's woman</b> = The righteousness of the holy saints
			(Rev 19:9) The true logos of God ( <b>The marriage supper of the Lamb</b> )
			(Rev 19:10) The testimony of Jesus (The spirit of prophecy)
			(Rev 19:11) Heaven opened (The one who sat on the white horse)
			(Rev 19:12-14) <b>Armageddon</b> (The Logos of God & the armies in heaven)
			(Rev 19:15) <b>The winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God</b>
			(Rev 19:16) <b>Armageddon (KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS)</b>
			(Rev 19:17-18) <b>The supper of the great God</b>
			(Rev 19:19) The beast, the kings of the ground, & their armies make war against God
			(Rev 19:20) The 1st beast & the false prophet are cast alive into the lake of fire
			(Rev 19:21) The sword (the rhema) of the Lord Jesus Christ kills the remnant
			(Rev 20:1) The key to the bottomless pit & A great chain
			(Rev 20:2-3) The dragon (old serpent, the Devil, Satan): Sealed to the pit for 1,000 years
			(Rev 20:4) The 144,000 & the Great Tribulation saints to reign for a 1,000 years
			(Rev 20:5-6) <b>The first resurrection (The 3rd harvest of the 4th watch)</b>
			(Rev 20:7-8) The 1,000 years finished ( <b>Gog and Magog</b> )
			(Rev 20:9-10) The devil was cast into the lake of fire & brimstone
			(Rev 20:11) A great white throne
			(Rev 20:12) 2 books opened before God: (1) The Books, (2) the Book of Life
			(Rev 20:13) The sea and death & hell gave up the dead for their judgement
			(Rev 20:14) The second death = Death and Hell
			(Rev 20:15) Whose names are not written in the Book of Life = The lake of fire
			(Rev 21:1) A New Heaven and A New Ground
			(Rev 21:2-3) New Jerusalem (The Holy City of the temple of the tabernacle of God)
			(Rev 21:4) The first Adam (former you, will pass away)
			(Rev 21:5-6) All things are made new (True logos: It is done)
			(Rev 21:7) The overcomers (The sons of God)
			(Rev 21:8) The second death





[4] Kunjamsa liyt'añasa



## [5] Mä lista video uñacht'awinaka "Tatitur rema ukan sitio web ukan"<sup>1</sup>

- [01] Uka paqallqu urunakaxa Diosan luratanakapa
- [02] Edén jardinajj wali sumawa
- [03] ¿Kunas mä jaqin costillapax utjäna?
- [04] Uraqin achunakapa vs
- [05] Adanan mä yatiñan Virgenar tukutapa
- [06] Adanat Jesuskama (Israel & Israel yuqanaka) .
- [07] Adanat Abraham + Warmikama (Imagen ukat uñtasita)
- [08] Tatitun paqallq fiestanakapax Israel wawanakatakiwa (Jesusax chacha wawat Tatitukama)
- [09] [Tatitun fiestanakapa] 1. Pascua
- [10] "Pascua fiesta" janir purinkipan mä qhawqha urunaka.
- [11] (Jesusan isi) Janir "Pascua fiesta" purinkipana.
- [12] [Tatitun fiestanakapa] (1) Pascua & (2) Jan lewaduran t'ant'a (Jesucriston generacionapa)
- [13] Uka aruxa (logos & rhēma) .
- [14] Arrepentisiña, Bautismo & Qullan Ajayu
- [15] Diosan logos ukan Evangelio (Jesus & Jesucristo Nazaret markankir) .
- [16] Jan judiöpki ukanaka (Criston misterioapa) .
- [17] [Tatitun fiestanakapa] (3) Nayrir achunaka (Tatit Diosan utapa) .
- [18] [Tatitun fiestanakapa] (3) Nayrir achunaka (The 144.000) .
- [19] Uraqi & Uraqi
- [20] (Mä ch'ullqhi) Vaina, Espada, & Pä filoni Espada
- [21] Arust'äwi, anqan circuncisión, manqha circuncisión
- [22] Machaq testamenton Qillqatanakap qhanañchaña
- [23] T'ant'a, Maná, & imantat maná
- [24] Diosan utapa (Jumaw Qullan Jerusalén marka) .
- [25] Mä ch'ama aru (The logos) & Diosan lurawinakapa
- [26] Tatitun Pascua (Machaq Testamento) .
- [27] Jañchin, Alma, & Ajayu Salmo 23
- [28] Ajayun achupa
- [29] (Tatitun Pascua) Discipulonaka vs apostolanaka – Horax purinxiwa
- [30] Uka Comunion ukaxa
- [31] Diosatakix mä nazareo (P'iqin ñik'utapa) .
- [32] (Mä jach'a misterio) Cristo & Iglesia – Taqi kunas Diosankiwa
- [33] Aka Carrompi chikt'asim
- [34] Ajayuparjama & khuyapayasiñampi (The rhema: Diosan ajllit testigonakapataki)
- [35] (Apostolanaka) Discipulonakax Ch'amampi & Autoridadampi
- [36] Uñacht'awinakax Alaxpachan reinopa & Diosan reinopa
- [37] Wila yapu (Mä posesión) & Jumax mä chanimpiw alasitas (mä honor) .
- [38] Jesusan ch'akkatatapa & Jesusan jak'apan ch'akkatat pä lunthatanaka
- [39] Posible tiempo secuencia de crucifixión, Nayrir ukat qhipa Adán, & Jiwatanakan jaktäwipa
- [40] [Tatitun fiestanakapa] 4. Pentecostés
- [41] Tatitun jiltapxam Diosan suma katuqatäpaxañmataka
- [42] [Tatitun fiestanakapa] 5. Trompetanaka
- [43] (Ajayun irpata) Diosan wawanakapa
- [44] Qhipa urunakan logos & rhema (2 Pedro 3) & Qillqatan profecía (2 Pedro 1 & 3)
- [45] [Tatitun fiestanakapa] 6. Jucha pampachaña
- [46] Jakañ jaktäwi
- [47] [Tatitun fiestanakapa] 7. Tabernáculos
- [48] [Tatitun fiestanakapa] 8. Hanukkah
- [49] Qhispiyasiñ thakhi (video resumen #1 ukat #48)

---

<sup>1</sup>49 videonakaw uñt'ayasi [www.uka RemaUka Tatitun.com](http://www.uka RemaUka Tatitun.com).



## C. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasihapter 1. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras

([Apo 1:1-2](#)) [Jesucriston qhanañchäwipa](#)

[Apo 1:1](#)<sup>2</sup>Apocalipsis qillqata (apocalipsis) .<sup>G602</sup>Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras [Jesucristot uñt'atawa](#), Diosax jupar churäna. uywatanakapar uñacht'ayañataki ([taqini](#)) .<sup>G1401</sup>ukat juk'ampinaka kunanakati mä juk'a tiempot phoqasiñapäki ukanaka;

Jupajj angelap toqew Juan esclavopar yatiyana.

[Apo 1:2](#) Khitis q'ala registro (q'ala testigo) .<sup>G3141</sup>ukat juk'ampinaka uka aruxa (logos) .<sup>G3056</sup>ukat juk'ampinaka [Diosankiwa](#), ukat qhanañchäwitsa ([uñjiri](#))<sup>G3141</sup>ukat juk'ampinaka [Jesucristot uñt'atawa](#), ukat taqi kunti uñjkäna ukanakatsa.

☞ [Apo 1:1](#)<sup>3</sup> [Jesucriston Qhanañchäwipa](#) (Jichhax mä juk'a pachanakanwa), kawkiri [Tata](#) Jupar churäna, uñacht'ayañataki

servirinakaparoj kunanakati jank'ak phoqasiñapäki ukanak churapjam;

ucat jupajj angelap toqew Juan esclavopar yatiyana.

☞ [Apo 1:2](#) Khitis qhanañchäna [ukax logotipo ukanakawa ta Tata](#), ukat de [jupa uñjiri](#) ta [Jesucristo](#), ukat taqi kunti uñjkäna ukanakatsa.

- [.Diosan logos ukanakapa](#)

• [Tata](#) churi [Jesucriston Qhanañchäwipa](#) → Juanar sataynawa → ukat angelapar Jupar ukar khitasaw uñacht'ayäna

[uywata Juan](#).

→ [Tata](#) churi [Jesucriston Qhanañchäwipa](#) Juanar ukat ukax uñacht'ayäna, agnel-ap uywatapar khitasaw [Juan](#) khitinakatix qhanañchapki ukanaka [ukax logotipo ukanakawa ta Tata](#) (o [Jesucristo](#)), luqtirinakapar uñacht'ayañataki (jan ukax [juma](#) khitinakatix ukar jam jakapki ukanaka [Machaq Testamento ukar puriñkama](#)) kunanakati mä juk'a tiempot phoqasiñapäki ukanaka.<sup>4</sup>

• [Jn 1:1-8](#) [liyt'añataki](#) ukax qillqt'atawa [logos ukax Diosänwa](#) qalltanxa (nayriri) ukat "taqi kunas" luraswayi

[Tata](#), ukat mä testigow Juan sutimp khithatäna [Tata](#) ukat qhanañchäñataki [jupa Qhana](#) <sup>G5457</sup>ukat

<sup>juk'ampinaka</sup> ukhamat taqi jaqinakax

jupa tuqiw iyawsaspa ([ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#)).

[Jhn 1:1](#) Qalltanxa (nayriri) .<sup>G746</sup>ukat juk'ampinaka ukax Aru ([logotipos ukanaka](#)) .<sup>G3056</sup>ukat juk'ampinaka

ukat Aru ([logotipos ukanaka](#)) satänwa [Tata](#), ukat Aru ([logotipos ukanaka](#)) ukawa [Tata](#).

[Jhn 1:2](#) Ukhamaraki ([ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#)) .<sup>G3778</sup>ukat juk'ampinaka qalltanxa ukhamaraki [Tata](#).

[Jhn 1:3](#) [Taqi kunas ukankawalurat](#) (be) .<sup>G1096</sup>ukat juk'ampinaka . [jupampi](#);

jan jupamp chikasti janiw kunas luratäkanti.

→ "Qalltanxa" sañ muni " [.nayririxa](#)," ukax sañ muni [Diosan logos ukanakapa](#).

[Apocalipsis libronjaukax](#) qillqt'atawa [Diosankiwa uywata Juan](#), khitis testigopäkäna uka [Jesucristo](#) ([Jesus satawa Cristokhitis](#) [Diosan logos ukanakapa](#)).<sup>5</sup>

• [Uñjiri](#) <sup>G3141</sup>ukat juk'ampinaka

[1Jo 5:9](#) [Jiwasati uka testigo katoqañäni ukhajja](#) <sup>G3141</sup>ukat juk'ampinaka [jaqinakanxa](#), sasaw qhanañchi <sup>G3141</sup>ukat

<sup>juk'ampinaka</sup> ta [Tata](#) ukax juk'amp jach'awa: 1.1.

Ukaw qhanañchi —sasa <sup>G3141</sup>ukat juk'ampinaka ta [Tata](#) ukat jupax qhanañchawayiwa (testigo) . <sup>G3140</sup>ukat

<sup>juk'ampinaka</sup> [Yuqapan](#)

<sup>2</sup>Janiti yaqha tuqit siskaspa ukhaxa, Biblian taqe jisk'a t'aqanakapat parliki ukanakax Versión King James ukankiwa.

<sup>3</sup>Qillqirix Apocalipsis Libron taqapach jisk'a t'aqanakapwa wasitat jaqukipawayi, ukax Léxico de Strong

ukampiwa [www.bluetterbible.org](http://www.bluetterbible.org) ukan uñt'ayata.

<sup>4</sup> [Apo 22:6](#) [liyt'añataki](#), "[Figure 1-a]" jan ukax Video 15. "Diosan logos Evangelioapa"

uñxatt'äta. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/15/) ukat juk'ampinaka..

<sup>5</sup>"Nayriri & qhipa" tuqit juk'amp yatxatañatakixa, "([Apo 1:10-11](#) [liyt'añataki](#)) [Tititun urupan \(Mä trompeta, Aiyayun\)](#)."



wawapawa.....

1Jo 5:10 Khititej iyawski ukajja **Diosan Yuqapa** ukax testigo ukanawa <sup>G3141 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jupa pachpanwa:

1.1.

khititix Diosar jan iyawski ukax k'arisiriruw tukuyi; kunattix janiw uka qillqat iyawskiti  
Diosajj Yoqapat churi.

1Jo 5:11 liyt'añataki Ukat akax qillqatawa (testigo), <sup>G3141 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> kuna Tatajiwasanakar churistu wiñay jakaña, .

ukat aka jakawi Yuqapankiwa.

➤ **Uka testigojja:** “ .Tatasasaw churawayistu (iyawsirinaka) .wiñay jakaña, ukat aka jakawi ukax inYuqapa.”

→ Uka testigojja Tata Yuqapat qhanañchi, ukhamat khititix utjki ukax Diosan Yuqapa utjirinijupa uñjiri (jakawi) jupa pachpanwa.

1Jo 5:13 Jumanakan sutipar iyawsirinakaruw akanak qillqapxma Diosan Yuqapa;

ukhamat jumanakax ukham lurapxañamataki yatiña ukax jumanakan utjtamwa wiñay jakaña, .  
ukat jumanakax ukham lurapxañamataki chiqawsaña sutiparu uñt'ayaña  
Diosan Yuqapa.

1Jo 4:15 Khititi ukham arsuskani Jesusaxa ukawa Diosan Yuqapa, .Tata juparuw jakasi, ukat jupax inTata.

→ Juanajj jumanacajj jumanacajj ucanac qillqäna

1) sutiparu iyawsaña Diosan Yuqapa (kuna Jesusaxa ukawa Cristowa, .Diosan Yuqapa, .  
Jn 20:31 ukat juk'ampinaka), ukat

2) uka iyawsasa, jumax utjarakitawa jakawi sutip tuqi (Jn 20:31 ukat juk'ampinaka), ukat

jumax uk yatifañamawa

utjayaña wiñay jakaña.

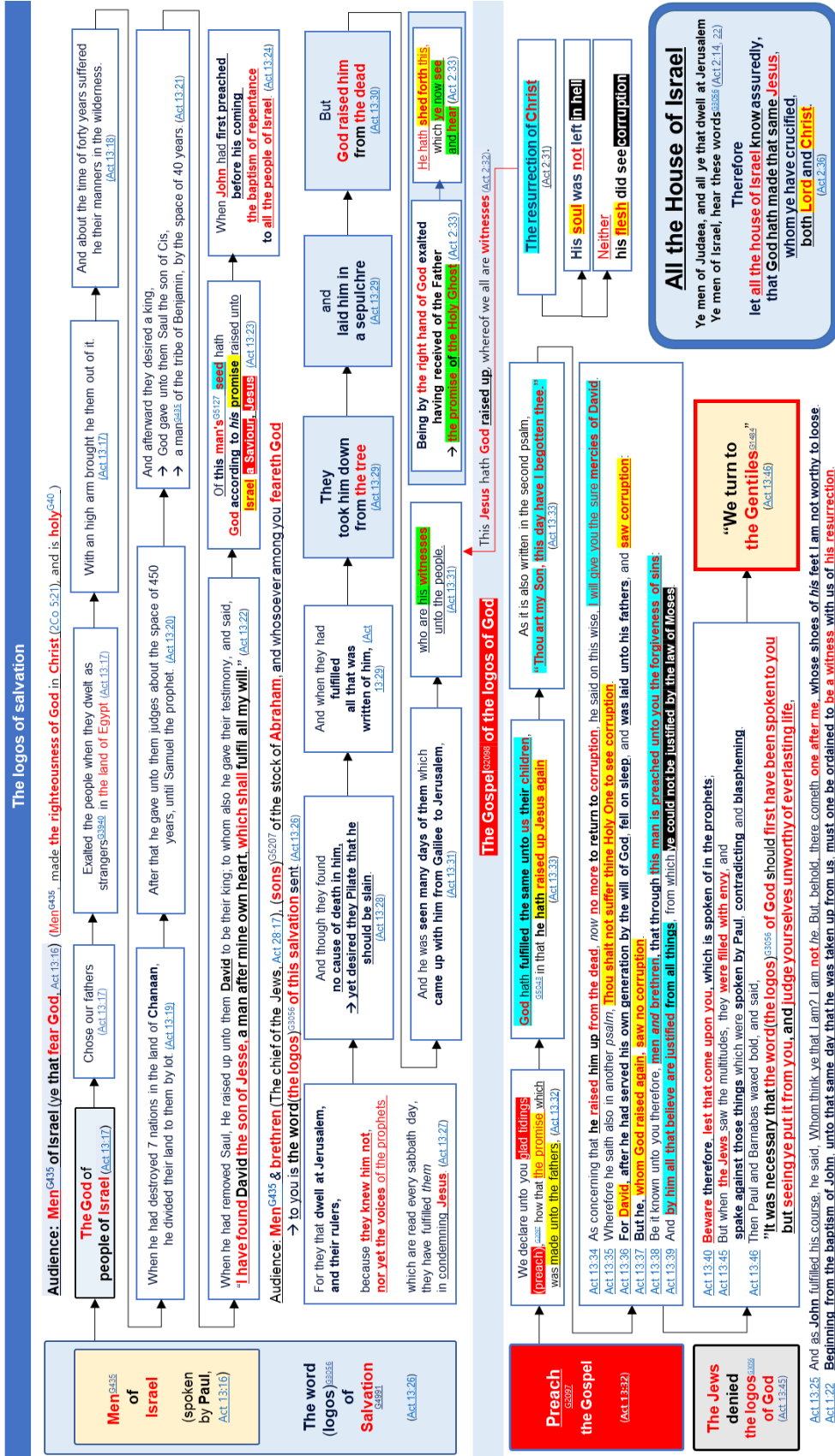
→ Uka pachpa Juanaw Diosan khitanitäki uka jaqejj Juanan Evangelio qellqarakina  
(Jn 1:6 liyt'añataki, .1 Juan, .2 Juan, ukat 3 Juan).

† Kunjamsa uk yatjyatañatakej 13 video uñxatt'äta Jesusaxa ukawa Cristowa, .Tatitusti, ukat  
kunjamsa ukax logotipo ukanakawa ukhamawa ukatsti rhema.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>6</sup>“[Figure 1-b]” jan ukax Video 13. “Aru (logos & rhema).”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-qullan-ajayun-churawipa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-qullan-ajayun-churawipa/).





<sup>7</sup>Video 15. "Diosan logos ukan Evangelioa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/15/ukatjuk'ampinaka..](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/15/ukatjuk'ampinaka..)



([Apo 1:3 liyt'añataki](#)) Profecian logos liyt'irinakaji bendicionanakanipijewa (Tiempoji jak'ankjewa) .

[Apo 1:3 liyt'añataki](#) Kusiñaniwa khititix liyt'ki, khitinakatix arunak ist'apki ukanaka (logos) . [G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uka profeciatjja, [G4394 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Ukan qillqatäki ukanak phuqhaxam, pachax jak'ankxiwa.

☞ [Apo 1:3 liyt'añataki](#) **Khuyapayata** liyt'iri, ist'irinakasa —sasa **ukax logotipo ukanakawa** ukatxa **profecia uñacht'ayaña** .

ukatsti kunanakatix ukan qillqatäki ukanak imañamawa **pachax jak'ankxiwa**.

- Kunatsa profecia logos liyt'irinakax bendicitäpaxñaapa?

- Jupanakax bendicitapxiwa kunatix t'ant'a manq'apxaniwa Reino de **Tata**. Ukax sañ muniwa, jupanakax lurapxani

janiw juk'ampi uva yapu achunak umañamäkiti (**ukax logotipo ukanakawa**), uka urukamaw machaq umapxi (**ukatsti rhema**) .

reino ukanxa **Tata**.

→ **Sillu** [G4972 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) janiw uka aru (**ukax logotipo ukanakawa**) . [G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) aka libron profeciapat parl'tañani: kunattix pachax jak'ankxiwa ([Apo 22:10 liyt'añataki](#)).

([Apo 1:4 liyt'añataki](#)) Uka 7 iglesianaka & Uka 7 Ajayunaka

[Apo 1:4 liyt'añataki](#) Juanax Asia tuqinkir paqallqu iglesianakar arst'anipxam: khuyapayasiñampi, sumankañampi. [G1515 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

Khititejj utjki, jichhajj utjkäna, jutañapäki ukanakatjja; ukatsti tronopan nayraqatapan utjki uka paqallqu Ajayunakatxa;

☞ [Apo 1:4 liyt'añataki](#) Juan to **uka paqallqu iglesianaka** ukax Asia tuqinkiwa: Khuyapayasiñampi, sumankañampi, jupat khiti **ukawa**, ukat kawkiris **ukawa**, ukat kawkiris **ukax jutañapawa**; ukat ukat **uka paqallqu Ajayunaka** ukaxa **tronopan nayraqatapan**;

→ W. ukat juk'ampinakaho ukax khititix utjki, utjkäna, jutañapäki ukawa? **Taqi ch'aman Tatitu**.<sup>9</sup>

→ W. ukat juk'ampinakaho ukax paqallq Ajayunakan tronopan nayraqatapan utji? **Tatit Jesucristo** wapaqallqu Ajayunakaniwa (uñxatt'arakismawa [Apo 5:6 liyt'asiñapawa](#)).

([Apo 1:5 liyt'añataki](#)) Jesucristo: Reyinakan p'eqt'iripa ukat oraqen apnaqirinakapa

[Apo 1:5 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat Jesucristot jutki, jupasti taqe chuyma qhanañchiriwa. [G3144 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jiwatanakat nayr'r yuqapasti, .

ukat príncipe ( apnaqiri) . [G758 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) reyinakan uñt'atawa [G935 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uraqi (uraqi). [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Khititix munaskistu, juchanakasat jariqkistu, jupan wilapampi.

☞ [Apo 1:5 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat ukat **Jesucristo**.

uraqpachankir reyinakan p'eqt'iripawa.

Khititix munaskistu, Jupan juchanakasat jariqkistu ukaru **wila**.

<sup>9</sup>Carrox Tatitun uñacht'ayatawa, ukax utjiwa, ukat kawkiritix utjkäna, ukat jutañapäki, "Taqi Ch'aman (Qhispiyiri Jesus Cristo)" khititix wasitat jiwasanak layku jutani ([2Pe 3:10](#), [Is 66:15 liyt'añataki](#), & uñakipt'aña [Apo 4:6-11 liyt'añataki](#)). Video 33. "Aka Carrampi chikt'asim." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-aka-carro-rux-juma-pachpaw-mayachasiñama/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-aka-carro-rux-juma-pachpaw-mayachasiñama/).

- Kunas uraqixa?  
- Ukana [Luc 8:27 qillqatanxa](#), uraqi (Strong's G1093) ukat juk'ampinaka.<sup>10</sup> Jila partejj "oraq" sasaw jaqokipasi. Ukhamarjamaxa [Éxo 3:5 liyt'añataki](#) ukat [Hecho 7:33 qillqatanxa](#), uraqi (Strong's G1093) ukat [Mat 6:10 qillqatanxa](#), "Reinomax jutpan. Juman munañamajj utjañapawa aka uraqin lurata, .[G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) kunjämtix alaxpachan utjki ukhama", ukax "uraqi" sasaw jaqukipañaparaki: "Reinomax jutpan. Munañamax luratäñapawa (on) .[G1909 maranwa uñstawi](#) (uraqi), [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) kunjämtix alaxpachan utjki ukhama" sasa.<sup>11</sup>
- W. ukat juk'ampinakaho uraqin reynakan apnaqiripawa?  
- **Jesus Cristo** ([Apo 1:5 liyt'añataki](#)) .
- W. ukat juk'ampinakaho uraqin reynakapasa, apnaqirinakasa?  
- Uka reynakaxa [G935 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Tatiturosa, Cristompir sayt'asipkän uka uraqit Herodesampi, Poncio Pilatampi.  
- .T. Uka jaqejj Tjupaw apnaq [G758 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uraqix jilir sacerdotenakawa [G749 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat jilir irpirinaka. [G4245 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

[Hecho 4:23 qillqatanxa](#) Ukat antutatäxasax jupanakan tamaparuw sarapxäna.

sacerdotenakan jilirinakaparus taqi ukanak yatiyapxäna [G749 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat jilir irpirinaka [G4245 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) sasaw jupanakar satayna.

[Hecho 4:26 qillqatanxa](#) Uka reynakajja [G935 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uraqi (uraqi) . [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) sayt'asipxäna, jilirinakampi [G758 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukankanawa

tantachasipxäna contra **Tatitusti**, ukat jupan contrasa **Cristo**.

[Hecho 4:27 qillqatanxa](#) Juman contrajj cheqäskapuniwa **gullan wawa Jesusa**, khitirutix jumax ajllwaytaxa, paypacha **Herodesax ukham luratayna**, ukat **Poncio Pilato sat chachajja**, ukampi **jan judiöpki ukanaka**, . [G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat **jaqinakaru** [G2992 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **Israel markat jutiri**, ukankanawa tantachasipxäna, .

- Khitanakatix ch'akkatapxäna Jesusaxa, .Tatitusti ukat Cristo?  
- Taqi Israel utankirinaka: reynaka, apnaqirinaka, jan judiöpki ukanaka, & Israel markankirinaka ([Hecho 2:36 qillqatanxa](#)).<sup>12</sup>

✚ **Jesus Cristo** oraqen reynakan p'eqt'iripawa, ucampis Juparajj Israelan taqpach utapampiw ch'akkatapjjäna.

([Apo 1:6 liyt'añataki](#)) Jesucristo: Diosataki ukhamarak Awkipan reynakaru ukat sacerdotenakaruw tukuyistu

[Apo 1:6 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat reynak utt'ayistu [G935 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat sacerdotenakas utjarakiwa [G2409 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Dios Awkiparu; jupan jach'a kankañapampi, munañapampi wiñay wiñayataki. Amén.

☞ [Apo 1:6 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat reynakaru, sacerdotenakjam utt'ayistu **Tata** ukat Jupan **Awki**, Jupan jach'añchäwipasa, apnaqäwipas wiñayatak utjpan ukat wiñayataki. Amén.

- Jach'a T'aqhisin Santunakaluratäniwa reynakaru ukat sacerdotenaka Tata, ukat 1.000 maraw uraqin apnaqapxani.<sup>13</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Janiti yaqha tuqit siskaspa ukhaxa, Hebreo ukat Griego ukat kamp taqpach qhanañchäwinakax uka tuqitwa [https://www.blueletterbible.org/kjv\\_uka\\_tuqit\\_yatxatañataki](https://www.blueletterbible.org/kjv_uka_tuqit_yatxatañataki).

<sup>11</sup>Video 19. "Uraqi & Uraqi." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/uraqpachan-uraqi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/uraqpachan-uraqi/).

<sup>12</sup>Video 15. "Diosan logos ukan Evangelio." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/15/ukat\\_juk'ampinaka..](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/15/ukat_juk'ampinaka..)

<sup>13</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 5:7-14 liyt'añataki](#)) *Qullan santonakax Diosasan reynakaparu, sacerdotenakjam utt'ayatäpxiwa.*"

([Apo 1:7 liyt'asiñapawa](#)) Jupax qinayanakampiw juti

[Apo 1:7 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Uñtapxam, jupasti juti <sup>G3326 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> qinayanaka, <sup>G3507 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> taqe nayraw jupar uñjani, ch'uqt'irinakasa. ukat taqi kasta (tribus) . <sup>G5443 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uraqi (uraqi) . <sup>G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jupa laykuw jachapxani. Ukhamäkchinsa, Amén.

☞ [Apo 1:7 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Uñtapxam, Jupax ([Tatit Jesucristowa](#)<sup>14</sup>) ukax juti **qinayanaka**; taqe nayraw jupar uñjani, ukatsti jupar ch'akhupkäna ukanakasa ([Jesusaxa](#), [paypacha Tataukat Cristo](#), . [Hecho 2:36 qillqatanxa](#)): . uraqpachankir taqe tribunakajj jupat jachapjirakiniwa” sasa. Ukhamäkchinsa, Amén.

• **Khitiqinayanakampiw jutapxani?**

- Qhixu qhixu patxan qunt'asir jaqixa, . [Diosan Yuqapa \(Tatit Jesucristowa\)](#) ukax qinayanakampiw jutani.<sup>15</sup>

- . **C. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasijach'a** <sup>G3507 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> . 1.1.C. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasijach'at arsuñax “qhixu qhixu” sañ muni <sup>G3509 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> testigonakat sipansa <sup>G3144 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [Jesusan sarnaqäwipa](#)”<sup>16</sup> khitinakampis jutapxani [Tatit Jesucristowa](#).

- [Jesusaxa](#) Jupax ukar makhatawayi [Awki](#) ukat [Tata](#), ukatsti [Tata](#) tukuña [Awkixa](#) ukat [Tata](#) María Magdalena sat warmitaki ([Juan 20:17 qillqatanxa](#)).

→ Ukhamapacha, [Tata](#) ukhamarakiw tukuwayxi [Awkixa](#) ukat [Tata](#) ukat jan wali jaqit uñt'atawa, khitinakati iyawsäwi layku “ . [sasaw iyawsapxäna](#)” kuna [Jesusaxa](#)

Jupax ukar makhatxani [Awki](#), Jupana [Tata](#) maldecit uraqit qhispiyañataki.<sup>17</sup>

- . [Jagen Yoqapa](#) & . [Diosan Yuqapa](#)

[Rom 1:3 liyt'añataki](#) Yuqapatjja [Jesucristo](#) jiwasaki [Tata](#), ukax Davidan wawanakapat luratänwa **ukarjama** <sup>G2596 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [jañchixa](#);

[Rom 1:4 liyt'añataki](#) Ukati yatiyata (ordenado) . <sup>G3724 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukhamaña [Diosan Yuqapa](#) ukampi ([ukana](#)) . <sup>G1722 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [ch'ama](#), <sup>G1411 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **ukarjama** <sup>G2596 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [qullan kankañ ajayu](#), jiwatanak taypit jaktäwi tuqi:

→ [Jagen Yoqapa](#) (jañchi): . [Diosankiwa Yuqa Jesucristo](#) jiwasaki [Tata](#) ukarjama [jañchixa](#).

→ [Diosan Yuqapa](#) (ajayu): . [Jagen Yoqapa](#) ukax ordenatänwa [Diosan Yuqapa ch'amanifianxa](#),<sup>18</sup>

**ukarjama qullan kankañ ajayu**, <sup>G42</sup>  
by [jiwatanak taypit jaktäwi](#).<sup>19</sup>

[Luc 1:35 qillqatanxa](#) Ukati angelax jupar (Maria) säna: [Qullan Ajayu jumaruw jutani](#) —sasa, . ukat [ch'amapa](#) <sup>G1411 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [Jach'a Jach'a Jaqinakankiwa](#) <sup>G5310 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jumar

ch'amakt'ayapxätam:

ukatwa uka qullan yänakax utjaraki <sup>G40</sup> ukax jumat yurinisatawa [Diosan Yuqapa](#).

<sup>14</sup>Reer ukat “([Apo 14:14-16 liyt'añataki](#)) [Cosecha](#), [Uka apthapiwi](#) ([3ri uñjawi 2ri apthapiwi](#)).”

<sup>15</sup>Ukax katjatawa [Apo 1:12 liyt'añataki-13](#). Jaqin Yuqapax paqallq candelabronak (jan ukax iglesianak) taypinkinwa, ukampis uka aru uñjapxam

”justaña <sup>G3664 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax jaqin Yuqapar uñtasit jan ukax uñtasit jaqir uñt'ayañatakiw apnaqasi. [Apo 1:16 liyt'añataki](#) khitiqinayanakampiw ukat taqi qhanañchi

Jaqin Yuqapar uñtasita khitiqinayanakampiw “mä ch'ullqhi pä filoni espada” apt'ata ukax mä nina nakhaskir espadawa (rema) Jupax laka. Kunattix rhema sat aruxa Jesucristo Tatitusan apostolanakapan nayraqatapanwa arsutänxa ([Jd 1:17 liyt'añataki](#)), Jaqin Yuqapadescrito ukan qillqat'ata

[Apo 1:13 liyt'añataki](#) Jesucristo Tatituwa, Diosan Yuqapaw jaqin Yuqapar uñtasita.

<sup>16</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa ( . [Heb 12:1 liyt'añataki](#)), “Ukat uñjasasti mä jach'a qinayampi muyuntatätanwa <sup>G3509 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> testigonakat sipansa, <sup>G3144 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> .”

<sup>17</sup>Video 38. “Jesus jak'an ch'akkatat pä lunthatanaka.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-Jesusan-ch'akkatat-pä-lunthatanakax-Jesusan-jak'apan-ch'akkatat/](#).

<sup>18</sup>“[2-a uñacht'äwi] Comunion” siski uka cheq uñjatt'äta.

<sup>19</sup>Jiwatanak taypit jaktañ tuqitxa, 7 jaljankir “144.000 (Criston nayrär achunakapa)” siski uka chiqar uñxatt'äta.

→ Kunawsa **Qullan Ajayumpiw uñt'ayasi** ukax juti **Diosan logos ukanakapa** Jaqin Yoqapajj jumanakan yapuchätam.

Jach'a Diosan ch'amapaw ch'amakt'ayapxätam. Ukata **Diosan Yuqapa** jutaniwa, ukatsti churapxarakitam

**mä amuyt'awi**, ukhamat Jupar uñt'añamataki (**Tata**) khitisa **chiga**, ukat jumanakax Jupankapxarakatawa (**Tata**).

ukawa **chiga**, Yuqapansa ukhamaraki **Jesucristo**. Akawa **heqpach Diosawa**, ukat **wiñay jakaña** ([1Jo 5:20](#)).

- **T. Uka jaqejj The Diosan Yuqapa**

- **Jesucristo** jiwasanaki **Tata** ([Rom 1:3 liyt'añataki](#) jañchiparjama) ukax **Cristowa**, **Diosan Yuqapa** ([Jn 11:27 liyt'añataki](#)),

- [Hecho 8:37 qillqatanxa](#)), **Israel markan Reyipa** ([Jn 1:49 qillqatanxa](#)).

- Aka **Jesucristo**, khititix jiwasanakar khithatäki ukax jaktayarakistaniwa **Cristo** ([Efe 2:5 liyt'añataki](#)) ukat alaxpachan jaktayapxita

- taqi ajay tuqit bendicionanak utjki uka chiqanankanxa Cristo Jesusawa** ([Efe 1:3 liyt'añataki](#), [Efe 2:6 liyt'añataki](#)), kunattix Jupaw jiwasanakxa **Tata** ([Fl 3:8 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)),

- ukat Jupaw jiwasan jan wali (jisk'a yänaka) janchisar mayjit'ayani **jach'a jach'a tukur janchita Qhispiyiri**, **Tatit Jesucristowa** ([Phl 3:20-21](#), [22 liyt'añataki](#), [Rom 8:30 liyt'añataki](#)), <sup>20</sup>khitisa **uka Cordero**, **Cristowa**, uka uñacht'äwi **Tata**.<sup>21</sup>

([Apo 1:8 liyt'añataki](#)) Taqe Ch'amani Tatitu

[Apo 1:8 liyt'añataki](#) Nayax Alfa ukhamarak Omega ukhamätwa, qalltasa tukuyasa, Tatitux siwa: [G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) kawkiris utji, kawkiritix utjkäna, jutañapäki, taqi ch'aman Diosawa. [G3841 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

☞ [Apo 1:8 liyt'añataki](#) Nayax Alfa ukat Omega, qalltawi ukat tukuya, sasaw saraki **Tatitusti**, khitis utji, khitis utjatayna, khitis jutani, **Taqi Ch'amani Diosawa**.

- **Taqi ch'aman Tatitu**<sup>22</sup>

- **Tatitusti**: Alfa ukat Omega, qalltawi ukat tukuyawi.

- **Taqi ch'amani**: Khititix utjki, utjkäna, jutañapäki uka.<sup>23</sup>

→ Amuyaña **Taqi ch'aman Tatitu** ukhata "([Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki](#)) Taqe ch'amani Tatitu Diosa (jupajj utjkäna, jichhas utjaskakiwa, jichhas utjaskakiwa jutaña)" sasa.

→ "Jiwasan" siski uka arunakan contextopa amuyañamawa **Tata**, ukat de **Jupan Cristopawa**" ukana [Apo 11:15 liyt'añataki](#), khititix jutañapäki uka.<sup>24</sup>

([Apo 1:9 liyt'añataki](#)) Diosan logos, Jesucriston qhanañchäwipa

[Apo 1:9 liyt'añataki](#) Naya Juan, jumanacan jilama (jilanaka). [G80](#) ukat **compañero** (parteker). [G4791 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) t'aghisiñanakanwa. [G2347 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

Jesucriston reinopampi, pacienciapampisti, Patmos sat islaruw jakasina.

<sup>20</sup>Video 39. "Jiwatanakan jaktatapa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-posible-tiempo-secuencia-de-crucifixión-nayrír-ukat-qhipa-adman-jiwatanakan-jaktäwipa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-posible-tiempo-secuencia-de-crucifixión-nayrír-ukat-qhipa-adman-jiwatanakan-jaktäwipa/).

<sup>21</sup>Juk'amp yatjijatañatakejja, "Melquisedec chachajj t'ant'ampi vinompi (Jesucristotwa parli)" siski uka cheq uñjatt'äta.

<sup>22</sup>Video 33. "Aka Carrompi chikt'asim." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-aka-carro-rux-juma-pachpaw-mayachasiñama/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-aka-carro-rux-juma-pachpaw-mayachasiñama/).

<sup>23</sup>"Taqi ch'amani Tatitu" siski uka tuqit parlt'añäni. [Apo 1:8 liyt'añataki](#) & "Taqi ch'amani Tatitu Diosa" [Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki](#)."

<sup>24</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 11:15-16 liyt'añataki](#)) 7 *angelax trompeta phust'äna (Tatitusa Cristopas aka reinonak wasitat utt'ayapxam uraqpacha)*."



uka arutaki (logos) .[G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Diosankiwa, ukat qhanañchañataki (testigo) .[G3141 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Jesucristot  
uñt'atawa.

☞ [Apo 1:9 liyt'añataki](#) Naya Juan, nayasti jumanakan jilanakamätwa **t'aqhesiña**, .  
ukat reino ukat paciencian Jesucristo, ukax Patmos sat islankänwa.  
taki **Diosan logos ukanakapa**, ukat ukataki uka testigox ukham lurataynata Jesucristo.

- **Logos ukanakat yatiyaña** & ukaxa rhema satawa  
(Yatiyañataki ukana ukax logotipo ukanakawa) .  
- Diosax khitanani ukax logotipo ukanakawa Israelan wawanakaparux ukham  
yaticharakinwa Jesucristo ukawa **Tatitusti** taqi kunat sipansa.

(Ukat yatiyaskakiñani ukatsti rhema) .

- Diosax Nazaret markankir Jesusaruw Qullan Ajayumpi ch'amampi jawillt'äna, kimsir uruw jaktayäna,  
ukat qhan uñacht'ayäna Jupar (Jesucristo Nazaret markankir) jiwasaru, janiw taqpach jaqinakar  
uñacht'aykänti, jan ukasti "jiwasaru", uka  
Dios nayraqatan aillit testigonaka, jupanakajj Jaqen Yoqapamp chikaw manq'asipijäna, umapijarakina,  
jiwatanak taypit jaktkäna uka qhepatija.

→ Maynitix logos katuqanixa, juchanakapat pampachäwi katuqani, ukat Qullan Ajayuw khitanakati  
iyawsaña aka rhema ([Hecho 10:36-44 qillqatanaka](#)).

- **Khitis Juan jilanakamaxa?**  
- Jilanaka (profetanaka, [Apo 22:9 liyt'añataki](#)) khitanakati Awkipax alaxpachankir ([Mat 23:9 liyt'añataki](#)), ukat  
khitanakati uñjapkäna ukanaka  
Yatichirin utapa, ukat uka urux Jupamp jakañ jikxatapxta, ukat jikxatapxta Mesias sat chacharuw  
uñt'äna, Cristowa ([Jn 1:39-41 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>25</sup>

- Juan, Juanan Evangelio qillqirixa jilanakamawa, t'aqhesiñanakani<sup>26</sup>reino ukat  
paciencia ukat Jesucristo. Jupax mä testigo ukhamänwa Jesucristo, ukax logotipo ukanakawata Tata.

- **R. ukat juk'ampinakaaptura** (katjata, harpazō ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa) .  
- Amtañani, kamachimpi profetanakampixa Juanakama, ukhamaraki ukat T'aqhesiñanakax utjarakiwa Juanan  
urunakapat qalltasina  
ukax Bautista satawa.<sup>27</sup>

[Mat 11:12 liyt'añataki](#) Bautisir Juanan urunakatpach alaxpachan reinopax t'aqhesiyatawa  
violencia (ch'ama apnaqaña), .[G971 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat nuwasir (fuerza violenta) .[G973 ukat](#)  
[juk'ampinaka](#) apsuña (katjata, .harpazō ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa) .[G726 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
ukax (juparux) .[G846 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukatach'ama (harpazō ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa) .[G726 ukat](#)  
[juk'ampinaka](#)

→ Bautisir Juanan urunakatpach jichhakama. alaxpachankir reino ch'amampi apsutawa, .  
ukat jaqinakax katjasipxi (harpazō ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa) alaxpachar sarañatakix  
ch'amampi.

[Luc 16:16 liyt'añataki](#) Leyimpi profetanakampix Juanakamaw utjäna, uka pachatpachaw Diosan Reinopax  
utjxi  
yatiyata, ukat sapa mayni (taqi) .[G3956 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ch'amampi apnaqaña (fuerza apnaqaña) .[G971](#)  
[ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukaruw mantañapa.

<sup>25</sup>Video 17. "3. Nayrir achunaka." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-nayrir-achu-utar-uta-Diosan-uta/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-nayrir-achu-utar-uta-Diosan-uta/).

<sup>26</sup>"[3] Danielan 70 semanakapax" siski uka cheq uñjjatt'äta.

<sup>27</sup>"[1-c uñacht'äwi] (Apostolanaka) Discipulonakajj ch'amani ukat autoridadani" siski uka cheq uñjjatt'äta.

→ Leyimpi profetanakampix Juanakamaw utjäna, uka pachat aksarux Diosan reinopawa yatiyatawa, .  
ukat taqiniw ukar mantañatakix ch'amachasipxi.

→ Leyimpi profetanakampix Juanakamaw utjäna, ukat Diosan reinopawa uka pachatpachaw yatiyasi.

Bautisir Juanan urunakatpach jichhakama, taqi khitinakatix mantañapatak ch'amachasipki ukanaka

Diosan reinopawa, ukax katjatawa (harpazō ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa) ukana alaxpachankir reino

uka ch'amampi ch'amampi.

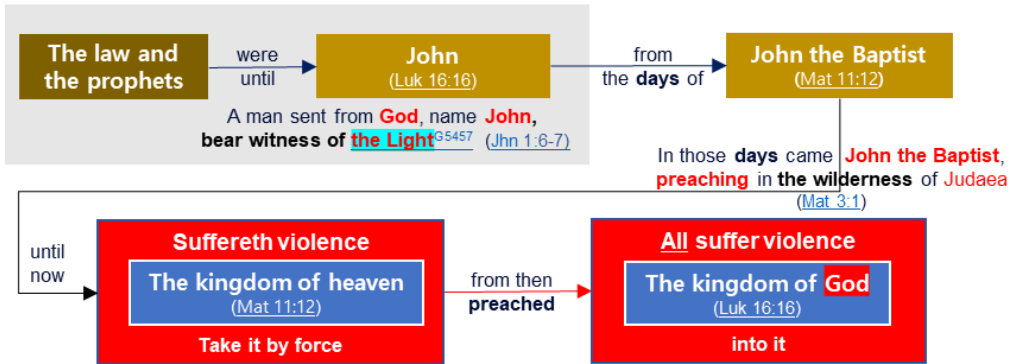
→ Ukhamawa t'aqhesiñaw utjäna qalltxiwa, ukatwa Juanax jumanakan jilanakamaxat t'aqhesiña reino ukat  
paciencia ukat Jesucristo.<sup>28</sup>

---

<sup>28</sup>“[3] Danielan 70 semanankapa” siski uka cheq uñjjatt'äta.



**(Apostles) Disciples with Power and Authority**



**Mat 10:5** These **twelve Jesus sent forth**,

- The twelve are given power and authority over all devils and to cure diseases as Jesus's disciples (Luk 9:1), and equipped to preach the kingdom of God and to heal the sick, (Luk 9:2).
- Meaning, they have **the Light<sup>G5457</sup> of God** (1Jo 1:5), and **God** (who commanded **the light<sup>G5457</sup>** to shine out of darkness) has shined in their hearts, thus they were **lightened<sup>G5462</sup> of the knowledge of the glory of God** in the face of **Jesus Christ** (2Co 4:6).
- **A village<sup>G2968</sup>** is the place where the gospel is preached, where healing takes place, and where **meat** for the people is (Mat 14:15). Having **the glory of God**, which is **the light<sup>G5458</sup> of God**, clear as crystal (Rev 21:11), the apostles become the **the Light<sup>G5457</sup> of the world (= the field, Mat 13:38)**, and each of them is **a city** that is laid<sup>G2749</sup> in **a village of a mountain<sup>G3735</sup>** that cannot be hidden because of **God's light** that they bring (Mat 5:14).

**The kingdom of God**  
(Luk 9:2)

**Jesus called** his twelve disciples together, and  
 → gave them **power** and **authority** over **all devils**, and  
 → **to cure diseases** (Luk 9:1)

And **he sent them**  
 → **to preach the kingdom of God**, and to **heal the sick** (Luk 9:2)

When you enter into whosoever **house**,  
 → **Abide**, and **thence go** (Luk 9:4)

**They departed, and went through the towns(villages)<sup>G2968</sup>,  
 (a village<sup>G2968</sup> = from lie, be laid, set<sup>G2749</sup>)**  
 → **preaching the gospel**, and **healing every where** (Luk 9:6)

**Behold,**  
**the kingdom of God is within you**  
 (Luk 17:21).

**Whosoever will not receive you,** (Luk 9:5)

- when **ye go out of that city**,
- **shake off, and the dust of your feet**

**Ye** are **the Light<sup>G5457</sup> of the world(the field, Mat 13:38)**  
 → **A city<sup>G4172</sup>** that is **set (laid on a village)<sup>G2749</sup> on an hill(of a mountain)<sup>G3735</sup> cannot be hid** (Mat 5:14).  
**Go not into the way of the Gentiles, and into any city<sup>G4172</sup> of the Samaritans enter ye not** (Mat 10:5)

<b>The kingdom of heaven</b> Is at hand (Mat 10:7)	<b>House = Worthy</b> (Mat 10:13)	
<b>The house of Israel</b> (Mat 10:6)	<b>City</b> (Mat 13:38)	<b>Lost sheep</b> (Mat 10:6)
<b>You = The Light of the world</b>		
* Where the gospel is preached * Healing takes place * Place where meat is	<b>Villages</b>	<div style="border: 1px solid blue; padding: 2px; background-color: #4a7ebb; color: white; display: inline-block;">logos</div> <div style="border: 1px solid red; padding: 2px; background-color: #ff0000; color: white; display: inline-block;">Received</div>

**Ye (disciples) go, preach**, saying,  
 → **The Kingdom of heaven is at hand** (Mat 10:7)

When you enter,  
 • **City or Town(Village)<sup>G2968</sup>**  
 → **Seek who in it is worthy** (Mat 10:11)  
 → **Abide till ye go thence** (Mat 10:11)

When you enter into **an house**,  
 → **Salute it** (Mat 10:12)

- **Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers,**
- **raise the dead, cast out devils:**  
 freely ye have received, freely give. (Mat 10:8)

**They departed to teach & to preach in his city** (Mat 11:1)

**Whosoever not receive you**, neither hear your **logos**,<sup>G3056</sup>

- when **ye go out of that house or city**,
- **shake off the dust of your feet** (Mat 10:14)

<sup>29</sup>Video 35. "(Apostolanaka) Discipulonaka, ch'amani ukat autoridadani."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostol-arkirinaka-ch-amampi-autoridad/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostol-arkirinaka-ch-amampi-autoridad/).

([Apo 1:10-11 liyt'añataki](#)) Tatitun urupan (Mä trompeta, Ajayun) .

[Apo 1:10 liyt'añataki](#) Nayasti Tatitun urupanxa Ajayunankaskäyätwa, qhipäxansti mä jach'a aru ist'arakta, mä trompeta phust'ata.

[Apo 1:11 liyt'añataki](#) "Nayax Alfa ukhamarak Omega ukhamätwa, nayrír ukhamarak qhipíri" sasa: "Kuntix uñjkta ukxa, mä libron qillqt'am" sasa.

Asia tuqinkir paqallqu iglesianakaruw apayanipxäta; Éfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo markanakar puriñkama.

Ucatsti Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia, Laodicea markanakaruw puripjjäna.

☞ [Apo 1:10 liyt'añataki](#) Nayax Ajayunankäyätwa **Tatitunkiwa** **uru**, ukat qhipäxan mä jach'a aru ist'äna, as of **mä trompeta phust'aña**, .

☞ [Apo 1:11 liyt'añataki](#) Sasa, nayax ukhamätwa **Alfa satänwa** ukat **Omega ukax wali askiwa**, **.nayrírixa** <sup>G4413</sup> ukat <sup>juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat **qhipírixa**: 1.1. <sup>G2078</sup> ukat <sup>juk'ampinaka</sup> ukatsti: "Kuntí uñjkta uk" sasa. <sup>G991</sup> ukat <sup>juk'ampinaka</sup>

qillqañamä libron apayanipxam, Asia tuqinkir paqallqu (7) iglesianakaru; Éfeso markar puriñkama, ukat Esmirna, Pérgamos, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia, ukhamaraki Laodicea markar puriñkama.

- Ukana **Tatitun urupawa**, mä jach'a aruw, trompetar uñtata, ajayun ist'asini, ukat khitiix mä jinchuniiki ukax kuntí Ajayux paqallq iglesianakar siski uk ist'ani, uka Apóstolanakax jumanakar uñt'ayapxtamwa (jumax jumanakax jach'a jach'a tukuñan uñjatäpxtawa . ch'amapa ukhamaraki jutañasa jiwasa **Tatit Jesucristo**, [.2Pe 1:16](#)).<sup>30</sup>

- **.Nayrírí & .qhipírixa**<sup>31</sup>

- **T. Uka jajeji Tjupax nayraqat**: Jaqin Yuqapax suma jatha phawaski, ukax **Diosan logos ukanakapa** ([Mat 13:37 qillqatanxa](#)).<sup>32</sup>

- **T. Uka jajeji Tjupax qhiparaki**: 1.1. **Diosan logos sat rema satänwa**.<sup>33</sup>

(Qhepa urun jaktapjjam)

[Jn 6:40 qillqatanxa](#) Ukata akaw jupan munañapaxa (**Tata**) ukax khithawayitu (**Yuqaxa**), .

uka sapa mayni kuna **sasaw uñji** <sup>G2334</sup> ukat <sup>juk'ampinaka</sup> **Yuqaxa**, ukat **iyawsijupar**, inas utjchispa **wiñay**

**jakañ katuqañataki**: 1.1.

ucat nayajj luraraki **aptaña juparux sartayatayna qhipa urunxa**.

[Jn 6:54 qillqatanxa](#) Khitiiti nayan manq'ki ukajja **aycha**, ukat nayan umañajawa **wila**, ukax utjiwa **wiñay jakaña**;

ucat nayajj luraraki **aptaña juparux sartayatayna qhipa urunxa**.

→ Jumax janiw utjktamti **jakawij** jumanakan jan ukax janchi manq'apkäta ukhaxa **Jaqin Yuqapa**, ukat jupan umañapa **wila**

([Jn 6:53 qillqata](#)). Ukampis taqe khitinakati uñjapki ukanaka **Diosan Yuqapa**, . ukat **sasaw**

**iyawsapxi** Juparu, utjani

**wiñay jakaña** ukat jupanakax ukhamäpxarakiniwa **yapxata** alaya **qhipa urunxa**.<sup>34</sup>

<sup>30</sup>Video 44. "Qillqatan profeciapa 2 Pedro 1 ) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-remaghipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qillqatan-profeciapa-2-pedro-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-remaghipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qillqatan-profeciapa-2-pedro-1-3/).

<sup>31</sup>"[Figure 1-d]", jan ukax Video 28. "Ajayun achupa" uñxatt'äta.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-ajayun-achupa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-ajayun-achupa/)

<sup>32</sup>Video 37. "Wila yapu (Mä yänaka)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/)

ukat "[1-b uñacht'äwi] Aru (logos & rhēma)."

<sup>33</sup>"[10-2 uñacht'äwi] 3 cosechanaka & 4 relojes" siski uka cheq uñjjatt'äta.

- Kunapachatixa jani tukusiri jatha (Diosan logos, [1Pe 1:23](#)) Jesucriston (**wiñay Reyí**), ukax achunak achuyi

**chiqapa** (Diosan logos ukan rhema) jumanakan ([1Ti 1:16](#)), Jesucristox wiñay Reyimaruw tukuni ukat jumax isimp

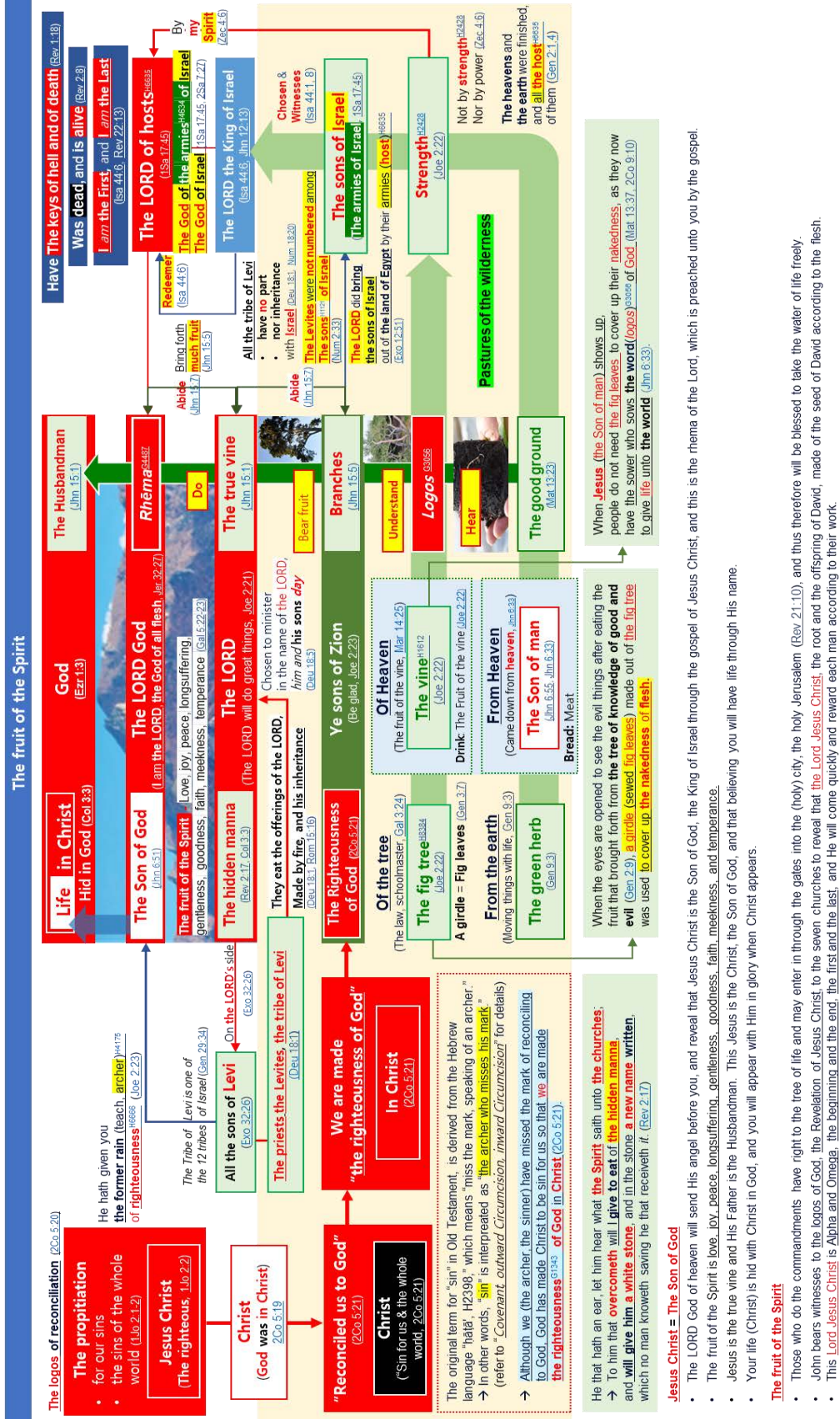
isthapt'asiraktawa

Jan jiwañan jakañaukat wiñayatakiw jakañasa ([1Ti 1:17 liyt'añataki](#)).

<sup>34</sup>Jiwanakajj kunjamsa jaktanipjjani uka toqetjja, "144.000 (Criston nayrír achunakapa)" siski uka toqet parl'tañäni [Apo 7:4-8 liyt'añataki](#).



[Figure 1-d] Ajayun achupa<sup>35</sup>



<sup>35</sup>Video 28. "Ajayun achupa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-ajayun-achupa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-ajayun-achupa/)

([Apo 1:12-13 liyt'añataki](#)) Uka paqallqu candelabronaka

[Apo 1:12 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat nayamp parli aru uñjiriw kutikipstayäta. Ukxarusti, paqallqu quri candelabronak uñjta; [G3087 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
[Apo 1:13 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat paqallqu candelabronak taypinsä [G3087 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) maynix ukham (uñtasita, uñtasita) . [G3664 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Jaqin Yuqapar churañataki,  
mä isimp isthapt'ata (isimp isthapt'ata) . [G1746 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) kayukama, .  
ukat girt [G4024 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukatsti paps (pecho) tuqitwa . [G3149 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) quri cinturonampi. [G2223 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

☞ [Apo 1:12 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat nayax (Juan) nayamp parli aru uñjiriw kutikipsta.

Ukxarusti, paqallqu quri candelabronak uñjta;

[Apo 1:13 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat paqallq (7) candelabronak taypinx Maynix ukham uñt'atawa [Jaqin Yuqapa](#), .  
[isimp isthapt'ata \(mä isimpi\)](#) kayukama, ukat pechoparux quri cinturonmpiw chint'ata.

- [W. ukat juk'ampinakasombrero ukaxa paqallqu \(7\) candelabronakjamawa?](#)  
- Paqallqu (7) iglesianaka ([Apo 1:20 liyt'añataki](#)).
- Jaqin Yuqapar uñtasit maynix 7 candelabronak taypinkwa (jan ukax 7 iglesianak taypinkwa), ukampis uñjañäni, "kunjamsa" siski uka aruxa jaqin Yuqapar uñtasit jaqir uñt'ayañatakiw apnaqasi. [Apo 1:16 liyt'añataki](#) ukat qhanañchi khilitix Jaqin Yuqapar uñtasita, khilitix "mä ch'ullqhi pä filo espada" apt'atäki ukax ukhamawa [mä nina nakhaskir espada \(ukatsti rhema\)](#) lakapan uñsti. Kunata [ukatsti rhema](#) ukax jiwasan apostolanakasan nayraqatapan arsüna [Tatit Jesucristo \(Jd 1:17 liyt'añataki\)](#), . [Jaqin Yuqapa](#) descrito ukan qillqt'ata [Apo 1:13 liyt'añataki](#) ukawa [Tatit Jesucristowa](#), . [Diosan Yuqapa](#) khitisä [Jaqin Yuqapa](#).<sup>36</sup>
- [Khitis paqallqu candelabronak taypin utji?](#)  
- . [Diosan Yuqapa](#) khilitix Jaqin Yuqapar uñtasita ([Tatit Jesucristowa](#), [Apo 1:13 liyt'añataki](#)).

([Apo 1:14-15 liyt'añataki](#)) P'iqipa, nayranakapa, kayunakapa, & arupan janq'u ñik'utanakapa

[Apo 1:14 liyt'añataki](#)P'iqipampi, ñik'utapampi [G2359 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) lanat uñtat janq'u, ch'iyar ch'iyar janq'u; nayranakapasti ninar uñtatänwa;  
[Apo 1:15 liyt'añataki](#)Kayunakapasti mä suma broncet uñtatäwa, mä hornon nakhantkaspä ukhama. arupasti walja uma ist'asirjama.

☞ [Apo 1:14 liyt'añataki](#)P'iqipasa, ñik'utapas lanat uñtat janq'u, kunjamatix [janq'u](#) kunjamatix ch'uqi;  
nayranakapasti ukhamaraki [mä nina nina nakhantayaña](#);

- [Kunas p'iqin janq'u ñik'utapax sañ muni?](#)  
- P'iqin ñik'utapan samipax Criston jilir jaqir tukuñap uñacht'ayi. Ukhamatwa, Jaqin Yuqapan ñik'utapax lanar uñtat ch'iyar ch'iyar janq'u, Jaqin Yuqaparux taqpach jilir jaqir uñtat uñacht'ayi, jan juchani jaqir uñtata.<sup>37</sup>
- Lanax mä natural fibra de cabello ukawa, ukax marpachaw kunayman uywanakat apsutaraki, uwijanakat (anqax uñnaqataki). nayanaka contexto ukanxa, "lana" ukaxa uwijanakan natural ñik'utapatwa parli.

☞ [Apo 1:15 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat kayunakapax ukhamaraki [suma latón](#), mä hornon phichhantasipkaspä ukhama;  
arupasti walja jaqinakan ist'asirjama [uma jalsunaka](#).

- [Kunas umax ajay tuqit sañ muni?](#)  
- Umaxa logotipo, ukatxa [Jesucristo](#) ukax Jaqin Yuqapawa, jupax umampi (logos) wilampiw jutäna

<sup>36</sup>Video 20. "(Mä ch'ullqi) Vaina, Espada, & Pä filoni Espada."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/espada/20-mä-filo-vaina-espada-pä-filo-espada-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/espada/20-mä-filo-vaina-espada-pä-filo-espada-2/).

<sup>37</sup>Video 31. "Mä nazareo Diosar (P'iqin ñik'utapa)."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-mä-nazarita-diosa-p'iqin-chuymapa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-mä-nazarita-diosa-p'iqin-chuymapa/).



akapachanxa jakaña qhana utjañapataki.

- Firmamento manqhankir umax logos ukawa, kuntix Jesusax uraqinkkasax jumar parlkam ([Jn 15:3](#) [liyt'añataki](#)).

- Firmamento patat umax rhema ukawa, Jesusax Galilea markankaskänwa, ukax...

Cristox jiwatanak taypit jaktasin Awkipar makhatxani, ukat Diosapar makhatxani uka qhipat amtasipxam sasaw Jesusax sistu

([Jn 20:17 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>38</sup>

([Apo 1:16 liyt'añataki](#)) Paqallqu warawaranaka & mä ch'ullqi pä filoni espada

[Apo 1:16 liyt'añataki](#) Kupi amparapansti paqallqu warawaranakaw utjäna.

lakapatsti mä ch'aphiw mistunina <sup>G3691 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> pä puntani <sup>G1366 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> espada (ῥομφαία, rhomphaia ukat juk'ampinaka): <sup>G4501 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

uñnaqapasti ch'amapan intix qhant'ki ukhama.

☞ [Apo 1:16 liyt'añataki](#) Kupi amparapanxa paqallqu (7) warawaranakaw utjäna.

Lakapatsti pä filoni espadaw mistunina.

uñnaqapasti ch'amapan intix qhant'ki ukhama.

• [Kunas paqallqu \(7\) warawaranakaxa?](#)

- .T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax paqallqu (7) iglesianakan angelanakapawa ([Apo 1:20 liyt'añataki](#)).

• [W. ukat juk'ampinakasombrero ukax lakakiwa?](#)

- Lakax kawkhantix arunakax (dābār, [ukatsti rhema](#)). <sup>H1697 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Tatitun sutipawa ukanakax uñstayatawa ([Jer 1:9 liyt'añataki](#) Tatitusti sarakituwa: "Uñtapxam, nayax arunakax arsuwaytwa" sasa <sup>H1697 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> lakamanxa.) .

• [W. ukat juk'ampinakahy ukax "arunakax" ukankiwa](#) [Jer 1:9 liyt'añataki](#) ukatsti rhema?

[Deu30:14 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Ukampis uka aruxa ([dābār ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa](#)). <sup>H1697 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> wali jak'ankiwa, lakamansa, chuymamansa, ukhamat juman uk lurañamataki.

[Rom 10:8 liyt'añataki](#) Ukampis ¿kunas sispachäna? Uka aruxa ([ukatsti rhema](#)). <sup>G4487 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jak'ankiwa, lakamansa, chuymamansa.

mä arunxa, aru ([ukatsti rhema](#)). <sup>G4487 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> iyawsäwimpi, ukanak yatiyapxta;

→ Uka aruxa (Strong's <sup>G4487 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>) iyawsäwinñapata ukana [Rom 10:8](#)

[liyt'añataki](#) ukawa [ukatsti rhema](#), ukhamatwa (Strong's <sup>H1697 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>) ukana [Deu30:14 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) pachpa referencia ukaniñapaw, " [ukatsti rhema](#)." <sup>39</sup>

• [W. ukat juk'ampinakasombrero ukax pä ch'iyar ch'iyar ch'aphiwa](#) <sup>G4501 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>?

- Uka aruxa ([ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#)). <sup>G3506 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Diosankiwajank'aki, ch'amani, ukat taqe kunat sipansa juk'amp ch'amani [pä filoni espada](#).

- Ajayun ch'iwipaxa mä ch'ullqi pä ch'iyara ch'aphi, jan ukaxa aru ([ukatsti rhema](#)). <sup>G4487 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ta [Tata](#) ukax juti

Diosan Yuqapan lakapat mistuni ([Apo 1:13 liyt'añataki](#), [.Efe 6:17 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>40</sup>

<sup>38</sup>Video 25. "Mä ch'ama aru (Logos) 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-ch'ama-sañ-logotios-diosan-lurawinakapa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-ch'ama-sañ-logotios-diosan-lurawinakapa/).

<sup>39</sup>Video 6. "Tatitux jumanakan Diosamaruw tuku."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-libro-de-generaciones-adam-at-jesus-israel-israel-an-yuqanaka/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-libro-de-generaciones-adam-at-jesus-israel-israel-an-yuqanaka/).

<sup>40</sup>Ibid.

- + **M**alakapan pä filoni espada ch'ullqhimä nina nakhaskir espadawa, jakañ quqan thakip jark'aqañatakix taqi chiqaruw muyuntäna, ukax imantat maná jan ukax [Tatitun rhemapa](#) ([Gn 3:24 liyt'añataki](#), [.1Pe 1:25](#)).<sup>41</sup>
- + **Tatitu Diosawa** ukatsti querubines ukat...[mä nina nakhaskir espada](#)<sup>H2719 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Edén huertan inti jalsu toqenjja, kunapachatí uka jaqerojj jaqunukkäna ukhajja. [Uka nina nakhaskir espada](#)<sup>H2719 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jakañ quqan thakip jark'aqañatakix taqi tuqir kutt'awayxi ([Gn 3:24 liyt'añataki](#)). Ukatwa, pä ñik'utan ch'iwi<sup>H2719 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> evangeliox nina nakhaskir espadawa, ukax qullan santonakan amparaparuw katxaruta, Diosan jach'a jach'a tukuñanakapampi ([ēl](#))<sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasí</sup> lakaparu  
*(P.sa149:6 ukat juk'ampinaka Diosan jach'a jach'a tukuñanakapajj ([ēl](#))<sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasí</sup> jupanakan (qullan santonakan) lakapan utjañapa, dand pä filoni espada<sup>H2719 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jupanakan amparaparu;).*

([Apo 1:17-18 liyt'añataki](#)) Nayriri ukat qhipiri (Infiernon ukat jiwañan llavenakapa) .

[Apo 1:17 liyt'añataki](#) Uk uñjasasti, jiwatjamaw kayunakap jak'ar liwxatta. Jupasti kupi amparapampiw nayar luqxatäna, akham sasa:  
Jan axsarapxamti; Nayajj nayrír ukhamarak qhep qhepa jaqëtwa:  
[Apo 1:18 liyt'añataki](#) Nayasti jakkiri, jiwat jaqitwa; ucat nayajj wiñayataquiwi jacjta, Amén;  
ukat infiernon ukat jiwañan llavenakapas utjarakiwa.

- ☞ [Apo 1:17 liyt'añataki](#) Uk uñjasasti, jiwatjamaw kayunakap jak'ar liwxatta. Jupasti kupi amparapampiw nayar luqxatäna, akham sasa:  
Jan axsarapxamti; ukhamatwa [nayrírixa](#) ukat [qhipírixa](#): 1.1.
- ☞ [Apo 1:18 liyt'añataki](#) Nayasti jakkiri, jiwat jaqitwa; ucat nayajj wiñayataquiwi jacjta, Amén;  
ukat infiernon ukat jiwañan llavenakapas utjarakiwa.
- W. ukat juk'ampinakaho ukax nayriri ukat qhipiri?
  - Juanax qhanañchiriwa [Diosan logos ukanakapa](#), [.Jesucriston Qhanañchäwipa](#), uka paqallqu iglesianakaru uk uñacht'ayaña [Tatit Jesucristowa](#), Davidan saphipa ukat wawanakapa, Davidan wawanakapat luratänwa jañchiparjama.
  - [Aka Tatit Jesucristoxa](#) ukax Alfa ukat Omega, qalltawi ukat tukuya, nayrír ukat qhipa, ukat Jupajj jank'akiw jutani, sapa maynirojj luratanakaparjamaw premio churarakini.<sup>42</sup>

([Apo 1:19-20 liyt'añataki](#)) 7 warawaranakan misteriopa (7 iglesianakan angelanakapa) & 7 quri candelabronak (7 iglesianakan) .

[Apo 1:19 liyt'añataki](#) Kuntix uñjkta, kunanakatix utjki, kunanakatix qhipat utjkani ukanak qillqt'am;  
[Apo 1:20 liyt'añataki](#) Kupi amparajan uñjkta uka paqallqu warawaranakan imantatapa, qurit lurat paqallqu candelabronaka.  
Paqallqu warawaranakax paqallqu iglesian angelanakapawa: 1.1.  
paqallqu candelabronak uñjkta ukanakax paqallqu iglesianakawa.

- ☞ [Apo 1:19 liyt'añataki](#) Kuntix uñjkta, kunanakatix utjki ukanak qillqt'am.  
ukatsti kunanakatí aka qhepat utjkani ukanaka;  
[Apo 1:20 liyt'añataki](#) Paqallqu (7) warawaranakan imantat yatiyäwipa, kupi amparajan uñjkta uka.  
ukhamaraki paqallqu (7) quri candelabronaka.

<sup>41</sup>Video 23. "T'ant'a, maná, & imantat maná."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-t'ant'a/23-t'ant'a-manna-uka-imantata-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-t'ant'a/23-t'ant'a-manna-uka-imantata-manna/).

<sup>42</sup>"[Figure 1-d]", jan ukax Video 28. "Ajayun achupa" uñxatt'äta.  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-ajayun-achupa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-ajayun-achupa/).

- † Apocalipsis libronjjakunatix uñjatäki, utjki ukat utjkani ukanakan imantat uñacht'ayi, khitinakatix jinchunipki ukanakarux kuntix Ajayux 7 iglesianakar siski uk ist'añataki, Juanan qillqat 7 iglesianakar kupi amparapankapki ukanakaru Tatit Jesucristowa. Khitinakatix...nayrarstaña, Jupaw jupanakar manq'añapatak churi jakañ quqa ukana Edén jardinanja, ukax taypinkiswa Diosan paraisopawa.<sup>43</sup>

---

<sup>43</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa “[.Apo 2:7 liyt'añataki.](#)”



## 2 t'aqa

([Apo 2:1-7 liyt'añataki](#)) (1) Éfeso markankir iglesiankir angelaru

[Apo 2:1](#)Éfeso markankir iglesiankir angelar qillqat qillqt'am;  
Khititejj paqallqo warawaranak kupi amparapar apt'atäki ukajj akham siwa:  
jupasti quri paqallqu candelabronak taypin sarnaqaski;

☞ [Apo 2:1](#)Éfeso markankir iglesiankir angelar qillqat qillqt'am;  
Khititix paqallqu (7) warawaranak kupi amparapar apt'atäki ukax akham siwa:  
khititix paqallqu (7) quri candelabronak taypin sarnaqäki;

- W. ukat juk'ampinakaho ukax 7 warawaranak (7 iglesianakan angelanakapa) ch'iqä amparapamp katxaruwayi ukat paqallqu (7) quri candelabronak taypin sarnaqaraki (7 iglesianakan)?  
- **.Diosan Yuqapa**ukawa**Jesu**cristo, jiwäsanki**Tata**.<sup>44</sup>

- Éfeso iglesia: Nayrír munasiñam jaytawayta

[Apo 2:2](#)Luräwinakamsa, ch'amamsa, pacienciamsa yattwa.<sup>[G5281 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)</sup>  
Jan wali jaqinakarux janiw aguantañjamäkiti.  
Khitinakatix apostolonakäpxtwa sapki ukanakarus yant'araktaxa, k'arisirinakaruw jikxatta.  
[Apo 2:3](#)Jumasti aguantasma, paciencianitasa,<sup>[G5281 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)</sup>Nayan sutix laykuw ch'amachasta, janiw qarjaskiti.  
[Apo 2:4 liyt'añataki](#)Ucampis nayajj mä juk'a juma contraw utjitu, nayrír munasiñam jaytatamat layku.

☞ [Apo 2:2](#)Luräwinakamsa, ch'amamsa, pacienciamsa yattwa.  
Jan wali jaqinakarux janiw aguantañjamäkiti.  
Ucampis jumax yant'araktawa khitinakatix sapki ukanakaru —sasa**apostolonakarojj ukham lurapjjäna**,  
**ukat janiw ukhamäkiti**, k'arisirinakaruw jikxati.  
☞ [Apo 2:3](#)Jumasti aguantata, pacienciampi, nayan sutix laykuw ch'amachasta, janirakiw qarjasktati.  
☞ [Apo 2:4 liyt'añataki](#)Ucampis nayajj mä juk'a juma contraw utjitu, juman jaytanukutam layku **nayrír munasiña**.

- W. ukat juk'ampinakaho are**apostolonakarojj ukham lurapjjäna**?
  - Yatiqirixa yatiqiri sañ muni, ukatxa uñjapxarakinwa “Jesusaxa taqi markanakaru, ayllunakaru muytasa, yatichasa  
*sinoganakapansa, Diosan Apnaqäwipat suma yatiyäwi yatiyasa, taqi usunaka, taqi usunak qullañataki jaqinak taypin usu*” ([Mat 9:35 qillqatanxa](#)).
  - Jesusax (Cristo satawa) jiwatanak taypit jaktasin arkirinakan Tatitu sasin sapkäna uka qhipatxa, Jupax jupanakar uñstasaw Qullan Ajayu churäna.
  - Discipulonakax Jesusat “yatiqapxi” uka qhipatxa, q'añu ajayunak jaqunukuñataki, qullañataki, ch'am churäna usunaka, usunaka, ukat uka 12 discipulonakaruw ch'amampi ukat autoridadampi ukanak lurapjjänapatak churapjjäna  
kunanakas “apostolanaka” sasin uñt'atawa.
  - Apóstol (Apostolos) ukat juk'ampinaka.<sup>[G652 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)</sup>ukax kamachinakamp khitata sañ muni ukat saphi arupax Strong's ukankiwa<sup>[G649.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi](#)</sup>  
(apostellö ukax mä juk'akiwa<sup>[G649.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi](#)</sup>), ukax “khitani” sañ muni.  
- Apayaña<sup>[G649.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi](#)</sup>([ἀποστέλλω ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa](#)apostellö): Alaxpachankir Awkix (apostello) Jesusar khithawayi, ukhamat discipulonakapar

<sup>44</sup> [Apo 1:13 liyt'añataki](#), [.1Jo 4:15](#), [.2Co 1:19 liyt'añataki](#), & . [.Jn 11:27 liyt'añataki](#).

ukhamaraki (pempo) akapachar khithatäspawa (Amuyañamawa, Judas Iscariotex 12 apostolanakat mayniriwa, jupanakax ukham lurapxi  
Tatitun Qullan Ajayu katuqapxäna, ukax sañ muniw khitinakatix ch'amampi, ch'amampi churatäpkäna ukat apostolonakar tukupjjatapajj Jesusarus aljantapjjarakispawa).<sup>45</sup>

- .Uka horasajj purinjjäna ukhajja, **Jesusaxa** Janir t'aqheskasajj 12 apostolonakampiw Pascua manq'añatak qont'asipjjäna. Ukata

**Jesusaxa** copa aptasinxa apostolonakaruw churäna jupanakkama jaljapxañapataki ukat janiw umañ munkti sasaw saraki  
uva achu achu, Diosan Reinopajj puriniñapka.

- Apostolonakaruxa, Jesusax t'ant'ax "jumanakataki" churata p'akjata janchipawa sasaw säna, ukat jupanakax lurapxañapawa  
**amtasiña** Jupat uñt'atawa.

- Apostolonakaruxa, Jesusax sänwa, copaxa machaq testamentowa wilapampi, ukaxa jumanakatakiwa wartata.  
→ Apostolonakajj jaljapkäna uka copajj machaq arust'äwin wilapawa, uka wilajj walja jaqenakatakiw wartasi juchanakat pampachatäña. Jumax (apóstolan munat wawapjama) evangelio tuqiw yuritaxa apostolonakarjamaw munat wawapar tuküna. Ukhamatwa, jupanakar arktañama, ukhamat jupanakax apanipxañapataki  
jumanakax apóstol Pablon thakhinakapat amtasipxañamataki **Cristo**.<sup>46</sup>

→ Janiw khitis umamp bautisasiñ jark'kaspati (logos) kunatix jan circuncidat gentilanakax jupanakax... bautisatanakajj apostolonakjamaw Qollan Ajayu katoqapjjarakäna. Ukhamatwa Pedrox khitinakatix ukankapkän ukanakarux kamachi  
jañchin circuncidatäpki ukanakan sutipar bautisasipxañapataki **Tatitusti** ([Hecho 10:48 qillqatanxa](#)).<sup>47</sup>

→ Kunapachatä jupampipkta ukhajja **Tatit Jesucristowa** qullan qullun, Sión, alaxpachat mä aruw ist'asina uka jach'a jach'a tukuñatja, "Akajj munat Yoqajawa, jupat wal kusisiyäta" sasa jach'a kankañapar nayratpach uñjirinaka. Apostolonakaw jumanakar yatipapxtam, jiwasan ch'amasa, jutañasa  
**Tatit Jesucristo**.<sup>48</sup>

→ T. Uka jaqejj The Éfeso iglesiax wali aski iyawsäwi katuqañatakiw irnaqäna, ch'amachasirakinwa, Diosar jach'añchañataki  
ukat suma sarnaqañasa, jan sinti ch'amaniñasa, paciencianiñasa, ukampis jiwasan yatianjanja janiw achupkänti  
**Tatit Jesucristo** ([2Pe 1:8](#)).<sup>49</sup>

- **Kunasa nayrír munasiña?**

- Kunatix chuyamamaw kawkhantix tesoromaw utjki ([Luc 12:34 qillqatanxa](#), [.Mat 6:21 liyt'añataki](#)), nayrír kamachix mayiwa  
jiwasataki **Tatitu Diosawata** taqi chuyma, alma, amuyunaka, ch'ama ([Mar 12:30 urunak saraqataru](#)). Ukaxa Diosan wawanakapax Diosaruw munasipxi, kamachinakap phuqapxi ([1Jo 5:2](#)) ukat munasiñapan jakasipxam. Ukampis uka...  
Éfeso iglesiaj janiw nayrír mandamientop phoqkänti, ukhamatwa payir mandamientop jan phoqapkänti kamachi, ukax jaqi masipar jupanakpacharjam munasiñawa.<sup>50</sup>

<sup>45</sup>Video 40. "4. Pentecostés uru" sasa. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/40-fiestas-de-lord-4-pentecostés/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/40-fiestas-de-lord-4-pentecostés/).

<sup>46</sup>Video 34. "Ajayunjama & khuyapayasiñampi."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-ajayu-jan-khuyapayasiñaparjama-uka-remadiosa-ajllit-testigonakataki/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-ajayu-jan-khuyapayasiñaparjama-uka-remadiosa-ajllit-testigonakataki/).

<sup>47</sup>Ibid.

<sup>48</sup>Video 44. "Qillqatan profeciapa (2 Pedro 1) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-remaghipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qullqatan-profecia-2-pedro-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-remaghipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qullqatan-profecia-2-pedro-1-3/).

<sup>49</sup>Video 30. "Comuniön" sasa. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan-categorizado/30-uka-comuniön/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan-categorizado/30-uka-comuniön/) ukax mä jach'a uñacht'äwiwa.

<sup>50</sup>Video 13. "Uka aru (logos & rhema)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-qullan-ajayun-churäwipa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-qullan-ajayun-churäwipa/).

- Kunas uka tesorojja?<sup>51</sup>
  - **Tata** ukawa **qhana** ukat Jupax qhanaruw (Diosa pachpa) ch'amakat qhant'añapatak kamachi ukat jiwasanak taypin qhant'awayi  
chuymanaka Jesucriston ajanupan Diosan jach'a kankañap uñt'añ qhana churañataki (tesoro).  
Ukhamatwa, uka tesoronak (ukanakax Diosan jach'añchäwip uñt'añan qhanapawa) ukar imañasawa alaxpacha (janiw uraqinkiti) ukhamat Diosan ch'amapan jach'a kankañapax jiwasan manqhan uñacht'ayasiñapataki, jiwasan  
chuyma, Diosan reinopa, kawkhanti qamir yänakamax imataki uka.
  - Éfeso markankir iglesiaru, **Tata** jupanakarux yaqha chuyma churañ muni, jupanakax aka tesoro imaxañapataki.  
Uka tesoro laq'at lurat vasonakan utjasajja, chuymanakapajj chuymacht'atäniwa, munasiñampiw ch'ukutäni taqi qamir kankañanaku, taqpach amuyt'añampi, Diosan imantat yatiñap uñt'ayañataki, ukat Awki, Criston taqi yänakapax imantatawa (Col 2:2-3).

- Nayriri irnaqawi

Apo 2:5 liyt'asiñapawa Ukhamasti, kawkitsa liwxatata uk amtasim, ukatsti arrepentisim, ukatsti nayriri lurawinakam lurarakim.

Jan ukax jank'akiw jumar jak'achaskä, ukatsti candelabromarux jupan chiqapat apsuñ munta, jan arrepentisipkäta ukhaxa.

Apo 2:6 liyt'añataki Ukampis akax utjiwa, lurawinaru (lurawinar) uñisiñamataki . G2041 ukat juk'ampinaka Nicolaitanakat sipansa, nayax uñisiñajarakiwa.

☞ Apo 2:5 liyt'asiñapawa Ukhamasti, kawkitsa jutta uk amtasim —sasa **liwxatata**, ukat arrepentisim, ukat lurañamawa **nayriri lurawinakapa**;

Jan ukax jank'akiw jumar jak'achaskä, ukatsti candelabromsti uka chiqat apaqä.  
jan jumat sipansa **arrepentisim**.

Apo 2:6 liyt'añataki Ukampis akax utjiwa, lurawinaru (lurawinar) uñisiñamataki . G2041 ukat juk'ampinaka Nicolaitanaka uñt'atawa, .  
ukax nayatakix uñisiñarakiwa.

- W. ukat juk'ampinaka sombrero ukax nayriri lurawinakapa?
  - Jaqin Yuqapar iyawsasa, Diosan khitanitkipan Diosan Yuqapar jakasisa, Diosan lurawinakap irnaqapxta, alaxpachat jutir chiqpach t'ant'a manq'asa, Awkin churitu.<sup>52</sup>
- Kunjamatsa kawkhans utji uk yatta liwxatata?
  - **Tatit Jesucristowa** ukax jatha (esperma) ukamp luratawa . G4690 ukat juk'ampinaka jañchin munañaparjamaxa, janitix jumanakan logos ukanakax Jesucristomp chika jiwatäkasin jaktasin jatha (esperma) katuqapkani ukhaxa . G4690 ukat juk'ampinaka jan ukax Tatit Jesucriston Rema, jumax juykhütawa ukat janiw jaya uñjkasmati kunatix armasxtawa nayra juchanakamat q'umachatätamxa. Jumanakatix jilat kullakanakäpxstaxa, ukanak lurapxañamawa (2Pe 1. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa:3- .2Pe 1:7) ukhamat janipuniw pantjasipxätati.<sup>53</sup>
- Kun sañs muni arrepentisim?

<sup>51</sup>Video 43. "(Ajayun irpata) Diosan wawanakapa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-ajayu-irpata-diosan-yuqanakapa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-ajayu-irpata-diosan-yuqanakapa/).

<sup>52</sup>Video 25. "Mä ch'ama arunaka The logos ) & Diosan luratanakapa 2/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-ch'ama-sañ-a-logotios-diosan-lurawinakapa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-ch'ama-sañ-a-logotios-diosan-lurawinakapa/).

<sup>53</sup>"[Figure 2-a)", jan ukax Video 30. "Comuniön" uñxatt'äta. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan\\_categorizado/30-uka-comuniön/ukax\\_mä\\_jach'a\\_uñacht'äwiwa..](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan_categorizado/30-uka-comuniön/ukax_mä_jach'a_uñacht'äwiwa..)

T. Uka jaqejj Those khitinakati Juanan bautisasiñap katuqapki ukanakax arrepentisiña bautismompiw bautisasipxi, ukax sañ muniwa, janiw Qullan Ajayun ist'apkänti. Ukhamatwa, arrepentisiñasa, Jesucriston sutiparu bautisasiñasa, juchanakamat pampachatätap yatiña (jan armasíña) sañ muni. Ukhamatwa Qullan Ajayun churäwip katuqapxäta.<sup>54</sup>

Ukhamasti, arrepentisiñaxa, Jesucriston khititasa uk yatiña ukat Qullan Ajayun qhiparañ sañ muni, Tatitun mesapan manq'añasa, taqiniw mä t'ant'a manq'apxta, mä cuerpokitasa yatisa **Cristo**.<sup>55</sup>

- † Ukhamatwa Tatitun suma khuyapayasiñapampi khuyapayasiñapampix alaxpachankir apnaqäwin jakañ urunakax arknaqapxistani, ukat Tatitun utapan walja urunak jakaskañäni, rema sat qullampi t'ijt'ir copa umasa, ukhamatwa Diosan Reinopar mantañatakejj qhep qhepa urun jaktayatäñäniwa.<sup>56</sup>
- † Kunjamatix iglesiäx (khitinakatix rema ukat Diosan logos ukanakap uñstayapki ukanakax) Cristor ist'atäpki ukhama. candelabromax (jan ukax juma, paqallqu iglesianakat mayniri) Jaqin Yuqapan kupi amparapat apsutäxätawanayaf jumax janiw arrepentisiñ munktati (jan ukax Qullan Ajayump jan phuqt'atäkasma ukat ukhamat jan achuyirjam tukusma).

→Ukampinsa **Diosan Yuqapa**Éfeso markankir iglesiaruw jach'añchäna, jupanakajj Nicolaitanakan luratanakap uñisipjjewa.

---

<sup>54</sup>Video 12. "1 . Pascua uru | 2 . Jan Levaduran T'ant'a" sasa. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan uñt'ayata/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan uñt'ayata/12/).

<sup>55</sup>"[Figure 2-a]", jan ukax Video 30. "Comuniön" uñxatt'äta. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan categorizado/30-uka-comuniön/ukax mä jach'a uñacht'äwiwa.](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan categorizado/30-uka-comuniön/ukax mä jach'a uñacht'äwiwa.)

<sup>56</sup>Video 27. "(Jaycha , Alma , & Ajayu) Salmo 23."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-wila-yapu-mä-posesiön-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-wila-yapu-mä-posesiön-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/).



- Jakañ quqa: Diosan paraiso taypina atipirinakataki

[Apo 2:7 liyt'añataki](#) Khititix jinchuniki ukax ist'pan kuntix Ajayux iglesianakar siski uka; Khititejj atipjkani ukarojja, Diosan paraisopan utjki uka jakañ qoqan achupat manq'a churä.

- ☞ [Apo 2:7 liyt'añataki](#) Khititix jinchuniki ukax ist'pan kuntix Ajayux iglesianakar siski uka; Khitirutix atipt'ki ukaruw manq'añ churä [jakañ quqa](#), . ukax taypinkinwa [Diosan paraisopawa](#).

Kuns sañ muni atipirinakax manq'añapataki [jakañ quqa](#) ukax taypinkinwa [Diosan paraisopawa](#)?

- Uka evento ukanxa [Jesusaxa \(Tatitusti\)](#) Pedron kayunakap jariqäna ukat isinak apt'asina ([Jhn13:12 ukat juk'ampi](#)) ukax ukham sañ muni [Jesusaxa](#) yanakampi phuqt'ata [Diosankiwa jaqijjan](#) walir atipjañataki ([1Jo 2:14 liyt'añataki](#), [.Mat 16:18 liyt'añataki](#)) Pedror (Discipulopar) q'oma janq'o isimp isthapt'ayasa (Jupampi [Diosan logos ukanakapa \(Jn 13:12 liyt'añataki\)](#)). [Jesusaxa](#) sasaw Pedrorux mayninakan kayunakap jariqañama sasaw säna (Diosan logos ukanakap ch'allxtayapxam" sasa) ukhamat suma yatiyäwin irnaqirinakan sutinakapax (Israel) uñt'ayasiñapataki [jakañ libro \(Phl4:3\)](#), ukat nayraqatax qullan uraqin sayt'asipxani [Tata](#).<sup>58</sup>

- Jesusan jak'apan ch'akkatat pä lunthatanakat maynirejj Juparuw säna (reinterpretado de... [Luc 23:42 gillqatanxa](#)) .<sup>59</sup>, .

" [.Tata](#), Nayax iyawstwa jumanakax ukhamäpxtawa [Jesucristo](#), [.Diosan Yuqapa](#), . ukatsti jumanakan ukar makhatañamataki [Awki](#) ukat nayan [Awki](#), ukat jumanakaru [Tata](#) ukat nayan [Tata](#). Ukhamasti, nayan iyawsäwijat amtasipxam, kunapachatix mantapxäta ukhaxa [reinomanija](#)."

→ Jesusasti sarakinwa: "Qhanak sisma: [Jichhürujumasti nayamp chika paraisonkäta](#)" sasa."

- Kunawsañanqha jathanakan achunakapax jumat apaqatäxiwa, jumaw almamar atipjawaytaxa ukatsti Siön qulluru, jakkir Diosan markapar jutapxam. [alaxpachankir Jerusalén marka](#).<sup>60</sup> Ukatxa jumanakax ukham lurapxätaukaru mantañataki [jakañ quqa](#) ukana [Edén jardinanija](#) ukax taypinkinwa [Diosan paraisopawa](#), .kawkhantix nayrür jaqi Adán, khititix luratakän uka chiqanamä [jakañ almaukata Tatitu Diosawa](#), ukax qalltanx uñstayatäna ([Gn 2:8 liyt'añataki](#), [.1Co 15:45 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>61</sup> ([Qillqata: Edén jardinanija \(Gn 3:24 liyt'añataki\)](#) utjirinij [jakañ quqa](#), ukax taypinkinwa [Diosan paraisopawa](#).) .

- N. Uka jaqejj wali qhoruwaow uñxatt'aña [Apo 22:1-2 liyt'añataki](#), .<sup>62</sup>

"Jupax mä q'uma jawir uñacht'ayitu [jakañ uma](#), cristal ukham qhana, tronot mistu [Tata](#) ukat [tauka Cordero](#). Uka (Qullan marka) calle taypinxa, ukat jawir thiyansa, utjarakinwa [jupa jakañ quqa](#), ukax 12 achunak achuyäna, sapa quqax sapa phaxsiw achunak achuyäna. Uka quqan laphinakapaxa [markanakan utapar luqtañataki](#)."

→ [Jakañ quqa](#) ukax taypinkinwa [uka jardinanxa](#) paraíso ukata [Tata](#), ukax pä tuqinkinwa jawira taypinxa calle taypina [Qullan marka](#), kawkhanamä q'uma jawira [tajakañ uma](#) ukaxa saraskimaysaru ukat trono ukat [Tata](#) ukat [deuka Cordero](#).<sup>63</sup>

<sup>58</sup>Video 11. "(Jesusan isipa) Janir "Pascua fiesta" purinkipana. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-isi-janir-Pascua-fiesta/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-isi-janir-Pascua-fiesta/).

<sup>59</sup>Video 38, "Jesus jak'ankir pä lunthatanakajj ch'akkatatänwa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-Jesusan-ch'akkatat-pä-lunthatanakax-Jesusan-jak'apan-ch'akkatat/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-Jesusan-ch'akkatat-pä-lunthatanakax-Jesusan-jak'apan-ch'akkatat/).

<sup>60</sup>Video 20. "(Mä filo) Vaina, Espada, & Pä filoni Espada." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/espada/20-mä-filo-vaina-espada-pä-filo-espada-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/espada/20-mä-filo-vaina-espada-pä-filo-espada-2/).

<sup>61</sup>"[3] Danielan 70 semanankapa" siski uka cheq uñjjatt'äta.

<sup>62</sup>Ukax wasitat jaqukipatawa [Apo 22:1-2 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>63</sup> [Gn 2:9 liyt'añataki](#), & " ([Apo 22:14 liyt'añataki](#)) [Jakañ quqa](#)."

- † Qullan Ajayun irpatäpxäta ukhaxa, kuntí Ajayux Éfeso markankir iglesiar siski uk ist'apxätawa ([Apo 2:1-7](#)) kunattix Awkin Ajayupaw jan ukax Qullan Ajayupaw jumanakan parli ([Mat 10:20 qillqatanxa](#), [.Mar 13:11 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

([Apo 2:8-11 liyt'añataki](#)) (2) Esmirna markankir iglesiankir angelaru

[Apo 2:8 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatsti Esmirna markankir iglesian angelaparuw qillqarakita; Nayriri, qhipiri, jiwata, jakaski uka arunakxa siwa;

☞ [Apo 2:8 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatsti Esmirna markankir iglesian angelaparuw qillqarakita; Nayriri, qhipiri, jiwata, jakaski uka arunakxa siwa;

- W. ukat juk'ampinakaho nayriri ukat qhipiri, jiwatäxänwa ukat jakaskakiwa?  
- **.Tatit Jesucristowa (Diosan Yuqapa).**<sup>64</sup>

[Apo 2:9 liyt'añataki](#) Nayajj luräwinakam yattwa, [G2041 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) t'aqhisiñanakampi, [G2347 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat pisinkaña, [G4432 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) (ukampis jumax qamirítawa" sasa) ukat yattwa Judionakäpxtwa, jan ukasti Supayan sinagogapäpki ukanakan jisk'achatapawa. [G4567 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

☞ [Apo 2:9 liyt'añataki](#) nayaluranakam uñt'apxam, t'aqhisiñanakamsa, ukhamaraki **pisinkaña**, (**ukampis jumanakax qamirípxtawa**) ukat naya Judionakätwa sapki ukanakan Diosar jan wali arunakap yatipjjam, ukampis janiw judío ukhamäpkiti. ukampis ukhamäpxiwa **Supayan sinagogapanja**.

- Khitisa Supaya?  
- Supayajj Supayawa, nayra katari, jach'a dragón (uñxatt'arakismawa [Apo 12:9 liyt'añataki](#) juk'amp yatxatañataki).
- W. ukat juk'ampinakasombrero ukax judionakan jan wali arunakapänwa, chiqpachansa jupanakax ukhamäpxiwa Supayan sinagogapanja?

- Walja jaqinakawa judionakasa griegonakasa iyawsapxäna kunapachatixa pä apostolonakaxa (Pablompi Bernabeampi) judionakan sinagogan jupanakamp parlapkäna ukhaxa, jupanakax ukhamäpxänwa sañ muni **circuncidat jaqeta chuyma ajayunxa**, ukat taqiniw tukupxänamä **ajay tuqit judio**. Ukampis jan iyawsir judionakax jan judiöpki uka jaqinakarux ch'allxtayapxänwa ukat jilat kullakanakaruw jan wali amuyunakapar puriyapxäna (Jilanakax mä pachpa natural nayra achachilanipki ukanakawa, ukhamax aka contexton jilatanakax jan judiöpki uka griegonakatwa parli, jupanakax iyawsiri griegonakaruw uñisipxäna). Ukampis apostolanakax jan axsarasaw Tatitun sutipxarux arsupxäna, amparanakapamp lurat chimpunakampi, muspharkañ luräwinakampi, logos tuqit qhanañchañataki. Ukat uka markan walja jaqenakajj judionak toqet sayt'asirinakaruk ukat apostolonak toqet sayt'irinakaruk jaljasipjjäna. Ukatxa, jan judiöpki uka jaqinakasa, judionakasa marka apnaqerinakapampixa, uka pä apostolonakar qalamp k'upjañatakiw ch'axwapxäna.<sup>65</sup>

Jan judío jaqinakax Diosan logos ukar iyawsapxi, Diosan rhema ukar katuqapxäna [Hecho 13:42 qillqatanxa](#).<sup>66</sup> Kunapachatí judionakajj markapachan Pablor Diosan logos arunak parli ist'ir jutapjjatap uñjapjjäna ukhajja, envidiasipjjäna, ukhamatwa jupa contra parlapjjarakina, Dios contra parlapjjarakina. Sapa sábadu uruw Pablox sinagogan judionakarusa griegonakaruk amuyt'ayäna. Ukampis Jesusax Cristowa sasin judionakar qhanañchäna ukhaxa, jan walinak parlapxäna, ukatwa Pablox isip ch'allxtayäna [G2440 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat sarakinwa: "Wilamax jumanakan p'iqinakamxaru; Nayajj q'omatwa, jichhat uksarojj jan judiöpki uka markanakaruk sarä" sasa.<sup>67</sup>

<sup>64</sup> Uñxatt'añataki [Rom 1:3 liyt'añataki](#), [.Apo 1:13 liyt'añataki-18](#), & video 16, "Jan judiöpki ukanaka (Criston misterio)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ ukat juk'ampinaka](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ ukat juk'ampinaka).

<sup>65</sup> Ibid.

<sup>66</sup> Pablon rema-yatüyäwipat in [Hecho 13:42 qillqatanxa](#), "Diosan logos Evangelio" sat video 15 uñxatt'äta. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/15/ ukat juk'ampinaka](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/15/ ukat juk'ampinaka).

<sup>67</sup> "[Qhipa yatüyäwi] Criston imantat yatüyäwipa (Jan judiöpki ukanaka, taqe markanaka)" jan ukajj video 16. "Jan judiöpki ukanaka, taqe markanaka 6/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ ukat juk'ampinaka](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ ukat juk'ampinaka).



Niyakejjay judionakajj Diosan logos contra parlapkchijnja, jan walinak parlapjjatap laykojja, Pablompi Bernabempejj judionakajj wiñay jakañ katoqañatakejj janiw askikaspas ukham amuyasipjjatap uñjapjjäna, ukat akham sapjjänwa: “Diosan logos ukanakap nayraqat parlañaw wakisiña” sasa. Ukhamatwa jan judiöpki uka markanakar kutt’añatakejj mä razonajj yanapt’i, ukaw Moisesan profeciap phoqäna, jupajj akham sänwä: “Jan markankir jaqenakampiw envidiasañama, jan amuyt’asir markampiw jumanakar colerayapjjäma ([Rom 10:19 liyt’añataki](#)) ..” **Diosan logos ukanakapa** nayraqatax judionakaruw arsutäna, ukampis jan judiöpki uka markanakaw Tatitun logos ukar jach’añchapxäna ukat iyawsapxäna ukat rhema sat qulla katuqapxäna, ukhamatwa judionakax envidiasipxäna. Judionakajj taripañ uta janir purinkipanwa Pablo contra sayt’asipjjäna, jupajj leyinakarjam Diosar yupaychapjjañapatakiw jaqenakar amuyt’ayi sasaw sapjjäna. Ukampis Acaya markan (Gallio) diputadopax taripañ utat jaqunukuwayi, kunattix jiskt’anakapax logotipo, sutinaka ukat leyinakatwa utjäna. Ukatxa taqi griegonakaw (jan judiöpki uka marka) sinagogan p’iqt’iriparux (Sóstenes, Pablomp chikt’ata) taripañ uta nayraqatan jawq’japxäna. Sinagoganjja, Pablojj Diosan Reinopat ch’ajjwasaw amuyt’ayäna, ukampis Diosar jan confiyiri jaqenakajj walja jaqenakan nayraqatapan ukham jan walinak parlapkäna ukhajja, discipulonakapamp chikaw sarjjäna, ukat Tirano sat chachan yateqañ utapansa sapa uruw ch’ajjwasäna. Pä mara qhipatxa, Asia tuqinkir judionakas griegonakasa Tatit Jesusan logos ist’apxäna, ukat Diosax Pablon amparapampiw jupanakar qullañatakix wali ch’amampi irnaqäna, ukat usunakas jan wali ajayunakas jupanakar jaytawayxäna.

Uka ñanqha ajayux Pablon arsutapa Tatit Jesusan sutipan ch’amap yatäna, ukampis janiw uk yatkänti, kunapachatix sarnaqir judionakax demonionakar jaqunukupkäna ukat judionakan jilir sacerdoten paqallqu yuqanakapamp juramento lurapkäna ukhaxa, ukatwa ñanqha ajayun jaqix jaltawayxäna jupanakarux apnaqapxäna, ukat atipjapxäna, ukat q’ala usuchjataw utat jaltxapxäna. Éfeso markankir taqe judionakasa griegonakasa ajjsarapjjänwa, Tatit Jesusan sutipajj jach’añchatäjjanwa, Diosan logospas wal jiljjattäna, atipjarakinwa.

Pablox iglesian jilirinakar jawsasaw jupanakarux yatiyäna, kunapachatix judionakax jupar jan walt’ayañ amtapkäna ukhakamaw Tatitur luqtawayta, ukat jaqinak nayraqatan jilirinakar utat uta yatichäna, judionakarusa, griegonakarus qhanañchäna, Diosar arrepentisiña, Diosar iyawsaña jiwasan Tatitu Jesucristosa. Qullan Ajayux Pablorux qhanañchächinsa, Jerusalén markanx llawintat t’aqhisñanakas suyt’aski, jupax janiw almaparux jupa pachpat wali munatjam uñjkänti, ukhamat thakhip tukuyañapataki, ukat yatiyañ tukuyañapataki, ukax Tatit Jesusat katuqatayna, Diosan suma yatiyäwip qhanañchäñataki Diosan khuyapayasiñapa, Diosan Reinopat yatiyatapa.<sup>68</sup>

#### ☞ W. ukat juk’ampinakasombrero ukax sañ muni **pisinkirinaka ukampis qamirinaka?**

- Tatit Jesucristox yatiw lurawinakamsa, t’aqhisñanakamsa, pisinkañamsa, ukampis chiqpachanx qamiritawa kunatix akapach qalltatpach imantat imantat uñacht’ayawipax, jichhax Diosan qullan santunakaparuw uñacht’ayasi iyawsäwin ist’asiwipampix ukarjama Jesucriston qhanañchäwipat yatiyaña ([Rom 16:26 liyt’añataki](#)). Ukat jan judiöpki uka markanakan imantat qamir kankañanakapa (circuncidatäñasa, jan circuncidatäñasa) akanakawa: “**Cristo**jumanakan jach’añchatäñ suyt’äwima” ([Col 1:27 liyt’añataki](#)).<sup>69</sup>

Jaquin Yuqapax suma jatha phawatayna (Reinonkir wawanaka, [Mat 13:38 qillqatanxa](#)) Jupar yapupan (akapachan). Ukhamarakiw alaxpachankir reinox apnaqäwin wawanakapan utji, jupanakax akapachan Diosan logos ukanixi. Ukampis kunapachatı jupanakax (reinonkir wawanakax) ikipkäna (jan ukax jan sartapkäna ukhaxa, [1Te 5:10 ukat juk’ampi](#)), akapachankir uñisirinakax jutapxäna, ukat trigo taypin jan wali quqanak yapuchapxäna (Diosan logos).<sup>70</sup>

- Yapuchiri: Jaquin Yuqapa (Khititix suma jatha yapuchki ukax Jaquin Yuqapawa, [Mat 13:37 qillqatanxa](#)).

Jaquin Yuqapax jatha (Diosan logos) (maldecida) uraqir jaquntawayi, reino wawanakatakiwa. Ukat reinonkir wawanakax aruma uruy ikipkäna ukat sartasipkäna (ukax aka uraqit alaxpachankir jaqinakaruw wasitat

<sup>68</sup>Video 16. Jan judiöpki ukanaka, Taqi markanaka (Tatitu, Tatit Jesus, & Tatit Jesucristo) 7/10.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ukatajuk'ampinaka..](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ukatajuk'ampinaka..)

<sup>69</sup>Ibid.

<sup>70</sup>Video 26. “Tatitun Pascuapa.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-pascua-machaq-testamento/.](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-pascua-machaq-testamento/)



yuripxäna sañ muni), Diosan logos ukanakax sartasipxäna ukat kunjamsa jilxattapxäna uk jan yatkasaw jilsuwayxäna. Uraqix (Diosan logos) jupa pachpat (ukax aski) achunak apsu, logos ukar rhema ukar tukuyañataki: cuchilla→jinchuxa→uka phuqhat trigox jinchuruw puri. Ukatxa Jaqin Yuqapax ch'uqi ucharaki kunatix yapu apthapiñ pachax (alaxpachankir reinonkir wawanakax) purinxiwa (ukhamat alaxpachankir wawanakax rhema usunipki ukanakax Diosan reinopar mantapxañapataki.<sup>71</sup>

Alaxpachankir reinomä pampan (jan ukax akapachan ([Mat 13:44 liyt'añataki](#)), ukax suma jatha (rema) achuwa, ukax qalltanx Jaqin Yuqapaw pampan (Diosan logos) yapuchatayna ([Mat 13:24 liyt'añataki](#)). Ist'asir iyawsirinakakiw alaxpachan reinopan wali aski yänakap (rhema) uñjapxi ukat thaqhapxi, ukax Diosan logos ukan achupawa, ukax yapupan jiltawayxi (jiwwayxi ukat jaktawayxi jan ukax wasitat yuriwayi). Kunawsatix mä aljirix (ist'asir iyawsirix kunatix aka wali aski yänak thaqhaski (jan ukax suma perlas) ukax rhema satawa) mä jach'a chanini perla (rema) jikxati ukhax kusisitaw saraski ukat taqi kunatix utjki ukanak aljaraki (ukax logos ukawa Diosax alaxpachankir reinopanwa) ukat uka yapu alaraki (ukax rhema satawa [Mat 13:44 liyt'añataki](#) Diosan reinopanwa), ukat (Diosan taqi logos ukanakap) pisinkirinakar churaraki.

Ukat ist'asir iyawsirix Jesusan ukar jutasin Jupar arkaraki ([Mat 19:21 liyt'añataki](#)) yänakap imañataki <sup>G2344 ukat</sup> [juk'ampinaka](#) (the rhema) ukax alaxpachankiwa. Ukham lurasax waynax jan pantjasirixiwa. Ukhamasti, jumatix ukham lurañ munsta ukhaxa **waliki**.

- **Jiltapxam mä jan juchani jaqir tukupxam**

[Efe 4:12 liyt'añataki](#) Taki **ukax perfecto ukhamawa santo jaqinakan uñt'atawa**, .<sup>G40</sup> **taki uka irnaqawiyatiyañataki**, .

*ukax utt'ayañatakiw [Criston janchipawa](#): 1.1.*

[Efe 4:13 liyt'añataki](#) *Taqinipuniw iyawsäwin mayacht'at jutañkama, ukat yatiñan [Diosan Yuqapa](#), . ukatsti **mä jan juchani jaqi**, .*

*kunjämtix phuqt'atäki uka tupukama [Cristo](#): 1.1.*

[Efe 4:14 liyt'añataki](#) *Ukhamat jichhat uksarojj jan juk'amp wawäñasataki, yaqha cheqanakar liwjatatäñasataki,*

*Yatichäwinakan taqi thayampiw sarnaqapxäna.*

*Jaqenakan sallajañapampi, k'ari k'arinakampi, sallajañataki;*

[Efe 4:15 liyt'añataki](#) *Ukampus munasiñampi cheqa yatichäwinak parlañajja, inas [jilsuñani jupar mantañapataki taqi kunanwa](#), .*

*ukax p'iqipawa, ukhamaraki [Cristo](#): 1.1.*

→ **Munasiñampiw chiqa yatichäwinak arsuñama**, ukat taqi suma yatiñanakan jilsuñani [Diosan Yuqapa](#), uka tupuru

*ukatsti jach'a jach'a tukuñapa [Cristo](#), ukat tukuña **mä jan juchani jaqi**.*

- Jumax 10 uruw T'aqhisinänipxäta- Hebreo, Israel, & judionaka

Abram chachajj hebreo arutänwa ([Gn 14:13 liyt'añataki](#)) ukat Diosa ('*ëlöhîm sasaw sapjje*) Abram chachampiw mä pacto luräna, jupajj ukhamäniwa

walja markanakan awkipänwa, Abraham sutimpiw suticharakina.

[Mat 22:32 qillqatanxa](#) *Nayasti Abrahaman Diosapätwa, Isaacan Diosapätwa, Jacobun Diosapätwa?*

*Diosajj janiw jiwatanakan Diosapäkiti, jan ukasti jakirinakan Diosapawa.*

- . **Tata**rust'äwip phuqhawayi, Abrahaman wawanakapa tuqikiw Isaac chachan utji, jupax Israel markankiränwa.

[Rom 9:6 liyt'añataki](#) *Janiw uka aru (logos) .<sup>G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ta **Tata** janiw kuna askis utjkiti.*

*Jupanakasti janiw taqapach Israel markatäpkiti.*

---

<sup>71</sup>Video 13. "Uka aru (logos & rhēma)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-qullan-ajayun-churawipa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-qullan-ajayun-churawipa/).

[Rom 9:7 liyt'añtaksi](#) Janiraqiw jupanakajj Abrahaman wawanakapäpjjatap laykojj taqeni wawanakapäpkiti. [G5043 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)  
jan ukasti: "Isaac tuqiw wawanakamax satäpxani" sasa.

- .Isaacan yuqapa, Jacob chachax 12 yuqall wawanitaynawa, jupanakax Israelan 12 tribunakapawa. Moisesampi Jesusampis ukhamäkchisa panpachaniw Israelan 12 tribut jutirinakäpxäna ukat jupanakax pachpa nayra achachilananäpxiwa (Abraham, Isaac, ukat Jacob) jupanakax kunayman tribunakat jutirinakawa: Moisesax Leví tribunkir mä hebreo jaqit jutiriwa, ukat **Jesusaxa** Judá tribut jutiriwa.<sup>72</sup>

- Aka **Jesusaxa**, khitis satawa **Cristo** ([Mat 1:16 liyt'añtaksi](#)), **Tatitusti** ([Hecho 2:36 qillqatanxa](#)) ukax judionakaw uñstapxäna Judá markanwa ch'akkatapjjäna, ukampis Israel markan taqe jaqenakaw ch'akkatatäpjjäna ([Hecho 2:36 qillqatanxa](#)).

[Heb 7:14 liyt'añtaksi](#) Tatitux Judá markat jutatap qhan amuyasi;  
uka tributja, Moisesajj janiw sacerdotet kuns arskänti.  
[Mar 15:2](#) Pilatosti Jesusaruw jiskt'äna: "¿Jumajj judionakan Reyipätati?"  
Jesusasti juparux sänwa: —Jumaw ukham sistaxa —sasa.

- Judionaka (manqhankir vs. anqan): Judionakajj naturalezaparjamajj janiw jupanakjam jan judiöpki uka markanakan juchararäpkiti Israelan wawanakapawa, jupanakax jañchin circuncidatäpxänwa. Ukampis mayni, chuymapax chuymapankiwa ajayun circuncidat jaqiwa, khitiw revipäki uka judioxa **Tatitusti** ([Jn 12:15 liyt'añtaksi](#)) alaxpachampi ukat aka uraqimpi (uraqi, [Hecho 17:24 liyt'añtaksi](#)).<sup>73</sup>

[Rom 2:28 liyt'añtaksi](#) Jupajj janiw mä judío ukhamäkiti, jupajj anqankir judío jaqänwa; janirakiw circuncisión ukax utjkiti,  
ukax anqax jañchinkiwa.

[Rom 2:29 liyt'añtaksi](#) Ukampis jupax mä judío ukhamawa, chuymapanxa mayakiwa; circuncisión ukax chuymankiwa,  
**ajayunxa**, ukat janiw cartapankiti; Jupan jach'añchäwipax janiw jaqinakan jach'añchatäkiti,  
jan ukasti Diosat jach'añchatawa.

- Ukampis judionakax Diosan logos ukar jan yäqasa, wiñay jakañ katuqañatakix jan askikaspas ukham amuyasipxatap layku ([Hecho 13:46 qillqatanxa](#)), qhispiyasiñ qhanax jan judiöpki ukanakaruw kutt'äna, ukhamatwa oraq tukuykama ([Hechos 13:46-47 qillqatanxa](#)).

Juykhüñax mä chiqanx Israel markaruw pasäna (juykhüñax Diosan logos ukar jan iyawsir judionakat sañ muni).  
ukax utjaskakiniwa, jan judiöpkis ukanakan phuqt'atäwipax puriniñapkama, ukax Tatit Jesusan urupan phuqhasiniwa  
Cristo ([1Co 1:8 liyt'añtaksi](#)).<sup>74</sup>

<sup>72</sup>Uñxatt'añtaksi "[Figure 2-b] Adanat Jesuskama generacionanaka", "[Figure 2-c] Israel & Israel yuqanaka", ukat "[2-d uñacht'äwi]. Tatitux (juman) Diosamaruw tuku."

<sup>73</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 11:3-4 liyt'añtaksi](#)) Uka pä (2) testigonaka."

<sup>74</sup>"[3] Danielan 70 semanakapa" ukat "([Apo 19:15-16 liyt'añtaksi](#)) Armagedón (Taqi ch'amani Diosan colerasiñapa)."

[Rom 11:25 liyt'añataki](#) Jilatanaka, janiw nayajj jumanakan aka imantat yatiyäwit jan yatipjañam munkti.

*jan jumanakax jach'a jach'a tukuñanakaman yatiñanipxañamataki;  
Israel markarux mä juk'a juykhüñaw purini, jan judiöpkis ukanakan phuqt'atäñapkama.*

[Rom 11:26 liyt'añataki](#) Ukhamatwa taqi israelitanakax qhispiyatäpxani.

*Qhispiyiri Sion markat mistuni, Jacobun jan wali luräwinak apanukuni.*

The book of the generations from Adam to Jesus

- ✓ The first line of the Bible (the book of Genesis) records **God** (אֱלֹהִים, *Élohim*)<sup>H1254</sup> as the **creator** (בָּרָא, *bara'*)<sup>H1254</sup> of the heaven and the earth (Gen. 1.1).
- ✓ **The LORD God** is then mentioned in the second chapter of Genesis as **the maker** (יָצַק, *tsaq*)<sup>H6213</sup> of the earth and the heavens (Gen. 2.4).
- **The generations from Adam to Abraham** (Genesis 5)
  - Adam** → Seth → Enos → Cainan → Mahalaleel → Jared → Enoch → Methuseiah → Lamech → Noah → Shem → Arphaxad → Salah → Eber → Peleg → Reu → Serug → Nahor → Terah → **Abraham**
  - As per Genesis narrative, Jewish identity is passed down through biological descent as Jews are those descended from Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob.
  - Then, beginning with Enos (which means man),<sup>H5833</sup> Gen. 4:26 records that men began to call on the name of **the LORD** (יְהוָה, *Yahweh*, *Yahweh*)<sup>H13068</sup>.
- **The generations of Adam to Moses** (Genesis 5)
  - Adam** → Seth → Enos → Cainan → Mahalaleel → Jared → Enoch → Methuseiah → Lamech → Noah → Shem → Arphaxad → Salah → Eber → Peleg → Reu → Serug → Nahor → Terah → **Moses**
  - But the absence of genealogies from the time of Moses indicates that the men of Yahweh are identified according to the seed of **Isaac**, who are **the children of promise**, who are of **Israel**, and who are counted as **the children of God** (Rom. 9:7-9), by the word (logos)<sup>H3068</sup> of **promise** (Rom. 9:9).

One nation of Israel - The 12 sons of Jacob / The 12 Tribes of Israel

Reuben → Simeon → Levi → **Judah** → Dan → Naphtali → Gad → Asher → Issachar → Zebulun → Joseph → Benjamin.

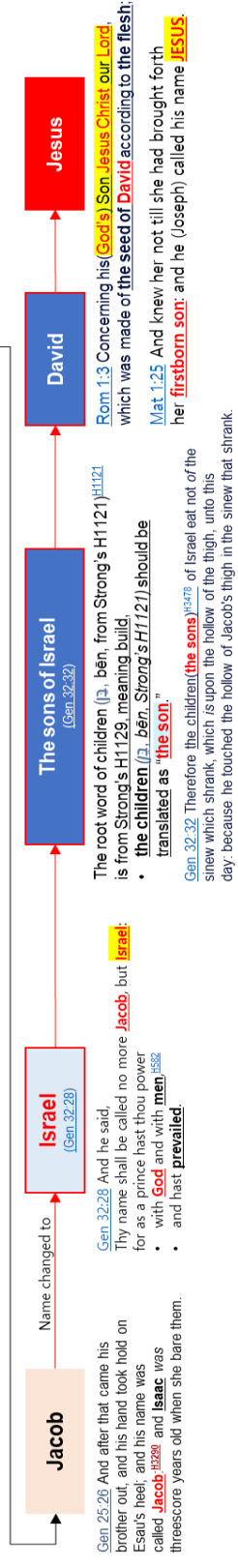
Moses and Jesus are both descended from the 12 tribes of **Israel**, but from different tribes. However, they share the same forefathers: Abraham, Isaac, and **Jacob**.

**Moses** - from a Hebrew of the tribe of **Levi**  
**Jesus** - from the tribe of **Judah**.

The generation of Jesus Christ (The son of David, The son of Abraham, Matthew 1)

**Abraham** → Isaac → **Jacob** → Judas → Phares → Estrom → Aram → Aminadab → Naason → Salmon → Boaz → Obed → Jesse → **David**  
**David** → Solomon → Roboam → Abia → Asa → Josphat → Joram → Ozias → Joatham → Achaz → Ezekias → Manasses → Amnon → Josias → Jechonias  
**Jechonias** → Salathiel → Zorobabel → Abiud → Eliakim → Azor → Sadoc → Achim → Eliud → Eleazar → Matthan → Jacob → Joseph → **Jesus**

- (14 generations) From Abraham to David
- (14 generations) From David until the carrying away into Babylon
- (14 generations) From the carrying away into Babylon unto Jesus



<sup>75</sup>Video 6. "Adanat qalltasin Jesusar puriñkamax walja maranakan libropawa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-libro-de-generaciones-adam-at-jesus-israel-israel-an-yuganaka/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-libro-de-generaciones-adam-at-jesus-israel-israel-an-yuganaka/).



[Figure 2-d] Tatitux (juman) Diosaruw tuku<sup>77</sup>

**The LORD (becomes your) God**

The LORD (יהוה) **Yə hōwā** becomes → God (אֱלֹהִים, **ē lōhīm**) (for the people of Israel forever)

**2 Samuel 7**

---

Behold, I am **the LORD** <sup>H5026</sup> **the God** <sup>H430</sup> **of all flesh** <sup>H1332</sup> is there anything **dābār** <sup>H1697</sup> **rhema** <sup>H1121</sup> too hard for me? (Jer. 32:27)

**The LORD** <sup>H5026</sup> **God** <sup>H430</sup>

- Wherefore **thou art great** <sup>H1471</sup> **O LORD** <sup>H5026</sup> **God** <sup>H430</sup> **for there is none like thee** <sup>H1218</sup> **beside thee** <sup>H1218</sup> **according to all that we have heard** <sup>H5055</sup> **with our ears** <sup>(2Sa 7:22)</sup>
- And now, **O LORD** <sup>H5026</sup> **God** <sup>H430</sup> **that thou hast spoken concerning thy servant, and concerning his house, establish it for ever, and do as thou hast said** <sup>(2Sa 7:25)</sup>

**The LORD** <sup>H5026</sup> **God** <sup>H430</sup>

- The ark of God** <sup>H430</sup> **dwelleth within curtains** <sup>(2Sa 7:2)</sup>
- The LORD** <sup>H5026</sup> **have not dwelt in any house since the time that He brought up the children(sons)** <sup>H1121</sup> **of Israel out of Egypt, even to this day, but have walked in a tent and in a tabernacle** <sup>(2Sa 7:6)</sup>
- Caused David to rest** <sup>H1121</sup> **from all his enemies** <sup>(2Sa 7:11)</sup>
- Will make David an house** <sup>(2Sa 7:11)</sup>
- Thou shalt sleep with thy fathers, I will set up thy seed after thee, which shall proceed out of thy bowels, and I will establish his kingdom** <sup>(2Sa 7:12)</sup>
- David's seed after his bowels shall build an house for my (the LORD) name, and I will establish the throne of his kingdom for ever** <sup>(2Sa 7:13)</sup>
- I (the LORD) will be his father, and he shall be my son. If he commit iniquity, I will chasten him with the rod of men, and with the stripes of the children(sons)** <sup>H1121</sup> **of men** <sup>(2Sa 7:14)</sup>
- But my (the LORD) mercy shall not depart away from him, as I took it from Saul, whom I put away before thee** <sup>(2Sa 7:15)</sup>
- And thine house and thy kingdom shall be established for ever before thee: thy throne shall be established for ever** <sup>(2Sa 7:16)</sup>

**The LORD** <sup>H5026</sup> **of hosts** <sup>H6355</sup>  
(The God of Israel, Isa. 45:3)

- Now therefore so shalt thou say unto my servant David, Thus saith **the LORD** <sup>H5026</sup> **of hosts** <sup>H6355</sup> **I took thee from the sheepcote, from following the sheep, to be ruler over my people, over Israel** <sup>(2Sa 7:8)</sup>
- And **I was with thee** <sup>H1218</sup> **whithersoever thou wentest, and have cut off all thine enemies out of thy sight and have made thee a great name, like unto the name of the great men that are in the earth** <sup>(2Sa 7:9)</sup>
- Moreover, **I will appoint a place for my people Israel, and will plant them, that they may dwell in a place of their own, and move no more**
- neither shall **the children(sons)** <sup>H1121</sup> **of wickedness afflict them any more** <sup>as beforetime.</sup> <sup>(2Sa 7:10)</sup>
- For thou, **O LORD of hosts, God of Israel** <sup>H430</sup> **hast revealed to thy servant, saying, I will build thee an house: therefore hath thy servant found in his heart to pray this prayer unto thee.** <sup>(2Sa 7:27)</sup>

**The LORD** <sup>H5026</sup> **of hosts** <sup>H6355</sup>  
(God of Israel, 2Sa. 7:27)

**The Lord** <sup>H136</sup> **GOD** <sup>H6355</sup>  
(ēlōhāy h635)

- Then went **king David** <sup>H1732</sup> **in, and sat before the LORD** <sup>H5026</sup> **and he said, Who am I, O Lord** <sup>H136</sup> **GOD** <sup>H6355</sup> **(without name of the supreme God amongst the Hebrews), and what is my house, that thou hast brought me hitherto?** <sup>(2Sa 7:18)</sup>
- O Lord** <sup>H136</sup> **GOD** <sup>H6355</sup> **but thou hast spoken also of thy servant's house for a great while to come** <sup>H1121</sup> **O Lord** <sup>H136</sup> **GOD** <sup>H6355</sup> **and is this the manner of man,** <sup>H1121</sup> **O Lord** <sup>H136</sup> **GOD** <sup>H6355</sup> **knowest thy servant** <sup>(2Sa 7:19)</sup>
- What can **David** <sup>H1732</sup> **say more unto thee?** <sup>(2Sa 7:20)</sup>

**The Word** <sup>H1687</sup> <sup>H4487</sup> <sup>G4487</sup>  
(rhēma, Deu.30:14, Rom.10:8)

- For **thy words** <sup>H697</sup> **sake, and according to thine own heart, hast thou done all these great things, to make thy servant know them.** <sup>(2Sa 7:21)</sup>
- And now, **O Lord** <sup>H136</sup> **GOD** <sup>H6355</sup> **thou art that God** <sup>H430</sup> **and thy words** <sup>H697</sup> **be true, and thou hast promised this goodness unto thy servant** <sup>H5524</sup> **unto thy servant** <sup>H5524</sup> **before thee: for thou, O Lord** <sup>H136</sup> **GOD** <sup>H6355</sup> **hast spoken it, and**
- Therefore now let it please thee to **bless the house of thy servant, that it may continue for ever before thee** <sup>(2Sa 7:22)</sup>
- with **thy blessing let the house of thy servant be blessed for ever** <sup>(2Sa 7:23)</sup>

Deu.30:14 But the word **dābār** <sup>H1697</sup> is very nigh unto thee, in thy mouth, and in thy heart, that thou mayest do it.  
Rom.10:8 But what saith it? The word **(the rhema)** <sup>H4487</sup> is nigh thee, even in thy mouth, and in thy heart: that is, the word **(the rhema)** <sup>H4487</sup> of faith, which we preach.  
→ The word **dābār** <sup>H1697</sup> of faith in Rom.10:8 is the rhema, so the word in Deu.30:14 should have the same reference.

Jer.36:6 Therefore go thou, and read in the roll, which thou hast written from my mouth, **the words** <sup>H697</sup> **of the LORD** <sup>H5026</sup> **in the ears of the people in the LORD's house** <sup>H5026</sup> **upon the fasting day, and also thou shalt read them in the ears of all Judah that come out of their cities.**  
Deu.28:58 If thou wilt not observe to do all the words <sup>H697</sup> **of this law** <sup>H697</sup> **that are written in this book, that thou mayest fear this glorious and fearful name, THE LORD THY GOD,**  
Jos.8:34 And afterward he read all the words <sup>H697</sup> **of the law** <sup>H697</sup> **the blessings and cursings, according to all that is written in the book of the law.**  
Luk.3:4 As it is written in the book of the words <sup>H697</sup> **of Esaias the prophet,** saying, The voice of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make his paths straight.  
Jhn.15:25 But this cometh to pass, that **the word** <sup>H697</sup> **might be fulfilled that is written in their law.** They hated me without a cause.  
→ The words **(dābār)** <sup>H1697</sup> of the LORD refers to all the words **(the rhema)** written in the books of the law and the book of the prophet that are to be heard in the ears of the people in the LORD's house, and the LORD becomes their God.

**God** <sup>H430</sup>

- And what **one nation** <sup>H1471</sup> **in the earth** <sup>H778</sup> **is like thy people** <sup>H5811</sup> **even like Israel** <sup>H3478</sup> **whom God** <sup>H430</sup> **went** <sup>H1880</sup> **to redeem** <sup>H2599</sup> **for a people** <sup>H5971</sup> **and to make him a name** <sup>H5824</sup> **and to do** <sup>H5824</sup> **for you great things** <sup>H1420</sup> **and terrible** <sup>H3772</sup> **for thy land (earth)** <sup>H726</sup> **before the people** <sup>H5811</sup> **which thou redeemedst** <sup>H2599</sup> **to thee from Egypt** <sup>H5274</sup> **and their gods?** <sup>H430</sup> **(2Sa 7:23)**
- For thou hast confirmed <sup>H5558</sup> **to thyself thy people** <sup>H5971</sup> **Israel** <sup>H3478</sup> **to be a people** <sup>H5971</sup> **unto thee for ever** <sup>H5558</sup> **and thou LORD** <sup>H5026</sup> **art become their God** <sup>H430</sup> **and thou art become their God** <sup>(2Sa 7:24)</sup>

<sup>77</sup>Video 6. "Tatitux (jumanakan) Diosamaruw tuku."



Jumax 10 urunak T'aqhisinampiw uñjāta (Mā corona de vida) .

[Apo 2:10 liyt'añataki](#) Uka t'aqhisinanakatxa jan axsaramti.

uñtapxam, Supaya —sasa <sup>G1228 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jumanakat yaqheparojj carcelar jist' antapjjātam, ukhamat jučañchatāpjjañamataki;

Jumanakax t'aqhisinananipxātawa <sup>G2347 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> tunka urunaka:

jiwañkama chiqa chuymanim, nayasti mā corona churāma —sasa <sup>G4735 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jakawi tuqita.

☞ [Apo 2:10 liyt'añataki](#) Uka t'aqhisinanakatxa jan axsaramti.

uñjapxam, Supayax mā qawqhaniruw carcelar jaquntapxātām.

ukhamat jumanakan yant'atāpxañamataki; ukatsti jumanakax utjapxarakītawa <sup>G2347 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **t'aqhesiña** tunka (**10. 10. Ukaxa mā juk'a pachanakwa luras**) **urunaka**: 1.1.

jiwañkama chiqa chuymanim, nayasti churāma —sasa <sup>G4735 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **mā corona** **jakawi tuqita**.

- **10 urunak t'aqhesiña**

- Esmirna iglesian atipt'irinakax janiw 2r jiwatāt usuchjatāpkaniti ([Apo 2:11 liyt'añataki](#)), ukax sañ muni jupanakaw Criston 1.000 mara apnaqāwipan oraqen jaytatāpjani.

- Gog chachax 1.000 mara tukuyaruw qhipa Gog ukat Magog ch'axwañ amti, ukhamat 10 urunak t'aqhisin uru ukat Esmirna markankir iglesiāx uñkatasiniwainas uka qhipa ch'axwāwimp luratāchispa, ukatakix iglesiāx munasini

Esmirna markan iyawsāwipāt jiwañkama.<sup>78</sup>

- **Kunjamsa katugtanxa jakañ corona**<sup>79</sup>

- Kunapachatix israelitanakax Tatitur jach'añchaspaxāpatakix muspharkay lurāwinak lurapxañapatakix jaljtapxāna, jupanakax

Tatitutakix qullanāpxiwa, Diosan qullan coronapax p'iqinakapan utji. Uka aruxa

(rhēma ukax mā juk'akiwa <sup>G4487 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> <sup>H1697 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **chiqpach Jakañ Diosawa** <sup>H2416 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

([Jer10:10 ukat juk'ampi](#)). Jupaw aka oraq lurawayi <sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ch'amapampixa <sup>H3581 ukampi</sup> ([Jer10:12 ukat](#)

[juk'ampi](#)), ukat waynanakan jach'a kankañapajj ukhamarakiwa

ch'amapa, ukat jilirinakan jach'añchawipax q'illu p'iqipawa, ukax **mā jach'a coronawa** .

chiqapar sarnaqañ thakin jikxatasi.

[San 1:12 liyt'añataki](#) Yant'awinakar saykatirix kusisiñaniwa, yant'at uñjasinsti katugani

**ukatsti corona** (*στέφανος ukax mā juk'a pachanakanwa, estefanos*) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>G4735 ukat</sup>

<sup>juk'ampinaka</sup> **jakawi tuqita** .

kawkir **Tatitusti** jupar munasirinakarux arsuwayaraki.

- .Saúl, jupasti Pablo satarakiwa ([Hecho 13:9 liyt'añataki](#)), ukham yatiyāna **Cristoukawa Diosan Yuqapa** kunawsa **mā qhana** (Diosankiwa) .

alaxpachat jupar muyuntat qhant'āna ([Hecho 9:20 qillqatanxa](#)). Jupajj mā premio utjatap yatisaw suma yatiyāwinak yatiyāna

khitinakatix taqi chuyma lurapki ukanakataki, ukat evangelio yatiyāñan premiopax akawa **evangelio luraña Cristox jan jučañchataw uñjasi**, ukhamatwa **suma yatiyāwin autoridadapax janiw jan walinak luratākiti**.

Ukat suma yatiyāwinak yatiyapxta,

Jerusalén markankir Sión qullut nanakar apanipxitu ukat jumanakax luratanakamat payllatāpātawa

Tata (**ādōnāy ukax mā juk'a pachanakanwa**) <sup>H136.Ukaxa mā juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> TATA (**y<sup>h</sup>ōvā ukax mā juk'a**

**pachanakanwa**) <sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Suma yatiyāwinak yatiyasin juk'amp jaqenakar jikkjatañatakejja,

taqinin luqtiripāñasawa, judionakarusa, kamachirjam sarnaqirinakarusa, jan kamachirjam sarnaqirinakarusa

(ukampi

<sup>78</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 19:19 liyt'añataki](#)) *Animales, uraqinkir revinaka, & ejercitonakapax jach'a Diosamp nuwasināatakiw tantachasipxi.*"

<sup>79</sup>"[Figure 2-f]" jan ukax Video 31. "Diosar mā nazareo (P'iqin ñik'utapa)" uñxatt'āta.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-mā-nazarita-diosa-p'iqin-chuymapa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-mā-nazarita-diosa-p'iqin-chuymapa/).

jumanakax kamachirjam sarnaqapxtaxa **Cristo**), ukat jan ch'amaninakax suma yatiyäwi layku, ukhamat tukupxañapataki

jupanakamp chika manq'añanaka. Mä t'ijtirikiw premio katuqani uk yatisax t'ijtixañasawa, ukat...

t'ijuñan atipt'añatak ch'amachasipki ukanakajja, taqe kunanwa jupanak pachpa apnaqasipjjañapa, ukhamat mä

jan tukuskir corona. [G4735 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) Uk lurañatakejja, cuerposar apnaqañasawa ukat apnaqañasawa, ukhamatwa,

mayninakar yatiyasajja, jiwax pachpaw jaqunukut jaqëjttanja.<sup>80</sup>

† Janir alaxpachat Diosan qhanapax Damasco markan Pablon uraqipar purinkipanxa, Pablox Jesusaruw arknaqäna ukat jilir sacerdotenakax Pablorux walja lurañanakwa churapxäna, ukax Nazaret markankir Jesusan sutip contraw sayt'äna, sañäni, qullan jaqinakar carcelar jist'antañataki, arknaqañataki, mutuyañataki ukat jiwayañataki jupanakaru, ukat Diosar jisk'achapxañapatakiw wayt'äna.<sup>81</sup>

Judas Iscariote chachajja, 12 apostolonakat maynirinwa, jupanakajj Tatitun qollan Ajayup katoqapjjäna. Mä arunxa, ch'amampi, munañampi churatäpkäna ukat apostolonakar tukupkäna uka discipulonakax Jesusar aljantapxarakispawa, ukat Jesusar aljantir uñisiripan (jan wali yuqapa) amparapax Jupampiw mesa patxan utjäna. Ukampis jumaw Jesusamp chika yant'anakapan sarantaskakita; ukatwa, Jesusax mä reino churapxätam, kunjamtä Awkipax mä reino utt'ayawayki ukhama. Ukhamarakiw apostolanak taypin jilirix khitiitix luqtqi, kunjamtä Jesusax jupanak taypin luqtqi ukhama ([Luc 22:24-30 liyt'añataki](#)).

→ "[2-a uñacht'äwi]" satäkis ukanjja, arkirinakampi apostolonakampi mayj mayjapjjetap uñacht'äwi.<sup>82</sup>

- [Jiwañkama chiga chuymani](#)

- Iyawsäwiman yant'awipax ninampiw uñacht'ayatäni, ukhamat herenciapan jach'a kankañapamp qamiripxañamataki

santonaka kunapachatix nayranakamax amuyt'awinakamax qhant'atäki ukhaxa, ukan jikxatasipxañamataki Jesucriston uñstatapat jach'añchapxam, jach'añchapxam, jach'añchapxam, almanakaman qhispiyasiñap katuqapxam

iyawsäwim tukuyatatsti. Khitinakatix Diosan suma yatiyäwinakap yatiyapki ukanakax jumanakar yanapt'apxtam

jumanakax alaxpachat saraqanir Qullan Ajayumpi.<sup>83</sup>

- [Jakañ corona](#)<sup>84</sup>

- [.Tatitusti](#), [.chiqapa](#) [Jakañ churir Dios](#) ach'amapampiw aka uraqi lurawayi, ch'amapampiw akapach utt'ayawayi

yatiñ kankañapa, ukat amuyt'awipampix alaxpacharuw ch'allxtayäna. [Tatitusti](#), . taqi jañchin Diosapaw luraski

muspharkañ lurañanak aka uraqin (waña uraqin, jaqin jañchipan cimientopa) tuqi [ukax logotipo ukanakawa taTata](#)

ukat ukar tukuyasa [ukatsti rhema](#), israelitan wawanakapax (chacha jan ukax warmi) ukham lurapxani

[jupanakpachaw jaljtasipximä](#) nazareo jaqir juramento lurasax qullanäpaxañapataki <sup>H5139 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup> Tatituru Jupän lurañapataki

muspharkañ lurañanak lurapxam ([Núm 6:2](#)).

- Jupar ist'apxätaxa, mä yuqall wawa (jaqi Yuqa) utjani, jupasti [promesa ukan logotiponakapa](#), ukar irpkistu

---

<sup>80</sup>Video 24. "Jumasti Qullan Jerusalén markawa) Jerusalén markankir Sion qullut nanakar apanixitu (1/3)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/nuevo-jerusalén/24-diosan-utapa-jumax-qullan-jerusalén/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/nuevo-jerusalén/24-diosan-utapa-jumax-qullan-jerusalén/).

<sup>81</sup>Video 16. "Jan judiöpki ukanaka, Taqi markanaka (Apóstol Pablo) 1/10)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ ukat iuk'ampinaka](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ ukat iuk'ampinaka).

<sup>82</sup>"[Figure 2-e]", jan ukax Video 29. "Tatituru Pascua (Discipulonaka vs apostolanaka)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-pascua-uñt'irinakax-apostolanakax-uraqinakax-jutapxi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-pascua-uñt'irinakax-apostolanakax-uraqinakax-jutapxi/).

<sup>83</sup>Video 43. "(Ajayu irpata) Diosan wawanakapa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-ajayu-irpata-diosan-yuqanakapa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-ajayu-irpata-diosan-yuqanakapa/).

<sup>84</sup>"[Figure 2-f]" jan ukax Video 31. "Diosar mä nazareo (P'i qin ñik' utapa)" uñxatt'äta.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-mä-nazarita-diosa-p'i qin-chuymapa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-mä-nazarita-diosa-p'i qin-chuymapa/).



[qhispiyasiña](#) (Rom 9:9 liyt'añataki). Waynanakan jach'a kankañapaw ch'amapaxa, jil'irinakan jach'a kankañaparakawa hoary p'iqi. Ukat hoary p'iqix ukhamawa [mä jach'a corona](#), ukax chiqapar sarnaqañ thakin jikxatasi.

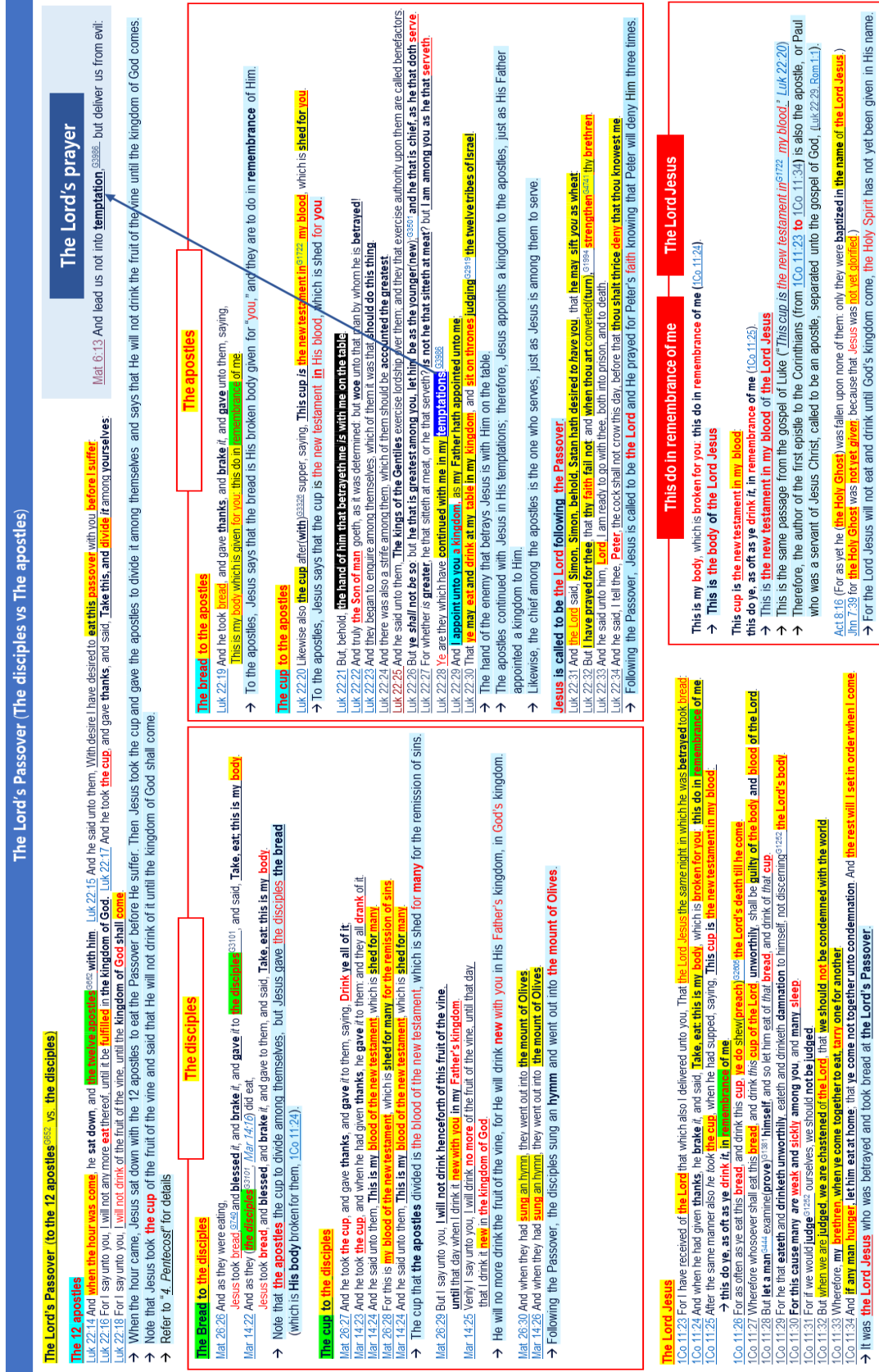
- Kunapachatix israelitanakax Tatitur jach'añchasi pxañapatakix muspharkay luräwinak lurapxañapatakiw jaljtapxäna, jupanakax qullanäpxiwa [Tatitustita](#)qi uruskunatix consagrados ukanakax [kuruna](#) jupanakan [Tatap'](#)eqenakapankiwa.

→ Chiqpach logos, qhispiyasiñaman evangelio ist'asax atinisitawa. Iyawsañ tukuyasaxa, jumax arsutaparjam Qullan Ajayumpiw sellatäpxi ([Efe 1:13 liyt'añataki](#)).

[San 1:12 liyt'añataki](#) Kusisiñaniwa uka jaqixa [G435 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) khilitix yant'anakar saykataski: [G3986 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

*kunattix kunapachat'i jupax juchañchatäki (aprobado), . [G1384 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jupaw katuqani [ukatsti corona](#) [G4735 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [jakawi tuqita](#), . kawkiri [Tatitusti](#)jupar munasirinakarux arsuwayaraki.*

[Figure 2-e] Tatitun Pascua (Disciplonaka vs apostolanaka)<sup>85</sup>



<sup>85</sup>Video 29. "Tatitun Pascua (Disciplonaka vs apostolanaka)."



- Payiri jiwata

[Apo 2:11 liyt'añataki](#) Khititix jinchuniki ukax ist'pan kuntix Ajayux iglesianakar siski uka; Khititejj atipjki ukajja, janiw payir jiwatat jan walt'ayatakaniti.

☞ [Apo 2:11 liyt'añataki](#) Khititix jinchuniki ukax ist'pan kuntix Ajayux iglesianakar siski uka; Khititejj atipjki ukajja, janiw kuna jan walt'ayatakaniti [jupasijuntu\(2ri\)](#) .[jiwa](#).

- **Uka 2ri jiwata**

- Esmirna iglesian atipjirinakax mayni jiwatanakaw utjani, jupanakax uraqin qhiparapxäna ukampis 1000 mara qhipat jaktapxani, ukax nayr'r jaktäwiwa, ukhamatwa uka atipirinakax 2ri jiwatat jan usuchjatäpkaniti.<sup>87</sup>

† Qullan Ajayun irpatäpxäta ukhaxa, kunt'i Ajayux Esmirna markankir iglesiar siski uk ist'apxätawa ([Apo 2:8 liyt'añataki](#) - .[11. 11. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)) kunattix Awkin Ajayupaw jan ukax Qullan Ajayupaw, jumanak taypin parli ([Mat 10:20 qillqatanxa](#), .[Mar 13:11 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

([Apo 2:12-17 liyt'añataki](#)) (3) Pérgamos iglesiankir angelaru

[Apo 2:12 liyt'añataki](#) Pérgamos markankir iglesian angelaparux qillqapxam; Khititejj wali ch'ikhi espada apt'atäki ukajj akham siwa [G4501 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) pä ch'uqimpi;

☞ [Apo 2:12 liyt'añataki](#) Pérgamos markankir iglesian angelaparux qillqapxam; Khititix utjki ukax siwa [ukatsti wali ch'ullqhiispara ukampipä ch'uqi](#);

- **W. ukat juk'ampinakasombrero ukax uka ch'ullqhi pä filoni espada** [G4501 ukat juk'ampinaka?](#)

- .[Tatitun rhemapa](#) (uñxatt'arakismawa [Apo 1:16 liyt'añataki](#), " .W. ukat juk'ampinakasombrero ukax pä ch'iyar ch'iyar ch'aphiwa [G4501 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ¿?")

- **W. ukat juk'ampinakaho ukax utjiwa uka ch'ullqhi pä filoni espada** [G4501 ukat juk'ampinaka?](#)

- Mä ch'ullqhi pä ch'iyara ch'ankha [G4501 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) lakapat mistu [Tatit Jesucristowa](#), .[Diosan Yuqapa](#) ([Apo 1:13 liyt'añataki](#)).

- Uka ch'ullqi 2 ch'uqi ch'uqi

[Apo 2:13 liyt'añataki](#) Nayax yattwa lurawinakamsa, kawkhans jakaskta, kawkhans Supayan qunt'asiñapa (trono) .[G2362 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukawa: 1.1.

sutixarux ch'amampiw katxarutaxa, janiw iyawsäwjarux apanukuwayktati, uka urunakansa ucansti Antipas chachajj nayan taqe chuyma martiriojjänwa, jupaw jumanak taypin jiwayatäna, kawkhanti Supayajj jakki uka cheqanjja.

[Apo 2:14 liyt'añataki](#) Ucampis nayajj mä juk'a juma contraw utjitu,

Balaam chachan yatichäwiparjam sarnaqir jaqinakaw ukan utji [G904 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

wawanaka (yuqanaka) nayraqatan lankt'asiñ jark'aqañataki . [G5207 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Israel markat jutiri, idolonakar sacrificiot luqtatäki ukanak manq'añataki.

ukatsti wachuq jucha luraña.

[Apo 2:15 liyt'añataki](#) Ukhamarakiw Nicolaitanakan yatichäwiparjam sarnaqir jaqinakampix lurapxtaxa, uka yatichäwinaktix nayax uñiskta —sasa.

[Apo 2:16 liyt'añataki](#) Arrepentisim [G3340 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jan ukax jank'akiw jumar jutä,

ukatsti espadampiw jupanak contra nuwasipxani [G4501 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) lakajat arsu.

☞ [Apo 2:13 liyt'añataki](#) Luräwinakamsa, kawkhansa jakaskta, Supayan tronopasa uk yattwa.

Ukat jumanakax sutixarux ch'amampiw katxarupxtaxa, janirakiw iyawsäwjarux apanukupktati kuna urunakas

<sup>87</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 20:5-6 liyt'añataki](#)) *Nayr'r jaktäwi (The 4 watch)* .."



**Antipas** ukax **Nayan chiqa chuyman martiriojawa**, khititix jumanak taypin jiwayat uñjasiwayki, kawkhantix Supayax jakaski.

☞ **Apo 2:14 liyt'añataki** Ucampis nayajj mä qawqha jan walinac jumanaca contraw utjitu, kunatix jumanakax ukanx khitinakatix yatichäwinak katxapki ukanakaw utji **Balaam chachasti**, Jupaw Balacar yatichäna israelitanakar mä lankt'ayaña.

☞ **Apo 2:15 liyt'añataki** Ukhamarakiw Nicolaitanakan yatichäwiparjam sarnaqir jaqinakampix lurapxtaxa, uka yatichäwinaktix nayax uñiskta —sasa.

☞ **Apo 2:16 liyt'añataki** Arrepentisim, jan ukhamäkanixa, jank'akiw jumanakan ukar jutä, ukat Nayan espadapampiw jupanakamp nuwasilaka.

• **Kunas lurasilaka** **Balaam chachasti** uñanchaña?

- Balac (Ch'amani jaqi **G904 ukat juk'ampinaka**) . **G904 ukat juk'ampinaka** sañ muni "t'unjiri jan ukax t'unjiri, Moab markan reyipa" sañ muni.<sup>88</sup>

- Balaam (Ch'amani **G903 ukat juk'ampinaka**) ukax "inas" sañ muni.<sup>89</sup> ukax Strong ukan saphipampiw sañ muni **H1109. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasil**, "janiw uka jaqinakaru" sasa.<sup>90</sup>

- Balaam chachan thakiparjam sarnaqañaxa, jan wali lurañanakan premiopar munasiña sañ muni (kunjamatix sacrificio luqtat manq'añaxa

idolonakar yänakampi, wachuqa jucha lurañampi), ukax Jesucriston chiqa thakipamp chikakiwa, uka chiqapar uñjiri (**1Jo 2:1**).

**2Pe 2:15** *Jupanakasti chiqa thak apanukupxi, ukatsti chhaqtapxi.*

*Balaam chachan thakiparjam sarnaqasa* **G903 ukat juk'ampinaka** *Bosor sat chachan wawapawa, khititix payllawi (premio) munaskäna.* **G3408 ukat juk'ampinaka** *jan chiqapar uñjañ tuqtwa.* **G93**

† **Taqi** jan walinakax juchawa ukat mä juchax utjarakiwa, janiw jiwañar puriñapakiti (**1Jo 5:17**). Adanat qalltasin Moiseskamaw jiwañajj apnaqäna, ukampis **Cristo Jesusawa** jucharar jaqinakar qhispiyañatakiw **akapachar jutäna ukat Tata** ukampiw mayacht'asis uywawayistu **Cristo** ukat alaxpachankir chiganakan **qunt'ayasipxitu Cristo Jesusawa**. Kunjamatix Adanax taqiniw jiwapxi, ukampis... **Cristo**, taqiniw jaktayatäpxani (**1Co 15:22**, . **Rom 5:14 liyt'añataki**, . **Efe 2:6 liyt'añataki**).<sup>91</sup>

† Jiwasax yattanwa khititix yurki uka **Tata** janiw juchar purkiti; jan ukasti khititix yurki ukawa **Tata** jupa pachpaw imasi, uka ñanqha jaqix janiw llamkt'iti (**1Jo 5:18 liyt'añataki**). Ukat uk yattanwa **jiwasax Diosanktanwa**, uraqpachasti jan wali lurañanakanwa jikxatasi (**1Jo 5:19 liyt'añataki**).

• **Lakaxa** ukaxa kawkhantixa arunakaxa **H1697 ukat juk'ampinaka** Tatitun sutipawaukanakax uñstayatawa (**Jer 1:9 liyt'añataki**) . ukat espadampi **G4501 ukat juk'ampinaka** ukawa **Tatitun rhemapa** (**Apo 1:16 liyt'añataki**). Jaqen Yoqapajj espadampiw nuwasini **G4501 ukat juk'ampinaka** lakapat jan ukax Tatitun rhemapata Balaam chachan (Balac chachan yatichäwiparjama) ukat Nicolaitanakan yatichäwiparjam sarnaqir jan cheqapar sarnaqer jaqenaka contra, jupanakajj israelitanakan nayraqatapan lankt'asisaw idolonakar sacrificiot loqtat manq'anak manq'ayapjjäna, wachuqa jucha lurapjarakina.<sup>92</sup>

<sup>88</sup>"G904 - balac - Strong chachan Griego Léxico (kiv)." Azul Carta Biblia. Uñt'ata 2 uru achuqa phaxsit 2023 marana.

[Ukhamaraki, ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasirakispa.](#)

<sup>89</sup>"G903 - balaam - Strong chachan Griego Lexico (kiv)." Azul Carta Biblia. Uñt'ata 2 uru achuqa phaxsit 2023 marana.

[Ukhamaraki, ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasirakispa.](#)

<sup>90</sup>"H1109 - bil'am - Strong chachan Hebreo Lexicopa (kiv)." Azul Carta Biblia. Uñt'ata 2 uru achuqa phaxsit 2023 marana.

[Ukhamaraki, ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasirakispa.](#)

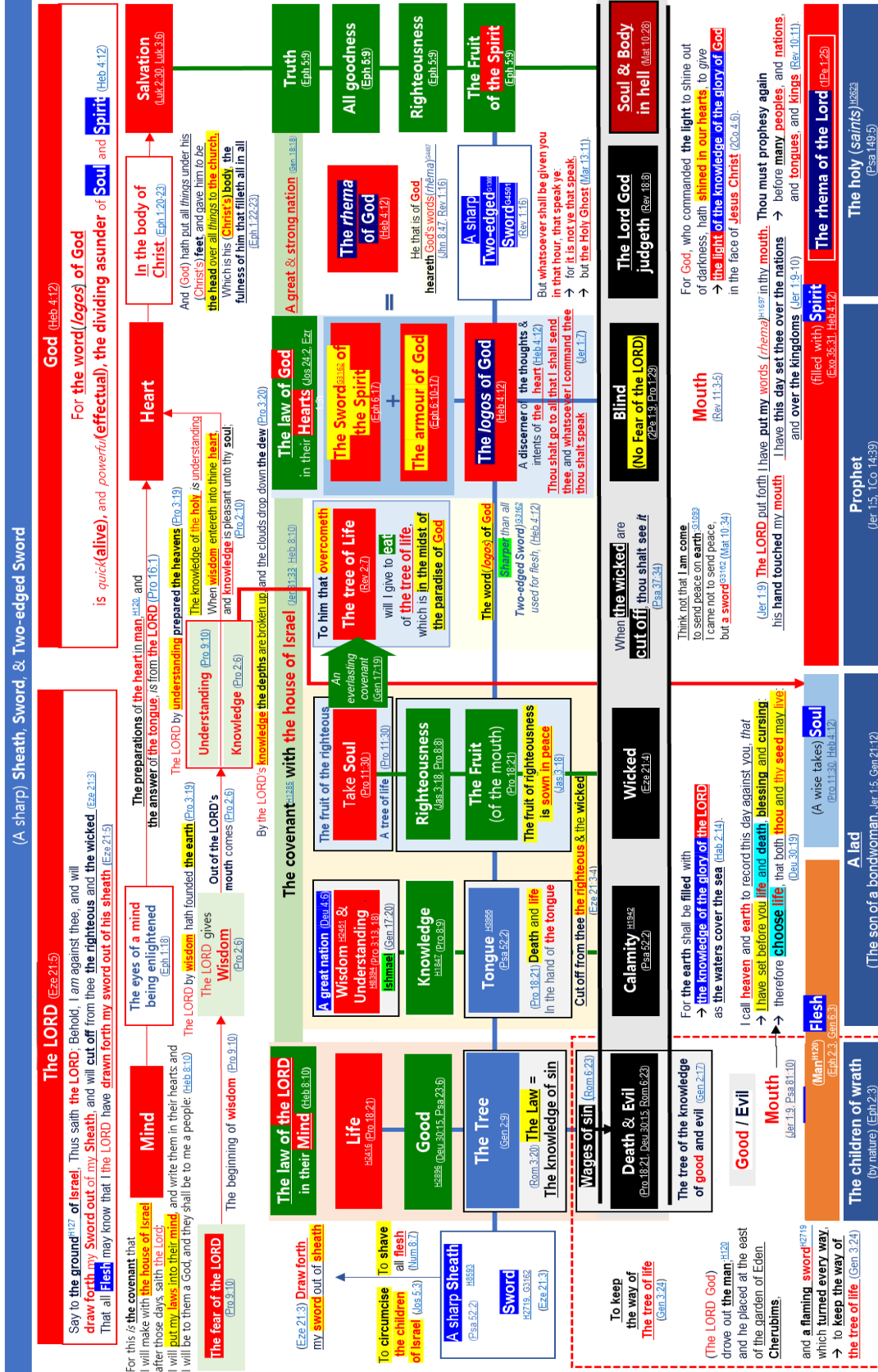
<sup>91</sup>Video 12. "Jesucriston generacionapa (Jesusan genealogía Adanat Dioskama)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan-uñt'ayata/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan-uñt'ayata/12/).

<sup>92</sup>"[Figure 2-g], [Figure 2-h], & [Figure 2-i]," jan ukax Video 20. "(Mä filo) Vaina, Espada, & Pä filo Espada)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/espada/20-mä-filo-vaina-espada-pä-filo-espada-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/espada/20-mä-filo-vaina-espada-pä-filo-espada-2/).

[Figure 2-g] Vaina, Espada, & Pã puntani Espada<sup>93</sup>



<sup>93</sup>Video 20. "(Mä ch'ullqi) Vaina, Espada, & Pã filoni Espada)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/espada/20-mä-filo-vaina-espada-pã-filo-espada-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/espada/20-mä-filo-vaina-espada-pã-filo-espada-2/).

- Uka imantata maná

[Apo 2:17 liyt'añataki](#) Khititix jinchniiki ukax ist'pan kuntix Ajayux iglesianakar siski uka; Khititejj atipjki ukarojja, imantat maná sat manq'a manq'a churá. ukatsti mä janq'u qala churarakini, uka qalansti mä machaq suti qillqatäniwa: Ukxa janiw khitis yatkiti, jan ukasti khititix katuqki ukakiw yatkiti.

☞ [Apo 2:17 liyt'añataki](#) Khititejj jinchniiki ukajja, kunti Ajayujj iglesianakar siski uk ist'pan. Khititix atipt'ki ukaruw mä juk'a churaraki **imantat maná sat manq'a** manq'añataki. Ukat mä janq'u qala churá, uka qalansti mä machaq suti qillqatänwa, uka sutix janiw khitis yatkiti, jan ukasti khititix uka suti katuqki ukakiw yatkiti.

• **T. Uka jagejj Tjupax maná imantatayna**<sup>94</sup>

- .Uka espadampi [G4501 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **lakapat**, .Diosan Yuqapajj khitinakati Balaam chachan yatichäwiparjam sarnaqapki ukanakamp nuwasini, ukhamat israelitanak nayraqatan lank't'ayasiñataki, idolonakar sacrificiot loqtat yänak jan manq'añataki, wachuq juchar jan purt'asiñapataki, nicolaitanakan yatichäwiparjam sarnaqirinakampi.

**Mä ch'ullqhipä filoni espada** [G4501 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **Jaqin Yugapan lakapat jutimä** nina nakhaskir espadawa [H2719 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jakañ quqan thakip jark'aqañatakix taqi tuqir kutt'awayxi, ukax imantat maná jan ukax Tatitun rema achupawa,<sup>95</sup> atipjirinakarux manq'apxañapatakiw churatäni, mä janq'u qalampiw machaq suti qillqatäni.

**Uka logotiponakaxata Tata** jank'aki, ch'amani, ukat taqe kunat sipansa juk'amp ch'amani **pä filoni espada** [G3162 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ([Heb 4:12 liyt'añataki](#)). Mä ch'ullqhi pä filoni espada (ῥομφαία, rhomphaia) . [G4501 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **lakapat arsuukawa mä nina nakhaskir espada** [H2719 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukax taqi tuqir kutt'awayiwa thakhi jark'aqañataki **jakañ quqa**, ukax imantat maná jan ukax Rema Tatitun achupawa ([Gn 3:24 liyt'añataki](#), [.1Pe 1:25](#))" sasa.

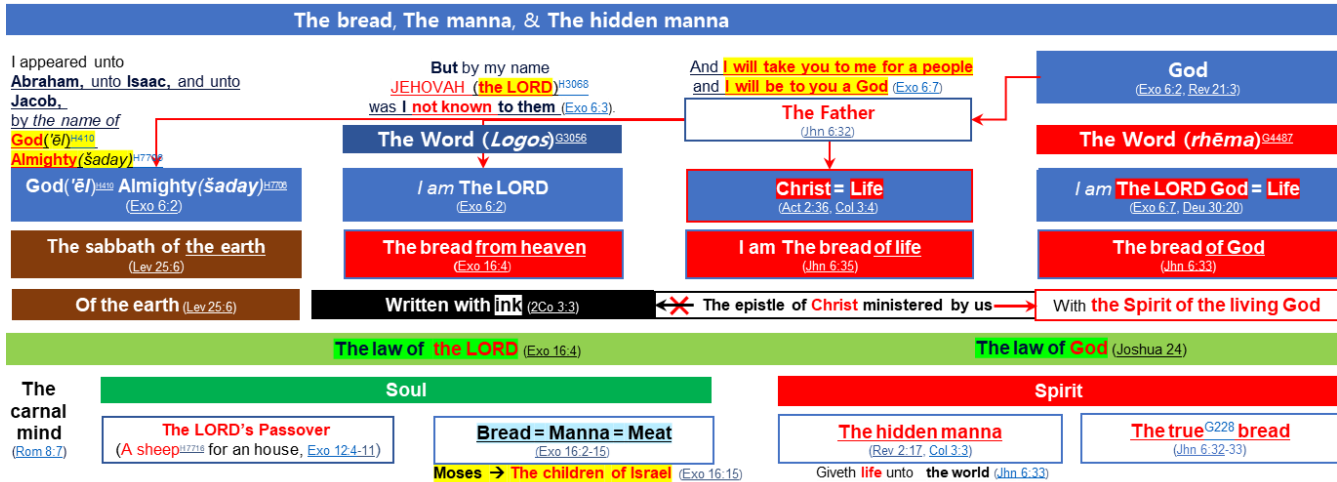
† Qullan Ajayun irpatäpxäta ukhaxa, kunti Ajayux Pérgamos iglesiar siski uk ist'apxätawa ([Apo 2:12 liyt'añataki-17](#)) kunattix Awkin Ajayupaw jan ukax Qullan Ajayupaw, jumanak taypin parli ([Mat 10:20 qillqatanxa](#), [.Mar 13:11 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

<sup>94</sup>"[Figure 2-e]" jan ukax Video 23. "T'ant'a, maná, & imantat maná."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-t'ant'a/23-t'ant'a-manna-uka-imantata-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-t'ant'a/23-t'ant'a-manna-uka-imantata-manna/), video 24. "Diosan utapa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/nuevo-jerusalén/24-diosan-utapa-jumax-qullan-jerusalén/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/nuevo-jerusalén/24-diosan-utapa-jumax-qullan-jerusalén/), . video 28. "Ajayun achupa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-ajayun-achupa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-ajayun-achupa/).

<sup>95</sup>Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 1:16 liyt'añataki](#).

[Figure 2-h] Uka imantata maná<sup>96</sup>



[2-i uñacht'awi] Machaq testamenton Qillqatanakapan qhanañchäwipa<sup>97</sup>

- Criston Cartapa jan ukax rhema ukax Jesucristo Tatitusan apostolanakapan arsutapawa, janiw ukampi qillqatäkiti tinta ukampis jakkir Diosan Ajayupampi (2Co 3:3).
- Diosajj taqe qellqatanak churi, ukhamat yatichañataki, cheqañchañataki, cheqañchañataki, cheqapar sarnaqañ yatichañataki (2Ti 3:16).

**Ch'amanchawixa Chachaukat Warmi Jakir Diosan Ajayupampi → "uka rhema" sasaw sapxi.**

1. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa Mat 4:4 liyt'añataki Qillqatan siwa: Jaqix janiw t'ant'a sapaki jakkaniti. jan ukasti, Diosan lakapat mistki uka arunakampi.

→ Mä jaqi H120.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi esclavo warmin t'ant'ampikiw jakasi G740 ukat iuk'ampinaka sapaki, ukampis mä chachax libre warmin jakasi Diosan lakapat mistki uka arunakxa. (Gn 2:18 liyt'añataki, .Mat 4:4 liyt'añataki) .

2. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi Efe 5:25 liyt'añataki Chachanaka, .G435 ukat iuk'ampinaka warminakamar munasipxam, G1135 ukat iuk'ampinaka → Chacha (chiqapa jaqi), .G435 ukat iuk'ampinaka Warminakamar munasipxam, Cristor uñtasita (Efe 5:25 liyt'añataki, José chachapa, .

chiqapar uñjir jaqiña (Mat 1:19 liyt'añataki) ..

→ Juma aski jaqi, Diosan khayapayasiñapampixa, Criston janchiparu munasiñamawa, khittix Diosan ch'amapampi apnaqatäki ukaru kamachi, jumanakan jatha (Diosan arupa) Tatitun arust'äwip phuqhañataki. (Efe 5:25 liyt'añataki-26, 26. Gn 2:18, 19 liyt'añataki. Gn 17:19 liyt'añataki, .Lucas 8:11 qillqatanxa) .

3. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi 1Co 14:34 liyt'añataki Warminakamar jaytapxam G1135 ukat iuk'ampinaka iglesianakan amukt'apxam, janiw jupanakan arsutapax jaysatäkiti; ucampis jupanacarojj ist'atäpjañapataquiwiw camachitäpjuje.

- Jisa 1Co 14:34 liyt'añataki ukax qillqatampiw qhanañchasi → "Warminakax janiw iglesianakan arsupxañpakiti."
- Jisa 1Co 14:34 liyt'añataki ukax jakkir Diosan Ajayupampiw qhanañchasi:

<sup>96</sup>Video 23. "T'ant'a, maná, & imantat maná." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-t'ant'a/23-t'ant'a-manna-uka-imantata-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-t'ant'a/23-t'ant'a-manna-uka-imantata-manna/).

<sup>97</sup>Video 22. "Machaq testamenton Qillqatanakapan qhanañchäwipa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/interpretation/22-machaq-testamento-an-qillqata-t'agawi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/interpretation/22-machaq-testamento-an-qillqata-t'agawi/).

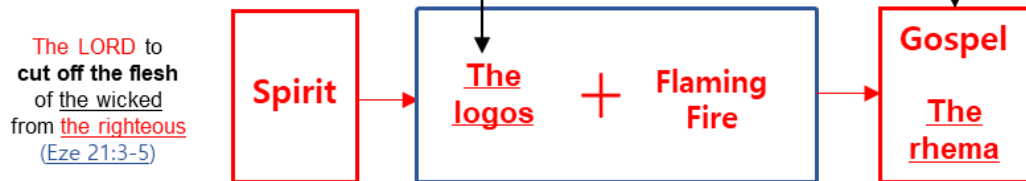


→ “**.Khitinakatix esclavöpki ukanakax Diosan arupat yatichapki ukanakax kamachirjam amukt'apxpan iglesianaka, kunattix cartax jiwayi**” (2Co 3:6).

4. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurası 1Co 14:35 liyt'añataki Jupanakatix kun yateqañ munapxchixa, chachapar utan jiskt'asipxpan, ukax mä p'inqawa warminakax iglesian arst'apxañapataki.

- Esclavöpki ukanakatix kuns yateqañ munapxchixa, Diosan lakapat mistki uka arunak yatichir jaqir mayipxpan. (2Co 3:6).
  - Tatitusan arsutapa machaq testamenton arunakapax “rema” satawa, ukax nina lawranakampiw juti<sup>H3851</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka nina naktayañataki<sup>H784</sup>. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurası ukat espadampi<sup>H2719</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka Tatitun taqi jaqınakaru (Is 66:15 liyt'añataki-16)
  - Khitınakatix luratanakapasa, amuyunakapasa qullanäxani, q'umachatäpki ukanakaruxa, askimpi jan walimpi uñt'añ quqampiw Tatitux jıwayani (Is 66:15-17 liyt'añataki).
  - Taqi markanakasa, taqi aru parlırinakasa, Tatitun qullan qulluparu, Jerusalén qulluruw jılatanakarux Tatitur waxt'ayañatak apanıpxani (Is 66:18-24 liyt'añataki).

But the word (*rhema*)<sup>G4487</sup> of the Lord endureth for ever.  
 And this is the word (*rhema*)<sup>G4487</sup> which by the gospel is preached unto you (1Pe 1:25).  
 Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word (*rhema*)<sup>G4487</sup> of God,  
 so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear (Heb 11:3).



(Apo 2:18-29 liyt'añataki) (4) Tiatira markankir iglesiankir angelaru

[Apo 2:18 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat Tiatira markankir iglesian angelapar qillqt'am;

Diosan Yuqapax akham siwa:

Khititejj nayranakapajj nina nakhasir uñtatawa [G5395 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) nina naktäwi, [G4442 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) kayunakapasti suma broncet uñtatawa; [G5474 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

☞ [Apo 2:18 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat Tiatira markankir iglesiankir angelarux qillqapxarakita:

Ukanakxa Diosan Yuqapax siwa, jupax nayranakaniwa **mä nina nina naxhantayaña**, kayunakapasti suma broncet uñtatawa.

- Khititejj nina naxhaskir nayrani, suma broncet lurat kayunakani?  
- **.Tatit Jesucristowa** (T. Uka jaqejj **The Diosan Yuqapa**) .<sup>98</sup>
- Kunasä **mä nina naktäwi**?  
- Janiwa ukakikiti **Jesusaxamä** espada apayaniñatakix uraqiruw jutäna [G3162 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ([Mat 10:34 qillqatanxa](#)), ukampis khitañatakiw jutarakinanina, .  
ukax turkakipt'iwa **ukax logotipo ukanakawa** aruru (**rhema sat usu**) . [G4487 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ta **Tata**.<sup>99</sup>  
- Juan qhipat jutirixa **Cristo Jesusawaukat Qullan Ajayu satawa** khitinakatix ukankapki ukanakaruw juti sutipxar bautisasi **Tatitu Jesusawa**; ukatsti Diosar yupaychañ toqet churäwinak katoqapjjani, ukanakaw jupanakar yanapt'ani  
yaqha arunak parlaña ukat profecia ([Acta 19. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras: 1.1.4-6](#), [.1Co 12:1](#)).
- **+** Akapacha (alaxpachampi uraqimpi) . [G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukax jichhax natural nayranakasampi uñjtan ukax **ukax logotipo ukanakawa** ukax janiw kunjamäkitix uñnaqat luratäkiti, jan ukasti imatäxiwa, ukatakix imatäxiwanina (uñacht'ayañataki **ukatsti rhema ta Tata**) taripäwi urumpi, jan wali jaqenakan t'unjatäñapsa ([Heb 11:3 liyt'añataki](#), [.2Pe 3:7](#)).<sup>100</sup>
- Kunas luras **mä nina nina naxhantayaña** uñanchaña?  
- **.Tatitustitaqi** jañchinakaruw achikt'asininina ukat Jupän espadapampi; [H2719 ukat juk'ampinaka](#), ukat khitinakati lurapki ukanakarus jiwayarakiniwa  
ukatsti amuyunakax qullanäxiwa, q'umachatarakiwa, aski, jan wali yatiñan quqampi.<sup>101</sup>  
- **Machaq arust'äwin arunakapajj iwasanakan arsutapa Tata ukawa "ukatsti rhema"**, ukax juti **nina naktäwista nina** ukat espada de **Tatitustitaqi** jaqinakaru ([Is 66:15-16 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>102</sup>  
- Kunata **Tata** yapuchiriwa ukat Yuqapax chiqpach uva quqawa, jiwax ramanakjamax ukan qhiparañasawa **Diosan Yuqapa**, khitis machaq uma umaski (**rhema sat usu**) ukana **Diosan reinopawa**. Khitinakatix Jupän jakapki ukanaka  
reinot walja achunak achuyapxi, ukhamatwa bendicionanak katuqapxi. Jumatix Jupän jan qhiparapkäta ukhax **rhema sat usu**, jumax ukham lurasma  
mä ramar uñtat jaqontatäñapawa **nina naktayaña** ukat pichhantatäpaxamawa, ukampis janiw axsarañamäkiti **Tatitusti**  
jach'a lurawinakampiw uraqiru lurapxani.<sup>103</sup>

<sup>98</sup>Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 1:12 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>99</sup>Ibid.

<sup>100</sup>Video 44. "Qillqatan profeciapa (2 Pedro 3) 1/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-remah-ghipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qullqatan-profecia-2-pedro-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-remah-ghipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qullqatan-profecia-2-pedro-1-3/).

<sup>101</sup>Video 22. "Machaq testamenton Qillqatanakap qhanañchaña." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/interpretation/22-machaq-testamento-an-qillqata-t'aqawi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/interpretation/22-machaq-testamento-an-qillqata-t'aqawi/).

<sup>102</sup>Ibid.

<sup>103</sup>Video 28. "Ajayun achupa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-ajayun-achupa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-ajayun-achupa/).

- † Jumatix arrepentisiñamp bautisatäxäta uka qhipatxa, Cristo Jesusar iyawsapxam (Jupaw Qullan Ajayumpi, Ninampiw bautisapxtam) ukat Tatit Jesusan sutiparu bautisasipxam. Ukatxa Qullan Ajayux khitinakatix logos ukanipki ukanakaruw purini, ukax rhema ukar tukuyatäniwa, nayrax qullan profetanakaw arsupxäna, ukat Tatitun Qhispiyirin apostolanakan kamachipat ([2Pe 3:2](#)). [Tatitu Jesusawa](#) alaxpachat uñacht'ayatäniwasañ muni [chiqapa logos ukanaka](#) (qhispiyasiñaman suma yatiyäwipa) ukax phichhantatänwa [nina nakhaskir nina](#) jiwasan evangelio tuqi rhema uñt'ayañataki [Tatit Jesucristo](#). Iyawsapxäta ukat katuqapxäta uka qhipatxa [Cristo](#), ukampi sellatäpxtawa [Qullan Ajayumpiw uñt'ayasi](#) rusutaparjama. Jumax Diosan taqe markapat mä sapa markakitawa, mä arunxa 144.000 ([Criston nayrär achunakapa](#)), jupanakax Siön qullun mä Corderomp chikaw sayt'asipxi, Awkipan sutipax nayraqatapan qillqt'atawa.<sup>104</sup> Jesucriston suma yatiyäwipax Diosan Yuqapat parli ukat Diosan iglesian suma yatiyäwipax mantaniwa [logotipos ukanaka](#), ukana [ch'ama](#), ukat in [Qullan Ajayu satawa](#), ukaxa [ukatsti rhema](#).<sup>105</sup>
- † **Jesusax**ananakamp chikaw uraqin sarnaqapxäna ([Luk8:27 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)), ukampis kayunakapax maldecit uraqit juk'ampiruw puripxäna <sup>G5476 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> kunapachatí Jupax mä quqar warkt'atäxäna ukat ch'akkatati uñjasina. Ukhamarakiw Felipempi ukat eunucompix kayunakapax janiw uraqir llamkt'apkänti, mä umaruw puriñkamax carron qunt'atäsipkäna ([Hecho 8:31 qillqatanxa](#)). Tatitux kayunakap q'umaw uñjäna, bautisasiñatak umaruw sarasipkäna, ukhamat qullan uraqin sayt'asipxäñapataki.<sup>106</sup>

- Luräwinakama, munasiñama, ministerio, iyawsäwi, paciencia, & qhipa nayririt sipan juk'ampiñapataki

[Apo 2:19 liyt'añataki](#) Nayajj luräwinakam yattwa, [G2041 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat caridad (munasiña), [G26 ukat servicio](#) (ministerio), [G1248 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat iyawsäwimpi, [G4102 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukatsti pacienciamampi, [G5281 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukatsti luratanakamampi, [G2041 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat qhipirix nayririt sipan juk'ampiñapataki.

☞ [Apo 2:19 liyt'añataki](#) Nayax yattwa lurawinakam, munasiñam, yatiyäwim, **iyawsawi**, ukat pacienciamampi; Juman luratanakamatsti, qhip qhipa luratanakamax nayrär luratanakat sipan juk'ampinaka.

- **[F. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwaaith](#)**

- Uka reino ukaxa [Tata](#) janiw logos ukakikiti, jan ukasti in [rhema ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa Diosankiwa](#), ukat [iyawsäwi](#) ist'añampiw juti

[Diosan rhema satänwa](#), ukax in [ch'amapa](#) ukat in [Qullan Ajayu satawa](#).<sup>107</sup>

- Ukatxa [iyawsawijuti](#), janiw mä yatiquañ utan yatichiripan apnaqatäxtanti jan ukasti wawanakan apnaqatäxtanwa [Tata](#) ukata [iyawsawiu](#) ukana [Cristo Jesusawa](#).<sup>108</sup>

- [Heb 11:3 liyt'añataki](#) grabacionanxa, "Uka tuqii [iyawsawiu](#) uk amuyaraktanwa [aka pachanakanxa](#) (alaxpachampi, aka uraqimpi) .

ukax jan pantjasir luratäpxänwa [ukatsti rhemata Tata](#)" ukat kunjamsa uka tuqitxa kimsa mayj mayjawa [Tata](#) alaxpacharusa aka Uraqsa "marco" lurapxäna.

<sup>104</sup>Video 18. "Nayrär achunaka (144.000)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-7-fiestas-de-lord/18-nayrär-achu-uka-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-7-fiestas-de-lord/18-nayrär-achu-uka-144000/).

<sup>105</sup>#14 ukat #35 videonak uñxatt'äta, ukhamatwa bautisasiñ tuqit amuyasma.

"[Figure 2-g] & [Figure 2-h]," jan ukax Video 14. "Arrepentisiña, Bautismo & Qullan Ajayu, & Qullan Ajayun churäwipa."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/arrepentisiña-bautismo/14-arrepentisiña-bautismo-qullan-ajayu/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/arrepentisiña-bautismo/14-arrepentisiña-bautismo-qullan-ajayu/).

Video 35. "(Apostolanaka) Discipulonaka, ch'amani ukat autoridadani."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apóstol-arkirinaka-ch'amampi-autoridad/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apóstol-arkirinaka-ch'amampi-autoridad/).

<sup>106</sup>Video 33. "Aka Carrompi chikt'asim." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-aka-carro-rux-juma-pachpaw-maychasiñama/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-aka-carro-rux-juma-pachpaw-maychasiñama/).

<sup>107</sup>"[Figure 2-j] & [Figure 2-k]," jan ukax Video 14. "Arrepentisiña, Bautismo & Qullan Ajayu."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/arrepentisiña-bautismo/14-arrepentisiña-bautismo-qullan-ajayu/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/arrepentisiña-bautismo/14-arrepentisiña-bautismo-qullan-ajayu/).

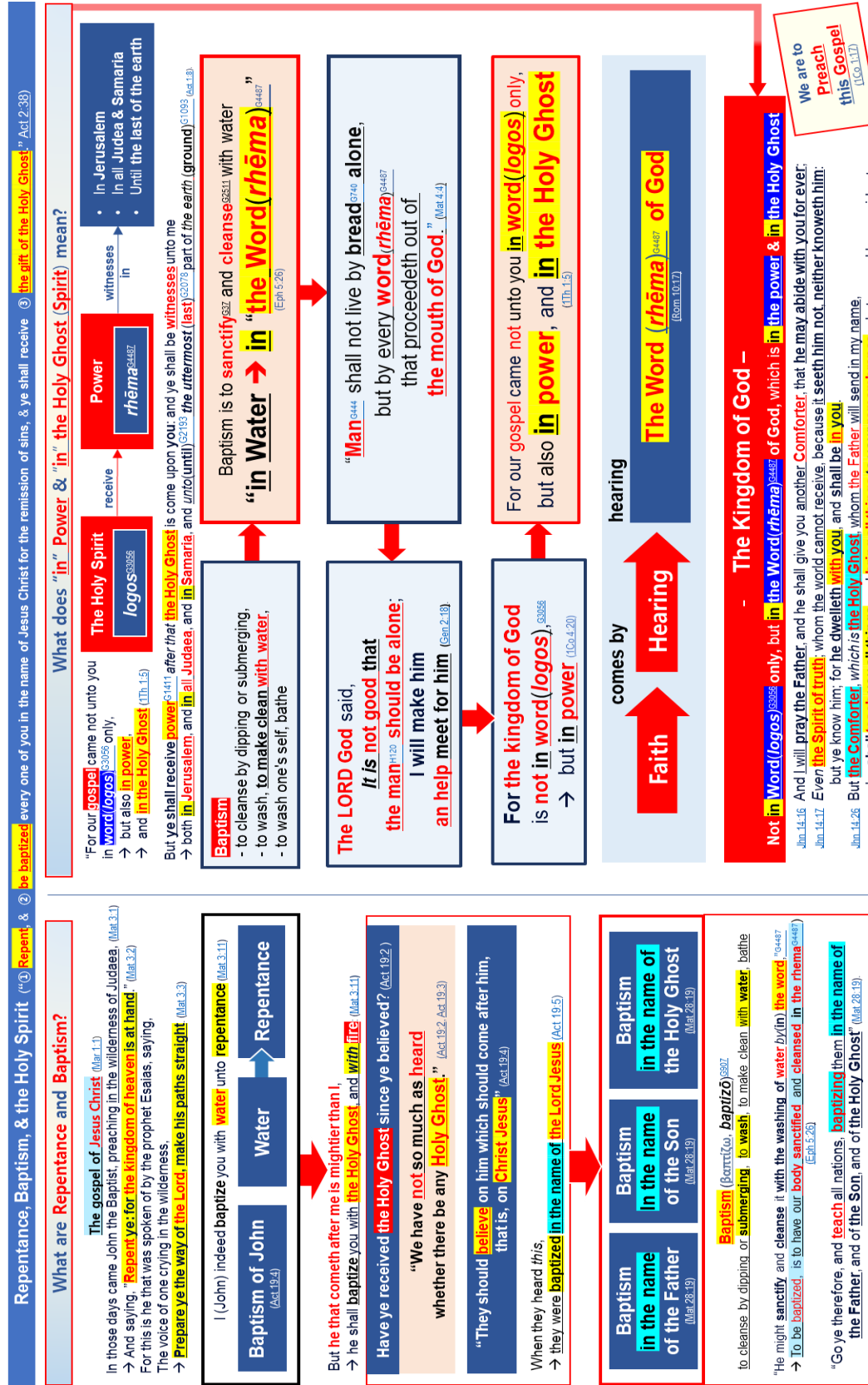
<sup>108</sup>Iyawsäwi tuqitxa, "[Figure 2-j], [Figure 2-k], & "[Figure 2-l]" jan ukax Video 42, "5. Trompetanaka" sasa.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-fiestas-de-lord-5-trompetas/ukax-mä-jach'a-phunchhawiwa.](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-fiestas-de-lord-5-trompetas/ukax-mä-jach'a-phunchhawiwa.)

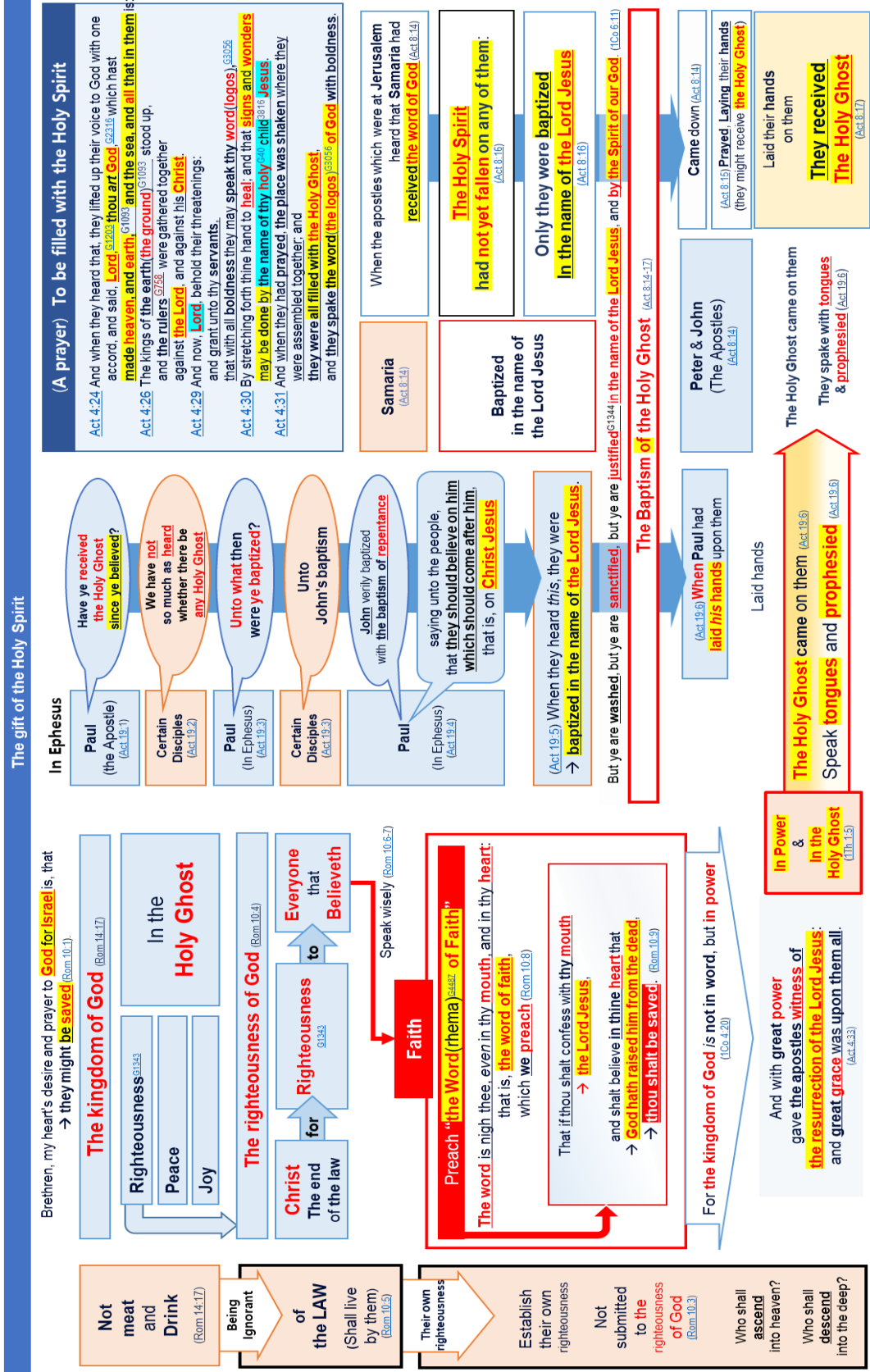
→ **Diosan rhemapa** ukax kimsa kunayman etapanakaruw uñt'ayasi:  
- Kunanakatixa "Uñstayata, .<sup>H1254 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Lurata (lurata), .<sup>H6213 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukatsti  
apsuwayiwa<sup>H3318 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> & .<sup>H8317 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> .<sup>109</sup>

---

<sup>109</sup>Video 1. "Diosan paqallq uru luratanakapa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/corso1/yatichawi1/ uka tuqit yatxatañataki](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/corso1/yatichawi1/ uka tuqit yatxatañataki).

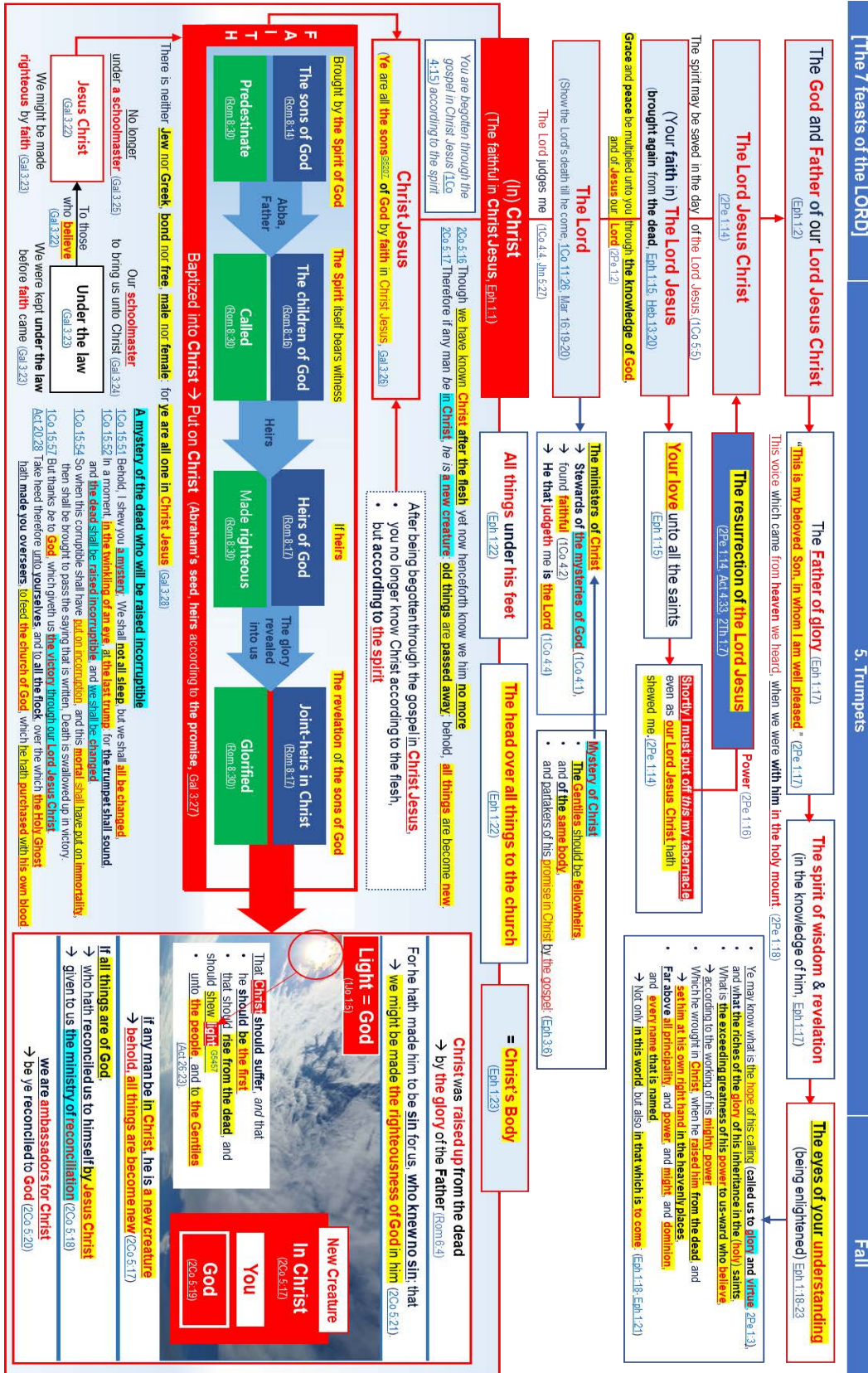


<sup>110</sup>Video 14. “Arrepentisiña, Bautismo & Qullan Ajayu, & Qullan Ajayun churawipa.”  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/arrepentisiña-bautismo/14-arrepentisiña-bautismo-qullan-ajayu/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/arrepentisiña-bautismo/14-arrepentisiña-bautismo-qullan-ajayu/).



<sup>111</sup>Video 14. "Arrepentisiña, Bautismo & Qullan Ajayu, & Qullan Ajayun churäwipa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/arrepentisiña-bautismo/14-arrepentisiña-bautismo-qullan-ajayu/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/arrepentisiña-bautismo/14-arrepentisiña-bautismo-qullan-ajayu/).





<sup>112</sup>Video 42, "5. Trompetanaka" sasa [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-fiestas-de-lord-5-trompetas/\\_ukax\\_mä\\_jach'a\\_punchhawiwa.](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-fiestas-de-lord-5-trompetas/_ukax_mä_jach'a_punchhawiwa.)

- Khitinakatix Jezabel jan arreptentisaw t'aqhisipxäna: Jach'a T'aqhisinaruw jaquntatäpxäna

[Apo 2:20 liyt'añataki](#) Nayasti mä juk'a arunak juma contraw utjitu.

Jumasti Jezabel warmir t'aqhisiyatama, jupasti profeta satawa.

servirinakajar yatichañataki, sallqjañataki [G1401 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) wachuq jucha lurañataki, ukat idolonakar sacrificiot loqtat manq'añanaka.

[Apo 2:21 liyt'añataki](#) Nayasti wachuq jucha luratapat arreptentisiñapatakiw ch'am churta; ukatsti janiw arreptentiskänti.

[Apo 2:22 liyt'añataki](#) Uñtapxam, nayax mä ikiñar jaquntä, jupamp wachuq jucha lurinakararus jach'aruw jaquntä [G3173 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) t'aqhesiña, [G2347 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

jan ukax luratanakapat (luräwinakapat) arreptentisipxaspa. [G2041 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

[Apo 2:23 liyt'añataki](#) Ukata wawanakapar jiwayaraki [G5043 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jiwañampi;

ukhamaraki taqi iglesianakaru [G1577 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) nayaji riendanak uñakipir'itaj yatipjjani [G3510 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat chuymanaka: 1.1.

Nayasti sapa mayniruw luräwinakamarjam churapxäma" sasa. [G2041 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

☞ [Apo 2:20 liyt'añataki](#) Ucampis nayaji mä juk'a jan walinakwa juma contrajj utjitu, jumajj Jezabel warmir iyaw sasma.

Jupa pachpaw mä profeta sasin sutinchasi, luqtirinakajar yatichañataki, wachuq jucha lurapxañapatak sallqjañataki

ukatsti idolonakar sacrificiot luqtat yänak manq'apxaraki.

☞ [Apo 2:21 liyt'añataki](#) Nayasti wachuq jucha luratapat arreptentisiñapatakiw tiempo churta, janiw arreptentiskänti.

☞ [Apo 2:22 liyt'añataki](#) Uñtapxam, mä ikiñararuw jaquntä, jupamp wachuq jucha lurinakararus **kusawat'aqhesiña**.

☞ [Apo 2:23 liyt'añataki](#) Wawanakaparux jiwañampiw jiwayä,

ucatsti take iglesianacaw yatipjjani, nayaji riendanacaru, chuymanac yatjitatir'itwa.

Ukat sapa mayniruw luräwinakamarjam churapxäma.

- **Diosan Yuqapa** mä qawqhanak Tiatira iglesia contraw utji kunatix jupanakax mä Jezabel warmiruw jaysapxi, jupax profeta sasaw sutincharaki, uywatanakapar yatichañapataki ukhamarak sallqjañapataki, ukat idolonakar sacrificiot luqtat yänak manq'añapataki.

Jupajj arreptentisiñapatakiw tiempo churäna, ukampis janiw wachuqa jucha luratapat arreptentiskänti.

Ukhamatwa mä ikiñar jaquntani, ukat jupamp wachuq jucha lurinakarax ikiñar jaquntapxani **Jach'a**

**T'aqhesiña** jan ukax luratanakapat arreptentisipkani. Jupax wawanakaparux jiwañampiw jiwayani ukat taqi

iglesianakax yatipxaniwa, Jupaw riendanaka ukat chuymanak uñakipi, jupanakax sapa mayniruw lurawinakamar churapxi.

→ Janiti luratanakapat arreptentisipkani ukhajja, Tiatira markankir iglesiaruw jaqontatäni **Jach'a T'aqhesiña**.

- Khitinakatix jan Jezabel yatichäwinipki ukanakax: Jupän jutañapkamax ch'amampiw katxarupxañapa

[Apo 2:24 liyt'añataki](#) Ucampis jumanacaruw sapjjsma, Tiatira markankir mayninacarojj jan aca yatichäwejj yatipqui ucanacaru.

ukat jan Supayan manqhap uñt'apki, kunjamt'i arsupki ukhama; Nayaji janiw yaqha q'epinakjja jumanakar uchkäti.

[Apo 2:25 liyt'añataki](#) Ucampis jumanacajj nayaji jutañcamajj katjarusipjjam —sasa.

☞ [Apo 2:24 liyt'añataki](#) Jichhasti jumanacaruw sapjjsma, Tiatira markankir mayninakaru, jan aca yatichäwinipqui ucanacaru.

Jupanakasti janiw Supayan manqhap yatipkiti, kunjamt'i sapki ukhama: "Janiw yaqha q'ipinax apt'askämati" sasa.

☞ [Apo 2:25 liyt'añataki](#) Ucampis kunti utjktam uk katjarusim nayaji jutañkama.

- T. Uka jajejj Tjupax Tiatira markan samart'i, jupanakax janiw Jezabelan yatichäwip katxapkiti  
- Niyakejjay jupanakajj Supayan manqhap jan yatipkchejja, Diosan Yoqapajj janiw jupanacar q'echjjaykaniti, janirakiw Jach'a T'aqhesiñar jaqontatäpkaniti. Ukampis jupanakax, Jupän



servirinakapjamax, kuntí Jupax nayratpach uñacht'ayawayki ukanakxa wali ch'amampiw katxasipxañapa.

- Atipjirinaka: Jan judiöpki uka markanakar munaña churata

[Apo 2:26 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat khitiix atipjki ukaxa, [G3528 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uqhamarac luräwinakajsa imaraki [G2041 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) tukuykama, [G5056 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) juparux ch'am(autoridad) churaraki. [G1849 marana](#) markanakar apnaqasa: [G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
[Apo 2:27 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat jupaw apnaqani (manq'ayiri) . [G4165 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jupanakarux mä thujrumpiw uñt'ayapxäna [G4464 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) hierrot lurat yänaka, [G4603 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
kunjamti sañu luririn vasonakapajj t'unjatäpki ukhama(p'akjaña): [G4937 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
kunjämtix Awkixat katuqkta ukhama.  
[Apo 2:28 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat nayaw jupar alwa churä [G4407 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) wara wara. [G792.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)  
[Apo 2:29 liyt'añataki](#) Khitejij jinchuniki ukajja, kuntí Ajayujj iglesianakar siski uk ist'pan.

- ☞ [Apo 2:26 liyt'añataki](#) Khitejij atipjani, nayan luratanakaj tukuykam phoqani, juparux nayajj markanakar munañaniñ churä" sasa.
- ☞ [Apo 2:27 liyt'añataki](#) Jupaw jupanakar manq'ayani **hierrot lurat mä thujru**;  
Jupanakasti sawuyirin vasonakapjamaw t'unjatäni, kunjämtix nayax Awkixat katuqkta ukhama.
- ☞ [Apo 2:28 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat nayax jupar churä **alwa warawaraxa**.
- ☞ [Apo 2:29 liyt'añataki](#) Khitejij jinchuniki ukajja, kuntí Ajayujj iglesianakar siski uk ist'pan.

→ Tiatira markankir iglesiax khitinakati Jezabel warmir jaysapkäna ukanakawa (jupax profeta sasaw säna, *servirinakapar wachuq juha lurañatak yatichañataki, sallqajañataki, idolonakar sacrificiot loqtat yänak manq'añataki*), .

ukampis khitinakati arrepentisipki ukanakax Jach'a T'aqhisin Janir qhispiyatäpaxarakiwa, kunjämti Tiatira markankir mayninakax qhispiyatäpki ukhama januw Jezabelan yatichäwip katuqkänti ([Apo 2:20-23 liyt'añataki](#)).

- **Hierrot lurat mä thujru**  
- Atipjirinakaxa lurawinakapa waqaychapxi **Diosan Yuqapa** tukuyañkamauka tuqitxa autoridad churatäniwa markanaka (1.000 maranakan uraqin qhiparatäpkani mayni virgenanakatxa) .jupanakar manq'ayañataki mä hierro thujru, sañu luririn vasonakapjama, kunjämti Awkipat katuqki ukhama.
- **Alwa warawaraxa**  
[Apo 22:16 liyt'añataki](#) naya **Jesusaxa** nayan angela jaruw khitanta, iglesianakan ukanak jumanakar *yatiyañataki*.

ukhamatwa **Davidan saphipa ukat wawanakapa, ukat ukatsti qhana ukat alwa warawara.**

→ Uka tuqit juk'amp yatxatañataki **ukatsti qhana ukat alwa warawara**, uñakipt'añani  
“(Apo 22:16 liyt'añataki) *Qhana & Alwa Warawara (Tatitu Jesucristo).*”

- ✦ Jumatix Qullan Ajayun irpatästaxa, kuntix Ajayux Tiatira markankir iglesiar siski uk ist'asmawa, kunatix Awkin Ajayupa jan ukax Qullan Ajayupaw, juman parli ([Mat 10:20 qillqatanxa](#), [Mar 13:11 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

### 3 t'aqa

([Apo 3:1-6 liyt'añataki](#)) (5) Sardis markankir iglesian angelaparuw (Jakañ libron sutipa).

[Apo 3:1](#) Sardis markankir iglesian angelaparux qillqapxam;

Diosan paqallqu Ajayupampi, paqallqu warawaranakaniki ukax akham siwa.

Nayax yattwa luratanakamxa, jumax mä sutinitawa, jumax jakaskta, jiwatäxtawa.

[Apo 3:1](#) Sardis markankir iglesian angelaparuw qillqarakita:

'Khititix utjki ukax siwa [uka paqallquni](#) ([7. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)) . [Diosan ajayunakapa](#) ukat [uka paqallquni](#) ([7. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)) . [warawaranaka](#): 1.1.

"Nayax yattwa luräwinakamxa, jumax mä sutinitawa, jumax jakasktawa, ukampis jiwatäxtawa.

• [W. ukat juk'ampinakaho ukax Diosan paqallqu Ajayunakapampi, paqallqu warawaranakampi?](#)

- Mä jiwayaña [wija](#) (arnion ukax wali askiwa) . [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukawa [Diosan Yuqapa](#) khitix utji [Diosan paqallqu](#)

[Ajayunakapa](#) ([Apo 5:6 liyt'asiñapawa](#)) ukat paqallqu warawaranaka,

o [Tatit Jesucristowa](#) ([Apo 1:13 liyt'añataki](#), [.Apo 1:16 liyt'añataki](#)).

→ [Tatit Jesucristowa](#) ukax Sardis markankir iglesiarux akham sasaw parli: "jumanakax mä sutinipxtawa, . ukampis jumanakax jiwatäxtawa."

† Diosan mä jaqir kamachipa [H120. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) ukax Jaqin Yuqapan (Diosan logos) jathapat jiltat aychap manq'añawa [Cristo](#)<sup>113</sup> aka uraqin ukhamat jakañ quqapat achunak apsupxañamataki, ukat jaqin almapan jakañapax ukan qurpachasiñapataki [Jesucristo](#). Kunapachatí suxta uma phukhunakax (yatiña, amuyt'aña, iwxt'aña, ch'ama, yatiña, Tatitux axsarañ ajayu) umampi phuqantatäni ukhaxa, Tatitun ajayupax jumaruw samart'ätam, ukhamatwa phuqt'ätamxa chiqapar uñjañamax kunjamatix logos (uma) juman utjki ukhama rhema (vino) ukar tuku [Diosan paqallqu ajayunakapa](#) ([Isa 11:2 liyt'añataki](#)) Qullan Ajayun tuqi.

Ajayun achupampi taqi suma kankañan, chiqaparu, chiqa kankañampi ([Efe 5:9 liyt'añataki](#)), jumax mä testigoruw tukuwaytaxa [Criston jaktatapa](#), <sup>114</sup> ukatsti taqi kunatix Diosan logos ukan uraqin sarnaqki ukanak apnaqapxam, alaxpachan jist'arat uraqin aka uraqit jalnaqir alman jakañapsa, aka uraqin jakañsa apnaqapxam.<sup>115</sup>

† [Uka janchixa Jesusaxa](#) (jan ukax Jaqin Yuqapan janchipa, jupax Diosan t'ant'apawa) ukax mä q'uma lino telampi (mä isi) ch'allt'atawa [wila](#), ukax Aruwa ([logotipos ukanaka](#)) ta [Tata. Diosan Yuqapa](#) janiw chachäkiti [G444. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) t'ant'ampikiw jakapxi, ukampis Jupa pachpaw Diosan janchipa, jupaw jiwasan ukar jutatayna [ukax logotipo ukanakawata Tata](#) ukana [ch'ama](#) ukat in [Qullan Ajayu satawa](#), ukaxa [ukatsti rhema](#).

Uka aychaxa uka [Tata](#) Jaqin Yuqapan sellawayi wiñay jakañ churañataki, ukax [uka rhema ukax Libronkiwa](#), ukax tukuyañ pachakamaw sellatäski ([Dan 12:4 liyt'añataki](#)). [Diosan logos ukanakapa](#), sellado ukax tukuyañ pacharuw uñt'ayasi [Jesucristo](#).<sup>116</sup>

- Luranakaxa janiwa Dios nayraqatan phuqhaskiti

[Apo 3:2 liyt'añataki](#) Wakicht'asipxam, kunanakatix jiwañatak wakicht'atäki ukanakar ch'amañchapxam. [G599. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)

<sup>113</sup>"[3-a uñacht'äwi]" jan ukajj Video 12 siski uka cheq uñjatt'äta. "1 . Pascua uru | 2 . Jan Levaduran T'ant'a" sasa.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan\\_uñt'ayata/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan_uñt'ayata/12/).

<sup>114</sup>"[3-b uñacht'äwi]" jan ukajj Video 12. "Jesucriston wawanakapa" siski uka cheq uñjatt'äta. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan\\_uñt'ayata/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan_uñt'ayata/12/)

<sup>115</sup>Video 27. "(Jaycha, Alma, & Ajayu) Salmo 23."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/).

<sup>116</sup>Video 41. "Tatitun jiltapxam Diosan suma uñjatäpaxamataki."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-jilxataña-tatitun-diosa-acceptable-uñt'ayañataki/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-jilxataña-tatitun-diosa-acceptable-uñt'ayañataki/).

kunattix janiw luratanakam phuqt'at jikxatkti (phuqham) . [G4137 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Dios nayraqatanjja.

☞ [Apo 3:2 liyt'añataki](#) Wakicht'asipxam, kunanakatix jiwañatak wakicht'atäki ukanakar ch'amañchapxam. Dios nayraqatan luratanakamajj janiw phoqhat jikjatkkti" sasa.

- Kunanakas qhipharkir yänakax ch'amanchatäñapa, ukax jiwañatak wakicht'atawa?  
Ajayun jakañar jaktañatakix, logos ukax maynin uraqipan (jach'apan) katuqatäna, ukax bautismo tuqiw jiwañapa sutipxaru [Jesu Cristo](#). Khitinkatix ukar iyawsapki ukanakax uka regalo katuqapxani [Qullan Ajayumpiw uñt'ayasi](#) ukat walja achunak achuyapxi [ukatsti rhema](#).

→ "Diosan nayraqatapan jan phoqasi" sañ muni [Diosan logos ukanakapa](#) yapuchaña pachpa jañchipanija, jichhakamajj janiw jiwatäjjeti, ukhamatwa jañchijj janir jaktañatakejj mä estadon jikjatkaskiti.

☞ W. ukat juk'ampinakahy jupanakan luratanakapax janiw Dios nayraqatan phuqhaskiti?

- Jiwasax lurawinakap irnaqapxta [Tata](#) Jaqin Yuqapar iyawsañampi, Diosan khitanit Diosan Yuqapampi jakañampi, qhipa urun jaktayasa.<sup>117</sup> Ukampinsa [Sardis markankir iglesia](#) janiw uk iyawskiti, ukatwa arpentisipxañapa.

---

<sup>117</sup>"[Figure 3-c],” jan ukax Video 25. “Mä ch'ama arunaka (Logos) & Diosan luratanakapa 2/2.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-ch'ama-saña-logotios-diosan-lurawinakapa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-ch'ama-saña-logotios-diosan-lurawinakapa/).

**[The 7 feasts of the LORD]** 1. Passover | 2. Unleavened Bread Spring

**The generations of Adam to Moses**

**Adam** → Seth → Enos → Cainan → Mahalaleel → Jared → Enoch → Methuselah → Lamech → Noah → Shem → Arphaxad → Salah → Eber → Peleg → Reu → Serug → Nahor → Terah → **Abraham** → Isaac → Jacob → **Levi** → **Moses**

**Adam**<sup>H121</sup> is the one who fell into a deep sleep (Gen. 2:21), and listened to his wife and ate from the forbidden tree (Gen. 3:17)

Adam	Adam	Came	To	Result	Charged against	Death Reigned	Including
1 <sup>st</sup> Adam	Sin entered into the world (Rom. 5:12)	Death by sin	All men	All have sinned	The law	Until <b>Moses</b> (Rom. 5:14)	Those who had not sinned
2 <sup>nd</sup> Adam	<b>The figure of the first Adam to come, Christ</b> (1Co. 15:22)						

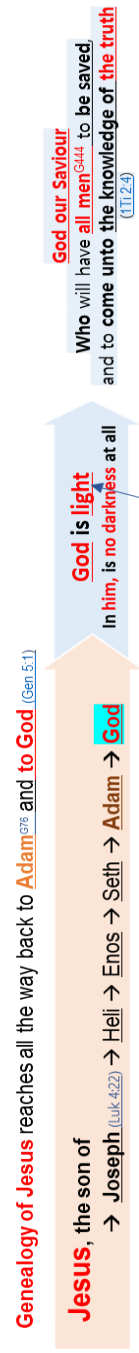
**The generation of Jesus Christ (Genealogy of Jesus from Adam to God)**

**The generation of Jesus Christ** (The son of David, The son of Abraham)

**Abraham** → **Isaac** → **Jacob** → **Judas** → Phares → Esrom → Aram → Aminadab → Naason → Booz → Obed → Jesse → **David** (14 generations)

**David** → Solomon → Roboam → Abia → Asa → Josaphat → Joram → Ozias → Joatham → Achaz → Ezekias → Manasses → Amon → Josias → Jechonias (14 generations - from David until the carrying away into Babylon)

Jechonias → Salathiel → Zorobabel → Abiud → Eliakim → Azor → Sadoc → Achim → Eliud → Eleazar → Matthan → Jacob → **Joseph** → **Jesus** (14 generations - from the carrying away into Babylon unto **Jesus**)



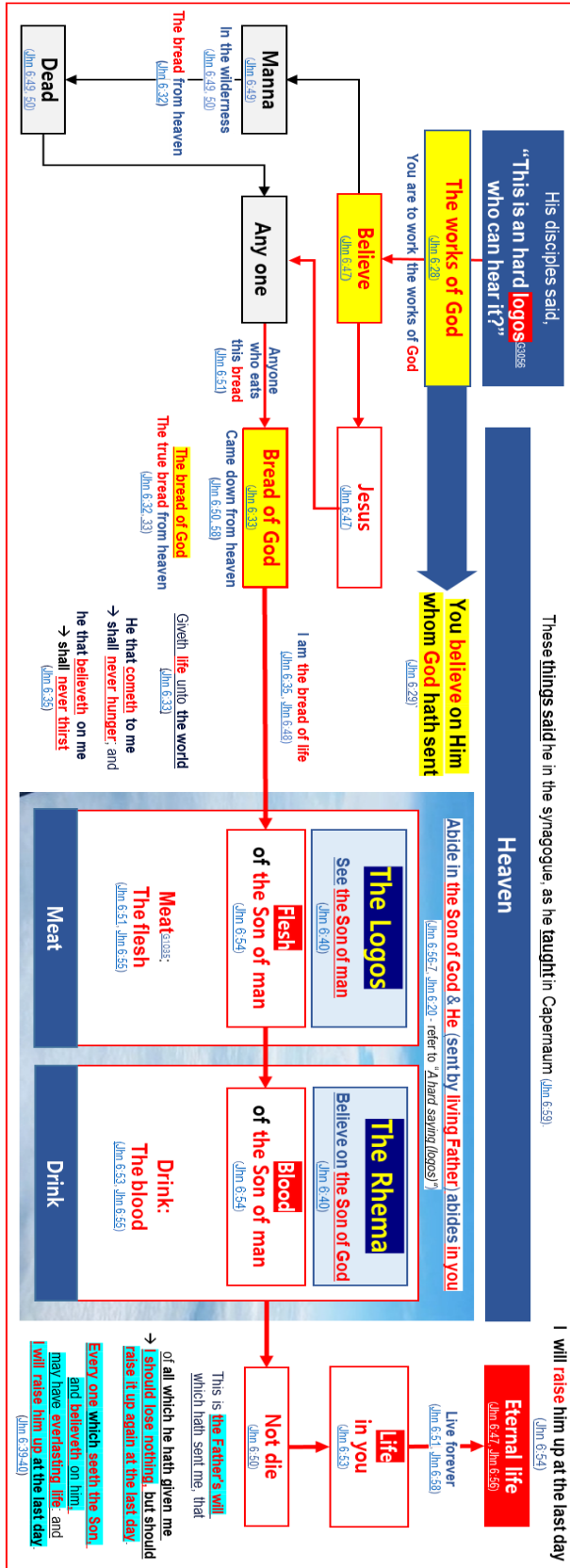
**1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> Adam** (1Co. 15:45-49) For **Christ** also hath once suffered for sins, the just for the unjust, that he might bring us to **God**, being put to death in the flesh, but quickened by the Spirit. (Act. 26:23)

Adam	Made	Body	of	Image	Came	In each Adam
<b>The First man</b>	<b>A living soul</b>	Natural	The earth	Earthly	Death	In Adam, we all die
<b>The Last</b>	<b>A quickening spirit</b>	Spiritual	The Lord from heaven	Heavenly	<b>The resurrection of the Dead</b>	<b>In Christ, we all be made alive</b>
1Co. 15:45	1Co. 15:44	1Co. 15:44	1Co. 15:47	1Co. 15:48	1Co. 15:51	1Co. 15:52

Act. 26:23 That **Christ** should suffer, and that he should be the first that should rise from the dead, and should show **light** unto the people, <sup>Gen</sup> and to the Gentiles.

<sup>118</sup>Video 12. "1. Pascua uru | 2. Jan Levaduran T'ant'a" sasa [www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan\\_uñt'ayata/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan_uñt'ayata/12/)

<sup>119</sup>Video 12. "Jesucriston wawanakapa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan\\_uñt'ayata/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan_uñt'ayata/12/)



**Eat my flesh & drink my blood** (Jhn 6:28)

Jhn 6:47 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me hath everlasting (eternal) life (Jhn 6:48)

Jhn 6:48 I am that bread of life (Jhn 6:49)

Jhn 6:49 Your fathers did eat manna in the wilderness, and are dead (Jhn 6:50)

Jhn 6:50 This is the bread of life, which cometh down from heaven, that a man may eat thereof, and not die (Jhn 6:51)

Jhn 6:51 I am the living bread, which I will give for the life of the world (Jhn 6:52)

Jhn 6:52 The Jews therefore strove among themselves, saying, How can this man give us his flesh to eat? (Jhn 6:53)

Jhn 6:53 Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man, and drink his blood, ye have no life in you (Jhn 6:54)

Jhn 6:54 Whoso eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, shall have eternal life, and I will raise him up at the last day (Jhn 6:55)

Jhn 6:55 For my flesh is meat indeed, and my blood is drink indeed (Jhn 6:56)

Jhn 6:56 He that eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, dwelleth in me, and I in him (Jhn 6:57)

Jhn 6:57 As the living Father hath sent me, and I live by the Father, so he that eateth me, even he shall live by me (Jhn 6:58)

Jhn 6:58 This is that bread, which came down from heaven; notes your fathers did eat manna, and are dead: he that eateth of this bread, shall live for ever (Jhn 6:59)

Jhn 6:59 These things said he in the synagoge, as he taught in Capernaum (Jhn 6:60)

Jhn 6:60 Many therefore of his disciples, when they had heard this, said, This is an hard saying (logos), whom can hear it? (Jhn 6:61)

Jhn 6:61 When Jesus knew in himself that his disciples murmured at it, he said unto them, Doth this offend you? (Jhn 6:62)

Jhn 6:62 What and if ye shall see the Son of man ascend up where he was before? (Jhn 6:63)

Jhn 6:63 It is the spirit that quickeneth, the flesh profiteth nothing: the words (rhema) that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life (Jhn 6:22)

**How can we work the works of God?**

Jhn 6:28 Then said they unto him, What shall we do, that we might work the works of God? (Jhn 6:29)

Jhn 6:29 Jesus answered and said unto them, This is the work of God, that ye believe on him whom he hath sent (Jhn 6:30)

Jhn 6:30 They said therefore unto him, What sign shewest thou then, that we may see, and believe thee? what dost thou work? (Jhn 6:31)

Jhn 6:31 Our fathers did eat manna in the desert, as it is written, He gave them bread from heaven to eat (Jhn 6:32)

Jhn 6:32 Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Moses gave you not that bread from heaven; but my Father giveth you the true bread from heaven (Jhn 6:33)

Jhn 6:33 For the bread of God, is he which cometh down from heaven, and giveth life unto the world (Jhn 6:34)

Jhn 6:34 Then said they unto him, Lord, evermore give us this bread (Jhn 6:35)

Jhn 6:35 And Jesus said unto them, I am the bread of life (Jhn 6:36)

Jhn 6:36 He that cometh to me shall never hunger, and he that believeth on me shall never thirst (Jhn 6:37)

Jhn 6:37 But I said unto you, That ye also have seen me, and believe not (Jhn 6:38)

Jhn 6:38 All that the Father giveth me shall come to me, and him that cometh to me, I will in no wise cast out (Jhn 6:39)

Jhn 6:39 For I came down from heaven, not to do mine own will, but the will of him that sent me (Jhn 6:40)

Jhn 6:40 And this is the will of him that sent me, that every one which seeth the Son, and believeth on him, may have everlasting life, and I will raise him up at the last day (Jhn 6:41)

**We work the works of God by believing on the Son of man and abiding in the Son of God whom God has sent, and be raised up at the last day.**

A hard sayings (The logos) & The works of God 22

120Video 25. "Mä ch'ama arunaka The logos & Diosan luratanakapa 2/2."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-ch'ama-sa-na-logotios-diosan-lurawinakapa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-ch'ama-sa-na-logotios-diosan-lurawinakapa/).

- Tatitux lunthatjamaw jutani, ukampis jumanakax janiw yatipkätati kuna pachas jutañapa

[Apo 3:3 liyt'añataki](#)Ukhamasti, kunjämtix katuqkta, ist'kta uk amtasim, ch'amampi katxarusim, arrepentisim —sasa. Ukhamasti jumatix jan amuyaskätaxa, Nayajj lunthatjamaw jumar jutä, janiw yatpätati kuna horasa jumar jutäjjä" sasa.

☞ [Apo 3:3 liyt'añataki](#)Ukhamajj kunjamsa katoqapjita uk amtapjiam ([ukax logotipo ukanakawataTata](#), [.1T 1:5 liyt'añataki](#)).

ukat ist'arakinwa ([ukatsti rhemataTata](#), [.Rom 10:17 liyt'añataki](#)); katthapisim ukat arrepentisim. Ukhamajj jumanakatejj jan amuyasipkätajja, nayajj mä lunthatar uñtataw jutä. ukat janiw kunsä yatpätati [pacha](#)Nayajj jumanak patjaruw jutä.

→Tatitux kuna pachas jutani uk janiw yatiskiti ([Mat 24:42 gillqatanxa](#)), ukhamatwa Sardis markankir iglesiajj Jach'a

T'aqhisina Santonaka, jupanakan sutipax janiw jakañ libro chhaqtayatakaniti.

- Kunatix jupanakan utjki uka logos ukax uraqinakapanikiwa (jiwañ jañchi) ukax janiw ajay tuqit achunak apt'kaspati, ukatwa arrepentisipxañapa. Jan ukhamäkänixa, Tatitux lunthatjamaw jutani kunatix janiw yatipkaniti kuna pachas jupanakar jutani (Amuyapxam "Urusa horasa" jutañapatakix janiw yatiskiti [Jagin Yugapa](#) ukampirus "hora" ukakiw jutañapatak jan uñt'atäkiti [Tatitusti](#) ([Mat 24:43 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).
- T. Uka jaqejj Tukatwa, Sardis iglesian ist'irinakax judionaka ukat...[Jach'a T'aqhisina santonaka](#)khitinakatix jutañap suyt'apxañapäki ukanaka [Tatitusti](#).

- Sardis markanx mä qawqhanikiw isinak jan q'añuchata, janq'u & digno isimp isthapt'ata

[Apo 3:4 liyt'añataki](#)Sardis markanx mä qawqha sutinakaw utji, jupanakax janiw isinak q'añuchapkiti; [G2440 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Nayamp chikaw janq'u isimp isthapt'at sarnaqapxani, jupanakax askipxiwa —sasa.

☞ [Apo 3:4 liyt'añataki](#)Sardis markanx mä qawqha sutinakaw utji, jupanakax janiw isinak q'añuchapkiti; ukatsti jupanakax Nayamp chikaw janq'u isimp isthapt'at sarnaqapxani, kunatix jupanakax askipxiwa.

- [Uka lino isixas](#) ukax sepulturän uchatapxänwa kawkhantix [Jesusaxa](#)uchata, ukat mä isi Jupän ch'allt'ata [wila](#)satawa, [.Diosan logos ukanakapa](#), ukax alaxpachankir ejercitonakax isimp isthapt'atawa, [janq'u](#)ukat [q'uma](#).<sup>121</sup>

#### † [Janq'u isi](#)

Kunawsa [Jesusaxa](#)([Tatitusti](#)) Pedron kayunakap jariqäna ukat isinak apt'asina, Jupax ([Tatitusti](#)) Diosan markapar jan walinak atipjañatak wakicht'askäna ([1Jo 2:14 liyt'añataki](#), [.Mat 16:18 liyt'añataki](#)), Pedror q'uma janq'u isimp isthapt'ayasa (Jupampi [Diosan logos ukanakapa](#)). Jesusax Pedrorux mayninakan kayunakap jariqañapatakiw säna (jan ukax logotiponak ch'allt'am) ukhamat jupamp chika janq'u isimp sarnaqapxañapataki ukat qullan uraqin (Israel) nayraqat sayt'asipxañapataki [Tata](#), ukat suma yatiyäwin (Israel) irnaqirinakan sutinakapaw uñstani [jakañ libro](#)([Fl 4:3 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).<sup>122</sup>

- Atipjirinakax janq'u isimp isthapt'ataw & Jakañ Libron sutinakapax utjani

[Apo 3:5 liyt'asiñapawa](#)Khititix atipt'ki ukax janq'u isimp isthapt'ataw uñjasini; [G2440 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Jakañ librotsti janiw sutip chhaqtaykäti. ukampis nayax lurarakiwa Awkixan nayraqatapan sutip arsupxam, angelanakapan nayraqatapanasa.

<sup>121</sup>Video 43. "(Ajayun irpata) Diosan wawanakapa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-ajayu-irpata-diosan-yuqanakapa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-ajayu-irpata-diosan-yuqanakapa/).

<sup>122</sup>Ukax katjatawa [Apo 2:7 liyt'añataki](#), oVideo 11. "(Jesusan isipa) Janir "Pascua fiesta" purinkipana. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-isi-janir-Pascua-fiesta/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-isi-janir-Pascua-fiesta/).

☞ [Apo 3:5 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Khititejj atipjki ukajja, isthapt'atäniwa [jang'u isi](#), .  
ukatsti janiw sutip chhaqtaykäti" sasa [ukat Jakañ Libro](#);  
ukampis nayax sutip Nayan nayraqatapan arsusü [Awki](#) ukat angelanakapan nayraqatapan.

- Khitinakatix ninan quri yant'apki ukanakax ajay tuqin qamiripxiwa; jupanakax isimp isthapt'ataw jikkatasipxi [jang'u isi](#) (ukaxa [Cristo](#), [.Gál 3:27 liyt'añataki](#)), ukat janiw q'ala jan isiniñ uñjapjjañapäkiti.<sup>123</sup> Ukampis Sardis iglesian mä qawqha sutinakakiw isinak jan q'añuchapkiti.
- Jilir wawanakan jach'a tantachäwipa ukat iglesiapa (jiwatanakat nayrür yurir khitinakati [Cristo](#), [.Col 1:18 liyt'añataki](#)) ukax iglesianakankiwa [Cristo](#), ukax qillqt'atawa (in [jakañ librotauka Cordero](#)) alaxpachanxa, kawkhansa [Tata](#) qinin taripiripawa, aski luratäpki ukanakan ajayunakapas ukhamarakiwa [perfecto ukhamawa](#) wilampi, iyawsäwimpi.<sup>124</sup>

[Apo 3:6 liyt'añataki](#) Khititejj jinchnüki ukajja, kunti Ajayujj iglesianakar siski uk ist'pan.

☞ [Apo 3:6 liyt'añataki](#) Khititejj jinchnüki ukajja, kunti Ajayujj iglesianakar siski uk ist'pan.

- † Khitinakatix qhanañchäwi katuqapki ukanaka [Cristo](#).<sup>125</sup>
- † Qullan Ajayumpi irpatäpxäta ukhaxa, kunti Ajayux Sardis markankir iglesiar siski uk ist'apxätawa, kunattix Awkin Ajayupa jan ukax Qullan Ajayupaw, juman parli ([Mat 10:20 qillqatanxa](#), [.Mar 13:11 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

[\(Apo 3:7-13 liyt'añataki\)](#) (6) Filadelfia markankir iglesian angelapar apayanipxam

[Apo 3:7 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Ukat Filadelfia markankir iglesian angelapar qillqt'am;  
Qullanäki, chiqa chuyman jaqisti akanak siwa. [G228 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) khittitix llaveniki ukaxa [G2807 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [Davidan sarnaqäwipa](#), .  
khititix jist'arki ukaxa, [G455 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) janiw khitis jist'antkiti; [G2808 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukatsti jist'antaraki, [G2808 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) janiw khitis jist'arkiti; [G455 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

☞ [Apo 3:7 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Filadelfia markankir iglesian angelaparuw qillqarakita:  
'Khititix qullanäki, Khititi cheqäki, "Khititix utjki ukax siwa [Davidan llavepänwa](#), .  
Khititix jist'arki ukat jan khitis jist'antki, jist'araski ukat janirakiw khitis jist'arkiti

- [Khitis cheqpach Davidan llavep apt'asi?](#)  
- Llave (Strong's H4668): Hebreo arunx "llave" sañ muni. [H4668 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukax "to [jist'arata](#)" [H6605 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) (Strong chachan H6605, נַתְּנָה, pāṭah ukat juk'ampinaka).  
→ Jist'arata [H6605 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ([Nayra Testamentonija](#)) ukax alaxpachan "punkunakapa" sañ muni [Tata](#) ukax jist'aratäxänwa.  
[\(Sal 78:23 liyt'añataki\)](#) *Jupax (Diosax) qinayanak alaxpachat kamachikchinsa, jist'ararakinwa* [H6605 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) *jupa*  
***punkunaka alaxpachankir jaqinakawa***, .  
- **Llawi** (Strong ukax G2807 ukankiwa): Griego arunxa, "llave" sañ munir etimología. [G2807 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukax "to [jist'antaña](#)" [G2808 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) (Strong chachan G2808, κλειώ, kleiō) ukat juk'ampinaka.  
→ "Jist'antañ" (Machaq Testamentonxa) ukax jaqichasiñ "punku" sañ muni, ukax jaqichasiñ tukuyatat jist'antatawa

<sup>123</sup>Video 20. "(Mä ch'ulliqi) Vaina, Espada, & Pä filoni Espada."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/espada/20-mä-filo-vaina-espada-pä-filo-espada-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/espada/20-mä-filo-vaina-espada-pä-filo-espada-2/).

<sup>124</sup>Video 24. "Jumanakax Qullan Jerusalén markawa (3/3)."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/nuevo-jerusalén/24-diosan-utapa-jumax-qullan-jerusalén/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/nuevo-jerusalén/24-diosan-utapa-jumax-qullan-jerusalén/).

<sup>125</sup>Video 43. "(Ajayun irpata) Diosan wawanakapa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-ajayu-irptata-diosan-yuqanakapa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-ajayu-irptata-diosan-yuqanakapa/).



novio (Jaqi Yuqa) jutäna.

(Jaqi Yuqapa) .  
utar mantapxäna.

([Mat 25:10 qillqatanxa](#))Ukat jupanakax (jan amuyt'asir virgenanakax) alasis sarapkäna ukhaxa, novio

winu; ukat wakicht'atäpkän ukanakax (yatiñan virgenanakax) jupamp chikaw jaqichasiñ

ukat punkux jist'antataxänwa. ([G2808 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)) .

→“Jist'antañ” sañ muni, alaxpachan punkupatwa parli, uka punkux k'ari chuyman jaqinakatakix jist'antatawa ([Mat 23:13 liyt'añataki](#), escribanaka ukat fariseonaka).

- .T. Uka jajejj Tkhititix alaxpachan punkup jist'arki ukaxa **Tata**, ukat jist'antasi alaxpachax **Tatitusti**.
- .T. Uka jajejj Tkhititix alaxpachan punkup “jist'arañapatak” kamachiki ukax **Tata** ([Sal 78:23 liyt'añataki](#)).
- .T. Uka jajejj Tkhititix alaxpachar “amukt'apxam” sasin kamachispa **Tatitusti** (הַיְהוָה, Y<sup>o</sup>hövä, ukat iuk'ampinaka) . ([H3068 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)) .

[2Cr 7:13 liyt'añataki](#) *Nayatix (Tatitux) alaxpach jist'antañ munta jan jallu puriñapataki, jan ukax t'iju t'ijunakar manq'antapxañapatak kamachiristxa*

*uraqi (uraqi)*, ([H776 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)) jan ukax nayatix markax taypir usunak apayaniristxa;

- **T. Uka jajejj Tjupax Tatitu Diosawa**

- .**Tata**, .**Tatitusti**, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob chachanakaruw 'ël sutimp uñstäna ([H410. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)) **šaday** ukax mä juk'a pachawa ([H7706 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)), ukampis Jupajj januw ukhamäkänti sutipampi uñt'atawa, **Tatitusti** (Yahweh" sasa). ([H3068 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)) Ucat Tatitusti israelitanacaroyj irpsuni egipcionakan q'ipinakararu, esclavonakan t'aqhisiyata, ukhamat jupanakax markapäpaxañapataki, Jupas jupanakan markapäpaxañapataki **Tata**, ukat uk yatipxaniwa **Tatitusti** (Yahweh) . ([H3068 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)) **Tata** jupanakarux esclavot apsuwayxäna Egipto markankirinakajj ([Éxo 6:7 liyt'añataki](#)).

↓

- **Tatitu Diosax =C. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasihrist = jakkir Diosan Yuqapa**

- .**Tatitusti** jupana **Tata** ([Deu30:20 pachakama](#)) ukax jakäwimawa ([H2416 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)) ukaruw katxaruñama, ukat aka **Cristo** ukax jiwasan jakawisawa ([G2222 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)) ([Col 3:4 liyt'añataki](#)), ukatwa Jupax (**Tatitusti** jupana **Tata**) ukawa **Cristowa**, .**jakkir Diosan Yuqapawa** ([Mat 16:16 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>126</sup>

↓

- **T. Uka jajejj Tjupax Diosan Yuqapa = Jesucristo = Chiqpachansa“ .Tata”**

- .Diosan Yuqapan jutatap yattanwa, jupar uñt'añasataki ukawa **chiqa**, ([G228 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)) ukat jiwax khititix utjki ukampi chikt'atätanwa **chiqa**, ([G228 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)) Yuqapansa ukhamaraki **Jesucristo**. Ukax chiqäskapuniwa ([G228 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)) **Tata**, ukat **wiñay jakaña** ([1Jo 5:20](#)).

↓

- **T. Uka jajejj Tjupax Tatit Jesucristowa**

- Taqi Israel utankirinakaxa chiqapa yatipxpan, uka **Tata** ukax ukhamarakiw lurawayi **Jesusaxa**, khitirutix jumanakax ch'akkatapxtaxa; paypacha **Tata** ukat **Cristo**, uñacht'a, **Jesusaxa** ukax panpachaniwa **Tata** ukat **Cristo** ([Hecho 2:36 qillqatanxa](#)) o **Jesucristo**, khitisa **Tatitusti** taqi kunat sipansa ([1Jo 5:20](#), [Hecho 10:36 qillqatanxa](#)).  
→ Ukhamatwa atipjirix coronap imañapa ([G4735 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)) Jupan kutt'aniñapkama (**Tatit Jesucristowa**).<sup>127</sup>

- **T. Uka jajejj Tjupax atipjiriwa**

- .Atipjirinakax punku tuqiw mantapxani **Tatitusti** (uwija awatiri, [Sal23:1 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#), [.Jhn10:2](#)) ukat

<sup>126</sup>Video 23. “T’ant’a, maná, & imantat maná.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-t'ant'a/23-t'ant'a-manna-uka-imantata-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-t'ant'a/23-t'ant'a-manna-uka-imantata-manna/).

<sup>127</sup>Video 24. “Jumanakax Qullan Jerusalén markawa (3/3).”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/nuevo-jerusalén/24-diosan-utapa-iumax-qullan-jerusalén/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/nuevo-jerusalén/24-diosan-utapa-iumax-qullan-jerusalén/).



janiw juk'ampi pastot mistjjaniti, ukatsti machaq sutip qellqatäsajj qhespiyatäniwa ([Jhn10:9 liyt'añataki](#))<sup>128</sup>.

→ [Diosankiwa](#) wawa, [.Tatit Jesucristowa](#) (uñixatt'arakismawa [Apo 3:14 liyt'añataki](#)) . Davidan wawanakapat jañchiparjama

([Rom 1:3 liyt'añataki](#)), ukatwa jupax utji [Davidan llavepänwa](#). Ukax sañ muniwa, khitiitix Davidan llavep apt'atäki ukax [Tatitusti](#)

[Jesucristo](#), Diosan Yuqapa, jupax Filadelfia markankir iglesiampiw arst'aski.

- [Khitis cheqpach Davidan llavep apt'asi?](#)  
- [.Diosan Yuqapa \(Tatit Jesucristowa\)](#) .

- Khitinatixaxa logotipo ukanaka imasipki ukatxa jani sutipa jani iyawsapki ukanaka

[Apo 3:8 liyt'añataki](#) Nayajj luräwinakam yattwa: [G2041 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uñjam, nayajj juman nayraqataman mä jist'arat mä jist'arañ ucharakta —sasa [G455 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) punku, ukat janiw khitis jist'antkaspati [G2808 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jupa: 1.1. kunatix jumax mä juk'a ch'amanitawa (ch'ama), [G1411 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat arunakax phuqhawayi (logos), [G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukatsti janiw sutix jan uñt'aykiti.

☞ [Apo 3:8 liyt'añataki](#) Nayajj luratanakam yattwa. Uñjapxam, jumanakan nayraqataman mä jist'arat punku uchaxpsma, janiw khitis jist'antkaspati; jumanakax mä juk'a ch'amanipxtawa, imapxtawa [Nayana logotipos ukanaka](#), ukat janiw arsupkiti [Nayan sutijaxa](#).

- [Uka aruxa \(ukax logotipo ukanakawa\)](#) [G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

- (Yaqhaña [ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#)) [.Tata](#) apayata [ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#) Israelan wawanakaparux ukham yaticharakinwa [Jesucristo](#) ukawa [Tatitusti](#) taqi kunat sipansa.

- (Yaqhaña [ukatsti rhema](#)) [.Tata](#) ajllitäpxiwa [Nazaret markankir Jesus](#) ukampi [Qullan Ajayumpiw uñt'ayasi](#) ukat ukampi [ch'ama](#), .

[Jesucristo](#)) . [kimsir uruw Jupar jaktayäna](#), ukat qhan uñacht'ayarakina ([Nazaret markankir](#)

[jiwasataki](#)).<sup>129</sup> Ukampis janiw taqpach jaqinakar, jan ukasti jiwasaru, "Diosan ajllit testigonakaparu

[Jupaj Jaqen Yoqapamp chikaw jiwatanak taypit jaktasin mang'äna, umarakina.](#)"

- Khitinatix katuqapki ukanaka [ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#), juchanakapat pampachatäniwa, ukat [Qullan Ajayumpiw uñt'ayasi](#) uka iyawsirinakaruw jaquntatäni ukhamat [ukax logotipo satawas](#) jupanakanx mayit'atawa [juparhema sat usu](#) ([Hecho 10:36 qillqatanxa-44](#)).<sup>130</sup>

<sup>128</sup>Video 27. "(Jaycha, Alma, & Ajayu) Salmo 23",

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/).

Diosan templopar mantañatakejj kunjamsa atipjañasa uka toqet juk'amp yatjjañatakejj, 47 video uñjatt'äta. "7. Tabernáculonaka" sasa.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-jach'a-phunchhawinaka-7-tabernáculos/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-jach'a-phunchhawinaka-7-tabernáculos/).

& video 11. "(Mä isi) Pascua fiesta janir purinkipan."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-isi-janir-Pascua-fiesta/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-isi-janir-Pascua-fiesta/).

<sup>129</sup>Video 15. "Diosan logos (Jesus & Jesucristo Nazaret markankir) Evangelio."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/15/ ukat juk'ampinaka.](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/15/ ukat juk'ampinaka.)

<sup>130</sup>Video 16. "Jan judiöpki ukanaka, Taqi markanaka (Judionakat qalltasa, jan judiöpki uka markanakakama) 6/10."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ ukat juk'ampinaka.](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ ukat juk'ampinaka.)

→ Uka reinojj **Tata** janiw logotipos ukankiti jan ukasti **ch'ama** ukampis khitinakatix logotiponak imapki ukanakax ch'amapampiw munapxi

**jiwatat jaktirinaka** walja achunak rema sat usump achuñapataki. Ukampis jupanakax jisk'a ch'amapampiw logotiponakap imaxäna, ukhamax mä mantañaw utji<sup>131</sup> jumanakarux walpun luqtatäpätam **wiñay reinota** jiiwasanki **Tata** ukat Qhispiyiri **Jesu Cristo** (**2Pe 1:11**).<sup>132</sup>

- **Diosajj yapuchat jathanakamaruw waljaptayi**, ukat **chiqapar sarnaqañan achunakap jilxatayarak**<sup>133</sup>

- **Jatha**<sup>G4703 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> (**esporos ukanaka**, .chacha suti) .<sup>G4703 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> = Jatha (chacha suti = **logotipos ukanaka Diosankiwa**), .

(*Jichhax uñacht'äwix akawa: Jathaxa" sasa*<sup>G4703 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> *ukax aruwa(logos)* .<sup>G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Diosankiwa**, .**Luk8:11 ukat juk'ampinaka**) .<sup>G4703 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> : 1.1.

- **Jatha**<sup>G4690 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> (**espermatozoides ukanaka**, .neutro suti) .<sup>G4690 ukat juk'ampinaka(oH2233) ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> = Aru (rema, suti neutro) .<sup>G4487 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> : 1.1.

**Uka jathaxa**<sup>G4690 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> sañ muni **ukatsti rhema** pachpa neutro sutit uñt' atawa, ukax Isaacan jathapamp kikiparakiwa

(Isaacampiw wawanakamajj utjani" sasa<sup>G4690 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **satawa**, .**Rom 9:7 liyt'añataki**) .

- **Yapuchirixa**<sup>G4687 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> : Jaqin Yuqapa (Khititix phawki<sup>G4687 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **suma yänakajatha**<sup>G4690 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **ukawa Jaqin Yuqapa**, .**Mat 13:37 qillqatanxa**) .

- **Uka jathaxa**<sup>G4690 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **arsutaparjama=Cristo**

- **Jagen Yoqapa** akapachan jakañapatakix janchip churi(**Jhn6:51 ukat juk'ampinaka**) ukat yapuchirinaka **wawanakaru**<sup>G5043 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **arsutaparjama** ukana alaxpachankir reino(**Mat 13:24 liyt'añataki**) .

- **Tata** ministrunakaru **Criston wawanakapawa** (**oukatsti rhema**) .<sup>G4690 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Jaqin Yuqapasatañataki wawanakaru**<sup>G5043 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **arsutaparjama** alaxpachankir reinonxa.

→ **Tata** ukhamarakiw manq'añanakamatakix t'ant'a (logos) manq'añ yanapt'i, ukax Jaqin Yuqapan aychapawa (**Jhn6:55 ukat juk'ampinaka**), ukat waljaptañani **Diosan logos ukanakapa** jumanakan yapuchata, ukat jilxattañapataki **chiqapar sarnaqañan achunakapxa**.

- † Juma (apóstol, Criston khitatapa, **2Co 5:20**) Cristomp chika ch'akkatatäpxiwa, ukhamat Cristox jumanakan jakaski. Jumax (jiwañjam) jañchimpiw jakasktaxa Diosan Yuqapan iyawsäwipampi, jupaw jumar munastamxa, ukat Jupa pachpaw juma layku katuyasi (**Gál 2:20**). Ukatwa, Cristo layku jan ch'amanipkta ukhaji ch'amanipjtajja, jan ch'amanipkta ukhaji ch'amanipjtawa (**2Co 12:10**).
- † Bkunatix jumax Jaqin Yuqapan sutip arsuwaytaxa (**Diosan logos ukanakapa**) jaqinak nayraqatanxa, Diosan angelanakap nayraqatansa, alaxpachankir Awkipansa arsupxarakitamwa (**Mat 10:32 qillqatanxa**, .**Luc 12:8 liyt'añataki**).

<sup>131</sup>"[3] Danielan 70 semananakapa" siski uka cheq uñijatt'äta.

<sup>132</sup>Video 13. "Uka aru (logos & rhema)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-qullan-ajayun-churäwipa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-qullan-ajayun-churäwipa/).

<sup>133</sup>"[3-d uñacht'äwi]" jan ukajj Video 26 uñxatt'äta. "Titatur Pascua (Machaq Testamento)" sasa. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-pascua-machaq-testamento/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-pascua-machaq-testamento/).



- Supayan sinagogapa

[Apo 3:9 liyt'añataki](#) Uñtapxam, Supayan sinagogapat jutirinakaruw tukuyä, jupanakax judionakäpxtwa sapxi, ukampis janiw k'arinak lurapkiti.  
uñtapxam, nayaw jupanakarux kayunakaman nayraqatapan yupaychapxañapatak yanapt'ä, jumar munasitax yatipxañapataki —sasa.

☞ [Apo 3:9 liyt'añataki](#) Uñtapxam, Supayan sinagogapankirinakaruw tukuyä, jupanakax judionakäpxtwa, jan ukasti k'arinakäpxtwa sapki ukanakaru.  
Uñtapxam, nayaw jupanakarux kayunakam nayraqatan yupaychapxañapatak yanapt'ä, jumar munasitax yatipxañapataki.

- [Supayan sinagogapanija](#): Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 2:9 liyt'añataki](#).
- [Supayan sinagogankir judionaka](#): Jupaw jupanakarux Filadelfia markankir iglesian kayunakap nayraqatan yupaychapxañapatak yanapt'ani.

- Khitinakatixa logotipo ukanaka imasipki ukanakaxa yant'awi pachata jark'aqatäpxani

[Apo 3:10 liyt'añataki](#) Kunatix jumax aru (logos) phuqhawaytaxa . [G3056 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) [pacienciajatija](#) ,  
Nayasti yant'at pachat jark'aqäma. [G3986 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) ukax taqi akapacharuw purini, [G3625 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)  
yant'añataki (yant'añataki, uñacht'ayañataki) . [G3985 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) khitinakatix aka uraqin (uraqi) jakapki  
ukanaka. [G1093 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)

☞ [Apo 3:10 liyt'añataki](#) Kunatix jumanakax nayan pacienciajan logotiponakap imapxtaxa,  
Nayarakiw jumanakar jark'arakima [yant'anakan horasapa](#) ,  
ucaw taqi akapachar purini, uraqin jakirinakar yant'añataki.

- [Akapachanxa](#) (alaxpachampi, uraqimpi) jichhax natural nayranakasampi uñjktan ukax logos ukawa, ukax janiw yänakat luratäkiti kunjamt'i uñstki ukhama, jan ukasti imatäxiwa, ninar imatäxiwa (uñacht'ayañataki [Diosan rhema satänwa](#)) taripäwi urumpi, jan wali jaqenakan t'unjatäñapsa ([Heb 11:3 liyt'añataki](#)). Ukhamasti, kunapachas [Tatitun urupa](#) arumanthi lunthatar uñtataw juti, alaxpachax wali jach'a ch'axwawimpiw tukuni, yänakas, ukhamarak uraqis wali junt'u thayampiw ch'amakt'ani, ukan luratanakapas phichhantaniwa.<sup>135</sup>
- [T. Uka jageji Tjupax yant'äwin horapawa](#) ukax Jach'a T'aqhisiñ janir purinki uka horawa, ukhamaraki "Corderon colerasiñapa ([Apo 6:16 liyt'añataki](#)), Diosan ([Apo 14:15-20 liyt'añataki](#)), ukat Taqe Ch'amani [Tatitu Diosan](#) ([Apo 8:1 liyt'añataki](#)- [Apo 11:19 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>136</sup>

→ Ukampis jumanakax jark'aqatäpxätawa [yant'anakan horasapa](#) ukax khitinakatix ukan jakapki ukanakaruw purini  
uraqpachan uraqinakapan iyawsäwip yant'añataki t'aqhisiñ pachanx kunatix jumanakax ukhamäpxätawa  
[katjata jan ukax apthapita kunjamatix ukatsti 144.000 jaqinakawa](#).<sup>137</sup>

- Coronamat wali ch'amampiw katxaruñama

[Apo 3:11 liyt'añataki](#) Uñtapxam, jank'akiw jutta, kunat'i utjktam uk katxarupxam, jan khitis coronam apt'asiñapataki"  
sasa. [G4735 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)

<sup>135</sup>Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 2:18 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>136</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 18:10-20 liyt'añataki](#)) *Babilonia jach'a markar 1 horan taripäwipa.*"

<sup>137</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 7:4-8 liyt'añataki](#)) *144.000 (Diosan aka Oraqen mä sapa markapa, Israel, yatiñan virqenanaka).*<sup>137</sup>  
*sellado ukhamawa.*"

☞ [Apo 3:11 liyt'añataki](#) Uñtapxam, [Nayaji jank'akiw jutta!](#) Kunatix utjktam uk sum katxasim, ukhamat jan khitis jumanakan apt'asiñapataki [kuruna](#).

→ Jaqin Yuqapax jank'akiw Filadelfia markankir iglesiatakix jutani, jupanakax yatiñan virgenanakawa. Jupanakan qhepatjja

yant'ar aguantapjjäna, jupanakajj katoqapjjaniwa [chiqa kankañ corona](#) kuna [Tatitustis](#) asaw arsuwayi.<sup>138</sup>

- [Kuruna](#)<sup>G4735 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>..  
- Behold, naya ([Tatit Jesucristowa](#), [Apo 3:1](#)) jank'akiw jutani: katxaruñamawa jumanakan [ukatsti corona](#) kawkiri  
[Tatitusti](#) jupar munasirinakarux arsuwayxiwa, ukhamax jan khitis coronam apt'asimti —sasa.

- Atipjirinaka: Diosan templopan mä pilar lurapxäna

[Apo 3:12 liyt'añataki](#) Khitejij atipjkani ukarojja, templon mä pilar lurarakí<sup>G3485 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [Diosaxankiwa](#), janiw mayampsa mistkaniti.

Juparux Diosaxan sutipsa, Diosaxan markapan sutipsa qillqarakí.  
Uka machaq Jerusalén markawa, Diosaxat alaxpachat saraqani.  
ucat nayajj juparuw nayajj qillqä<sup>G3450 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> machaq suti.

☞ [Apo 3:12 liyt'añataki](#) Khitejij atipjki ukarojja, nayaw mä pilar tukuyä [templon utapaukat](#) [Nayan Tata](#), .  
Jupajj janiw mayampsa mistjjaniti" sasa.  
Jupat qillqä [sutipaukat](#) [Nayan Tata](#) ukat [sutipata](#) [markanxaukat](#) [Nayan Tata](#), [Machaq Jerusalén marka](#), .  
ukax Nayan alaxpachat saraqani [Tata](#), ukat machaq sutija.

→ [Machaq Jerusalén marka](#), . qullan markaxa, Apocalipsis 21 qillqatanxa akhamawa " [Qullan utaxajaqi](#)" o "[Qullan utaxa santonaka](#)" jupasti Diosat alaxpachat saraqaniniwa, mä noviar uñtataw chachapatak k'achacht'ata ([Apo 21:2 liyt'añataki](#)) ..

- [Machaq sutijaxa](#): Janiw khitis machaq sutip yatkänti [jupa lwija](#) (arnion, ukat juk'ampinaka.<sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [Apo 5:6 liyt'asiñapawa](#)), ukampis Jupa pachpaw ukham luratayna.  
([Apo 19:12 liyt'añataki](#) *Nayranakapasti nina nakhantayañjamarakinwa, p'iqipansti walja coronanakaw utjäna;*

yatjjäna.)

*Jupajj mä suti qellqatänwa, janiw khitis yatkänti, jan ukasti Jupa pachpaw*

- [Nayan Diosan sutipa](#) (Diosan sutipa [jupa lwija](#)) ukat Diosax markan sutipa ([jupa lwija](#) (arnion, ukat juk'ampinaka.<sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [Apo 5:6 liyt'asiñapawa](#)): .  
→ [Diosan markapa](#) ukax tabernáculo ukan qullan chiqapawa ([Sal 46:4 liyt'añataki](#)), ukax sañ muniwa [Machaq Jerusalén marka](#).  
[Sal 46:4 liyt'añataki](#) *Mä jawiraw utji, uka jawiranakaw kusisiyapxani* [Diosan markapa](#), .  
[qullan jaqinakawa](#) [chiqa tabernáculos ukanakat uñt'atawa](#) [tajuk'amp Alt'at jaqewa](#).

- [Jumanakax qullan jakkir Diosan templopäpxtawa](#)  
[1Co 3:17 liyt'añataki](#) *Maynitejij Diosan templopax q'añuchaspa ukhajja, Diosajj juparuw tukjani.*  
*Diosan templopajj qollanawa, jumanakajj uka templopäpjtawa.*  
[1Co 6:19 liyt'añataki](#) *Kuna? janiw yatipktati, janchimax jumanakan utjki uka Qullan Ajayun templopawa.*  
*ukat jumanakax utjapxtam —sasa* [Tata](#), *¿janit jumanakax jumankapxtaxa?*  
[2Co 6:16 liyt'añataki](#) *¿Ukat Diosan templopax idolonakamp chikachasi? Jumanakax jakkir Diosan templopäpxtawa;*  
*kunjama* [Tata](#) *sarakiwa: "Nayax jupanak taypin jakaskä, jupanakamp chikaw sarnaqä" sasa.*

<sup>138</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa "[\(Apo 6:1-2 liyt'añataki\)](#) *1ri sello jist'araña (mä janq'u caballo).*"

ukat [Nayaw jupanakan Diosapäskä](#), ukat [jupanakax nayan markajäpxani](#).

→ Jumatawa [Diosan templopanija](#) khittix qullanäki, cuerpomax jumanakan Qullan Ajayun templopawa, ukax Diosan juti, ukhamat janchimax janiw jumankiti. Kunattix Diosan reinopax jumanakankiwa ([Luc 17:21 liyt'añataki](#)), .

[jumanakax jakkir Diosan templopäpxtawajupaw juman jakani](#), sarnaqarakini, Jupaw juman utjani [Tata](#), jumasti ukhamäniwa [Jupan markapa](#).

- [Taqi utanakaw Tatitun mä qullan templopar tukuñapa](#)  
[Efe 2:19 liyt'añataki](#) *Ichhasti janiw yaqha markankir jaqenakäjjapjtati, yaqha markankir jaqenakäpjtawa, jan ukasti santo jaqenakamp chikäpjtawa.*  
ukat utankirinakan [Tata](#);  
[Efe 2:20 liyt'añataki](#) *Apostolanakan, profetanakan cimientopjaruw sayt'ayatäpjtje.*  
[Jesucristo](#) jupa pachpaw jilir esquina qalaxa;  
[Efe 2:21 liyt'añataki](#) *Jupan taqi utax suma uñnaqt'aniw Tatitun mä qullan templopar tukuyi.*

→ Jumax mä ajay tuqit mä utar uñtat lurasktaxa, uka uta tuqiw Diosax katuqaski [Jesucristo](#). Ukax sañ muniwa, jumax apostolanakan ukhamarak profetanakan cimientopampiw sayt'atätaxa [Jesucristo](#) jupa pachpaw jilir [esquina qalaxa](#); ukatwa, taqi utanakax mä qullan temploruw jilxattañapa [Tatitusti](#), ukanjja jumanaka pachpaw mä jakañatak luratäsiptka [Tata](#) ukana [Ajayuw ukham luratayna](#) ([Efe 2:21-22 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>139</sup>

- [Jesusan janchipan templo](#) (the velo = Jupan janchipa) .  
[Luc 23:45 qillqatanxa](#) *Intix ch'amakt'awayxänwa, velosti ch'amakt'awayxänwa* <sup>G2665 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [templon uñt'ata](#) <sup>G3485 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> *chika taypin alquilatänwa.*  
[Mar 15:38 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) *Ukat uka velo* <sup>G2665 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [templon uñt'ata](#) <sup>G3485 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> *pä (pä) alquilatänwa.* <sup>G1417 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>  
[patat aynacharu.](#)  
[Mat 27:51 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) *Ukat uñjapxam, uka veloxa* <sup>G2665 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [templon uñt'ata](#) <sup>G3485 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> *pä (pä) alquilatänwa.* <sup>G1417 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>  
[patat aynacharu; uraqpachasti khathatirakinwa, qalanakasti ch'iyjarakinwa;](#)

1) 1r tabernáculon velopa: Oraqen santuariopa

[Heb 9:1 liyt'añataki](#) *Ukatsti chiqapachapuniw nayrir arust'äwix ordenanzanakanirakina (chiqapa).* <sup>G1345 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [Diosar luqtañataki](#), .  
ukat mä akapach (aka uraqinkir) . <sup>G2886 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [santuario \(Qullanawasantuario ukanwa\)](#) . <sup>G39</sup>  
[Heb 9:2 liyt'añataki](#) *Ukansti mä tabernáculo luraskäna; nayririx candelabrompi, mesampiw utjäna.*  
ukatsti uñacht'ayañ t'ant'a; ukax santuario satawa ([Qullanawasantuario ukanwa](#)) . <sup>G39</sup>

→ 1r (nayra) tabernáculo ukax kunjamatix [mä Qullansantuario ukanwa](#), ukax aychanaka ukat umañanakan sayt'atäna, ukat

buceadores jariñanaka, ukatxa [jañchin chiqapar sarnaqaña](#), ukax reforma tiempokamaw jupanakarux impuesto ukham lurasina ([Heb 9:10 liyt'añataki](#)).

[Heb 10:19 liyt'añataki](#) *Ukhamasti jilatanaka, jan axsart'as qullan chiqar mantañatakix ch'amachasipxam (qullan santuario).* <sup>G39</sup>

wilapampixa [Jesusaxa](#), .

[Heb 10:20 liyt'añataki](#) *Mä machaq jakañ thak tuqi, jupaw jiwasatak q'umachawayi, velo tuqi.* <sup>G2665 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

mä arunxa, jañchipa;

<sup>139</sup>Video 41. "Tatitun jiltapxam Diosan suma uñjatäpaxañamataki."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-jilxataña-tatitun-diosa-acceptable-uñt'ayañataki/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-jilxataña-tatitun-diosa-acceptable-uñt'ayañataki/).



→ 1r velox sacrificio lurañataki ukhamarak juchat sacrificio lurañatakiw kamachi tuqi, ukampis wilax **Jesusaxa** utjirini  
consagrado jiwasanakar (1r) velo tuqi, jan ukax aychampi **Jesusaxa**. Ukhamasti, jilat kullakanakax ukhamäpaxañapawa  
jan ax sart'as mantañataki **qullan jaqinakawasantuar ukax wali sumaway**<sup>G39</sup> alaxpachanxa.

2) 2ri (machaq) tabernáculon velopa: Qullan santuario

**Heb 9:11 liyt'añataki** Ukampinsa **Cristo** jutir suma yänakan jach'a sacerdotepjamaw jutäna, mä jach'a ukat **juk'amp perfecto tabernáculu**, janiw amparamp luratäkiti, mä arunjja, janiw aka utat luratäkiti;

**Heb 9:12 liyt'añataki** Janirakiw cabritonakan wilapampi, vaca qallunakan wilapampisa, jan ukasti pachpa wilapampiw mä kuti mantäna **qullan chiqa (Qullan santuario)**, .<sup>G39</sup> ukat katuqasa **wiñay qhispiyasiña** jiwasataki.

→ (El más perfecto tabernáculo) Niyakejjay juchat yatiñajj Ley toqejj juti, janiw khiti jaqes leyin luratanakampejj cheqapar tukuyatäkaniti (**Rom 3:20 liyt'añataki**). Ukampis Jupán pachpa luratapatwa **wila**, **Cristo** mä kuti mantawayi **Qullanawasantuario ukanwa**, .<sup>G39</sup> ukax juk'amp suma carpawa, janiw amparanakampi luratäkiti (santuario luraña), janirakiw cabritonakan wilapampi, vaca qallunakan wilapampi, jikxatata **wiñayaqhispiyaw** jiwasataki.

- **Uka 2ri velo**: 1.1. **Tata** nayrír (tabernáculon velopax kamachi tuqiw sacrificio ukat juchat sacrificio lurañax wakisina, ukhamat juk'amp perfecto tabernáculu jan ukax payir tabernáculu ukax munasina) cuerpo tuqi qullanañchañataki **Jesu Cristo** mä kutikiw wiñayatak (**Heb 10:8-10 liyt'añataki**).

3) Velo "qhepatija" 2ri (machaq) tabernáculu: Taqi kunat sipansa Qullan santuario

**Heb 9:3 liyt'añataki** Payir velo qhepäjjarojja, Tabernáculu satawa **ukat Qullanäki uka (santuario ukanwa) .taqi kunat sipansa**,<sup>G39G39</sup>

→ Velo "qhipat" 2ri (machaq) tabernáculu satawa **Qullan Qullan Qullan utapa (santuario ukanwa)** . ta taqini<sup>G39G39</sup> (**Heb 9:3 liyt'añataki**). Akax kawkhantix... **Tatitusti** (Tatitu, **Cristowa**) .<sup>H3068</sup> ukat **juk'ampinaka** tantachasipxani ukatxa israelitanakampi parl't asim (**Éxo 25:2-22 liyt'añataki**).

- **Templon velopa**<sup>140</sup>

- Templon velo: chika taypin ch'iyjata (janir templon velopax patat ch'iyjatäkipana aynacha) .

① Ukat intix ch'amakt'xäna (**Luk23:45 ukat juk'ampinaka**) .

② ukatsti templon velopajj nayratpach chika taypin ch'iyjatäjjanwa<sup>G3319</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka (**Luk23:45 ukat juk'ampinaka**) .

- **T. Uka jagejj The templon velo: pä chiqar ch'iyjaña**

③ Uñtapxam, templon velopa, ukax pä chiqar alquilatäxänwapatat aynacharu (**Mat 27:51 qillqatanxa**) .

④ Uraqix khathatirakinwa, qalanakas ch'iyjasirakinwa (**Mat 27:51 qillqatanxa**);

<sup>140</sup>“[3-e uñacht'awi]” uñakipt'aña jan ukaxa

Video 39. “Jesusar ch'akkatatäkäna uka tiempon secuenciapajj utjaspawa.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-posible-tiempo-secuencia-de-crucifixión-nayrír-ukat-qhipa-adman-jiwatanakan-jaktäwipa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-posible-tiempo-secuencia-de-crucifixión-nayrír-ukat-qhipa-adman-jiwatanakan-jaktäwipa/).

- ⑤ ukat sepulturarusti<sup>G3419 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>jist'aratäpxänwa; ([Mat 27:52 qillqatanxa](#)) .
- ⑥ ukat qullan santonakan walja cuerponakapas utjarakiwa<sup>G40</sup>ukax ikiñax sartawayiwa([Mat 27:52 qillqatanxa](#)) , .
- ⑦ ukatsti sepulturat mistunina<sup>G3419 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>jiwatat jaktijäna uka qhepatija , .
- ⑧ ukatsti qullan markar sarapxäna.
- ⑨ ukat waljaniruw uñstäna ([Mat 27:53 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

- **Janir jiwatanakan jaktäwipkama**<sup>141</sup>

- **Jiwata**Adanatpach Moiseskamaw apnaqäna, ukhamatwa apnaqäwipan ikt'ayat cuerponakajja **jiwajist'**antat sepulturankapxi<sup>G3419 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ([Mat 27:52 qillqatanxa](#) , [Rom 5:14 liyt'añataki](#)).

- **Jiwatanakan jaktäwip qhepatija**

- Reino yuqanakana janchinakapaxa sepulturat mistuwayxäna<sup>G3419 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>ukatsti qullan markar sarapxäna

(6 ukat juk'ampinaka- .8. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj).

- [Mat 27:51-53 qillqatanxa](#)ukax Jesusax Ajayup cruzan katuykäna uka qhipatwa pasäna, ukampis uk uñjañäni sasaw jaktatäwip qhepat kunanakas pasäna uk qhanañchi.

→ **Jesucristo**jiwatapat imt'atäjjanwa ukat qellqatanakarjamajj kimsir uruw jaktijäna ([1Co 15:4](#)), ukatsti[Mat 27:52 qillqatanxa](#)ukax "jaktäwip qhipat" kunanakas pasäna uka tuqitwa

qhanañchi.wakanx janchinakaw utji

walja santonakan ikt'atäpkäna ukanakat sartsapixani.

- **Qullan markan jaqinaka = Mä jach'a marka = Qullan Jerusalén**

- Corderon warminakapamä jach'a marka luraraki, qullan Jerusalén markax alaxpachat saraqani**Tata** ([Apo 21:10 liyt'añataki](#)) kawkiri**Tagi ch'aman Tatitu Diosawa**ukat**uka Cordero**ukanakawa**templon utapa** ([Apo 21:22 liyt'añataki](#)) katuqañataki **ghanaxa****Tata**([Apo 21:3 liyt'añataki](#)). Janiw maldicionas ni arumas utjxaniti, janirakiw vela ni la... inti qhanaxa kunatixa**Diosan jach'a kankañapa**ukax qhant'ayañapawa.<sup>142</sup>

→Jumax (novia,[Corderon warmipawa](#)) ukax tukuni**Corderon warmipawa**ukana**Qullan Jerusalén marka** kawkiri

Diosat alaxpachat saraqani ([Apo 21:10 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>143</sup>

- **Qullan Jerusalén marka**([Apo 3:12 liyt'añatakiwasitat jaqukipata](#)) .

→Khititi atipt'ki ukajja ([Corderon warmipawa](#)), NAYA (**uka Cordero**) mä pilar lurani**Diosaxan temploa** (ukax in**Qullan Jerusalén markanwa jikxatasina**Machaq Jerusalén markanwa jakasina), .<sup>144</sup>Jupajj janiw

mayampsa mistkaniti, nayasti qillqä

jupan sutipax nayan sutijawa**Tata**, ukat Diosaxan markapan sutipa (ukasti Machaq Jerusalén markawa alaxpachankir Jerusalén, [.Heb 12:22 liyt'añataki](#)), .<sup>145</sup>ukax alaxpachat saraqani**Diosajja**(**uka Cordero de**

**Tata**): .

ukatsti machaq sutix juparuw qillqaraki.

<sup>141</sup>bid.

<sup>142</sup>Video 24. "Jumanakax Qullan Jerusalén markawa (3/3)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/nuevo-jerusalén/24-diosan-utapa-jumax-qullan-jerusalén/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/nuevo-jerusalén/24-diosan-utapa-jumax-qullan-jerusalén/), & .

Video 36. "Uka uñacht'äwinaka: Alaxpachankir Reino & Diosan Reinopa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-uñacht'äwinakax-alaxpachan-reino-Diosan-reinopa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-uñacht'äwinakax-alaxpachan-reino-Diosan-reinopa/).) .

<sup>143</sup>Video 48. "8. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj. Hanukkah sat cheqanjja"

sasa.[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-jach'a-phunchhawinaka-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-jach'a-phunchhawinaka-8-hanukkah/).

<sup>144</sup>"[21 uñacht'äwi] Alajpachankir machaq tabernáculo & Diosan temploa" siski uka cheq uñjjatt'äta.

<sup>145</sup>Video 24. "Diosan utapa (Génesis 28)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/nuevo-jerusalén/24-diosan-utapa-jumax-qullan-jerusalén/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/nuevo-jerusalén/24-diosan-utapa-jumax-qullan-jerusalén/).



→ Qullan Jerusalén marka, mä jach'a marka kawkhantix " .ukat novianakaruw uñt'ayapxäna, oCorderon warminakapa" ukanakawa, luraña mä jach'a marka (Apo 21:9-10 liyt'añataki).

[Apo 3:13 liyt'añataki](#) Khititejji jinchuniki ukajja, kunt'i Ajayujj iglesiasianakar siski uk ist'pan.

- Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 21:10 liyt'añataki](#) juk'amp yatxatañataki.
- † Jumatix Qullan Ajayump irpatästaxa, kuntix Ajayux Filadelfia markankir iglesiasianakar siski uk ist'añamawa kunatix Awkin Ajayupax jan ukax Qullan Ajayupax, juman parli ([Mat 10:20 qillqatanxa](#), [.Mar 13:11 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

Possible time sequence of the crucifixion of Jesus

The crucifixion of Jesus is described in all four gospels (Matthew, Mark, Luke, & John)

Matthew	Mark
<p>Mat 27:45 Now from the sixth hour there was darkness over all the land(ground) until the ninth hour.</p> <p>Mat 27:46 And about the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying,</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani? that is to say, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?</li> </ul> <p>Mat 27:47 Some of them that stood there, when they heard that, said,</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>This man calleth for Elias.</li> </ul> <p>Mat 27:48 And straightway one of them ran, and took a sponge, and filled it with vinegar, and put it on a reed, and gave him to drink.</p> <p>Mat 27:49 Let us see whether Elias will come to save him.</p> <p>Mat 27:50 Jesus, when he had cried again with a loud voice, yielded up the ghost.</p> <p>Mat 27:51 And, behold, the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom; and the earth did quake, and the rocks rent;</p> <p>Mat 27:52 And the graves were opened; and many bodies of the saints which slept arose, and came out of the graves after his resurrection, and went into the holy city, and appeared unto many.</p> <p>Mat 27:54 Now when the centurion saw that they were with him, watching Jesus, saw the earthquake, and those things that were done, they feared greatly, saying, Truly this was the Son of God.</p>	<p>Mar 15:33 And when the sixth hour was come, there was darkness over the whole land(ground) until the ninth hour.</p> <p>Mar 15:34 And at the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying,</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani? which is, being interpreted, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?</li> </ul> <p>Mar 15:35 And some of them that stood by, when they heard it, said, Behold, he calleth Elias.</p> <p>Mar 15:36 And one ran and filled a sponge full of vinegar, and put it on a reed, and gave him to drink, saying, Let alone; let us see whether Elias will come to take him down.</p> <p>Mar 15:37 And Jesus cried with a loud voice, and gave up the ghost.(breathed His last)</p> <p>Mar 15:38 And the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom.</p> <p>Mar 15:39 And when the centurion, which stood over against him, saw that he so cried out, and gave up the ghost, he said, Truly this man was the Son of God.</p> <p>Mar 15:40 There were also women looking on afar off: among whom was Mary Magdalene, and Mary the mother of James the less and of James, and Salome;</p> <p>Mar 15:41 (Who also, when he was in Galilee, followed him, and ministered unto him;) and many other women which came up with him unto Jerusalem.</p>
Luke	John
<p>Luk 23:44 And it was about the sixth hour and there was a darkness over all the earth(ground) until the ninth hour.</p> <p>Luk 23:45 And the sun was darkened, and the veil of the temple was rent in the midst, and the rocks were rent.</p> <p>Luk 23:46 And when Jesus had cried with a loud voice, he said, Father, into thy hands I commend my spirit; and he bowed his head, and gave up the ghost.</p> <p>Luk 23:47 And he bowed his head, and gave up the ghost.</p> <p>Luk 23:48 And all the people that came together to that sight, beholding the things which were done, smote their breasts, and returned.</p> <p>Luk 23:49 And all his acquaintance, and the women that followed him from Galilee, stood afar off, beholding these things.</p>	<p>Jhn 19:28 After this, Jesus knowing that all things were now accomplished, that the scripture might be fulfilled, saith, Thirst.</p> <p>Jhn 19:29 Now there was set a vessel full of vinegar; and they filled a sponge with vinegar, and put it on hyssop, and put it to his mouth.</p> <p>Jhn 19:30 When Jesus therefore had received the vinegar, he said, It is finished; and he bowed his head, and gave up the ghost.</p> <p>Luk 23:46 And the sun was darkened, and the veil of the temple was rent in the midst, and the rocks were rent.</p> <p>Luk 23:47 And when Jesus had cried with a loud voice, he said, Father, into thy hands I commend my spirit; and he bowed his head, and gave up the ghost.</p> <p>Luk 23:48 And all the people that came together to that sight, beholding the things which were done, smote their breasts, and returned.</p> <p>Luk 23:49 And all his acquaintance, and the women that followed him from Galilee, stood afar off, beholding these things.</p>

When arranging the time sequence of each gospel...

Possible time sequence of the crucifixion of Jesus

<p>Mar 27:45 Now from the sixth hour there was darkness over all the land(ground) until the ninth hour.</p> <p>Mar 27:46 And about the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying,</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani? that is to say, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?</li> </ul> <p>Mar 27:47 Some of them that stood there, when they heard that, said, This man calleth for Elias.</p> <p>Mar 27:48 And straightway one of them ran, and took a sponge, and filled it with vinegar, and put it on a reed, and gave him to drink.</p> <p>Mar 27:49 Let alone; let us see whether Elias will come to take him down.</p> <p>Mar 27:50 Jesus, when he had cried again with a loud voice, yielded up the ghost.</p> <p>Mar 27:51 And, behold, the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom; and the earth did quake, and the rocks rent;</p> <p>Mar 27:52 And the graves were opened; and many bodies of the saints which slept arose, and came out of the graves after his resurrection, and went into the holy city, and appeared unto many.</p> <p>Mar 27:54 Now when the centurion saw that they were with him, watching Jesus, saw the earthquake, and those things that were done, they feared greatly, saying, Truly this was the Son of God.</p>	<p>Jhn 19:28 After this, Jesus knowing that all things were now accomplished, that the scripture might be fulfilled, saith, Thirst.</p> <p>Jhn 19:29 Now there was set a vessel full of vinegar; and they filled a sponge with vinegar, and put it on hyssop, and put it to his mouth.</p> <p>Mar 27:48 And straightway one of them ran, and took a sponge, and filled it with vinegar, and put it on a reed, and gave him to drink.</p> <p>Mar 27:49 Let alone; let us see whether Elias will come to take him down.</p> <p>Mar 27:50 Jesus, when he had cried again with a loud voice, yielded up the ghost.</p> <p>Mar 27:51 And, behold, the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom; and the earth did quake, and the rocks rent;</p> <p>Mar 27:52 And the graves were opened; and many bodies of the saints which slept arose, and came out of the graves after his resurrection, and went into the holy city, and appeared unto many.</p> <p>Mar 27:54 Now when the centurion saw that they were with him, watching Jesus, saw the earthquake, and those things that were done, they feared greatly, saying, Truly this was the Son of God.</p>
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<sup>146</sup>Video 39. "Jesúsar ch'akkatatakāna uka tiempón secuenciapajj utjaspawa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-tiempo-secuencia-de-crucifixion-nayrir-ukat-qhipa-adman-jiwatanakan-ijaktawipa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-tiempo-secuencia-de-crucifixion-nayrir-ukat-qhipa-adman-jiwatanakan-ijaktawipa/).

(Apo 3:14-22 liyt'añataki) (7) Laodicea markankir iglesiankir angelaru

[Apo 3:14 liyt'añataki](#) Ucatsti Laodiceankir iglesiankir angelaru [G2994 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) qillqaña; Ukanaksti Amén (chiq pachansa) siwa, [G281 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) chiqa chuymankir ukat chiqa chuymankir [G228 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uñjiri, [G3144 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Diosan luratanakapan qalltatapa;

☞ [Apo 3:14 liyt'añataki](#) Laodiceankir iglesiankir angelarux qillqapxam; Ukanakax siwa Amén, Chiqpach Chiqpach Qhanañchiri, Qalltawi lurawi **Tata**: 1.1.

➤ Khitis Diosan luratanakapan qalltatapatxa chiqa chuymankir, chiqpach qhanañchirixa?

• **Diosan luratanakapan qalltatapa**

[Gn 2:4 liyt'añataki](#) Ukanakax generacionanakawa [H8435 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) alaxpachankir jaqinakawa [H8064 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat aka oraqetsa [H776 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) kunapachatix luratäpkäna ukhaxa, [H1254 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) urunxa [H3117 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) kuna **Tatitusti** (Yahweh). [H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **Tata** [H430](#). Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras [H6213 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uraqi [H776 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat alaxpachanakas utjarakiwa [H8064 ukat juk'ampinaka](#).

→ Ukana [Génesis 1. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakwa](#), **Tata** ('ëlöhîm ukat juk'ampinaka) [H430](#). Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras alaxpachsa, akapachsa, taqi ejercitonaksa luratayna. Ukata ukhata [Gn 2:4 liyt'añataki](#), **Tatitusti** (Yahweh). [H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **Tata** ukawakuna tuqit yänak lurañan chikañchasi **Tata** luratawa. <sup>147</sup>

→ Ukhamächi ukhajja, khitis akajja **TATA** (Yahweh) ¿janich ukhamäki?

• **Chiqpach ukat taqi chuyma qhanañchiri**

[Jer 42:5 liyt'añataki](#) Ucatsti Jeremiasarojj sapjjanwa: **Tatitusti** [H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukaña **mächiqua** [H571](#). Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras ukat **phuqhiri** (chiqawsaña) [H539](#). Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras uñjirijwasanak taypinxa, janitix taqi kunarjamas (rema [H1697 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)) <sup>148</sup> ukatakix kunatix **Tatitusti** (Yahweh). [H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) thy **Tata** ('ëlöhîm) ukat juk'ampinaka. [H430](#). Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras nanakar khithanixpätam —sasa.

→ **Tatitusti** (Yahweh) [H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) cheqpach ukat jan jitheqtir testigowa, ukat **Tatitu Diosawa** (Yahweh 'ëlöhîm) ukat juk'ampinaka. taqiniruw khithapxma **ukatsti rhema**.

[1Jo 5:20](#) Ukax uk yattanwa **Diosan Yuqapa** juti, amuyt'añ churistu, ukhamat jupar uñt'añasataki (**Tata**) ukawa **chiqa** [G228 ukat juk'ampinaka](#), ukat jiwax khiti utji ukampi chikt'atatanwa **chiqa**, [G228 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Yuqapansa ukhamaraki **Jesu Cristo**. Ukax chiqäskapuniwa [G228 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **Tata**, ukat wiñayataki **jakawi**.

[Hecho 10:36 qillqatanxa](#) Uka aruxa (logos) [G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukax Diosax wawanakar (yuqanakaparuw) khithäna [G5207 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Israel markat jutiri, sumankañ yatiyañataki **Jesu Cristo**: (jupawa **Tata** taqi kunat sipansa:)

→ Chiqpachxa **Tata**, ukat chiqapa **Tata** ukawa (**Tatitu**) [H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) khitisa **Cristo**, ukat jiwax akankxanwa

<sup>147</sup>Video 1. "Qalltan & Luräwinakan Pasonaka." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/cursor1/yatichäwi1/ uka tuqit yatxatañataki](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/cursor1/yatichäwi1/ uka tuqit yatxatañataki).

<sup>148</sup>Video 11. "Mä nazareo Diosar (P'iqin ñik' utapa)." <https://therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-mä-nazarita-diosa-p'iqin-chuymapa/>

**cheqpach Diosajja** ukana **Diosankiwa Yuqa Jesucristo**, khitisa **Tata** <sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> taqi kunat sipansa (**Hecho 10:36 qillqatanxa** Uka logotiponakax khithatawa Israelan wawanakapa: **Jesucristo** ukawa **Tata** taqi kunat sipansa).

**Hecho 4:24 qillqatanxa** Ukata jupanakax (apostolanakax) uk ist'asax arup jach'at arsüna **Tata** mä amtampi, akham sasaw säna:

**Tata** (despotēs ukat juk'ampinaka), <sup>G1203 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jumax ukhamätawa **Tata** (θεός, teos ukat juk'ampinaka), <sup>G2316 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax lurawayiwa <sup>G4160 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> alaxpacha, <sup>G3772 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat uraqi (uraqi), <sup>G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat quta, <sup>G2281 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat taqini, <sup>G3956 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax in <sup>G1722 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jupanakax ukhamawa: 1.1.

→ **Tata** (despotēs) ukat juk'ampinaka, <sup>G1203 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jupana **Tata = Tatitusti** (Yahweh), <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jupana **Tata** <sup>H430</sup> Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi

- **Tatitu Diosawa**: Apostolonakan arsutaparjamaxa, **Tata** (despotēs) ukat juk'ampinaka, <sup>G1203 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jupana **Tata** khitis luratayna

alaxpachampi, uraqimpi (uraqi, quta, taqi ejercitonaka, **Hecho 4:24 qillqatanxa**), ukax pachpakiwa

**Tatitusti** (Yahweh), <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jupana **Tata** <sup>H430</sup> Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi ukana **Gn 2:4 liyt'añataki**.

- Akhamatjama, **Tata** (despotēs ukat juk'ampinaka) sasaw qhanañchi **Tatitusti** (Yahweh" sasa) ukana **Gn 2:4 liyt'añataki**.

† Jach'a kankañap uñjirinakjamaxa, apostolonakax jiwasan ch'amanitasa ukat jutäwisatsa yatipayxaraktamwa **Tatit Jesucristo**.<sup>149</sup>

† Sirvirinakax manqhankapxiwa **Tatitusti** (despotēs ukat juk'ampinaka), khitiix chiqa chuymaniki (**1Ti 6:2**), qullan, ukat chiqa (**Apo 6:10 liyt'añataki**), ukat **Tatitusti** (Yahweh) jilataji **cheqpach ukat jan jitheqtir testigowa**, ukat **Tata** ukaxa **chiqapawa**, ukat chiqa kankañapax Yuqapankiwa, **Jesucristo**, khitisa **Tata** taqi kunat sipansa.

Ukhamipanxa, **Apo 3:14 liyt'añataki** mayampi qillqt'asispawa aka tuqita: 1.1.

→ **Apo 3:14 liyt'añataki** Ukanaksti Amén siwa: **Tata** jiwaskan **Tata** (**Tatitu jiwasan Diosasa**).

**Diosar taqe chuyma yupaychirinaka** ukat **chiqa uñjiri**, **qalltawita Diosan luratanakapa**;

➤ **Tatitux** (despotēs ukat juk'ampinaka), <sup>G1203 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Tatituruw uñt'ayi (**Tatitu**), <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukana **Gn 2:4 liyt'añataki**, ukhamaxa khitis **Tatitusti** (despotēs ukat juk'ampinaka), <sup>G1203 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ?

**Apo 6:10 liyt'añataki** Ukatsti jach'at art'asipxäna: — Qhawqha pachas, **O Tata** (despotēs ukat juk'ampinaka), <sup>G1203 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **gullanawaukat chiqa**, .

janit jumax taripktati, wilasax aka uraqin (uraqi) jakirinarux kutt'ayaraktati. <sup>G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ?

(Tatitu (Ch'amani <sup>G1203 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>, δεσπότης, ukat despota) vs. Tatitu (Ch'amani <sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>, κύριος, ukat juk'ampinaka))

- **Tata** (Strong ukax wali ch'amaniwa <sup>G1203 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>, δεσπότης, ukat despota) . **Luc 2:29 qillqatanxa** **Tata** (despotēs ukat juk'ampinaka), <sup>G1203 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jichhax jumax uywatamar jaytam — sasa <sup>G1401 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> sumankañampi sarxam, arunakamarjama (**rhema sat usu**): <sup>G4487 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> → Uka rhema ukaxa churatarakiwa **Jupa Tata** (despotēs ukat juk'ampinaka), <sup>G1203 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

**1Ti 6:1** Khitinakati x yugo manqhankapki uka uywatanakax pachpa uywirinakap jakthapixpan (**Tata**, **despotēs ukat juk'ampinaka**), <sup>G1203 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

taqi jach'añchañataki, uka suti **Tata** (θεός, teos ukat juk'ampinaka), <sup>G2316 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

Yatichäwipasti jan jisk'achatäpan. <sup>G987 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

**1Ti 6:2** Ukat khitinakati x iyawsaniñpi ukanaka (**phughiri**), <sup>G4103 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> yatichirinaka (**Tata**, **despotēs ukat juk'ampinaka**), <sup>G1203 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

<sup>149</sup>Video 44, "Qillqatan profeciapa (2 Pedro 1) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-remah-ghipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qillqatan-profecia-2-pedro-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-remah-ghipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qillqatan-profecia-2-pedro-1-3/).

jan jisk'achapxpan,  
jila kullakanakätap layku;<sup>G80</sup>jan ukasti jupanakar luqtapxam, kunatix jupanakax  
taqi chuymaw sarnaqapxi<sup>G4103 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>ukat munat jilatanaka,<sup>G27</sup>uka aski yänakatxa  
chikanchasirinaka. Ukanakaw yatichistu, ewjijt'arakistu.

1Ti 6:3Maynitix yaqha tuqit yatichaspa, janirak k'umara (**salla**) .<sup>G5198 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>arunaka (**logotipos ukanaka**), .<sup>G3056 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>

jiwasan arunakasansa ukhamaraki**TataJesucristo**, Diosar yupaychañ yatichäwuru;

1Ti 6:4Jupax jach'a jach'a tukuriwa, janiw kuns yatkiti, jan ukasti jiskt'awinakarusa, arunakampi  
ch'axwañanakarusa munasiriwa

(logotipos) ukanakaw utji), .<sup>G3056 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>ukatsti envidiasña, ch'axwaña, ch'axwaña,  
jan wali amuyunak juti.

1Ti 6:5Q'añu amuyun jaqinakan jan wali ch'axwañanakapa, chiqa kankañ jan utjirinaka.<sup>G225 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>

gananciax Diosar yupaychañawa sasin amuyt'asaxa, ukham jaqinakat jithiqtañamawa.)

→Sirvirinakax manqhankapxiwa**Tata** (despotēs ukat iuk'ampinaka) sutip jach'añchasa**Tata**ukhamat  
Yatichäwipax jan ukhamañapataki

Diosar jisk'achapjjänwa.

→ **Tata** (despotēs ukat iuk'ampinaka) ukax chiqa chuymañapawa<sup>G4103 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>.

→Uka sonido logotipos ukax**Tatitusti** (despotēs ukat iuk'ampinaka) ukax mä**Tatit Jesucristowa**.

2Ti 2:21 liyt'añatakMä chachax (khitis) .<sup>G5100 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>uqhamasti akanakat q'omachasi, jach'a jach'a  
tukuñatak mä phukhur tukuni;

qullanäxa, ukat uywirin apnaqañapatakix tantachasirakiwa**Tata** (despotēs ukat iuk'ampinaka), .<sup>G1203 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>

ukatsti taqi aski luräwinakatak wakicht'atäpxarakinwa.

→ **Tata** (despotēs ukat iuk'ampinaka) sapa "suma luräwinakataki" wakicht'apxtam.

2Pe 2:1Ucampis k'ari profetanacajj jakenaca taypin utjaraquñwa.

kunjämtix jumanak taypin k'ari yatichirinakax utjkani ukhama.

khititix jamasat juchañchañjam herejianak apanipxani, jan iyawsañkama**Tatitusti**(despotēs ukat  
iuk'ampinaka), .<sup>G1203 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>

ukax alasita(redeem) .<sup>G59</sup>jupanakaru, ukat jank'akiw t'unjäwi apanipxaraki.

→ **Jupa Tata** (despotēs ukat iuk'ampinaka) alasita (qhispiyasiña) jumar wali valorani  
wilapampi**Cristo**.

- **Tata** (despotēs) ukat iuk'ampinaka.<sup>G1203 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>**Tata=Tatitusti**(kyrios) ukat iuk'ampinaka.<sup>G2962 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>**Jesucristo**

Jd 1:4 liyt'añatakYaqhep jaqenakajj jan amuyasisaw mantanipjjäna, jupanakajj nayratpachaw  
juchañchatañatak utt'ayatäppjjäna.

jan wali jaqinaka, jiwasan khuyapayasiñap mayjt'ayasa**Tata**<sup>G2316 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>q'añu jucha  
lurañanakaru, .

ukat sapa mayniru jan iyawsañ**Tata** (despotēs) ukat iuk'ampinaka.<sup>G1203 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>**Tata**, .<sup>G2316 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>  
ukat (jan ukax) .<sup>G2532 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>jiwasanki**Tatit Jesucristo**.

→Sapa**Tata** (despotēs) ukat iuk'ampinaka.<sup>G1203 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>**Tata**ukawa**Tatitusti**(kyrios) ukat  
iuk'ampinaka.<sup>G2962 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>**Jesucristo**.

Apo 6:10 liyt'añatakJupanakasti jach'at art'asipxäna: —

Kunjamsa, O**Tata** (despotēs) ukat iuk'ampinaka, .<sup>G1203 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>qullanawa<sup>G40</sup>ukat chiqa, .<sup>G228 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>

janit jumax tariptati, wilasax aka uraqin (uraqi) jakirinakarux kutt'ayaraktati .<sup>G1093 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>?

→ **Tata** (despotēs) ukat iuk'ampinaka, .<sup>G1203 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>chiqäskapuniwa<sup>G228 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>.

† **Tatitusti** (despotēs ukat juk'ampinaka) = Uka wila **Cristo** (**Jesusaxa** kunjama **sacrificiot loqtañ uwija** <sup>G286 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jan kuna q'añuni & jan manchani, khitis tukuwayi **Cristo** (**apnaqir Cordero satänwa** <sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>) jiwasan Pascua fiestasa).

→ **Tatitusti** (despotēs) ukax sapa aski lurawinakatakiw wakicht'i (**2Ti 2:21 liyt'añataki**).

Jumax alasita (alasila) wali aski wilampiwa **Cristo** (Uka wilaxa **Cristo** (**Jesusaxa** kunjama **mä uwija** <sup>G286 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jan kuna q'añuni & jan manchani khitis tukuwayi **Cristo** (uka **Cordero** <sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>) jiwasan Pascua fiestasa, .

**1Pe 1:19 liyt'añataki**), ukat **jupa Tata** (despotēs ukat juk'ampinaka) ukax jumar alasi tapawa (**2Pe 2:1**).

- Jupar sonido logotiponakapax sutip jach'añchapxi **Tata** ukat Jupar yatichäwipasa, ukax **Tatit Jesucristowa**, .

ukat servirinakarux rhema (**Luc 2:29 qillqatanxa**).

→ Ukhamasti, ukhama **Tata** (despotēs) ukat juk'ampinaka. **Tata** ukawa **Tatitusti** (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka. **Jesucristo** (**Jd 1:4 liyt'añataki**).

**Tatitusti** (despotēs) ukax = **Tatitusti** (Yahweh) .

- Ukhamaraki, apostolonakaxta in **Hecho 4:24 qillqatanxa**, ukax qhanawa **Tata** (despotēs, ukat juk'ampinaka, **Hecho 4:24 qillqatanxa**) . **Tata** sañ muni

**Tatitusti** (Yahweh) . **Tata** ukana **Gn 2:4 liyt'añataki**. Ukana **2Sa 7:24 liyt'añataki**, **Tatitusti** (Yahweh" sasa) . <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Israel markaparux wakicht'i

wiñayataki Jupar mä marker tukuñataki, ukat **Tatitusti** (Yahweh) . <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> tukuña **jupa Tata** <sup>H430. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasij</sup> jaqinakataki

Israel wiñayataki. <sup>150</sup>

**TATA** (Yahweh) . <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Tata** <sup>H430. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasij</sup> = **Tata** (despotēs) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>G1203 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **jupana Tata**

- Aka **TATA** (Yahweh) . <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Tata** <sup>H430. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasij</sup> alaxpachasa, akapachasa, ukhamaraki taqi ejercito ukanakasa, kuna **Tata** qalltan luratawa, ukat taqi rhema (**Jer 42:5 liyt'añataki**). Aka **TATA** (Yahweh) . **Tata** (**Gn 2:4 liyt'añataki**) . ukaxa pachpakiwa **Tata** (despotēs) ukax jumanakankiwa **Tata**. **Hecho 4:24 qillqatanxa**).

→ Mä arunxa, **Cristo** (**Hecho 2:36 qillqatanxa**, **Col 3:4 liyt'añataki**), jakirinakan Yuqapa **Tata**, khitis **Tatitusti** (Yahweh) .

**jupana Tata** (**Éxo 6:7 liyt'añataki**, **Deu 30:20 pachakama**), ukax "jakawimawa" **Jesusaxa** jakañ t'ant'awa, ukat **uka jakawi uka t'ant'atxaukawa**

**Cristo**, jupamp chikaw jach'añchatäñani (**Col 3:4 liyt'añataki**).

**Jesusaxa** ukax ukhamawa **Cristo**, Diosan Yuqapa (by **iyawsañña**, jumax ukham lurawaytaxa **jakawi Jupar sutiparu**, **Jn 20:31 ukat juk'ampinaka**), ukat

aka **Jesusaxa Cristo** ukawa **Tatitusti** (kyrios) (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka) . <sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> taqi kunat sipansa (**Tatit Jesucristowa**, **Hecho 2:36 qillqatanxa**, **Col 3:4 liyt'añataki**). <sup>151</sup>

\* Wasitat arsuñatakejja, **Tatitusti** (despotēs) ukax sañ muniwa **Tatitusti** (Yahweh" sasa), ukat **jupa TATA** (Yahweh) .

khititix jumar tukuwayki **Tata** (Taqi jañchin Diosapa) ukax **Tatit Jesucristowa**. <sup>152</sup>

**Juan 2:1 liyt'añataki** *Siñ markan trompeta phust'apxam, qullan qulluxan mä alarma phust'apxam*

<sup>150</sup>Video 6. "Tatitux (jumanakan) Diosamarux tuku."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-libro-de-generaciones-adam-at-jesus-israel-israel-an-yuqanaka/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-libro-de-generaciones-adam-at-jesus-israel-israel-an-yuqanaka/).

<sup>151</sup>Video 23. "T'ant'a, maná, & imantat maná."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-t'ant'a/23-t'ant'a-manna-uka-imantata-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-t'ant'a/23-t'ant'a-manna-uka-imantata-manna/).

<sup>152</sup>Video 31. "Mä nazareo Diosar (P'iqin ñik'utapa)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-mä-nazarita-diosa-p'iqin-chuymapa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-mä-nazarita-diosa-p'iqin-chuymapa/).



uraqin jakirinaka([uraqji](#)) .<sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>khathati: Tatitun urupata (**Tatitu**) .  
juti, jak'ankxiwa;

[Juan 3:17 liyt'añataki](#) Ukhamatwa jumanakax yatipxayäta naya Tatituxa (**Tatitu**) jupana **TataSiön** markan [jakasiri](#) .

qullan qulluxa, ukapachaw Jerusalén markax qullanäxani, janirakiw yaqha  
markankirinakax paskaniti  
jupa tuqi juk'ampi.

† **Jesusaxa** ukawa **uwijaxa** (amnos) ukat juk'ampinaka.<sup>G286 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Diosankiwa**, khittix akapachan juchap apaqki ([Jn 1:29 qillqatanxa](#)), ukat jumax ukhamätawaj **jan lewaduranikun** jama **Cristo** jiwaskan **Pascua uru** jiwasa layku sacrificiot luqtasina ([1Co 5:7](#)). Ukhamatwa, mä vela uñtasit profecia logotipo juk'amp ch'amanitanija<sup>G3088 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> (**uka Cordero**) ukax ch'amaka chiqan qhant'i, urux qhantati aruman ch'amaka ch'amakt'añkama ukat **Diosan qhanapawa** chuymanakamar qhant'ayañatakiw sartasi ([2Pe 1:19](#)) .<sup>153</sup>

- Qalltanxa logos ukaw utjäna, ukat logos ukax Diosampinwa, ukat logos ukax Diosawa ([Jhn1:1](#)).  
Ukampis kunapachatix Diosan qhanapax sartani ukat chuymanakaman Corderon velapar qhant'ani

ukhaxa, qhana

ukhamawa **Diosan rhema satänwa**.

- Ch'amanchaw [Jhn1:1](#)

→ Qalltanja, ukhamänwa **ukax logotipo ukanakawa**, ukat **ukax logotipo ukanakawa** (**uka Cordero**, ukax ch'amaka chiqan qhant'i) ukampiw utjäna **Tata** .

ukat **ukax logotipo ukanakawa ukawa Tata** (uru qhantati aruma ch'amaka ch'amakt'añkama). **Uka Corderoja** ukawa **jupa**

**TATA** khitinakatixa uka **Tata taqi jañchin jaqinakat**, ukhamax kunapachatix urux aruman ch'amakan qhant'ki ukhaxa .

(**ukax logotipo ukanakawa ukawa Tata**) . **Diosan qhanapawa** chuymanakaman sartani, ukat amtapxarakitawa **ukatsti rhema** kawkiri

qullan profetanakan arsutanakapasa, kamachinaksa **Tatitusti** (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka.<sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat **Qhispiyiri**

([2Pe 3:2](#)) apostolonakan arsutapa.

† **Diosan Yuqapa** . **Tatit Jesucristowa**, ukax Laodicea markankir iglesiaruw parli.

- Janiwa thayasa, jani junt'uñasa

[Apo 3:15 liyt'añataki](#) Nayajj luräwinakam yattwa, janirakiw thayäktati<sup>G5593 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> janirakiw junt'u.<sup>G2200 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Nayax jumax thaya jan ukax junt'u ukhamañ munta.

☞ [Apo 3:15 liyt'añataki](#) Nayajj luräwinakam yattwa, janiw thayäpaktati, janirakiw junt'üpaktati. Nayax jumanakax thaya jan ukax junt'u ukhamañ munta.

• “Thaya” uka aruxa, kunjamti Jesusax apnaqkäna ukhama [Mat 10:40 qillqatanxa-42](#), ukax premionak katuqañ tuqitwa parli, ukampis [Mat 10:24 liyt'añataki](#) janir amuyt'kasax amuyañaw wakisi [Mat 10:40 qillqatanxa](#).

• **¿Khitis discipulot sipansa, yatichirit sipansa, servirit sipansa, Tatitutsa jilirixa?**

[Mat 10:24 liyt'añataki](#) Uka discipulojj<sup>G3101 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> janiw uywiripat sipan juk'ampikiti (Rabboni<sup>G4462 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> , tata (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka.<sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>),<sup>G1320 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

janirakiw uywatarusti<sup>G1401 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> tatapat sipansa (kyrios).<sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

<sup>153</sup>Video 44. “Qillqatan profeciapa (2 Pedro 3) 1/2.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-remahipha-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qullqatan-profecia-2-pedro-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-remahipha-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qullqatan-profecia-2-pedro-1-3/).



→ Yatichiri<sup>G1320 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> sasaw "Yatichiri" satäna<sup>G4461 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> nayrja **Jesusajj'** ch'akkatat (jan ukax Jaqin Yuqapa), ukampis Rabboni satawa<sup>G4462 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> sasaw ch'akkatatäjjäna (**Cristo**). Kunapachati discipulonakajj "Rabi"<sup>G4461 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> iyawsäwi layku, "Yatichiri"<sup>G4461 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jupanakan Rabboni ukar tukuwayxi<sup>G4462 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jan ukax jupanakan **Tata** (kyrios) (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka).<sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> (jan ukax Diosan Yuqapa), ukat Qullan Ajayux jupanakar churatawa. Mä arunxa, Rabón katuqir discipulonakax janiw Rabi jilatat sipan juk'ampipkiti kunatix **Jesusaxa** ukawa **Cristo**, ukat ukax **Jesucristo** ukawa **Tatitusti** (kyrios) (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka).<sup>154</sup>.

→ Uka uywatanakax,<sup>G1401 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> khitinakatix sutip jach'añchapki ukanaka **Tata** ukhamat yatichäwipax jan jisk'achatäñapataki, aynacht'atäpxiwa **Tatitusti** (despotēs ukat juk'ampinaka) (uñxatt'arakismawa [Apo 3:14 liyt'añataki](#)). Ukax sañ muniwa, uywatanakax manqhan **Tatitusti** (despotēs ukat juk'ampinaka) janiw patat uñstkiti **Tatitusti** (kyrios) (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka). kunata **Tatitusti** (despotēs ukat juk'ampinaka) ukawa **Tatitusti** (Yahweh" sasa) khititix jumar tukuwayki **Tata**.

- **¿Katogañajj kamsañsa muni?**

[Mat 10:40 qillqatanxa](#) ukax akham sasaw wasitat qhanañchasi: 1.1.

→ "Khititix jumanakar (arkirinakapar) katuqapktam ukax nayaruw katuqarakitu (Rabi"<sup>G4461 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [.Mat 10:24 liyt'añataki](#)), ukat jupax uka [katuqapxitu \(Rabboni"<sup>G4462 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> \[.Mat 10:24 liyt'añataki\]\(#\)\) khithankitu ukaruw katuqani \(Alaxpachankir Awki, \[Mat 10:32 qillqatanxa\]\(#\)\)" sasa.](#)

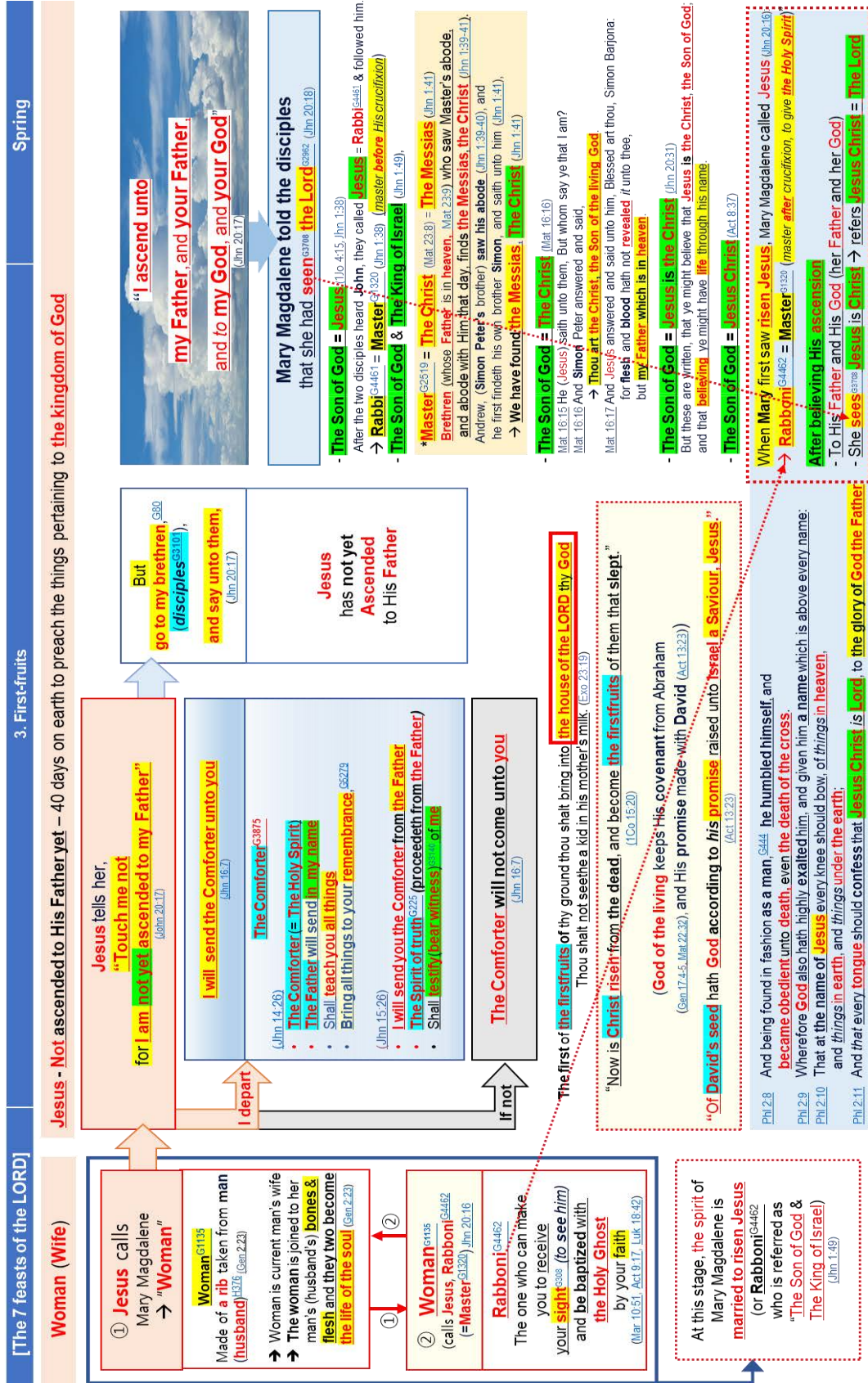
→ Ch'amanchawixa [Mat 10:40 qillqatanxa](#)

→ Khititix discipulonakar katuqki ukax katuqaraki [Jaqin Yuqapa](#), ukat khititix katuqki ukaru [Diosan Yuqapa](#), [Gál 4:6](#)).

---

<sup>154</sup>"[Figure 3-f]", jan ukax Video 17. "3. Nayrír-achunaka". [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-nayrír-achu-utar-uta-Diosan-uta/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-nayrír-achu-utar-uta-Diosan-uta/).

[Figure 3-f] 3. Nayriri achunaka<sup>155</sup>



<sup>155</sup>Video 18. "3. Nayriri achunaka (The 144.0000)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-7-fiestas-de-lord/18-nayrir-achu-uka-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-7-fiestas-de-lord/18-nayrir-achu-uka-144000/).

[Apo 3:16 liyt'añataki](#) Ukhamajj jumajj jan thaya, janirak junt'utam lakajat jaqonukuñ munsma.  
[Apo 3:17 liyt'añataki](#) Jumasti sasmawa: "Nayax qamiritwa, yänakampi jilxattaraktwa" sasa. [G4147 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat janirakiw kuns munapkiti;  
janirakiw yatktati jumax llakita, llakita, pisin jakasiña, juykhütaxa. [G5185 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat q'ala jan isiniña: G1131 ukat juk'ampinaka  
[Apo 3:18 liyt'añataki](#) Nayajj ewjijt'smawa, ninan ch'amachat qori alasim, ukhamat qamiriñamataki; [G4147 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
ukat janq'o isi (isi), [G2440 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukhamat isimpi isthapt'atäñamataki,  
ukatsti q'ala jan isiniñaman p'inqachawipax jan uñstañapataki;  
ukatsti nayranakamar qullampiw jawq'jañama, ukhamat uñjañamataki.

- ☞ [Apo 3:16 liyt'añataki](#) Ukhamajj ukhamajj kunattejj jumajj ukhamätawa **ukatsti wali sumawa**, ukat janirakiw thayas ni junt'u, lakajat chhuxriñchjapxäma.
- ☞ [Apo 3:17 liyt'añataki](#) Kunatix jumax sasmawa, nayax ukhamätwa **muxsa, ukat juk'ampiw jilxattawayiutjirinaka**, [G4147 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat janirakiw kuns munapkiti,  
ukatsti janirakiw yatiptkati jumax llakita, llakita, pisin jakasiña, **. juykhu**, ukat q'ala jan isiniña.
- ☞ [Apo 3:18 liyt'añataki](#) Nayajj nayat alapjañamatakiw ewjijt'apjjsma **gurinina taypin refinado**, ukhamat jumanakax ukhamäpxañamataki **muxsa**;  
ukat **janq'u isi**, ukhamat isimp isthapt'asipxañamataki, ukhamat jumanakan p'inqachatäpxañamataki **q'ala jan isiniña** inas jan ukhamäkchiti  
**kutkatata**; ukat **Nayranakamarux nayranakamar qullampiw jawq'jañama**, ukhamat jumanakax ukham lurapxañamataki **uñjaña**.

- **L. ukat juk'ampinaka ukewarm ukax wali sumawa**  
- Khitinakatiw thaya, junt'u chuymanipki ukanakax 'alt'at chuymaninakaw', jupanakax aski lurawinakapampiw premio katuqapxani,  
ukhamatwa thayampi junt'umpixa aski yänakampi chikt'ata. Maysa tuqitxa, llamp'u chuyman iyawsirinakax qamiripxiwa  
chuymanakapan amuyunakapat taqpach jach'añchasiñampi.
- **G. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasioodyä**<sup>156</sup>
  - **Suma yatiyäwi (yatiyaña)** [G2097 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
→ Suma yatiyäwi ("euangelizō") [G2097 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) "suma" yänak yatiyañ sañ muni, ukax akham sasaw jaqukipataraki  
"yatiyañataki" Pablon qillqatanakapanxa. Ukana [Mat 19:17 liyt'añataki](#), Jesusajj "**Tata**" ukawa **waliki**;  
ukatwa, to  
yatiyañataki "**.waliki**" sañ muni, "**.Tata**."
  - **Evangelio qillqata** [G2098 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
→ Evangelio arun etimología ("euangelion") ukat juk'ampinaka. [G2098 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukax yatiyañawa ("euangelizō") [G2097 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat Pablox yatiyapxitu  
**suma yatiyäwi** [G2098 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **Diosankiwa**, ukax janiw jaqit qhipat yatichatäkanti, jan ukasti Jesucriston qhanañchawipampiw yatichatäna.
  - **Evangelio yatiyaña** [G2098 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
→ Pablox evangelio yatiyana, khitinakatiw munañapamp lurapki ukanakatakix mä premio utjatap yatisa, ukat...  
suma yatiyäwi yatiyañat premio katuqañax Criston suma yatiyewip jan qullqimp lurañawa, ukhamat jilir irpirinakax  
evangelio tuqitxa janiw jan walinak luratäkiti.

<sup>156</sup>Video 24. "Jumasti Qullan Jerusalén markawa) Jerusalén markankir Sion qullut nanakar apanipxitu (1/3)."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/nuevo-jerusalén/24-diosan-utapa-jumax-qullan-jerusalén/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/nuevo-jerusalén/24-diosan-utapa-jumax-qullan-jerusalén/).

- Suma yatiyäwi yatiyasa juk'ampi jaqinaku jikxatañatakixa, taqiniru luqtiruru tukuñasawa, ukhamaraki Judionaka, kamachin apnaqirinaka, jan kamachin sarnaqirinaka (jumanakax Criston kamachiparjam sarnaqapkta), ukat...

Diosan suma yatiyäwip layku jan ch'amani, jupanakamp chika chikachasiñataki. Jiwasax t'ijt'añasawa mä t'ijtirikiw premio katuqani, ukat khitinakatix t'ijtäwin atipt'añatak ch'amachasipki ukanakax ejercicio lurapxañapawa

jan tukuskir corona katoqañatakej taqe kunanwa jupa pachpa apnaqasiña. [G4735 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)

- Cuerposaru apnaqañasawa, apnaqañasawa, jani ukaxa, yaqhanakaru yatiyasaxa, tukusxañäni jiwasa pachpaw jaqunukuñasa.

- [Muxsa- .Aski yänakampi jilxattata](#) [G4147 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

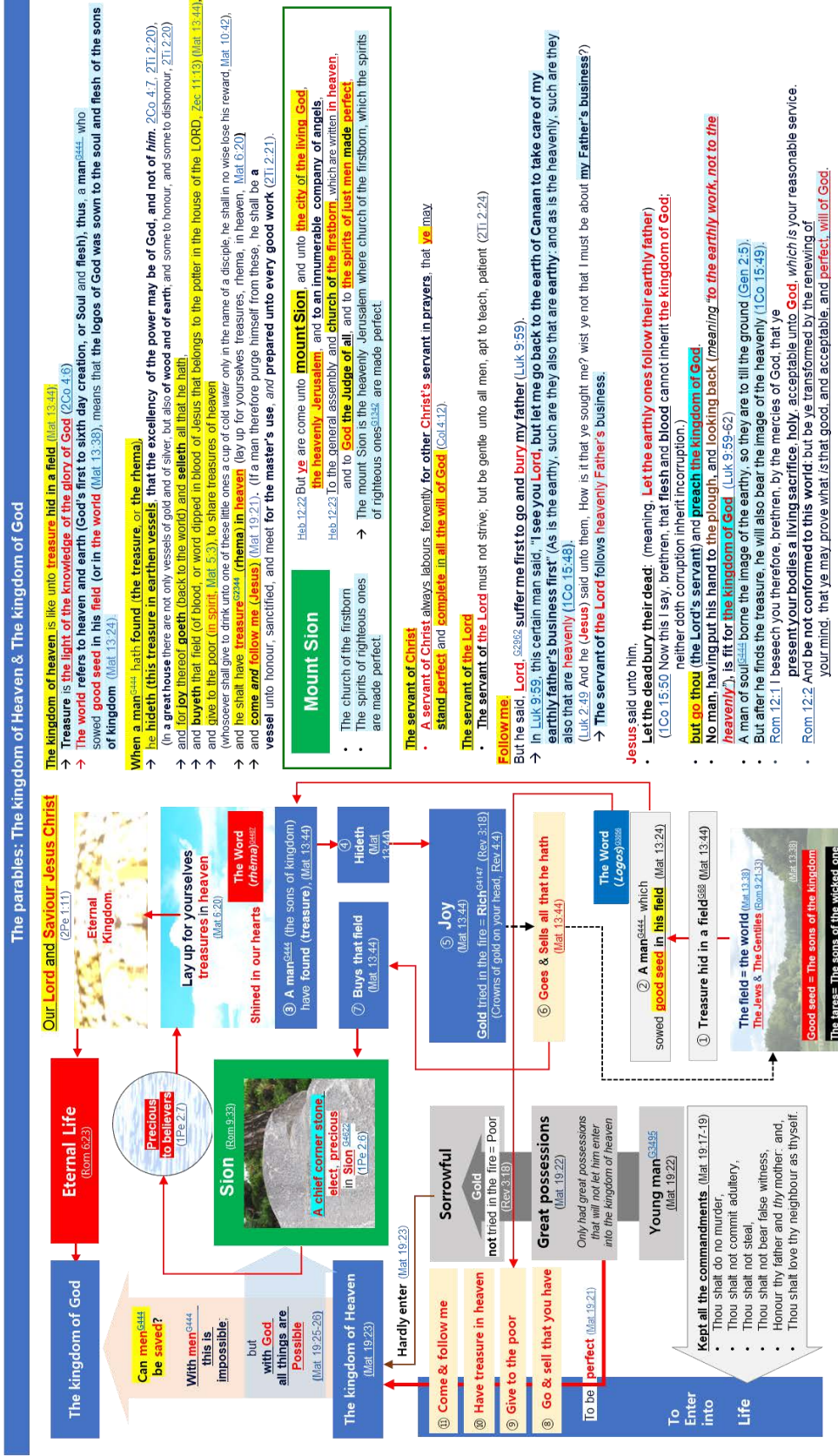
- Jach'a yänakani waynaxa kamachi tuqita jach'a yatiñanitayna sañ muni. Ukampisa, Jesusa yatichi, mä qamir jaqix (ley uñt'ir jaqix) juk'akiw alaxpachan reinopar mantañapa (ukataki cartax jiwayi, ukampis ajayux jakañ churi. [2Co 3:6](#)). Ukhamasti, chiqpachansa janiw mä qamir jaqitakix ukhamäkaspati

jach'a yänaka ukampis pist'awinaka [Diosan logos ukanakapa](#) wiñay apnaqawir mantañatakix walja achunak achuyañataki.<sup>157</sup>

---

<sup>157</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa "[Figure 3-g]", jan ukax Video 36. "Uka uñacht'äwinaka Alaxpachankir reino & Diosan reinopa". [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-uñacht'äwinakax-alaxpachan-reino-Diosan-reinopa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-uñacht'äwinakax-alaxpachan-reino-Diosan-reinopa/).





**The kingdom of Heaven** (Mat 13:44)

**1 Treasure hid in a field** (Mat 13:44)

**2 A man** (the sons of kingdom) sowed good seed in his field (Mat 13:24)

**The Word** (Lg96) (Mat 13:24)

**3 A man** (the sons of kingdom) have found (treasure), (Mat 13:44)

**4 Hideth** (Mat 13:44)

**5 Joy** (Mat 13:44)

**6 Goes & Sells** all that he hath (Mat 13:44)

**7 Buys that field** (Mat 13:44)

**8 Treasure hid in a field** (Mat 13:44)

**The field = the world** (Mat 13:31)

**The Jews & The Gentiles** (Rom 2:13)

**Good seed = The sons of the kingdom** (Mat 13:38)

**The tares = The sons of the wicked one** (Mat 13:38)

**Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ** (2Pe 1:11)

**Eternal Kingdom**

**Lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven** (Mat 6:20)

**Shined in our hearts** (Thema) (Mat 6:20)

**3 A man** (the sons of kingdom) have found (treasure), (Mat 13:44)

**4 Hideth** (Mat 13:44)

**5 Joy** (Mat 13:44)

**6 Goes & Sells** all that he hath (Mat 13:44)

**7 Buys that field** (Mat 13:44)

**8 Treasure hid in a field** (Mat 13:44)

**The field = the world** (Mat 13:31)

**The Jews & The Gentiles** (Rom 2:13)

**Good seed = The sons of the kingdom** (Mat 13:38)

**The tares = The sons of the wicked one** (Mat 13:38)

**The kingdom of Heaven** (Mat 13:44)

**1 Treasure hid in a field** (Mat 13:44)

**2 A man** (the sons of kingdom) sowed good seed in his field (Mat 13:24)

**The Word** (Lg96) (Mat 13:24)

**3 A man** (the sons of kingdom) have found (treasure), (Mat 13:44)

**4 Hideth** (Mat 13:44)

**5 Joy** (Mat 13:44)

**6 Goes & Sells** all that he hath (Mat 13:44)

**7 Buys that field** (Mat 13:44)

**8 Treasure hid in a field** (Mat 13:44)

**The field = the world** (Mat 13:31)

**The Jews & The Gentiles** (Rom 2:13)

**Good seed = The sons of the kingdom** (Mat 13:38)

**The tares = The sons of the wicked one** (Mat 13:38)

<sup>158</sup>Video 36. "Uka uñacht'awinaka: Alaxpachankir Reino & Diosan Reinopa."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-uñacht'awinakax-alaxpachan-reino-Diosan-reinopa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-uñacht'awinakax-alaxpachan-reino-Diosan-reinopa/).

- **Jan thaqhañjamäki ukanaka qamir yänakata Cristo**

- **Jaqen wawanakapa** Israelan wawanakapat jan ukax judionakat parli, jupanakax jañchin amparapamp circuncidatäpxänwa.<sup>159</sup>

Diosan khuyapayasiñapatwa Pablox jan yatxatt'at jaqinakar yatiyañatakix mä ministro utt'ayasina **qamir yänakata Cristo** jan judiöpki uka markanakaruw jan Israelan wawanakapäpkänti, janirakiw jañchin circuncidatäpkänti.<sup>160</sup>

*[Col 2:1 liyt'añataki](#) Nayajj jumanacajj yatipjañam munta, jumanacataqui, Laodicea marcanquir jupanacataquiwal nayajj wal ch'ajjwasta.*

*uqhamarac taqe khitinakatejj jan jañchin ajanujjar jan uñjapkitu ukanakata; Ukhamat chuymanakapan chuymacht'atäñapataki,*

*Munasiñampi, taqinimp chikt'atäpxam **qamir yänaka amuyt'añ taqpach chiqañchäwi**, .*

*Diosan, Awkin, Criston imantat yatiñap uñt'ayañataki; ([Col 2:2](#)).*

***Ukanakhitiru (Cristo) taqi tesoros ukanakax imantatawa**<sup>G2344 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> yatiñampi yatiñampi. ([Col 2:3](#)).*

**Cristo** qullanawa, .so kunjamarak alaxpachankir yänakax laq'at lurat vasonakan (ukax aka uraqinkir) ([2Co 4:7](#))?

→ Ukax lurasispawa kunatix **Cristo Jesusawa** akapachar jutänajuchararanakar qhispiyañataki ([1Ti 1:15 liyt'añataki](#)). Jupan jakastanjja,

ukat sarnaqañasa, ukat jiwasan utjañasa ([Hecho 17:28 qillqatanxa](#)). Aka tuqiw yattanxa jiwasampi, jupasti jiwasampi jakatasa.

Ajayupat churistu ([1Jo 4:13](#)). Niyakejjay uka tesorojj laq'at lurat vasonakan utjistu,

janiw alaxpachankir yänakax utjkaspati, janitix Criston jakaskañäni ukhaxa, ukax uk sum qhanañchi

jach'a ch'amaniñajj Diosankiwa, janiw jiwosat jutkiti ([2Co 4:7](#)).<sup>161</sup>

- **Blind**

Uñjañ munsta ukhaxa **Jesusaxa Nazaret markankirinwa**, Josean yuqapa, nayra Testamentonakan Jupat liyt'asin ukan jikxatäna, kunjamtä Moisesax kamachin qillqatäki ukhamarak profetanakan qillqatäki ukhama.

*[Jn 1:45 qillqatanxa](#) Felipex Natanaelaruw jikxatäna, ukatsti sänwa: —Jichhax juparuw jikxatapxta —sasa*

***Moisesax kamachin qillqatapawa, profetanakas qillqapxarakinwa: Nazaret markankir Jesusa,***

*Josean wawapawa.*

- Uñch'ukiñ munapxtaxa **Jesucristo Nazaret markankirinwa**<sup>162</sup>

1. **Sañakuna Jesusaxa** ukawa **Diosan Yuqapa**, .ukat Israel markan reyipa ([Jhn1:49 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)), ukat qullanxa **Tata** ([Mar 1:24 ukat juk'ampinaka](#); [Mar 1:9 qillqata](#)).
2. **Chiqawsañakuna Cristo** Davidan wawanakapat juti, Belén markat mistuni, kawkhanti Davitan jakaskäna uka markatsa ([Jhn7:42 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).
3. **Jach'a arnaqasim** wali jach'a jach'a tukusaw akham sapxäta: 'Davidan Yoqapa, jumax Davitan wawanakapat jutir Cristowa, nayat khuyapt'ayasita ([Mar 10:48 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

<sup>159</sup>Judionaka ukat jan judiöpki uka jaqenakat qhanañchäwinak yatjjatañatakejjja, 16 video uñjjatt'äta, "Jan judiöpki ukanaka, taqe markanaka (Apóstol Pablo) 1/10" sasa.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ ukat juk'ampinaka](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ ukat juk'ampinaka).

<sup>160</sup>Video 16. "Jan judiöpki ukanaka, Taqi markanaka (El misterio & The gentile nations) 9/10".

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ ukat juk'ampinaka](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ ukat juk'ampinaka).

<sup>161</sup>Video 19. "Uraqi & Uraqi." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/uraqpachan-uraqi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/uraqpachan-uraqi/).

<sup>162</sup>Video 15. "Nazaret markankir Jesus & Nazaret markankir Jesucristo." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/15/ ukat juk'ampinaka](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/15/ ukat juk'ampinaka).

4. Kunapachatí Jesusax suma chuymacht'asim sisttam ukhaxa, sartam; (kunatix) jupaw jawsatayna [G5455 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) juma ([Mar 10:49 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).
5. Ukana [Mat 10:41 qillqatanxa](#), Jesusasti sapxarakitamwa: “¿Kunsa jumar lurañ munta?  
→Ukatxa sapxarakitawa: [Rabboni ukax mä jach'a uñacht'äwiwa](#), [G4462 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukhamat jumanakar Uñch'ukiñajataki ([Mar 10:51 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).
6. Juykhu Bartimeox iyawsäwip tuqiw uñjäna, Jesusar art'asisaw jawsäna ([Rabboni ukax mä jach'a uñacht'äwiwa](#) [G4462 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)), khitinakati jawsañataki akapachar jutapxatayna-jumanakax ch'amakat mistupxam ukat iyawsäwi tuqi sutip jawsirinakat khuyapt'ayasipxam).
7. Kunawsa [Jesusaxasiwa](#): “Sarxam, iyawsäwimax k'umarätamwa, jank'akiw uñjätam yatipxäta” sasa.tgallina Jesusar arkta ([Mar 10:52 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)). Jupax jawsañatakiw akapachar jutäna [G2564 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ch'amakat mistusaw muspharkay qhanapar mantapjjäta, iyawsäwi layku sutip jawsirinakarus khuyapt'ayapjjam ([1Pe 2:9](#)).

- [Nayranakamarux nayranakamar qullampiw jawq'antañama](#)  
[Jhn9:6](#) Kunapachatí jupax (Jesusax) ukham arskäna ukhaxa (“Nayaw qhanaxa [G5457 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) akapachankiri” sasa. [Jhn9:5 liyt'añataki](#)), .  
*jupax uraqiruw thuqt'äna, [G5476 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukatsti uka ch'aphit laq'a lurarakina, ukatsti uka juykhu jaqin nayranakaparuw laq'ampi jawq'jäna.*  
[Jhn9:7 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Ukatsti sarakinwa: —Siloam sat estanquen jariqir sarañamawa. [Apayata](#) [G649](#). *Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras*).  
*Ukatwa jupajj thakipar sarjjäna, ukat jariqasin jutapxäna [uñjasa](#).*

- [S. ukat juk'ampinakaee](#)

- Kunjamatixa uraqi ch'uqimpi umampixa taqpacha uraqiru umampi (luraña qalltawipana, [Gn 2:6 liyt'añataki](#)), alaxpachat saraqanir mä ch'amakax mä uñtasitawa [Jesu Cristo](#) ([2Co 4:6](#)) khitinakati uraqiru jutapxatayna. Ukatsti uka ch'aphit laq'a luräna, ukatsti juykhunakan nayranakaparuw laq'ampi jawq'arakina, ukhamat churañataki [Diosan qhanapawa](#). Kunapachatí juykhunakajj Jesusar ist'asajj Siloam sat estanquen jariqasina (ukajj khitat sañ muni), juykhunakajj jutapjjänwa [uñjasa](#).

- [Quriyant'ata injupa nina](#)

- Khitinakatixa quri nina yant'apki ukanakaxa ajay tuqina qamirinakawa; jupanakax janq'u isimp isthapt'atawa (ukax in [Cristo](#)).<sup>163</sup> janirakiw q'ala jan isin uñjapxamti. Iyawsäwiman yant'äwix ninamp yant'atäniwa, ukhamat qullan jaqinakan herenciapan jach'a kankañapamp qamiriptapxamataki, kunapachatix amuyt'awinakamax qhant'atäni ukhaxa, Jesusan uñstatapat jach'añchañataki, jach'añchañataki, jach'añchañatakis jikkatasipxäta Cristo ukat iyawsäwim tukuyatat almanakaman qhispiyasiñap katuqapxam. Akax jumanakar yanapt'apxtam, khitinakatix jumanakar suma yatiyäwinak yatiyapktam, Qullan Ajayumpi alaxpachat saraqaniru. Ukhamasti, taqi chuyma [munañam](#) maynit maynikama q'uma chuymampikax aski jaqin achupampi, ajayun achupampix wali phuqt'atawa.<sup>164</sup>

- [Janiw ukhamañamäkitiq'ala jan isiniña](#)

Ukhamasti, ninan yant'at quri alasipxam, qamiripxam, janq'u isimpi isthapt'asipxam, ukhamat jan ukhamäpaxamataki [q'ala jan isiniña](#).<sup>165</sup>

<sup>163</sup> Uñxatt'arakismawa “ [.Apo 3:5 liyt'asiñapawa](#).”

<sup>164</sup> Video 20. “(Mä ch'ullqi) Vaina, Espada, & Pä filoni Espada.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/espada/20-mä-filo-vaina-espada-pä-filo-espada-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/espada/20-mä-filo-vaina-espada-pä-filo-espada-2/).

<sup>165</sup> Video 11. “(Jesusan isipa) Janir “Pascua fiesta” purinkipana.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-isi-janir-Pascua-fiesta/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-isi-janir-Pascua-fiesta/)

& .video 47. “7. Tabernáculonaka” sasa. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-jach'a-phunchhawinaka-7-tabernáculos/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-jach'a-phunchhawinaka-7-tabernáculos/).



- Jumax qamiriptayatätawa **Jesu Cristo** taqi kunansa, taqi arsutanakansa, taqi yatiñanakansa, uka tuqitwa qhanañchasi **Cristo** jumanakan chiqanchatawa. Ukhamašti, jumanakax Tatit Jesusan qullan qullan jaqinakar iyawsapxañamawa, munasipxañamawa, tabernáculom apanukuñama, jiwasanakjama **Tatit Jesu Cristo** uñacht'ayistu. Ukhamatwa jumanakax jan kuna churäwin qhipharxapxäta, jiwasan jutañap suyt'asa **Tatit Jesu Cristo**, ukat jiwasan urusax jan juchañchatäpxam **Tatit Jesu Cristo**.<sup>166</sup>

- Arreptisim kunapachatı Jupax mutuykätam ukhaxa

**Apo 3:19 liyt'añataki** Khitinakarutix munaskta ukanakarusti, nayaruw tuqinuqtxa, chiqañcharakta. <sup>G3811 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup> Ukhamañij taqe chuyma ch'amachasiñijam, arreptisipijam.

☞ **Apo 3:19 liyt'añataki** Khitinakaruti munaskta ukanakarojj cheqañcharaktwa ukat... **chiqañchaña**. <sup>G3811 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup> Ukatwa taqe chuyma ch'amachasiñama ukat... **arreptisim**.

- **Be castigant'ata & .arreptisim**

- Jesusax arkirinakararux Israel markan chhaqhat uwijanakar sarapxam sasaw säna (**Mat 10:6 liyt'añataki**), juchararanakar jikxatañataki khitinakatix munapki ukanaka **arreptisiña** ukat alaxpachan reinopat yatiyapxam, ukhamax jan axsarapxamti **castigant'ata** Jesusan qillqatapa ukat arreptisim.

**Luc 15:7 liyt'añataki** Nayajj sapjismawa, alajjpachanija kusisiñaw utjani, mä jucharar jaqejj arreptisiñatakejja.

*llätunk tunk llätunk jila chiqa jaqinakat jila, ukax janiw arreptisiñax wakiskiti.*

**Heb 12:8 liyt'añataki** Ucampis jumanakatejj jan aynacht'atäpcätajja —sasa **mutuyaña**. <sup>G3809 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup> Taqeniw ukanak manq'asipjaraki jumanakax jan wali jaqinakawa, janiw yuqanakakiptati. <sup>G5207 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>

- Tatitux punku & llawintasinkiwa

**Apo 3:20 liyt'añataki** Uñtapxam, punku jak'an sayt'ataw liqt'askta, khitis arux ist'aspa, ukat punku jist'araspa; **naya** Jupam ukar mantani, jupamp chikaw manq'asini, jupasti nayamp chikaw manq'asini.

☞ **Apo 3:20 liyt'añataki** Uñtapxam, **Punku jak'an sayt'asisaw liqt'asta**. Maynitix Nayan arup ist'aspa ukat punku jist'araspa ukaxa, **Nayajj mantaniwa** juparu ukat jupamp chika manq'añamawa, ukat jupax Nayamp chika.

- **T. Uka jajejj The Maynix punkun sayt'atäskiwa Tatitusti** (kyrios) (kyrios) ukat iuk'ampinaka) . <sup>G2962 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>

- Jumax chachanakjamaw kutt'aniñap suyt'añama **Tata** jaqichasiwitpach ukhamat jupanakax lurapxañapataki

jan k'akiw punku jist'arañapa kunapachatix jupax jutasin llawintki ukhaxa. Khititi ist'ki ukajja **Tatitunkiwa** arupax ukhamawa

**iwija**, ukat uwijanakan punkupax **Jesusaxa**, ukat punku mantanir uwijanakax qhispiyatäpxani kunatix jupanakax mantanipxani, mistunipxani, kawkhantı pastunak jikxatapkani uka chiqanwa pastunak jikxatapxani **jakawi** (o **Cristo** khitis juman jakañapaxa, **Col 3:4 liyt'añataki**) . waljapuniwa.<sup>167</sup>

Ukhamašti, jumatiw arup ist'asmaxa **Tatitusti** ukatsti punku jist'arasaw, **Cristo** mantani ukat jumamp chika manq'asipxani, ukat

<sup>166</sup>Video 45. "6. Jucha pampachañataki." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-fiestas-de-lord-6-expiación/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-fiestas-de-lord-6-expiación/) Ukax mä jach'a uñacht'äwiwa..

<sup>167</sup>Video 27. "Jaycha, Alma, & Ajayu."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/).

jumanakax Jupamp chikaw walja achunak aptapxäta **Tatitusti**.<sup>168</sup>

- Atipjirinakaxa Corderompiw tronopan qunt'asipxani

**Apo 3:21 liyt'añataki** Khititejj atipjki ukarobj nayamp chika tronojan qont'asiñapataki, kunjämtejj nayajj atipjkayäta ukhama.

Awkixamp chika tronopan qunt'atäxaraktwa.

☞ **Apo 3:21 liyt'añataki** Khititejj atipjki ukaruw nayajj churäjja **Nayampi qunt'asipxam** ukana **Nayan tronojajj**, . kunjamtı nayajj atipjayäta ukat Awkijamp chika tronopan qont'asiyäta ukhama.

- **T. Uka jajejj Tjupa Tatitu** “ch’akkatatänwa”, ukampis Jupax “jakiwa”, ukat **Tatit Jesucristowa**, khititix paqallq Ajayunakax Jupana nayraqatapan utji **trono**, jiwasatakix wasitat jutani<sup>169</sup> kunjama **jupareignig Uwijaxa**.<sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka 170</sup>

**Apo 3:22 liyt'añataki** Khititejj jinchuniki ukajja, kuntı Ajayujj iglesianakar siski uk ist'pan.

☞ **Apo 3:22 liyt'añataki** Khititejj jinchuniki ukajja, kuntı Ajayujj iglesianakar siski uk ist'pan.

- **Tatitusti** (Yahweh) . *khititix tukuwaykijupana* **Tata**, . **Tatit Jesucristowa**, . **Diosan Yugapa**, . ukax Laodicea markankir iglesiaruw parli.

---

<sup>168</sup>Video 13. “Uka aru (logos & rhēma).” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-qullan-ajayun-churawipa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-qullan-ajayun-churawipa/) & . video 30, “Comuniön” satäkis uka toqe. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan-categorizado/30-uka-comuniön/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan-categorizado/30-uka-comuniön/) ukax mä jach'a [uñacht'äwiwa](#).

<sup>169</sup>Uñxatt'añataki **Apo 1:4 liyt'añataki** & **Apo 4:10 liyt'añataki-11**.

<sup>170</sup>Uñxatt'añataki **Apo 5:6 liyt'asiñapawa**.

## 4 t'äqa

([Apo 4:1-4 liyt'añataki](#)) Alaxpachan mä punku jist'aratawa: Cordero & 24 jilir irpirinaka

[Apo 4:1 liyt'añataki](#) Uka qhipatsti, alaxpachan mä punku jist'arataw uñjta.  
ukat nayrír aru [G5456 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Nayasti ist'twa mä trompeta phust'kaspas ukhama [G4536 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) nayamp  
parlt'asa;  
ukax akham sänwa: “Akar (akaru) makhatapxam” sasa, . [G5602 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
ukat nayax uñacht'ayapxäma kunanaksa (kuna) . [G3739 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukax (phuqhatañapawa) . [G1096 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) aka  
qhipatsti.

☞ [Apo 4:1 liyt'añataki](#) Uka qhipatsti, alaxpachan mä punku jist'arat uñjta.

Naya (Juan) nayrír aru ist'ataxa, mä trompeta uñtataw nayamp parlaski, akham sasa:

“ **Aka chiqar jutapxam,** . ukat **Kunatix aka qhipat phuqhasiñapäki ukanak uñacht'ayapxäma.**”

- Alaxpachan punkupax jist'aratäxänwa ukat punkun sayt'atäki ukax jist'aratäxänwa **Tatitusti** (kyrios) (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka) . [G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ([Apo 3:20 liyt'añataki](#)).

- Alaxpachan trono uñjasa Ajayunxa

[Apo 4:2](#) Ukspachaw naya (Juan) ajayuniyäta.  
Ucatsti mä tronojj utjaraquiwa —sasa [G2362 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) alaxpachan utt'ayatänwa, ukat maynix tronoruw  
qunt'asina.

☞ [Apo 4:2](#) Ukspachaw nayajj Ajayun mantäna; Ucatsti alajjpachan mä trono uchatäsänwa, mäquiw tronon  
qont'atäsänä.

- **Ajayunija**— Apocalipsis 4 qillqatanxa, Juanax ajayun kunanaksa uñjäna, ukat alaxpachan mä trono uchat uñjäna, ukat khirus qunt'atäskäna ukaruw uñjäna.
- **One tronon qunt'asipxäna:** 1.1. **Tata** (uñxatt'arakismawa [Apo 4:11 liyt'añataki](#)).

- Diosan tronopat qhanañchaña

[Apo 4:3 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat khilitix qunt'atäki ukax (vision) uñch'ukiñapänwa. [G3706 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) mä jaspe sat animalar  
uñtata [G2393 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat mä sardina qala: [G3037 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
ukatsti mä arco iris ukaw utjäna [G2463 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) trono muytasa, [G2362 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uñjañ (vision) . [G3706 ukat  
juk'ampinaka](#) mä esmeralda ukaw uñtasita. [G4664 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

☞ [Apo 4:3 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat khilitix (tronon) qunt'atäki ukan uñnaqapa .<sup>171</sup>

mä jaspe ukat sardina ukhamänwa [G4555 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **qala** .

tronon muytapansti mä arco iris ukaw utjäna, mä esmeralda ukham uñtata.

- T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax Qunuñan qunt'atäki uka: **Tata** (uñxatt'arakismawa [Apo 4:11 liyt'añataki](#) & [Apo 5:1 liyt'añataki](#)) .
- Diosan qhanapax wali valorani qalar uñtatawa, mä jaspe qalar uñtatawa, cristal ukham qhana ([Apo 21:11 liyt'añataki](#)).
- Mä arco iris [G2463 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) — “arco” uka aru uñakipt'aña [Apo 6:2 liyt'asiñapawa](#).

- 24 jilirinakaw 24 trononakapan qunt'asipxäna

[Apo 4:4 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat trono muytasa [G2362 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) pusi tunka (24) qunuñanakaninwa (tronanaka) . [G2362 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ;  
ukat asientonaka (tronon) patjjan . [G2362 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

<sup>171</sup> Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 5:1 liyt'añataki](#) khitinakas tronon qont'atäsipkäna uk yateqañataki.

Pusi pä tunka (24) jilirinakaruw uñjta [G4245 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) qunt'atäsipki, janq'u isimp isthapt'ata (isi); [G2440 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
p'iqinakapansti coronanak uchatäpänwa [G4735 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) qurit luratänwa. [G5552 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

☞ [Apo 4:4 liyt'añataki](#) Uka qunuñ muytapanxa pä tunka pusini (24) qunuñanakaw utjäna.

trononakansti pä tunka pusini (24) jilirinakaruw qunt'atäskir uñjta.

**isimp isthapt'ata janq'u isi**; ukat jupanakax utjarakinwa **qurit lurat coronanaka p'iqinakaparu**.

- 24 jilir irpirinakax 24 trononakan qunt'atäsipkäna, janq'u isimpi isthapt'ata, p'iqinakapar quri coronanakampi.

- **C. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasilothed in ukat juk'ampinaka janq'u isi**

- .Khitinakatix janq'u isimp isthapt'atäpki ukanakax evangelio irnaqirinaka (Israel) ukanakawa, jupanakax wali askiwa

Qullan uraqin (Israel) Dios nayraqatan sutinakapax jakañ libron qillqt'ataw sayt'asipxi.<sup>172</sup>

- **Quri coronap'iqinakaparu**

- Mä jach'a coronax chiqapar sarnaqañ thakin jikxatasi ukat atipirix khilitix jupan yänakap uñjki ukawa kuruna [G4735 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Davidan llavep apt'atäki uka reyejj kutt'aniñapkama. Kunapachat'i israelitanakan wawanakapax jaljtapxäna ukhaxa jupanakpacha (aka uraqin yänakapat) qullanäpaxañapataki, ukhamat Tatitux muspharkañ lurañapataki lurapxam, Tatitutakix qullanäpxiwa taqi urunaka, jupanakan qullan coronap layku **Tata** ukax utjiwa p'iqinakapan.<sup>173</sup>

- Khitinakatix yant'awinax aguantapxäna ukat ninan yant'apxäna, ukat ajay tuqin qamirinakar tukupxäna **Cristo** jikxatasirakiniwa jan juchani jutañanxa **Tatit Jesucristowa** (uka uruxa **Tatitusti**), ukat quri katuqapxani kuruna ([Apo 2:9 liyt'añataki-23](#)).

([Apo 4:5 liyt'asiñapawa](#)) 7 nina lamparanaka & Diosan 7 Ajayunakapa

[Apo 4:5 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Uka tronotsti Ilijullijunaka, qhixu qhixunaka, arunakas mistunina.

Paqallqu lamparanacapas utjarakinwa [G2985 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) nina naktayañatakirono nayraqatan nakhantatänwa, ukax Diosan paqallqu Ajayunakapawa.

☞ [Apo 4:5 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Ukat ukat **trono sat qunuña** Ilijullijunaka, qhixu qhixunaka ukat arunakaw sarantawayxäna.

Paqallqu (**7. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras**) **nina lamparanaka ukankanawatrono** nayraqatan phichhantasa, ukax paqallqu (**7. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras**) **Diosan ajayunakapa**.

- **Tronojj utjkäna uka taTata** ([Apo 4:2](#)).

([Apo 4:6-7 liyt'añataki](#)) Pusi (4) jakirinaka

[Apo 4:6 liyt'añataki](#) Uka trono nayraqatanjja, cristal uñtat vidriot lurat lamar qotaw utjäna.

ukatsti trono taypinsa, trono muytasa.

pusi animalanakänwa (**jakirinaka**) [G2226 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) nayraqata ukat qhipäxan nayranakapamp phuqt'ata.

[Apo 4:7 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Ukat nayr'r animala (**jakañalurata**) [G2226 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **mä leonar uñtasitänwa**, [G3023 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

ukat payir animalasti (**jakañalurata**) [G2226 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **mä vaca qallur uñtata**, [G3448 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

ukat kimsir animalasti (**jakañalurata**) [G2226 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **chachjama ajanunina**, [G444. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)

ukat pusir animala (**jakañalurata**) [G2226 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **mä t'ijtir águila ukhamänwa**, [G105. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)

<sup>172</sup>Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 3:4 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>173</sup>Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 2:10 liyt'añataki-11](#).

- ☞ [Apo 4:6 liyt'añataki](#) Uka trono nayraqatanjja, mä cristal uñtat mä lamar qotaw utjäna.  
 Ukat trono taypinsa, ukat trono muytasa,  
 pusinixpänwa ([4. 4. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)) [.jakirinaka](#) nayraqatapansa qhipäxansa  
 nayranakampi phuqt'ata.
- **Uka 4 uywanaka**(ζῴων, zoon, ukat juk'ampinaka) [.G2226 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jaqukipatañapawa “4 jakañcreatures.”
- ☞ [Apo 4:7 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Ukat nayrír (1ri) jakañ: león ukham, .  
 ukat payír (2ri) jakañ uywa: mä vaca qallur uñtata, .  
 ukat kimsír (3ri) jakiri: jaqir uñtat ajanu, [.G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)  
 ukatxa pusiri (4ri) jakawi: t'ijtiri águila ukhamjama.
- **Khitanakas 4 jakirinakaxa?**  
 - Uñacht'ayata ukaxa ['ädönây ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa](#) [H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) [y'hövâ ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa](#) [H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukawa [mä angela taTatitunayrja](#) [Tatitusti \(Tatitu\)](#), [.H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat [ukatsti rhematajupa](#) ['ädönây ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa](#) [H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) [y'hövâ ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa](#) [H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukawa [Tatitu](#) [H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ['ëlöhîm sasaw sapije](#), [.H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) “uka 4 jakirinakaxa” wali amuyatawa [uka 4 angelanakawa taTatitu](#) [Tatitun nayraqatapan](#).<sup>174</sup>

([Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki](#)) Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Diosa (jupax utjikatayna, jichhas utjaskakiwa, jutañapkarakiwa) .

[Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat pusi animalanaka ([jakirinaka](#)) [.G2226 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) sapa mayniw suxta ch'iwinixpäna;  
 uqhamarac nayranacampi phoqantatäpjjänwa, uruy arumasa janiw smart'apquiti:  
[Qullan, qullan, qullan](#), Taqi ch'amani Tatitu, [G3841 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukax nayrax utjkäna, jichhakamas utjaskakiwa,  
 jutañapawa.

- ☞ [Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat pusi (4) jakirinakax sapa maynix suxta (6) ch'iwinakanixpänwa, muytapansa, manqhansa  
 nayranakampi phuqantatäpänwa.  
 Ukat arumsa arumasa janiw smart'apkiti:  
 “ [.Qullanawa, qullanawa, qullanawa, Taqi ch'aman Dios Tatitu](#), kawkiri [ukawaukatukawaukatukax jutañapawa.](#)”
- [.Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Diosawa](#)
  - **Tatitusti**
  - **Cristo=Ruk**

<sup>174</sup>Ukax katjatawa [Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki](#). Tatitux ('ädönây) [.H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) DIOSA (y'hövâ) [.H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) mä angelawa Tatitun (Yahweh) [.H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Tatitun nayraqatapan (Yahweh) [.H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat aka Tatitu (Yahweh) [.H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) wiñay Diosawa ('ël) [.H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) khilitix alaxpachankiriki, ukat Tatitux ('ädönây) [.H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) ukax Tatituw ('ädön) [.H113.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) [taqi aka uraqinkir jaqinakata](#). [H776 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Ukatwa, Tatitux (Yahweh) [.H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Diosax ('ëlöhîm) “ëlöhîm de 'ëlöhîm ukat 'ädön de 'ädön' sañ muni, ukax “REYANAKAN REYPAPA, TATITUKAN TATITUPA” sañ muni ([Apo 19:16 liyt'añataki](#)).  
**Uka rhema** Tatitun ('ädönây) ukat juk'ampinaka. [H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) DIOSA (y'hövâ) [.H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) = Tatitu (Yahweh) [.H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Diosajj ('ëlöhîm) [.H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) [2Sm 7:28 ukat juk'ampi](#) Ukat jichhax Tatitu ('ädönây) [.H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) DIOSA (y'hövâ), [.H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jumax uka Diosätawa ('ëlöhîm), [.H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) ukat arunakamax (rema ukar uñtasitawa) [.H1697 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) cheqapach sarnaqam, ucatsti jumaw uka suma luräwi sirvirimar arsuwaytajja” sasa.  
 → Jichhax “REYANAKAN REYPAPA, TATITUKAN TATITUPA (jan ukax Jesucristo Tatitu)” jumax uka Diosa ukat rhema chiqäñapataki.

**Tatitusti** sasaw Moisesaru, Aaronampiru qarqa nayraqatar tantachthapixañapatak mayina [H5553 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukatsti nayranakap nayraqatan qalamp parl't'asim, ukhamat Tantachawiru ukat uywanakaparu uka qarqat mistur uma churañataki. Aka chiqankir tamax Israelan kutkatasir wawanakapat parli ([Núm 20:12 qillqatanxa](#)) ukat uywanaka [H1165 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jupanakan wakanakapawa ([Núm 20:4](#)). Qalaru (sela') parlañat sipansa, [H5553 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Moisesax pä kutiw jawq'jana ukat walja umaw israelitanakaru ukhamarak uywanakapar churasina (ukampis ¿kunatsa uka umax uywanakar churarakina?).

Kuna umati' israelitanakaru ukhamarak uywanakapar umañatak churañapäkana uka umajj qollanañatak inwa **Tatitusti (Tatitu)** Israelan wawanakapanja, ukhama **Tatitusti** sasaw Moisesampi Aaronampix umax qarqat mistuni sasaw iyawsapxañapatak mayina (sela') [H5553 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) kunapachat'i "parlapxäna" ukhaxa, ukhamatwa **Tatitusti** israelitanakan nayraqatapan qullanañapänwa. Ukampisa, jan iyawsasaw Moisesax qarqa (sela') ch'all't'ana [H5553 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uka thujrumpiw qalaru (şûr) ch'all't'ana [H6697 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Horeb markanwa jakasina ukat umax "jaqinakan" umapxañapatak amtataparjamarakiw uñacht'ayäna.

**Meriba** markankir uma [H4809 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukax israelitanakan ch'axwirinakan umatäxänwa **Tatitusti** ukat qullanäxarakiwa **Tatitusti** jupanakanxa. Ukatwa, yant'ir jaqinakax **Tatitusti** Masas markan uma umapxäna, israelitanakax qullanäpkän ukapacha **Tatitusti** jupanak taypinsti Meriba markan uma umapxäna, ukax ajay tuqit umañawa ajay tuqinkir Qala (petra), [G4073 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **Cristo.Cristo** Meriba markan umamp jariqasaw iglesiar qullanchaski ukat q'umacharaki.<sup>175</sup>

→ Uka qala (sela') [H5553 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) = 'ël ukat juk'ampinaka [H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) ([Sal 42:9 liyt'añataki](#)) = **Ruk** (petra) (petra) ukat juk'ampinaka [G4073 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) = **Cristo**

[Sal 42:9 liyt'añataki](#) Nayasti Diosaruw sista (**'ël sasaw sapije**) [H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) nayan qalaja, [H5553 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ¿Kunatsa nayat armasista? *¿kunatsa uñisirinakan t'aqhisiyatäpat llakit sarä?*

- **OT ('ël sasaw sapije** [H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) = **Uka qala** (sela') ukat juk'ampinaka [H5553 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ) = NT (1) **Uka qala** (petra) ukat juk'ampinaka [G4073 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) = **Cristo** (qhispiyasiña)
  - **Uka janchixa Jesusaxa** (jan ukax Diosan logos, khitiw Diosan t'ant'apawa) mä q'oma linompi llawuntätänwa
    - tela ukat mä machaq Sepulturaruw uchapxäna, uka Sepulturax qalan k'uchatawa [G4073 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) yatichat jaqinkiwa
    - ukata **Jesusaxa** ukatsti chiqapar uñjatäxänwa.
  - Joseyax Jesusan janchip aptasinxa, mä q'uma lino telampiw llawuntäna, ukatsti jupan janchiparuw uchasina
    - machaq Sepultura, uka taypinja jupajj ch'iyjatäjjanwa **Cristo** (uka qala [G4073 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)) ukat mä jach'a qala liwxatäna [G3037 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)
    - sepulturan punkupa, ukat sarxapxänwa.
  - Mä arunxa, aski jaqixa Jesusan janchipa (logos) q'uma lino telampiw ch'ukuñapa
    - (mä isimpi isthapt'asiñatakejj ajay aycha manq'añ sañ muni, [1Co 10:3&](#) [.Apo 1:13 liyt'añataki](#)) ukat uñstayaña **Cristo**
    - (ajay tuqit umaña, [1Co 10:4](#)), ukhamatwa **Jesucristo** jupankiwa tuku **Tata**. Ukatwa jupax ukhamäni jiltayata jan tukuskir ([1Co 15:52 liyt'añataki](#)) ukat tukuña **jan jiwir jaje** ([1Co 15:53-54 liyt'añataki](#)), ukat jupan jan wali (jisk'a yänakapa).
    - cuerpojj jach'a cuorpor tukuyatäniwa **Qhispiyiri, Tatit Jesucristowa** ([Phl3:20-21, 22 liyt'añataki](#), [Rom 8:30 liyt'añataki](#)), <sup>176</sup>khitisa **uka Cordero**.<sup>177</sup>

<sup>175</sup>Video 27. "(Jaycha, Alma, & Ajayu) Salmo 23."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/).

<sup>176</sup>Video 41. "Tatitun jiltapxam Diosan suma uñjatäpaxamataki."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-jilxatäna-tatitun-diosa-acceptable-uñt'ayañataki/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-jilxatäna-tatitun-diosa-acceptable-uñt'ayañataki/).

<sup>177</sup>Uñakipt'aña [Figure 10-2] Uka 3 Cosechas & Uka 4 Relojes".

→ **'ël sasaw sapjje** <sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj</sup> ukawa **uka qala** <sup>H5553 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> (*Sal 42:9 liyt'añataki*), ukat **uka qala** (petra, πέτρα ukat juk'ampinaka) <sup>G4073 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukawa **Cristo** (*1Co 10:4*).

*Sal 89:26 liyt'añataki* Jupaw nayar art'anitu: 'Jumaw awkixaxa, Diosaxätawa' sasa (**'ël sasaw sapjje**) <sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj</sup> ukat qarqa <sup>H6697 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> nayankiwa

**qhispiyasiña.**

*Heb 9:28 liyt'añataki* Ukatsti **Cristo** mä kutix luqtatäxänwawalja jaqinakan juchanakapar apañataki; Jupar suyt'irinakarusa

payir kutin jan juchaniw uñstani qhispiyasiñataki. <sup>G4991 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

- **Cristo=Tatitusti** (kyrios ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa) <sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>
  - **.C. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasihrist** mä kutix walja jaqinakan juchanakap apasiñatakiw luqtatäna, <sup>178</sup> ukampis Jupax payir kutiw uka uñkatasin uñstani Jupatakix, jan juchampi qhispiyasiñataki. Uk amuyañamawa **'ël sasaw sapjje** <sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj</sup> janirakiw jaqikiti <sup>H376.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj</sup> janirakiw yuqapasti **chacha**, <sup>H120.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj</sup> ukampinsa **alaxpachankir jaqinakawa**, ukat uka payir jaqejj ukhamarakiwa **Tatitusti** (kyrios ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa) <sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> alaxpachat jutirinaka.

*Heb 9:28 liyt'añataki* Ukatsti **Cristo** mä kutix walja jaqinakan juchanakap apasiñatakiw luqtatäna; Jupar suyt'irinakarusa

payir kutin jan juchaniw uñstani qhispiyasiñataki.

*Núm 23:19 liyt'añataki* Tata (**'ël sasaw sapjje**) <sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj</sup> janiw jaqikiti, <sup>H376.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj</sup> k'arisiñapataki; janirakiw jaqin wawapasa, <sup>H120.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj</sup> kuna

arrepentisiñapawa: ¿janit uk lurkaniti?

¿Jan ukax arsuwaypacha, ¿janit askinak lurkaspä?

*Sal 136:26 liyt'añataki* Diosar yuspagarapxam (**'ël sasaw sapjje** <sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj</sup>) **alaxpachankir jaqinaka**: khuyapayasiñapax wiñayatakiw utji.

*1Co 15:47 liyt'añataki* Nayrir jaqi <sup>G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj</sup> uraqi (uraqi), <sup>G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uraqi: 1.1. **payir jaqi** <sup>G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj</sup> ukawa **Tatitusti** (kyrios ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa) <sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **alaxpachat jutirinaka**.

- **Juparuk** (**şûr ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**) <sup>H6697 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> = Tatitu (**Tatitu**) <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Israelan wawanakapajj yant'atäpjjänwa **Tatitusti** akham sasa: "Tatitusti (**Tatitu**) <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jiwasanak taypinxa, jan ukax janicha? (**Éxo 17:7 liyt'añataki**). Ukhamipanxa, **Tatitusti** <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> sasaw Moisesarux jaqinak ukar sarasin qalar (**şûr**) jawq'jañapatak mayina <sup>H6697 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uka thujrumpi, ukhamat jaqinakax uka thujrut mistki uk umapxañapataki. Qalat umax kawkhans utji uka chiqan sutipa <sup>H6697 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Horeb sat cheqanjja, Masä ukat Meriba sat cheqaw sapjje, ukat uka umajj "jaqenakatakiwa" sasaw amuyt'añama, jupanakajj yant'apjjäna **jupaTATA**. <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

- **Tatitusti** (**Tatitu**) <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> = **'ël sasaw sapjje** <sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj</sup> **'ëlöhîm sasaw sapjje** (*Sal 50:1 liyt'añataki*) = **Uka Reyix Israel markat jutiri** (*Isa 44:6 liyt'añataki*) = **Cristo** (*Mar 15:32 ukat juk'ampinaka*) .  
→ **Diosawa** Israel marka patxaru (*2Sa 7:26*) . → **Uka logotiponakaxa** <sup>179</sup>

Ukhamarjamaxa *Sal 50:1 liyt'añataki*, Tatitu (**Tatitu**) <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukawa **'ël sasaw sapjje** <sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj</sup> **'ëlöhîm sasaw sapjje**. <sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj</sup>

Ukhamasti israelitanakaru: **Tatitu** <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukawa **'ël sasaw sapjje** <sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj</sup> **'ëlöhîm sasaw sapjje**, <sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj</sup> ukat **Israel markan Reyipa**.

*Sal 50:1 liyt'añataki* Ch'amani jaqenakajj (**'ël sasaw sapjje**) <sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj</sup> Tata (**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapjje**) <sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj</sup> ukhamaraki Tatitu (**Tatitu**), <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> sasaw arsu, .  
ukat aka uraqi sasaw sutichapxäna <sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Inti jalsut inti jalantkama.

<sup>178</sup> Uñxatt'añataki *Apo 5:6 liyt'asiñapawa*.

<sup>179</sup> Uñxatt'arakismawa " (*Apo 1:1-2*) *Jesu criston qhanañchäwipa*."



[Isa 44:6 liyt'añataki](#) Ukhamaw säna [H559.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) Tatitusti (**Tatitu**) . [H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **uka Reyixa** [H4428 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **Israel markat jutiri**, [H3478 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat qhispiyiriparu [H1350 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Tatitusti (**Tatitu**) . [H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) anfitriones ukanakan uñt'ayata; [H6635 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **Nayaji nayrir jaqëtwä**, [H7223 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat nayax qhip qhipa jaqitwa; [H314.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) ukat ladopansa [H1107 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) nayaji janiw Diosaji utikiti (**'ëlohîm sasaw sapije**) ..

[2Sa 7:26](#) Sutimax wiñayatak jach'añchatäpan, akham sasa:

**Taqi ch'aman Tatitu** ukawa **Diosawa** [H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) **Israel marka patxaru**: 1.1. David luqtirman utapaj juman nayraqataman suma sayt'atäpan" sasa.

→ Tatitusti (**Tatitu**), Israel markan reyipajj ukhamawa **Cristo**<sup>180</sup> khitix utjäna **Diosawa** Israel marka patxaru, .

ukax ukhamänwa **ukax logotipo ukanakawa**.<sup>181</sup>

## ➤ **Tata**

- **Tata** (**'ëlohîm ukat juk'ampinaka**) . [H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) was Uka qala (**şûr ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**) . [H6697 ukat juk'ampinaka](#): Tatitux (**Tatitu**) ta **anfitriones ukanaka** [H6635 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) (Qhispiyiri) . → "Lururi" ukax jumatakix wali askiwa **jaqichasiña**.

[Sal 78:35 liyt'añataki](#) Ukam sipxäna [H2142.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) uka Diosax (**'ëlohîm ukat juk'ampinaka**) . [H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) jupanakan qalapa (**şûr**) , [H6697 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat jach'a uraqinakas utjarakiwa [H5945 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **Tata ('ël sasaw sapije)** . [H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) jupanakan qhispiyiriparu. [H1350 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

[Jer 50:34 qillqatanxa](#) Jupanakan Qhispiyiripawa [H1350 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ch'amaniwa; Tatitusti (**Tatitu**) . [H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ta **anfitriones ukanaka** [H6635 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jupankiwa

**chacha**: 1.1. [H8034 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jupaw jupanakan arsutanakap sum arxatani, ukhamat uraqir samarañapataki" sasa

(uraqi) . [H776 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Babilonian jakirinakarux llakisiyapxam.

[Is 54:5 liyt'añataki](#) Lurimatakiw [H6213 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) chachamawa; [H1166 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Tatitusti (**Tatitu**) . [H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ta **anfitriones ukanaka** [H6635 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

sutipawa; ukat Juman Qhispiyirimarakiwa **Qullan Diosawa Israel markat jutiri**; Diosaji (**'ëlohîm ukat juk'ampinaka**) . [H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) ta

**taqpachauraqi** [H776 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jupasti satawa.

[Is 43:15 liyt'añataki](#) Naya Tatituwa (**Tatitu**) , . [H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Qullan Diosama, Israel markar luriri,

Reyima.

→ Uk amuyt'añani ukax **logotipo ukanakawa** ukawa **Tata** qalltanxa, ukatxa **'ëlohîm ukat juk'ampinaka** [H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) ukax qala (**şûr**) . [H6697 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

Israel markankirinakarux, jach'a jach'a tukurinakarux [H5945 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **'ël sasaw sapije** [H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) jupanakan qhispiyiripänwa, [H1350 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **Qullan Diosawa ta**

Israel marka, (mä arunxa) **Tatitusti (Tatitu)** . [H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ta **anfitriones ukanaka** , **Diosawa ('ëlohîm ukat juk'ampinaka)** . [H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) taqi aka uraqit uñt'atawa [H776 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

khititix "Lururi" ukax jumatakix wali askiwa **jaqichasiña** (uñxatt'arakismawa **uka Cordero**) . [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [Apo 5:6 liyt'asiñapawa](#)).

→ **T. Uka jajeji Tjupajach'a 'ël sasaw sapije** [H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) = Tatitu ( **.Tatitu**)

ta **anfitriones ukanaka** [H6635 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) (R. ukat juk'ampinaka edeemer, ukat juk'ampinaka **Qullan Diosawa** Israel markat jutiri) .

<sup>180</sup>Video 38. "Jesusan ch'akkatat uñjasitapa."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-Jesusan-ch'akkatat-pä-lunthatanakax-Jesusan-jak'apan-ch'akkatat/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-Jesusan-ch'akkatat-pä-lunthatanakax-Jesusan-jak'apan-ch'akkatat/).

<sup>181</sup>Jhn1:1 Qalltanja Aru (**logotipox ukanaka**) , . [G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat Aru (**logotipox ukanaka**) satänwa **Tata**, ukat Aru (**logotipox ukanaka**) ukawa **Tata**.

→Tatitusti (**Tatitu**) = Diosax ( **.ēlōhīm ukat juk'ampinaka** ).<sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> **taqi aka**  
**uraqit uñt'atawa**<sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>  
(**Tatit Jesucristowa** ukax NT ukan uñt'ayatawa).

**Hecho 3:18 liyt'añataki** Ukampis uka yänaka, kuna **Tata** nayrax taqi profetanakapan lakap tuqiw yatiyäna.

kuna **Cristo** 'aqhisiñapa, jupax ukham phuqhawayi.

(**Hecho 13:35 qillqatanxa** Ukatpi jupax yaqha salmo qillqatan siwa:

Jumax janiw jumarux jayskätati —sasa **Qullan Diosawa** corrupción

uñjañatakiwa) .

**Hecho 3:19 liyt'añataki** Jumanakax arrepentisipxam, ukatsti kutikipstapxam, ukhamat juchanakamax chhaqtayatäñapataki.

kunapachatix samarañ pachanakax nayratpach purinkani ukhaxa **Tatitusti** (**kyrios ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa** ).<sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

**Hecho 3:20 qillqatanxa** Ukat jupaw khithani **Jesucristo**, ukax nayrax jumanakar yatiyatäxänwa.

**Hecho 3:21 qillqatanxa** Khitirutix alaxpachax **katuqañapawakama** kuna **pachanakas kutt'ayañataqi**

**kunat sipansa**, .

kawkiri **Tata** akapach qalltatpach taqi qullan profetanakapan lakapampiw arsu.

**Hecho 3:22 qillqatanxa** Chiqpachansa Moisesax nayra awkinakaparux sänwa:

**Mä profetashall** **Tatitusti** (**kyrios ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa** ).<sup>G2962 ukat</sup>

<sup>juk'ampinaka</sup> **jupana Tata** <sup>G2316 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **sartasipxam**

Jilanakamat nayar uñtasita;

jupar ist'apxäta taqi kuntix jupax jumanakar sapkätam ukanakxa.

- Kunata **Jesucristo** ukawa **Tata** jiwasanaki **Tata** taqi kunas wasitat utt'ayasiña pachakama?

(**Jhn1:1** wasitat amuyt'ayata)

→ Qalltanja, ukhamänwa **jupa logotipos ukanaka**, <sup>G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat **ukax logotipo ukanakawa** ukampi chikäskänwa **Tata**, ukat **jupa logotipos ukanaka** ukawa **Tata** (**Jhn1:1**) ..

→ Qalltanja, ukhamänwa **ukax logotipo ukanakawa** (**Tatitux, Tatitu**), ukat **Tatitu** Diosampiskänwa, ukat **Tatitu**

Diosänwa (**Jhn1:1**).

→ Qalltanja, ukhamänwa **Cristo**, ukat **Cristo** Diosampiskänwa, ukat **Cristo** Diosänwa (**Efe 3:2 liyt'añataki**) ukax taqpach uñt'ayatawa

uraqi (**Is 54:5 liyt'añataki**).

- **Tatasasaw** nayratpach yatiyäna **Cristonkiwa** profetanakapan lakap tuqiw t'aqhsiyäna, ukat phuqasxarakinwa. Ukhamasti, juchanakamajj chhaqtayatäñatakejj arrepentisiñamawa, ukhamatwa samarañ horasajj purini (**Hecho 3:19 liyt'añataki**) ukat ajanupat **Tatitusti** (**kyrios ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**), ukat **Jesucristo**, khithitix nayrax jumanakar yatiyapkäyätam ukax jumanakan ukar khithatäniwa. Alaxpachax Juparux katuqañapawa taqi kunas wasitat utt'ayasiñapkama, ukax **Tata** akapachan qalltatapatxa taqi qullan profetanakapan lakapampiw arsu. **Tata** taqi kuns kayu manghar uchawayi **Cristo** (**1Co 15:27 liyt'añataki**) ukat uka tuqi **Cristonkiwat** 'aqisiwi, **Jesucristo** jiwasanakar khithatawa, ukat akax arsutänwa **Diosankiwa** qullan profetanaka akapachan qalltatapatpacha.

→ Mä arunxa, “ **.Cristo** ” ukax akapach qalltatpach sutinakampi uñt'atawa **ēl sasaw sapje** <sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> ukat **Tatitu**.<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Tatitusti** (**Tatitu**).<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **taanfriones**

**ukanaka**, khithitix qhispiyiripän ukax **Israelan Qullan Diosapawa** ukat **ēlōhīm ukat juk'ampinaka** taqi

aka uraqit uñt'atawa Nayra Testamenton jan ukax **TATITU** (**Tatitu**).<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jutäna

ukhama **Jesucristos** sasaw profetajj yatiyänamachaq testamenton ukat visitt'äna ukat Israel markapar kutt'ayarakina kunjamt **Tatitusti** (**kyrios**) ukat **juk'ampinaka**.<sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Tata** <sup>G2316 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

**Israel markat jutiri** Machaq Testamentonjja.

Aka **TATA**, Israel markan Reyipa, **taqi ch'aman Tatitu**, wiñay marka utt'ayäna ukat kunanakati jutirin utjkani ukat jutirin utjkani ukanak uñacht'ayarakini.<sup>182</sup> Taqi kunas wasitat utt'ayatäñapkamaxa, alaxpachax uka profetar katuqañapawa **Jesucristo** kunjama **Tatitusti** <sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Tata**. <sup>G2316 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

**Gn 14:18 liyt'añataki** **Ukat Melquisedec sat chachajja** rey de **Salem markanxa** <sup>H8004 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **t'ant'a** **apsupjjäna** <sup>H3899 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **ukatsti vino**. <sup>H3196 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

**jupasti sacerdoterakinwa** <sup>H3548 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **juk'amp jach'a jaqinakat sipansa** <sup>H5945 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Tata ('ël sasaw sapjie)**. <sup>H410. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>

**Gn 14:19 liyt'añataki** **Ukatsti jupar bendicina, sarakinwa:**

**Alaxpachankir Abram chachax jach'añchatäpan** <sup>H5945 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Tata ('ël sasaw sapjie)**. <sup>H410. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>

**poseedor ukax mä juk'a pachananakwa** <sup>H7069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **alaxpachampi, aka uraqimpi:**

**Gn 14:20 ukat juk'ampinaka** **Ukat jach'a jach'a tukur Diosax jach'añchatäpan ('ël sasaw sapjie)**. <sup>H410. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>

**Jupaw uñisirinakamar ampamar katuyawayi.**

**Ukat diezmo (tunka) churarakina**. <sup>H4643 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **taqi kunat sipansa.**

**Gn 14:21 liyt'añataki** **Sodoma markankir reyejj Abram chacharojj sänwa: —Uka jaqenak churita.** **ukatsti uka yänakax juma pachparuw apasiñama.**

**Gn 14:22 liyt'añataki** **Ucat Abram chachajj Sodoma markankir reyirojj säna:**

**Nayajj amparaj alt'asta Tatitusti (Tatitu), juk'amp jach'a** <sup>H5945 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Tata ('ël sasaw sapjie)**. <sup>H410. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>

**alaxpachampi aka uraqimpi apnaqiri,** <sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

- **.Khitisa Melquisedec sat chachajja**

- **Melquisedec: Altu patankir sacerdote 'ël sasaw sapjie** (alaxpachampi aka uraqimpi apnaqiri) .

- **Qalltañataki Gn 2:4 liyt'añataki**, "khithi (**Tatitu Diosawa**)" ukax lurañanx chikañchasiirakiwa <sup>H6213 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **kunanakas kunanakas utji**

**Tata** luratawa. <sup>183</sup> MÄccording ukarjama **ls 54:5 liyt'añataki**, jumax ukham lurañamawa **jaqichasiñajumanakan Luririma** <sup>H6213 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat **Jupan sutipasti Tatitusti (Tatitu) taanfitriones ukanaka**. <sup>184</sup>

1) **Qalltanja, Diosajj "Lurawayiwa** <sup>H1254 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **alaxpachampi ukat akapachampi (Gn 1:1 liyt'añataki)**, akhamatjama **Tata (ëlöhîm ukat juk'ampinaka)** ukawa "luriri".

(2) **Qalltanxa, Tatitux (Tatitu)**. <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Tata (ëlöhîm ukat juk'ampinaka)**. <sup>H430. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> **Lurata** <sup>H6213 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uraqi ukhamaraki

**jupa** alaxpachankir jaqinaka (**Gén 2:4**), akhamatjama **Tatitu Diosax ëlöhîm** ukax Tatituwa (**Tatitu**). <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **taanfitriones ukanaka** <sup>H6635 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> (**Gn 2:1 liyt'añataki**) . khitisa "**ukat Luriri**".

3) **Uka qhepatjja Tata** lurawayi, alaxpacha, aka uraqi luraraki, **Jupaw aka uraqiru kamachi** <sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **uñstayañataki**

**gura**, ukat umax jan axsart'ir yänak apaniñataki, ukat aka uraqix .

**jupaajayu**. <sup>185</sup>

<sup>182</sup>Video 48. "8. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras. Hanukkah sat cheqanjja" sasa. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-jach'a-phunchhawinaka-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-jach'a-phunchhawinaka-8-hanukkah/).

<sup>183</sup>Video 1. "Kunanakas Luräwinakan pasaski ukanaka." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/curso1/yatichäwi1/ uka tuqit yatxatañataki.](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/curso1/yatichäwi1/ uka tuqit yatxatañataki.)

<sup>184</sup>Uñxatt'añataki Cordero <sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukana **Apo 5:6 liyt'asiñapawa**.

<sup>185</sup>Video 1. "Kunanakas Luräwinakan pasaski ukanaka." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/curso1/yatichäwi1/ uka tuqit yatxatañataki.](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/curso1/yatichäwi1/ uka tuqit yatxatañataki.)

→Abrahaman 2 yuqanakapatakix 2 pacto (2 testamento) utji, jupanakat maynix yuritaynawa aka uraqinx Jerusalén markanwaukatxa mä esclavo warmin janchipa (Ismael) ukat maynix arsutaparjama (Isaac) alaxpachankir Jerusalén markankir mä libre warmin uñacht'äwipa.

- **Melquisedec sat chacha**, rey de **Salem** **markanxa**<sup>H8004 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup> (uñakipt'atawa **Jesucristo**).

- Kunata **Jesusaxa** ukax judionakan reyipawa (**Jn 19:19 qillqatanxa**) ukat **Cristo** Israel markan reyipawa, .

Melquisedec chachankiwa "jach'a 'el sasaw sapije" ukar uñtasitawa **Jesucristo** Machaq Testamentonjja (**Mar 15:32 ukat juk'ampinaka**).<sup>186</sup>

- **Melquisedec sat chachajjat'** ant'ampi vinompiw apsuwayxi (uka tuqitxa **Jesucristo**) .  
T'ant'aukat **winu** (**Jesucristo**): Uka janchixa **Jesusaxa** (**OJaqin Yuqapa**, khitisa **uka t'ant'ata Tata**). **Jesusaxa** ukatsti chiqapar uñjatäxänwa. Mä arunxa, chiqapar uñjat mä jaqiw logos (Tatitu Jesusan janchipa) q'umampi chint'asina lino tela ukat ukar uchaxpäna **Cristo** (ajay aychataki ukhamaraki umañataki, rhema, **1Co 10:4**), ukhamat aka **Jesucristo**, khititix jupar khithatäkän ukax jaktayañapawa **Cristo** (**Efe 2:5 liyt'añataki**) ukat alaxpachan taqi ajay tuqit bendicionanakamp jaktayapxam **Cristo Jesusawa** (**Efe 1:3 liyt'añataki**, **Efe 2:6 liyt'añataki**), ukat jupankiwa **Tata** (**Fl 3:8 ukat juk'ampinaka**), ukat jan wali cuerpop mayjt'ayarakijach'a jach'a tukur janchita **Qhispiyiri, Tatit Jesucristowa** (**Phl 3:20-21, 22 liyt'añataki. Rom 8:30 liyt'añataki**), .<sup>187</sup> khitisa **uka Cordero**, **Cristowa**, uka uñacht'äwi **Tata**.<sup>188</sup>
- Yatiñani aychaxa **Jaqin Yuqapa** ukax logos (**Jhn 14:25 ukat 14:25**) jan ukax t'ant'a, ukat wila masinakapa **Cristo** ukawa **uka vinoxa**, .<sup>189</sup> qalax sepulturat jayaruw liwxatäna kawkhantix janchipax **jupa Tatit Jesusawa** uñstayata, ukax sañ muniw logos (uma) ukax rhema (vino) ukar tukuwayi kunapachatix qalax sepulturat jaltxatayna, ukat khitinakatiw iyawsapki ukanakaon **Diosan Yuqapa** jupanakpachaw testigonak utjañapa (**Jos 24:22 liyt'añataki**).<sup>190</sup>
- Ukhamatwa t'ant'ampi vinompix parli **Jesucristo**  
(**"1Jo 5:6 Akax jupaw jutäna **uma** ukat **wila**, ukampinsa **Jesusaxa Cristo**: janiw umampiki, . jan ukasti umampi wilampiwa. Ajayuw qhanañchi. kunattix Ajayux chiqawa"**).
- **Melquisedec sat chachajja**, jilir sacerdote **'el sasaw sapije** (uñakipt'atawa **Jesucristo**) .  
Alaxpachasa, akapachasa luratäxäna ukat luratäxäna uka qhipatwa, alman jakäwipan achunak apsuñax "jiwasan luräwisaruw" tuküna. Ukat **Melquisedec sat chachajjasasaw** sacerdoteji sänajach'a jaqinakanxa **el**<sup>H410. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> o **Qullan Diosawa** Israel markat jutirikhitiruti Machaq Testamenton parli uka **Jesucristo**. Mä jach'a Jilir Sacerdoten utjistu, **Jesusaxa Diosan Yuqapa**, khititix Alaxpachar pasawayki (**Heb 4:14 liyt'añataki**, ukat tukuwayxaraki **Jesucristo**, **.Tatitustijwasanki Tata**), ukat "Tatitu (**Tatitu**) .<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> juramento luratayna, janiw arrepentiskaniti: "Jumaw sacerdotätaxa<sup>H3548 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **wiñayatakiw Melquisedec chachan sarnaqäwiparjama** (**Sal 110:4 liyt'añataki**)" sasa. **Tatitusti** (kyrios) (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka), .<sup>G2962 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup> mä jakañ qala, ajllitäki **Tata** (**1Pe 2:4**). Ukampisa, "jumanakax jakkir qalanakjamarakiptawa, ajay tuqit mä uta lurapxtaxa, qullan sacerdotenakäpxaraktawa, .<sup>G2406 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ajay tuqit sacrificionak luqtañataki, walikiskiwa **Tata** ukata **Jesucristo** (**1Pe 2:5**).
- **Uka jach'a 'el sasaw sapije** aliwa<sup>H7069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> alaxpachampi aka uraqimpi (refer to **Jesucristo**) .

<sup>186</sup>Video 38. "Jesusan ch'akkatat uñjasitapa."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-Jesusan-ch'akkatat-pa-lunthatanakax-Jesusan-jak'apan-ch'akkatat/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-Jesusan-ch'akkatat-pa-lunthatanakax-Jesusan-jak'apan-ch'akkatat/).

<sup>187</sup>Video 39. "Jiwatanakan jaktatapa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-posible-tiempo-secuencia-de-crucifixion-navrir-ukat-qhipa-adman-jiwatanakan-jaktawipa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-posible-tiempo-secuencia-de-crucifixion-navrir-ukat-qhipa-adman-jiwatanakan-jaktawipa/).

<sup>188</sup>"Taqi ch'amani Tatitu, .[Apo 1:8 liyt'añataki](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-qullan-ajayun-churawipa/) & Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Diosaxa, [Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-qullan-ajayun-churawipa/)".

<sup>189</sup>Video 13. "Uka aru (logos & rhema)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-qullan-ajayun-churawipa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-qullan-ajayun-churawipa/).

<sup>190</sup>Video 23. "T'ant'a, maná, & imantat maná."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-t'ant'a/23-t'ant'a-manna-uka-imantata-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-t'ant'a/23-t'ant'a-manna-uka-imantata-manna/).

- **Kimsa tunka qullqin dueño**<sup>191</sup>

Kamachirjamaxa in **Éxo 21:32 qillqatanxa**, wakax (Judas) mä uywataruw (Jesus) thaqhi (traicionatayna), ukhamatwa vaca jan ukax Judas (jilir sacerdotenakan, **Mat 27:6 liyt'añataki**), kimsa tunka siclo qullqinakxa uka uywatar (Diosan) uywiriparuw churapxani, ukat vaca (Judas) qalamp k'upjataw uñjasini.

Ukampis Judas chachajj jan juchani wilapar aljantatapat arrepentisisajja (de **Jesusaxa**), jilir sacerdotenakasa, jilirinakas janiw Judasan uywiripajjapjjäntimäkamachirjamaxa, akham sasaw sapxäna: “¿Kunas jiwatasakixa?” ukat uñjañamawa (**Mat 27:4 liyt'añataki**). Ukhamatwa, Judasajj janiw kuns lurañ puedkänti, jan ukasti kimsa tunka qollqenak templor jaqontasaw warkkatasäna (**Mat 27:5 liyt'añataki**). Judasasti uka qollqenak templor jaqontäna, kunattejj leynakarjamaw Diosankjjäna (**Éxo 21:32 qillqatanxa**).

Aka aruxa <sup>H1697 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Tatitun sutipawa** Tatitu Diosatwa juti (**Zac 11:1-4 liyt'añataki**), Jeremy profetax arsüna, ukat ukax phuqhasiwayi **Mat 27:9 liyt'añataki**. Jaqinakan nayraqatapanxa, taqi kimsa tunka qullqinakax patronankiwa (**Tata**) chacha uywata ( **.Jesusaxa**) kamachirjamaxa, ukatwa “suma” jaqinkikas pas ukham amuyapxi (**Tata** jupa sapakiw sapxi, “ **.waliki**”<sup>G18</sup>, **.Mar 10:18 ukat juk'ampinaka**).

- **Uka sañu luririxa** (khititix laq'a lurki ukawa) . <sup>H3335 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukawa **Tatitusti (Tatitu)** . <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat Jupax kimsa tunka qullqi (khititix valoraniki ukan chanipa, wilap" utt'ayäna **Jesusaxa** (**Heb 10:19 liyt'añataki**), khitinakarutix jupanakax yuqanakatxa <sup>H1121 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Israel markankirinakax wali askit uñjapxäna, **Mat 27:9 liyt'añataki**) sañu luririru jaquntatäñapawa (**Tatitusti**) . <sup>H3335 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **utanxa Tatitusti** . <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

- **Sawuñ yapupan dueño**<sup>192</sup>

→ Kunjamatix kimsa tunka qullqix Jesusan wilapat mä suma chanipawa, ukax wawanakan wali askit uñjatänwa

Israel marka, ukaxa dueño satawa **sañu lurir jaqinkiwa (Tatitunkiwa)** . **pata** ukawa **Tatitusti (Mat 27:7 liyt'añataki)** .

- **Cuerpomax Criston wali valorani wilapampiw alasita, Cordero**

→ Jumanakax janiw nayra awkinakaman sarnaqäwiparjam wali yänakampi qhispiyatäpaktati, jan ukasti

**nayra wila masinakapa Cristo** . **kunjamatix mä uwija** <sup>G286 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **jan kuna q'añuni** ukat jan kuna q'añuni, khitis tukuwayi **jupa**

**lwija** (**1Pe 1:18-19 liyt'añataki**) . <sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Ukhamasti, janchimax Diosan Qullan Ajayun templopawa, ukax jumanakankiwa

**Tata** ukat janiw jumanakankiti. Niyakejjay cuerpomajj mä jach'añchäwimp alasiächejja, jach'añchäñwa ch'amachasita

**Tata** cuerpomansa, ajayumansa, Diosankiwa. Diosan munañapaxa taqi jaqinakatakix Jupan munañap uñjapxäñapawa

**Yuqa** ukat wiñay jakañ katuqañatakix Jupar iyawsapxam; ukhamatwa Diosan templopajj cuerpoman jach'añchatäni

jumanakan ajayumanxa, ukax wali valorani wilapampiw alasita **Cristo**, ukhamat jilsuñamataki qhipa uru (uñxatapxäñani **2Pe 2:1**) .<sup>193</sup>

→ Uka jach'a **'ël sasaw sapije** <sup>H410. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> Abram chachan uñisirinakaparuw amparapar katuyatayna, ukatwa Abramax diezmo churäna

<sup>191</sup>Video 37. “Jumax mä precio (mä honor) ukamp alasiataw.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/).

<sup>192</sup>Ibid.

<sup>193</sup>Ibid.

taqi ukanak sacerdotepar (Melquisedec ([Gn 14:20 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)) ukax altu patat uñt'atawa **ēl**, <sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> qhispiyirixa, **Diosawa (ēlōhīm ukat juk'ampinaka)** <sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup>).

taqi aka uraqit uñt'atawa. <sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

→Mä jaqejj Diosan jan manq'añapatak siskäna uka achu manq'antasajja, oraqejj maldecatajjänwa **Tatitu Diosawa**, .  
ukhamatwa jupax jan manq'añ puedxänti – ukax aka uraqit apsutänwa ([Gn 1:11 liyt'añataki](#)).

→Ukampis Melquisedec chachajj Abram chacharuw bendicäna ukat Abram chachajj diezmo churarakäna, kunattejj “taqe diezmo churapkäna **uraqi, oraqen jathapat jan ukaji qoqan achupatiya, ukaji Tatitunkiwa (Tatitu): . ukhamarakiwa qullanawa ukatsti Tatitusti (Tatitu)**” sasa. ([Lev 27:30 liyt'añataki](#)). Ukatwa Abram chachajj janiw kuna yänaksa apt'añ munkänti  
Sodoma markankir reyejj Abram chacharuw qamiriptayawayta sasin jan siskaspa ukhajja ([Gn 14:23 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

→Jilir sacerdotejj: **Jesusaxa** jach'a sacerdot (jilir sacerdot) utt'ayatäjjänwa) <sup>G749 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Melquisedec chachan kamachiparjama.

([Heb 6:20 liyt'añataki](#) Kawkhantix nayrür jaqix jiwasatakix utjki ukaruw mantawayi, ukhamaraki **Jesusaxa**, .

mä jach'a luratayna **tatakura (jilir sacerdot)** <sup>G749 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> wiñayatakiw Melquisedec chachan ordenaparjama.)

- **Cristox Abrahamat nayraw utjäna**

† **Melquisedec sat chachajja**, jilir sacerdot **'ēl sasaw sapije**, ukax mä jach'a jilir sacerdoten uñtasitawa <sup>G749 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> khititix alaxpachar pasawayki, **Jesusaxa Diosan Yuqapa** ([Heb 4:14 liyt'añataki](#)), khitisa **Jesucristo**, **Tatitusti** <sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jiwasanki **Tata**, <sup>G2316 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> juparuw alaxpachax katuqañapa taqi kunas wasitat utt'ayatäñapkama, ukax **Tata** akapach qalltatpach taqi qullan profetanakapan lakapampiw arsu ([Hecho 3:21 qillqatanxa](#)).

→ [Jn 8:58 qillqatanxa](#) **Jesusaxa** sarakinwa: —Qhanak sapxma: “**Abrahamajj janir utjkäna ukhajja, nayajj ukhamätwa.**”

➤ **Taqi ch'amani Diosawa (šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa)** <sup>H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

• **Taqi ch'amani (šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa)** <sup>H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>. Saphi aruxa Strong's ukat juti <sup>H7703 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ([ТТΨ ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa](#), .šmäawki), ukax t'unjaña sañ muni, nuwasifamp apasiña, juk'amp ch'amani, taqi ch'amani ([Apo 19:6 liyt'añataki](#)).

• **Taqi ch'amani Diosawa (šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa)** <sup>H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> → Tatitusti (**Tatitu**) . → **Tata ('ēl sasaw sapije)** <sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> .  
[Gn 17:1 liyt'añataki](#) Abramax llätunk tunka llätunkani marañänwa. **Tatitusti (Tatitu)** sasaw Abram chachar uñstäna,

<sup>ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Tata ('ēl sasaw sapije)** <sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> .  
Juparux sarakinwa: —Nayax taqi ch'aman Diosätwa —sasa (**šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa**) <sup>H7706</sup> .  
naya nayraqatan sarnaqam, jumasti jan juchani (jan kuna q'añuni) <sup>H8549 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> .

- Abram sutix apnaqatäxänwa, nayrax **'ēlōhīm sasaw sapije** machaq sutipampiw arust'äwip luratayna, Abraham satawa.
- **Tatitusti (Tatitu)** Abram chacharux 99 marañäñapkamaw uñjasina, ukat Juparux kunjamtä



**Taqi Ch'amani Diosawa**(šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa) .<sup>H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Tata ('ël sasaw sapije)** .<sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> ukatsti Abram chacharux jan kuna q'añuni Jupn nayraqatapan sarnaqañapatakiw säna.

→Taqi Ch'amani Dios nayraqatan jan kuna q'añuni jan pantjasir tukupxam (**šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa**) .<sup>H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Tata ('ël sasaw sapije)** .<sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>

**Tata ('ël sasaw sapije)** .<sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> = **mä uwija** .<sup>H352.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>

- **'ël sasaw sapije** ukawa Strong chachan H352 (**לֵךְ**, ukat juk'ampinaka.'ayil), uñacht'a "**ram**"<sup>H352.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>

(ukat Strong chachan H193 (**לֵךְ** ukat juk'ampinaka, 'ül) . "ch'amani" sañ muni) .

→OT qillqatanxa, **ram**<sup>H352.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> ukax Isaac yuqapan lanti Abrahamax nakt'at

sacrificiot luqtäna

(Gn 22:13 liyt'añataki).

- **Gn 22:13 liyt'añataki** Ucat Abrahamajj nayranakap jach'at uñnaqt'asaw uñtäna.

ucatsti jupan qhepäjat uñjapjam **mä uwija** .<sup>H352.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> mä ch'uxña

quqan wajjranakapamp katjata:

Abrahamax uka oveja apt'asisaw saräna.

ukatsti wawap lanti nakt'ayat sacrificio loqtarakinwa.

- Uka OT ukanxa: **Mä uwija** .<sup>H352.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> → **Mä uwija** (Pascua urunxa) .<sup>H7716 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

- Uka NT ukanxa: (**Jesusaxa**) . → **Mä uwija (Cristo)** .<sup>G286 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> → **Mä Cordero** .<sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

(**Tata** ukat **Qhispiyiri**, **Jesucristo (Tata)**, **Taqi ch'amani**) .

- Uka wali valorani wila **Cristo**, kunjamatixa **mä uwija** .<sup>G286 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jan kuna q'añuni ukat jan kuna q'añuni, .

jupaw Pascua fiestasarux tuküna **iwija** .<sup>G286 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> (**Cristo**) (**1Pe 1:19 liyt'añataki**, **Éxo 12:27 liyt'añataki**, **1Co 5:7**).<sup>194</sup>

→Diosajj (**'ël sasaw sapije**) .<sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> sañ muni **Cristo**, ukhamax khitis Taqi Ch'amanixa (**šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa**) .?

- **Taqi ch'amani Diosawa**(šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa) .<sup>H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> → **Tata ('ël sasaw sapije)** .<sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> (**Tatitu, Tatitu**) . → **'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**

**Gn 17:2 liyt'añataki** Ukat nayax arust'äwix lurarak;<sup>H1285 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> nayamp jumamp chika, ukat waljaptayarakitam

sintipuniw ukham lurapxi.

**Gn 17:3 liyt'añataki** Ucat Abram chachajj liwjatasina, Diosajj (**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**) .<sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> jumamp parlt'asisaw akham säna:

**Gn 17:4 liyt'añataki** Nayasti, uñjam, arust'äwixax jumampiskiwa, jumaw utjarakita —sasa walja markanakan awkipänwa.

**Gn 17:5 liyt'añataki** Janirakiw sutimax Abram satäxaniti.

Ucamps sutimajj Abraham satäniwa; Nayasti walja markanakan awkiparuw tukuysma"

sasa.

- **'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije** Abram chachampiw mä arust'äwi luräna, walja markanakan awkipäñapataki, jupan awkipäñapataki sutipax Abraham satawa.

- **'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije** janir Abrahamamp arust'äwip lurasajj Abram chachampiw parläna.

- **Uka arust'äwi** ukax nayraqatw chiqanchatäna **Tata** .<sup>G2316 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukana<sup>G1519 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Cristo**, ukat pusi kamachin'äna

patak kimsa tunka mara qhipatxa, janiw desanulkaspati, ukax janiw khitin arsutapamp

phuqhañapakiti

<sup>194</sup>Uñxatt'añataki **Apo 5:6 liyt'asiñapawa**.



iphiktu ([Gál 3:17 liyt'añataki](#)). Uñt'añatakix arust'äwiw utji **ëlöhîm ukat juk'ampinaka** ukat Abrahamax ch'amanchatäxänwa  
**Tata** "ukana" **Cristo**.

- **Tata ('ël sasaw sapije)**. [H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî](#) **Taqi ch'amani (šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa)**. [H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) = was (Diosa, **'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije** [H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî](#)).

- Juchatxa mä jaqina akapacharu mantatapata [G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî](#) ([Rom 5:12 liyt'añataki](#), [Gn 3:24 liyt'añataki](#)) ukat Jacobun jakañkama

sutipax Israel markaruw mayjt'ayasîna ([Gn 35:10 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)), **Tata ('ëlöhîm sasaw sapije)**. [H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî](#) Diosjamaw uñstäna (**'ël sasaw sapije**) [H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî](#)

**Taqi ch'amani (šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa)**. [H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Abrahamampi, Isaacaru, Jacob chacharusa, kunapachatî Jupajj aka oraqen uñjaskäna ukhajja.

([Gn 48:3 liyt'añataki](#) **Ukat Jacobux Joseyarux sänwa: —Diosa ('ël sasaw sapije)**. [H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî](#) **Taqi ch'amani (šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa)**. [H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uñstiri

(uñjata). [H7200 ukampi](#) nayatakix Luz markan (uraqi). [H776 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Canaán markat jutiri, ukat bendicitu,)

- **Tata ('ël sasaw sapije)**. [H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî](#) **Taqi ch'amani (šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa)**. [H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Jacobun nayraqatapan Canaán uraqin Jacobur uñstäna

Israel sat machaq sutimpiw uñt'ayasîna. Ukhamatwa Diosax (**'ël sasaw sapije**) [H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî](#) **Taqi ch'amani (šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa)**. [H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Diosapunînwä (**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**).

khititix aka Uraqin uñjaskäna, ukax mä uñacht'äwiwa **Cristo Jesusawa**, khitinakati mantanipxatayna

akapachan juchararanakar qhispiyañataki ([1Ti 1:15 liyt'añataki](#)) ukat tukuwayxi **Cristo Jesusawa** jiwäsanki **Tata** ([Fl 3:8 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

([Fl 3:8 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)) *Jîsa, janiw pächasiñasäkiti, ukat nayax taqi kuns jakthapista jan ukasti chhaqhayañaw wali suma luratapata*

*yatiñanakata **Cristo Jesusaxa** nayana **Tata** (kyrios ukax mä juk'a pachanakwa): .*

*Jupa laykuw nayajj taqe kunan t'aqhesiyäta.*

*ukat mä wanukikaspas ukham jakt'am, ukhamat nayajj atipjañajataki **Cristo**,*

[Gn 35:10 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **Ukat Tata ('ëlöhîm sasaw sapije)**. [H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî](#) sarakinwa: —*Juman sutimax Jacob satawa.*

*sutimax janiw mayampsa Jacob satäxaniti.*

*jan ukasti Israel markawa* [H3478 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) *sutimax satäniwa, jupasti Israel sutimpiw sutichäna.* [H3478 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

[Gn 35:11 liyt'añataki](#) **Ukat Tata ('ëlöhîm sasaw sapije)**. [H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî](#) sasaw juparux säna (Israel markarux, Jacobun machaq sutipa, [Gn 35:10 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)), .

**Nayajj Diosätwa ('ël sasaw sapije)**. [H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî](#) **Taqi ch'amani (šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa)**: [H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) wawanipxam, waljaptapxam;

**mä marka** [H1471 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) (Diosan mä sapa markapa, Israel) ukat mä tama markanaka (jan judiöpki markanaka) [H1471 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

*jumat jutapxani, reyinakax jumat mistunipxani;*

- **'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije** ukhamarakiw Jacoburux janîr machaq sutimp uñt'ayatäkasax parläna, Israel ([Gn 35:10 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

- Jacobun sutipax Israel markar mayjt'ayat qhipatxa, Dios (**'ël sasaw sapije**) [H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî](#) **Taqi ch'amani (šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa)**. [H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Israel

markar bendicitäna

achuñapataki ukat waljaptañataki **Diosankiwa** Israel marka, jan judiöpki uka markanakansa.<sup>195</sup>

<sup>195</sup>Video 6. "Tatitux (jumanakan) Diosamaruw tuku."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-libro-de-generaciones-adam-at-iesus-israel-israel-an-yuganaka/&](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-libro-de-generaciones-adam-at-iesus-israel-israel-an-yuganaka/&).  
video 16, "Jan judiöpki ukanaka, taqe markanaka (5/10), ." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ ukat juk'ampinaka..](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ ukat juk'ampinaka..)

[Gn 1:22 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat **Tata ('ēlōhîm sasaw sapije)** .<sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa</sup>  
<sup>lurasi</sup>jupanakarux bendicirakinwa: "Wawanipxam, waljaptapxam" sasa.

Lamar qutanakan umap phuqhantayapxam, jamach'inakasti aka uraqin  
waljaptapxpan.<sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

[Gn 28:3 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat **Diosa ('ēl sasaw sapije)** .<sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup>Taqi ch'amani  
**(šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa)** .<sup>H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>bendicipxam, .

ukatsti walja wawaniñamataki, waljaptayarakim;  
walja jaqenakñamataki;

- **F. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwarom**[Gn 46:2 liyt'añataki](#) .**Tata ('ēlōhîm sasaw sapije)** .<sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a</sup>  
<sup>pachanakwa lurasi</sup>Israel markarux in**uka visionanaka**

[Gn 46:2 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat **Diosa ('ēlōhîm sasaw sapije)** .<sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup>sasaw Israel markar  
parläna<sup>H3478 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>visionanakanxa<sup>H4759 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>**uka arumantixa** .

ucat saraqüina: —Jacob, Jacob —sasa. Jupasti sarakinwa:**Akanktwa**.

→Ukhata[Gn 46:2 liyt'añataki](#), **Tata ('ēlōhîm sasaw sapije)** .<sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa</sup>  
<sup>lurasi</sup>visionanakan Israel markar parläna.

- **'ēl sasaw sapije**<sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> = Yanapt'iri, & Taqe Ch'amani (**šaday ukax mä juk'a**  
**pachawa**) .<sup>H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> = Alaxpachat bendicipxam → **Jesucristo**

[Gn 49:25 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)Diosan sutip tuqis (**'ēl sasaw sapije**) .<sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup>**awkimatxa**,  
khitinakatixa**yanapajuma**;

ukat Taqe Ch'amani Diosan (**šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa**) .<sup>H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **khitinakati**  
<sup>lurapxani</sup>**khuyapayaña**jumampialaxpachan bendicionanakapa,

**manqhankir jaqinakan bendicionanakapaukax manqhankiwa**, bendicionanaka  
chuchunaka, .<sup>H7699 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

**ukat purakat (khuyapayasiña)**: .<sup>H7356 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

→ **'ēl sasaw sapije**<sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup>**awkimat (Abraham, Isaac, Jacob) ukax**  
"Yanapt'aski" ukawa  
(uraqinx).

→ **'ēl sasaw sapije**<sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup>ukax "yanapt'iri", ukat Israel markatak yanapirix  
ukhamarakiwa**Tatitusti(Tatitu)** ([2Re 14:25-26 liyt'añataki](#)) .  
o **Tatitusti(kyrios ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa)** ([Heb 13:6 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>196</sup>

→ **Taqi ch'amani Diosawa (šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa)** .<sup>H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>khititix  
"**Bendicionanaka**" jumanakaji aka oraqenkapijtawabendicionanakampi  
**alaxpachaalaya**.

(Tatit Diosax mä profetaruw jaktayäna)

[Hecho 3:22 qillqatanxa](#)Chiqpachansa Moisesax nayra awkinakaparux sänwa:

**Mä profetashallTatitusti(kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka**.<sup>G2962 ukat</sup>

<sup>juk'ampinaka</sup>jupana**Tata**jumanakatak sartasipxam

jilatanaka, nayampjama;

jupar ist'apxäta taqi kuntix jupax jumanakar sapkätam ukanakxa.

[Hecho 3:23 qillqatanxa](#)Uka profetar jan ist'añ muniri jaqinakaxa.

jaqinak taypit t'unjatäniwa.

[Hecho 3:24 qillqatanxa](#)Jisa, taqpach profetanakax Samuelut qalltata, ukat qhipür profetanakas  
utjarakiwa.

<sup>196</sup>Uñxatt'añataki[Apo 3:14 liyt'añataki](#).

taqe khitinakatī parlapki ukanakajja, ukhamarakiw aka urunakat nayratpach yatiyapjje.  
[Hecho 3:25 qillqatanxa](#) Jumanakaw wawanakax (yuqanaka) . [G5207 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) profetanakat sipansa,

ukat Diosax mä arust'äwit uñt'ayaraki [G2316 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) nayra awkinakasampi chika lurata, sasina

**Abraham**, Ukat jumanakan wawanakamanxa [G4690 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uraqpachankir taqi kasta jaqinakaw utjani" sasa

(uka uraqi) . [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) bendicitäpxam. [G1757 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

[Hecho 3:26 qillqatanxa](#) Nayraqatax jumanakaru **Tata** . [G2316 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Yuqapar (sirviripar) jaktayasa . [G3816 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **Jesusaxa** . [G2424 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

**apayatajuparux to khuyapayaña** jumanaka, sapa mayniru jan wali luratanakapat jithiqatpxäta.

([Mat 1:21 liyt'añataki](#) Ucatsti mä yoqall wawa wawachasini, jumasti sutip uchäta" sasa **JESUSÄNWA**: 1.1.

kunattix jupaw lurani **imaña** markapax juchanakapat juchanakapat juchanakapat apanukuwayi.) .

→ **Tata** jach'ar aptatawa **Jesusaxa** juchanakamat arrepentisiñamat "bendiciñataki".

- **W. ukat juk'ampinaka** ho ukax akawa **Jesusaxa** khitiru **Tata** ð Israel markatakix sartayawaypachati?

[Hecho 13:23 liyt'añataki](#) Aka jaqin (Davitan) wawanakapat

ukax utjiwa **Tata** arsutaparjama Israel markar sartayata **mä Qhispiyiri** . [G4990 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **Jesusaxa**: 1.1.

→ **Jesusaxa**, khitiru **Tata** jach'ar aptatawa Israel markatakix, ukawa "**mä Qhispiyiri**." [G4990](#)

ukat juk'ampinaka"

- **Taqi ch'amani Diosawa** (**šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa**) . [H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) khititix Bendicipxtamxa=**Jesusaxa**=**mä Qhispiyiri** [G4990 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

[Núm 24:4 liyt'añataki](#) Jupax siwa, khitinakatix arunak ist'apki ukanaka —sasa [H561. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) **Diosan** ('**ël sasaw sapje**), [H410. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) ukax uñjäna

uka uñjäwi [H4236 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **Taqi Ch'amani Diosankiwa** (**šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa**), [H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

juk'ampinaka

mä juk'a ch'amakt'ayata, ukampis nayranakapas jist'aratawa.

→ Uka arunaka ist'asaxa '**ël sasaw sapje**, [H410. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) Taqe Ch'amani Diosan visionapa (**šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa**) . [H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jist'aratawa.

- **Tatitun Cristopawa**

[Luc 2:26 qillqatanxa](#) Ukat ukhamarakiw utjäna **kutkatata** juparux ukhama **Qullan Ajayu satawa**, ukhamat jupax (Simeón) jan lurañapataki

jiwaña uñjapxam, janir uñjkasa **Tatitun Cristopawa**.

[Luc 2:27 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatsti Ajay tuqiw Tatitun utapar mantanina.

ukat kunapachatī awk taykanakax wawar irpanipkäna ukhaxa **Jesusaxa** .

kamachin costumbreparjam jupatak luraña,

[Luk2:28 ukat 2:28](#) Ukatsti jupar amparat katthapisinxä, bendicirakinwa **Tata**, sasaw satayna:

[Luk2:29 ukat 2:29](#) **Tata** (**despotēs ukat juk'ampinaka**) . [G1203 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jichhax uywatamarux

sumankañamp sarxam,

arunakamarjama (**ukatsti rhema**) . [G4487 ukat juk'ampinaka](#): 1.1.

[Luk2:30 pachakama](#) Nayan nayranakajajj uñjiwa [G1492 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **thy qhispiyasiña** .

Luk2:31 ukat juk'ampinaka Jumaw taqi jaqinakan nayraqatapan wakicht'awayta;

Luk2:32 ukat juk'ampinaka Mä qhana <sup>G5457 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jan judiöpki ukanakar qhant'ayañataki, <sup>G1484</sup>

<sup>ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Israel markaman jach'a kankañapa.

→ Qullan Ajayux jaqinakxaruw utji <sup>G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> Jerusalén markanxa, khilitix aski jaqir tukuyata, Diosar yupaychir jaqir tukuyata, suyt'aña

Israel markar chuymacht'äwipa. Simeonax uka jaqit mayniriwa ukat juparux uñt'ayarakinwa **jupa**

**Qullan Ajayu** ukhamat janir uñjkasa jiwañar jan uñjañapataki **Tatitun Cristopawa** (Luc 2:25-26 **liyt'añataki**).

→ Nayraqata kunapachatí wawaxa **Jesusaxa** Jupatakix Leyin costumbreparjamaw phuqasina, **Qullan Ajayumpiw uñt'ayasi**

chiqapa, Diosar yupaychir jaqirux wawat uñacht'ayi **Jesusaxa** ukatakix Jupax wakicht'atawa **qhispiyasiña** taqi jaqinakan nayraqatapan, **Diosan qhanapawa** jan judiöpki ukanakar qhant'ayañataki, ukat jach'a kankañapa **Jupan markapa, Israel.**

→ Uka arunak ist'asaxa <sup>H561.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> ukhata **'ël sasaw sapije** (**odespotēs ukat juk'ampinaka**, **Luc 2:26 qillqatanxa**), jan ukax Tatitu (**Tatitu**), .

**Qullan Ajayumpiw uñt'ayasi** uñacht'ayi **ukatsti rhema** (Luc 2:29 qillqatanxa) ukat uñjañatakejj nayranakap jist'araraki **Jesusaxa** ukat **Jupan qhispiyasiña**.<sup>197</sup>

➤ **Tata ('ël sasaw sapije)**. <sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> Taqi ch'amani (**šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa**). <sup>H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> = **Tata (kyrios ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa)** ukat **Qhispiyiri** (khitisa **Jesucristo**) ukat NT (. **2Pe 1:11**).

→ **ël** <sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> Taqi ch'amani (**šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa**). <sup>H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> = Diosapuninwa (**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije** <sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup>).

**Jos 24:27 liyt'añataki** Josué chachasti taqi jaqinakar sänwa: —Aka qala! <sup>H68</sup> jiwasatakix mä qhanañchäwiw utjani;

<sup>ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> taqi arunak ist'awayi <sup>H561.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> **Tatitun sutipawa (Tatitu)**. <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukwa jupajj parläna

**jiwasax: ukhamax jumanakan mä qhanañchäwipäniwa, jan jumanakax jumanakan arsutanakamat jan iyawsapxañamataki** **Tata ('ëlöhîm ukat juk'ampinaka)**. <sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup>

† Canaán uraqi katuntasinx, Josué chachax Israel tribunkir taqe jaqinakarux axsarapxam sasaw sänwa **Tatitusti (Tatitu)** ukat serviña **Tatitusti** chiqqa chuymampi, chiqqa chuymampi, ukat jaqinakax sapxarakinwa

(**Jos 24:22-24 liyt'añataki**), .

“Jupanakan ajllitanakap testigonakäpxtwa **Tatitusti**, .

**ukat Tatitusti (Tatitu) jiwasanki Tata ('ëlöhîm ukat juk'ampinaka) jiwasax luqtañäni.**”

Ukat Josué chachax jaqinakampiw mä arust'äwi luräna, ukat Siquem markan mä kamachimpi, mä kamachimpi utt'ayäna, ukat uka arunak qillqt'arakina (jan ukax **ukatsti rhema**) “ley libronija **Tata**”, ukat

mä jach'a qala aptasin santuario jak'an sayt'ayäna **Tatitusti (Tatitu)**.<sup>198</sup>

<sup>197</sup>Video 8. “(Pascua janir purinkipan) Jesusax chacha wawat Tatiturkama.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-pagallqu-fiestas-of-the-israel-jesus-an-wawanakapataki-chacha-wawa-to-lord/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-pagallqu-fiestas-of-the-israel-jesus-an-wawanakapataki-chacha-wawa-to-lord/) ukat juk'ampinaka.

<sup>198</sup>Video 23. “T'ant'a, maná, & imantat maná.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-t'ant'a/23-t'ant'a-manna-uka-imantata-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-t'ant'a/23-t'ant'a-manna-uka-imantata-manna/).

Uka arunak ist'asaxa <sup>H561.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> ta **Tatitusti** (**Tatitu**, [Jos 24:24 liyt'añataki](#)), mä jach'a galax jumanakan ajllitamat mä testigoruw tuku **Tatitusti** (**Tatitu**) . ukat luqtaña **Tatitusti** (**Tatitu**) . **Tata** (**ëlöhîm ukat juk'ampinaka**) .

- † Kunapachatixa sartataxa **Jesusaxa** discipulonakan ukar jutapjjäna, jupanakajj uñjapjjänwa **Tatitusti** (kyrios, ukat juk'ampinaka. [Jhn20:20 ukat 20:20](#)), .  
ukatxa katuqatarakiwa **Tatitusti'** sasa. **ssamana**, ukaxa **Qullan Ajayumpiw uñt'ayasi** ([Jhn20:22 ukat 20:22](#)).

[Jhn20:22 ukat 20:22](#) Ukat kunapachatî jupax (**Tatitusti** **kyrios ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**) . [G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) sasaw satayna, .  
sasaw samsutayna [G1720 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jupanakxaru, sasaw jupanakar säna:  
"Katoqapxam **Qullan Ajayu satawa**."

[Job 33:4 qillqatanxa Ajayuxa](#) ta **Tata** (**'ël sasaw sapje**) . <sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa</sup>  
<sup>lurasi</sup> [lurawayiwa](#) <sup>H6213 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **nayaru**, .  
ukat samaña <sup>H5397 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ta **Taqi Ch'amani Diosawa** <sup>H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **nayaruw**  
[churitu jakawi\(jakaña\)](#) . <sup>H2421 ukampi</sup>

- **Ajayuxa** Diosan (**'ël sasaw sapje**) . <sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> [lurawayiwa](#) <sup>H6213 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **nayaru**= Uka Ajayuxa **Tatitusti** (**kyrios ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**) . <sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>
- **Uka samaña** <sup>H5397 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ta **Taqi Ch'amani Diosawa** (**šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa**) . <sup>H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **jakañ churitu (jakañ)** . <sup>H2421 ukampi</sup>  
(Khititix alaxpachat saraqankäna ukax churañataki" . **jakawi** jumanakaru,

ukaxa **Jesucristo**) .

→ Uka jathaxa <sup>G4690 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> de promesa ukax **Cristo** ukat jathax utjarakiwa <sup>G4703 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Diosatwa saraqanina**

jupan janchipax jathat juti

ukat jiwañapawa

[12:24](#)).<sup>199</sup>

**alaxpachat jutirinak** churañataki **jakawi** akapacharux ukhamawa **Jesucristo**,  
ta **Diosan logos ukanakapa**, ukax (jiwasan jañchisan) uraqiruw jaquntatäñapa  
ukhamat jank'akiñapatakimänd walja achunak achuyapxi ([Jhn12:24 ukat](#)

→ **Tata** (**'ël sasaw sapje**) . **Taqi ch'amani** (**šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa**) . **Diosapuninwa** (**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapje** <sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>) khititix aka uraqin uñjaskäna, ukat  
**uka Ajayux'ël sasaw sapje(jupa Tata**, kyrios ukat juk'ampinaka) lurawayitu,  
ukat samaña

**Taqi Ch'amani Diosawa** (mä Qhispiyiri **Jesucristo**) ukax nayaruw  
churitu **jakawi** uksatuqi **Qullan Ajayumpiw uñt'ayasi**  
([Gn 2:7 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>200</sup>

→ Aka **Tata** ukat Qhispiyirix ukhamarakiwa **Jesucristo** ([2Pe 1:11](#)), khitix  
ukhamänwa **Tata** (**'ëlöhîm ukat juk'ampinaka** <sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>).

[1Jo 4:14 liyt'añataki](#) Ucatsti uñjtanwa, qhanañchapjjaraktanwa, Awkejj  
Yoqaparuw khitanina

Qhispiyirir tukuñataki <sup>G4990 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> akapachankir jaqinakawa.

[2Ti 1:10](#) Ukampis jichhax jiwasan uñstatapampiw uñacht'ayasi

**Qhispiyiri Jesucristo**, khititix jiwañ chhaqtayawayki, ukat ukhamaraki

<sup>199</sup>Video 26. "Tatitur Pascua (Machaq Testamento)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-pascua-machaq-testamento/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-pascua-machaq-testamento/).

<sup>200</sup>Video 40. "4. Pentecostés uru" sasa [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/40-fiestas-de-lord-4-pentecostés/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/40-fiestas-de-lord-4-pentecostés/).

apani jakawi ukat jan jiwir jakaña qhananchañatakisuma yatiyawi tuqi:  
Tit 2:13 liyt'añataki Uka bendiciona suyt'awi thaqhasa, ukat jach'a uñstawipa  
jach'a jaqinakaxa Tata <sup>G2316 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat

jiwasana Qhispiyiri Jesucristo;

2Pe 1:1 Simón Pedro, Jesucriston serviripa, apóstolapänwa.

Khitinakatix jiwasamp chika wali aski iyawsawi katuqapki ukanakaru  
chiqapar uñjañ tuqiw Tata

ukat jiwasana Qhispiyiri Jesucristo: 1.1.

2Pe 1:11 Ukhamat mä mantañaw jumanakatakix walpun yanapt'asipxätam  
wiñay reinosar mantañataki Tata ukat Qhispiyiri Jesucristo.

2Pe 3:18 Ukampis khuyapayasiñan jiltapxam, jiwasan yatiñasansa Tata  
ukat Qhispiyiri

Jesucristo. Jichhürunakansa wiñayatakis Jupar jach'añchatäpan.

Amén.

➤ Tata ('ël sasaw sapje). <sup>H410. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> Taqe Ch'amani Diosajja (šaday ukax mä juk'a  
pachawa). <sup>H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

Éxo 6:2 liyt'añataki Ukat Tata ('ëlöhîm sasaw sapje). <sup>H430. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> sasaw Moisesarux  
parläna: <sup>H4872 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Juparux sarakinwa:

ukhamatwa Tatitusti (Tatitu).: 1.1. <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

Éxo 6:3 liyt'añataki Ukat nayax uñstawaytwa (uñxatt'äta). <sup>H7200 ukampi</sup> Abrahamampi, Isaacampiru, Jacob  
chachampiru.

sutipampiw uñt'ayasa (kunjama) Tata ('ël sasaw sapje). <sup>H410. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> Taqi ch'amani  
(šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa). <sup>H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>,

ukampis nayan sutijat uñt'ayasa <sup>H8034 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> JEHOVÁ DIOS (Tatitusti, Tatitu). <sup>H3068 ukat</sup>  
<sup>juk'ampinaka</sup> jupanakan jan uñt'atäkti.

→ Tata ('ëlöhîm sasaw sapje). <sup>H430. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> sasaw Moisesarux säna (ley, Jn 1:17 qillqatanxa,  
kamachinipki ukanakaru),.

- Tata ('ëlöhîm sasaw sapje). <sup>H430. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> Diosjam uñjatäjänwa ('ël sasaw  
sapje). <sup>H410. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> Taqi ch'amani (šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa). <sup>H7706 ukat</sup>  
<sup>juk'ampinaka</sup> Abrahamampi, Isaacampiru, Jacobumpiru.

→ But sutipa Tatitu (Tatitusti, oCristowa, .Efe 3:4 liyt'añataki), janiw jupanakatakix uñt'atäkanti.

→ Uka sutixa Tatitu, (Tatitusti, .jupa Cristo, .Luc 2:11 qillqatanxa) ukax janiw awkinakaman  
uñt'atäkanti, ukampinsa

Taqi Ch'amani Diosawa khititix bendicipktam ukax Jesusaxa, ukat aka Jesusaxa  
khitiru Tata jach'ar aptatawa ukawa mä Qhispiyiri, <sup>G4990 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>  
jan ukax Tatitu (despotês ukat juk'ampinaka) khitis churi ukatsti rhema (Luc 2:29  
qillqatanxa).

- 'ëlöhîm sasaw sapje → Tatitux (Yahweh) . → Nayra awkinakamarux Diosjamaw uraqin uñjapxta  
('ël sasaw sapje). <sup>H410. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> Taqi ch'amani (šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa)  
o Tatitusti ukat Qhispiyiri Jesucristo khitis Diosänjja ('ëlöhîm sasaw sapje). <sup>H430. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa</sup>  
<sup>luras</sup> ukat NT.

→ Tata ('ëlöhîm sasaw sapje), <sup>H430. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> Abrahamampi, Isaacampiru,  
Jacobusasti kunjamtî uñjapkäna ukhama

Tata ('ël sasaw sapje). <sup>H410. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> Taqi ch'amani (šaday ukax mä juk'a  
pachawa), <sup>H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukawa Tatitusti ukat Qhispiyiri (oTatitusti (kyrios) ukat  
juk'ampinaka. Jesucristo), .  
khititix jiwasanakäxän ukax Tata.

➤ Tata ('ädönây ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa). <sup>H136. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> TATA (y'hövâ ukax mä juk'a  
pachanakanwa). <sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> (Uka angelaji... Tatitusti (Yahweh" sasa) .



**Tatitusti (Tatitu)** .→(Tata (**'ädönây ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**)<sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî</sup>TATA (**y<sup>h</sup>övâ ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**)<sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>(Uka angelajj...Tatitusti(**Tatitu**)), .  
khitis Diosaxa (**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**).

- **Mä angelawa Tatitun sutipawa (Tatitu)** <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>→Tatitusti (**'ädönây ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**)<sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî</sup>TATA (**y<sup>h</sup>övâ ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**)<sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>  
Jue 6:22 liyt'añatakiGedeonasti Tatitun angelapätap amuyasina (**Tatitu**)<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>  
Gedeonajj akham sänwa: "Ay Tatitu (**'ädönây ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**)<sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî</sup>TATA (**y<sup>h</sup>övâ ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**)<sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>  
Tatitun mä angelapar uñjatajat (**Tatitu**)<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>ajanu nayraqataru.

→Uñjasa angelarü**Tatitusti**(Yahweh" sasa) <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax Tatitun uñjaski(**'ädönây ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**)<sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî</sup>TATA (**y<sup>h</sup>övâ ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**)<sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> .

- Davidax Tatitun nayraqatapan qunt'atawa (**Tatitu**) <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>sañ muniw Tatitun angelapan nayraqatapan qunt'atäskäna (**Tatitu**)<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

2Sa 7:18 liyt'añatakiUkat David reyix mantasin Tatitun nayraqatapan qunt'asina (**Tatitu**)<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>  
<sup>uk'ampinaka</sup>ucat jupajj sänwa:

Tatay, khititsa nayasti (**'ädönây ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**)<sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî</sup>TATA (**y<sup>h</sup>övâ ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**)<sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ?

¿Kunarak utaxasti, jumatix jichhakama irpkistaxa?)

→Davidajj nayräjjaruw qont'asina**Tatitu** ucat saraqünwa: Tatitu (**'ädönây ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**)<sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî</sup>TATA (**y<sup>h</sup>övâ ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**) .

- **Mä angelawa Tatitun sutipawa (Tatitu)** <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>→Tatitusti (**'ädönây ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**)<sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî</sup>TATA (**y<sup>h</sup>övâ ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**)<sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

→Tata (**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**)<sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî</sup>

Juec 16:28 liyt'añatakiSanxonax Tatituruw jawsäna (**Tatitu**)<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>ukatsti sänwa:  
Tatitu (**'ädönây ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**)<sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî</sup>TATA (**y<sup>h</sup>övâ ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**)<sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> .

amtapxita, achikt'asipxsmawa, ch'amanchapxita, achikt'asipxsmawa, aka mä kutikiw,  
Dios Tatay (**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**)<sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî</sup>ukhamat mäkiw filisteonakat pä nayräxat vengasiñajataki" sasa.

→Sanxonax jawsäna**Tatitu**, sasaw satayna:**'ädönây y<sup>h</sup>övâ ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**(Tatitun mä angelapa" sasa  
nayrja**Tatitu**),ukatsti akham sänwa:**Tata**(**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**)<sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî</sup>

(Tatitux (**Tatitu**) .→Tatitusti (**'ädönây ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**) TATA (**y<sup>h</sup>övâ ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**) .→Tata (**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**).

➤ **Tatitusti (Tatitu)** Tata (**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**) .→ **'ëlöhîm sasaw sapijeta 'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**ukat **'ädön sasaw sapijeta 'ädön sasaw sapije** →Tata (**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**) .taqi aka uraqinkir jaqinakata

(Alajjpachankir reyisa, taqe aka oraqpachasa)

Deu 10:17 liyt'añatakiTatitutaki (**Tatitu**)<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>Diosama (**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**)<sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî</sup>Diosawa (**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**)<sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî</sup>diosanakan uñt'atawa  
(**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**)<sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî</sup>ukat **Tata** (**'ädön sasaw sapije**)<sup>H113.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî</sup>ukat señoranakan(**'ädön sasaw sapije**)<sup>H113.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî</sup>mä jach'a<sup>H1419 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>**Tata** (**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**)<sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî</sup> .

**mä ch'amani**, ukat mä axsarkañ (ajjsaraña)<sup>H3372 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>Uka jaqejj janiw khitirus uñjkiti, janirakiw mä premio katoqkiti.

Jos 3:11 liyt'añatakiUñtapxam, Tatitun arust'äwipan arcapa (**'ädön sasaw sapije**)<sup>H113.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî</sup>**taqi aka uraqinkir jaqinakata**<sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>



Juman nayraqatam Jordán markaruw pasawayxi" sasa.

- Tatituxa (**Tatitu**), wiñay Diosawa **'ël sasaw sapije** (Gn 21:33 ukat juk'ampinaka) .<sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>

→ Tatitusti (**Tatitu**) Diosama (**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**) .<sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>

- Tata (**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**) diosanakan (. **'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**) .<sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> (→ mä jach'a **'ël sasaw sapije** (Deu 10:17 liyt'añataki) ., **taalaxpacha**, .Sal 136:26 liyt'añataki) .

- Tata (**'ädôn sasaw sapije**) .<sup>H113.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> ukat señoranakan (**'ädôn sasaw sapije**) .<sup>H113.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> (→ Tatitusti (**'ädôn sasaw sapije**) .<sup>H113.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> taqi kunat sipansa **uraqi**, .<sup>H776</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka **Jos 3:11 liyt'añataki**) .

→ Tatitusti (**'ädönây ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**) .<sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> TATA (**y<sup>h</sup>öwâ ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**) .<sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Tatitun angelapawa (**Tatitu**) .<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> nayrja

**Tatitusti (Tatitu)** .<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat aka Tatitu (**Tatitu**) .<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> wiñay Diosawa (**'ël sasaw sapije**) .<sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> **ta**

**alaxpacha**, khititix jumar tukuwayki **Tata**.

Aka Tatitu (**Tatitu**) Diosama (**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**) ukax wali jach'awa **'ël sasaw sapije**, khitix Diosajja (**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**) diosanakan (. **'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**) .

**alaxpachankir jaqinakawa**, .ukat Tatitu (**'ädôn sasaw sapije**) .<sup>H113.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> ukat señoranakan (**'ädôn sasaw sapije**) .<sup>H113.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> taqi aka uraqinkir jaqinakata.

Ukatwa, Tatitux (**Tatitu**) .<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Tata (**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**) . ukhamaña "**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**ta **'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije** ukat

**'ädôn sasaw sapije**ta **'ädôn sasaw sapije**," sañ muni Jupajj " **REYANAKAN REYIPA**, .

**UKATTATITUKAN TATITUPA**" (Apo 19:16 liyt'añataki) .

**alaxpachatsa**, taqi aka uraqitsa.

→ "**REYANAKAN REYPA, TATITUKAN TATITUPA**(o**Tatit Jesucristowa**)," jumax ukhamätawa **Tata** ukat **jupanarhema sat usu** chiqañapawa.<sup>201</sup>

- Uka angelaxa **Tatitusti**(Yahweh" sasa) ukax apaniwa **ukatsti rhema** Tatitun (**'ädönây ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**) .<sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> TATA (**y<sup>h</sup>öwâ ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**) .<sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukaxa **Tata** (**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**) .<sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> khititix chiqaw saski (**2Sm 7:28 ukat juk'ampi**).

(**2Sm 7:28 ukat juk'ampi**Ukat jichhax Tatitu (**'ädönây ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**) .<sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> TATA (**y<sup>h</sup>öwâ ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**) .<sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jumaw uka Diosätawa (**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**) .<sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> ukat jumanakan **arunaka**<sup>H1697 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> chiqapa, .

Jumasti uka suma luräwi churiramaruw arsuwaytaxa.)

- .T. Uka jaqejj **Tjupax Taqi ch'aman Tatituwa**(Apo 1:8 liyt'añataki) & .**Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Diosawa**(Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki) .

➤ **T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax Taqi ch'aman Tatituwa** (Apo 1:8 liyt'añataki) .

- **Tatituxa** (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka. **Taqi ch'amani**<sup>G3841 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> (khitix jutañapa) . → **Uka Cordero**ja (uka arnion apnaqiri) .<sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

**Apo 1:8 liyt'añataki** Nayax Alfa ukat Omega, qalltawi ukat tukuya, sasaw saraki **Tatitusti**, .<sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

ukaxa, ukat kawkirinakas utjäna, kawkiris jutañapäna, **Taqi Ch'amani Diosawa**.<sup>G3841 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

→ **Tatitusti** (kyrios) (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka): Alfa ukat Omega, qalltawi ukat tukuya.

→ **Taqi ch'amani Diosawa**(Qhispiyiri **Jesucristo**): .

➤ **Tatitusti** (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka. **Tata**<sup>G2316 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Taqi ch'amani**<sup>G3841 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

<sup>201</sup>Video 6. "Tatitux jumanakan Diosamaruw tuku."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-libro-de-generaciones-adam-at-jesus-israel-israel-an-yuganaka/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-libro-de-generaciones-adam-at-jesus-israel-israel-an-yuganaka/).

[Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat pusi animalanaka (jakañ animalanaka) . [G2226 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) sapa mayniw suxta ch'iwinipxäna;

uqhamarac nayranacampi phoqantatäpjjänwa, uruy arumasa janiw samart'apquiti:  
[Qullanawa](#), [qullan](#), [qullan](#), . [Tata](#) [G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [Tata](#) [G2316 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [Taqi ch'amani](#), . [G3841 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukax nayrax utjkäna, jichhakamas utjaskakiwa, jutañapawa.

→ “ [.Tatitusti](#) ” uñanchi “ [Tatitusti](#) (Qhispiyiri), khititix jumar tukuwayki [Tata](#), ukax [Cristo](#) .

→ “ [.Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Diosawa](#) ” sañ muni “Mayni [Tata](#) ” o [Tata](#) ukat Qhispiyiri [Jesucristo](#): khati  
- [.ukawa](#) ([Jesusaxa](#) khititix satawa [Cristo](#) ([Mat 1:16 liyt'añataki](#)), o [Tatitusti](#) ([Tatitu](#), . [Efe 3:2 liyt'añataki](#)) . [H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
- [.ukawa](#) ([Tata](#), .who satänwa [Cristo](#), . [2Co 5:19 liyt'añataki](#)), ukat  
- [.ukawajutañataki](#) ([Tata](#) <sup>202</sup>uksatuqi [Tatitusti](#) ukat Qhispiyiri [Jesucristo](#), . [jupa lwija](#) (arnion ukax wali askiwa [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

→ Ukhampinxa, [Tata](#) [G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [Tata](#) [G2316 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [Taqi ch'amani](#) [G3841 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uñanchi [Jesusaxa](#) khititix satawa [Cristo](#) [Tatitusti](#) ([Tatitu](#)), . [H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
Khitisa “ [Tatitusti](#) (Qhispiyiri) . [Jesucristo](#), jupana [Tata](#), khitisa [uka Cordero](#) (arnion ukax wali askiwa), . [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat [Tata](#), khititix ukankäna [Cristo](#) ([2Co 5:19 liyt'añataki](#)), . [who jiwasatakix wasitat jutani uka tuqi](#) [Tatitusti](#) ukat [Qhispiyiri Jesucristo](#), . [jupa lwija](#) .<sup>203</sup>

→ (“ [\(Apo 19:6 liyt'añataki\)](#) 4 [Aleluia](#) ([Taqi alaxpachan: Taqi Ch'amani Tatitu Diosaw apnaqaski](#)) ” [juk'amp yatxatañataki](#) .)

[\(Apo 4:9-11 liyt'añataki\)](#) Alaxpachansa aka Uraqsa luriri Diosaruw alaxpachan yupaychapxi

[Apo 4:9 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat kunapachatì uka animalanakajj (jakañ animalanakajj) . [G2226 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
jach'añchapxam, jach'añchapxam, yuspagarapxam khititix tronon qunt'atäki ukaru, wiñay wiñay jakasiri.  
[Apo 4:10 liyt'añataki](#) Pä tunka pusini jilirinakax tronon qunt'atäki uka nayraqataruw qunt'asipxäna.  
wiñay wiñay jakkir jaqiru yupaychapxam, ukatsti trono nayraqatar coronanak jaquntapxam: — sasa.  
[Apo 4:11 liyt'añataki](#) Jumax askitawa, Tatitu (kyrios), . [G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jach'añchäwi, jach'añchäwi, ch'ama katuqañataki. [G1411 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
[jumaw lurtaxa](#) — sasa [G2936 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [taqi kunasa](#), ukat juman kusiñamatakiw jupanakax luratäpxi, luratäpxarakiwa. [G2936 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

- ☞ [Apo 4:9 liyt'añataki](#) Kunapachatix jakirinakax jach'añchapxi, jach'añchapxi, tronon qunt'atäki ukaru yuspagarapxi. khititix wiñay wiñay jakki,
- ☞ [Apo 4:10 liyt'añataki](#) Pä tunka pusini (24) jilirinakaw tronon qunt'atäki uka nayraqatar jaquntasipxi Wiñay wiñay jakkir Diosar yupaychapxam, trono nayraqatan coronanakap jaquntapxam, sapxam:
- ☞ [Apo 4:11 liyt'añataki](#) “ [.Jumajj walikisktawa](#), O. ukat juk'ampinaka [Tata](#), Jach'añchäwi, jach'añchäwi, ch'ama katuqañataki; Taki [jumaw taqi kunsalurtaxa](#), Ukat juman munañamampiw utjapxi, luratäpxaraki.”

- [Khititix tronon qunt'atäki ukawa](#): 1.1. [Tata](#) (uñxatt'arakismawa [Apo 7:10 liyt'añataki](#)).

† [Sillu ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#) aka libron profeciapat parl'tañani<sup>204</sup>

<sup>202</sup> Uñxatt'añataki [Gn 17:8 liyt'añataki](#) & [.Zac 8:8 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>203</sup> “Mä Tatitu” siski uka toqet juk'amp yatjjatañatakejja, “([Apo 11:15-16 liyt'añataki](#)) 7 [angelaw trompeta phust'äna](#).”

<sup>204</sup> Video 41. “Tatitun jiltapxam Diosan suma uñjatäpxañamataki.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-jilxataña-tatitun-diosa-acceptable-uñt'ayañataki/](#).

T'ant'ax Jesusan janchipawa, ukax Jaqin Yuqapan janchipawa, jupaw akapachar jakañ churi. Jesusan janchipa (jan ukax Jaqin Yuqapan janchipa, khititix Diosan t'ant'apawa), ukax mä q'uma lino telampi (mä isi) ch'uqt'ata ukat wilamp ch'allt'ata, ukax Aru (logos) .<sup>G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [Diosankiwa](#).

**Diosan Yuqapa** janiw chachäkiti:<sup>G444. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi:</sup> jupanakax t'ant'ampikiw jakapxi (janiw logos ukakikiti), jan ukasti Jupa pachpaw Diosan janchipa (jatha<sup>G4690 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [\(1Co 15:38\)](#)), khititix Aru tuqi (logos) jiwasanakar jutkistu .<sup>G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Diosankiwach'** amampi ukat Qullan Ajayun, ukax rhema satawa.<sup>205</sup>

Diosax Jaqin Yuqapan sellawayki uka aychax wiñay jakañ churañataki, ukax arunakan libropawa (jan ukax **uka rhema ukax Libronkiwa**,<sup>G448 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>7. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi [Rom 10:8 liyt'añataki](#)), .<sup>H1697 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax tukuyañ pachakamaw sellatäski ([Dan 12:4 liyt'añataki](#)).

- Qala, lurayirinakana jani iyawsata, uñt'ayi **Jesucristo**, khitisa **Jaqin Yuqapa** o **Diosan logos ukanakapa**, . **sellado ukhamawatukuyañ** pachakama. Uka t'ant'a (**Jesucristo**) kuna **Tata** utjirinise **sellado ukhamawaa Jaqin Yuqapa** ukax qalawa, .

ukaxa **Diosan logos ukanakapa**, ukat jakañ qalaruw tukuwayxäna (**ukatsti rhema**) kunapachatä ukax wali jayaruw liwxatasäna sepulturar uñtatänwa. Niyakejjay Tatit Jesusan cuerpopajj jan tukusir tukuyatäjchijnja, janiw aka oraqen qheparjjänti sepultura kawkhantix jiwatanakax ikipki.

- (**Tatitun janchipawa**) Diosan t'ant'apa jan ukajj **Diosan logos ukanakapa**<sup>206</sup> ukaxa chiqapa jaqina in **Cristo**, ukat

aka t'ant'a (**Jaqin Yuqapan janchipa**) kimsir uruw sartasimänd ukax Mayniruw tuku **Tatitun janchipawa**,

ukax ch'uqt'atawa **Cristo** jiwasanataki **ajay tuqina aycha**.

- (**Tatitun wilapawa**) Jumatä ukham creysta ukhajja **Jesusaxa** ukawa **Cristowa**, . **Diosan Yuqapa**, jumanakax utjapxätawa **jakawi** Jupän tuqi

chacha. Ukat jumatix umañ munsta ukhaxa **Tatitunkiwa wilaukatsti** umañampiw **Tatitunkiwa jaruchi**, **Diosan logos ukanakapa** jumanakan utji

ukar tukuni **Diosan rhema satänwa**.

→ Akhamatjama, **Tatitusti** (kyrios) (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka) ukana [Apo 4:11 liyt'añataki](#) ukax jiwasan sañ muni **Awkialaxpachan** khititix jiwasanakar tukuwayki **Tata**, . **uka lurayirixa**

**alaxpachampi aka uraqimpi**, khititix "**taqi kunasa**".<sup>207</sup>

→ Aka **alaxpachankir Awkixajiwasanakjamaw tuku Tata** ukat khuyapayasifampiw **Tata** uksatuqi **Tatit Jesucristowa**.

<sup>205</sup>Video 14. "Qullan Ajayun churäwipa."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/arrepentisiña-bautismo/14-arrepentisiña-bautismo-qullan-ajayu/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/arrepentisiña-bautismo/14-arrepentisiña-bautismo-qullan-ajayu/).

<sup>206</sup>Video 30. "Comuniön"). [www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan-categorizado/30-uka-comuniön/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan-categorizado/30-uka-comuniön/) ukax mä jach'a uñacht'äwiwa.

<sup>207</sup>"Taqi kuna" tuqit juk'amp yatxatañatakixa, uñxatt'äta" . ([Apo 21:7 liyt'añataki](#)) *Atipjirinaka (Diosan wawanakapa)*."

## 5 t'ąqa

([Apo 5:1-6 liyt'añataki](#)) Mä librojj 7 sellonakampi sellatänwa

[Apo 5:1 liyt'añataki](#) Ucatsti tronon qont'atäsquina jupan kupi amparapanjja mä libr uñjta, uca manqhanjja mä librëjjanwa ukatsti qhipäxanxa paqallqu sellonakampi sellatawa.

☞ [Apo 5:1 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat nayax (Juan) Jupan kupi amparapan uñjta ([uka Cordero](#)<sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>) khititix tronon qunt'atäkäna (**Tata**) .

mä libro manqhansa qhepäjjansa qellqatänwa, [.sellado ukhamawa](#) paqallq sellonakampi.

- Khititix Corderon kupixapan qunt'atäkän ukawa. **Tata** mä libroniwa, Jupan kupi amparapanjja 7 sellonakampi sellatawa.<sup>208</sup>

† Taqi Israelan utapax ch'akkatatänwa **Jesusaxa**, ukampinsa **Tata** ukhamaraki luratayna **Jesusaxa** paypacha **Tata** ukat **Cristo**,<sup>209</sup> ukat uka jaqi [G444. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj](#), **Cristo** **Jesusawa** taqenitak mä qhespiyasiñ churäna, tiempopar qhanañchañataki ([1Ti 2:5-6 liyt'añataki](#)). Pablox yatiyiri ukhamarak apóstol utt'ayatänwa, Damasco markan kunti uñjkäna ukanak yatichañataki, uka markax alaxpachat Diosan qhanapawa ([Hecho 26:16 qillqatanxa](#)). [Hecho 26:8 qillqatanxa](#), ukat suma yatiyäwi tuqiw jupanakar yuriwayi **Cristo Jesusawa**.<sup>210</sup>

- Janiwa khitix sellado pankä jist'arañatakixa wakiskiti

[Apo 5:2](#) Ukxarusti mä ch'aman angelaruw jach'at arskir uñjta: “Khititix libro jist'arañapatak askiki” sasa.

¿Ukat sellonak jist'arañatakisa?

[Apo 5:3 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat janiw khitix alaxpachansa, ni aka uraqinsa (uraqi) . [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) janirakiw uraqi manqhansa ([uraqi](#)), [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

libro jist'arañ pueđina, janirakiw uñch'ukiñsa pueđkänti.

[Apo 5:4 liyt'añataki](#) Nayasti wal jachta, janiw khitix uka libro jist'arañatakisa, liyt'añatakis askikänti. janirakiw uñch'ukiñsa (uñjañataki) . [G991 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uka tuqitxa.

☞ [Apo 5:2](#) Ukatsti mä ch'aman angelaruw jach'at arskir uñjta.

“Khitix jist'arañatakix askispa [uka libronxa](#) ukat ukanak antutañatakis [sellonaka](#) ¿?”

☞ [Apo 5:3 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat alaxpachansa, uraqinsa, uraqi manqhansa janiw khitix jist'arañ pueđkänti [uka libronxa](#), jan ukax uñakipañataki.

☞ [Apo 5:4 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatwa wal jachta, kunattix janiw khitix jist'arañatakisa liyt'añatakis askikänti [uka libronxa](#) jan ukax uñakipañataki.

- Khititix libron sellonakap jist'arañapatakis, jist'arañapatakix askiki: Janiw khitix alaxpachansa, uraqinsa, uraqi manqhansa.

- Judá tribunkir Leona, Davidan Saphipa libron jist'arañataki 7 [sillus](#)

[Apo 5:5 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Mä jilir irpiristi sarakituwa: — Jan jachamti.

[uka Leona](#) [G3023 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Judá tribut jutiriwa, Davidan Saphipa, .

ukax atipt'awayiwa (atipt'awayiwa) . [G3528 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) libro jist'arañataki, ukat paqallq sellonak jist'arañataki.

☞ [Apo 5:5 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Ukampis jilir irpirinakat mayñirejj nayarojj (Juan) sänwa:

“Jan jachapxamti. Uñtapxam, [uka Leonata](#) [Judá tribut uñt'atäpxänwa](#), Davidan Saphipa, .

<sup>208</sup> Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 7:10 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>209</sup> Video 12. “Jesucriston wawanakapa.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan uñt'ayata/12/](#).

<sup>210</sup> Video 16. “Jan judiöpki ukanaka, Taqi markanaka (Apóstol Pablo) 1/10.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ ukat juk'ampinaka](#).

jist'arañatakix atipt'awayiwa **uka libronxa** ukat paqallqu (**7. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras**) **.sellonaka.**"

➤ **Uka Leona** <sup>G3023 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

- **Mä jisk'a leona** (Strong ukax wali ch'amaniwa <sup>H738 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>) <sup>H738 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> <sup>H1482 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>. Judá markax "mä león yuqall wawa" sasaw qhanañchasi.

<sup>ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>: <sup>(Gn 49:9 liyt'añataki)</sup> Judá markax mä leonakiwa <sup>H738 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **whelp ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa** <sup>H1482</sup>

*manq'at awtjata, wawa, jumax makhatxtawa.*  
*jupax qunqurt'asina, mä león ukham qunt'asina,* <sup>H738 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

*ukat mä chuyman leonajama* <sup>H738 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>; *¿khitis jupar sartayani?)*

→ Uka generación ukata **Jesucristo**, Abrahamat qalltasa Davidkama 14 generacionanakaw utji, 14 Davidat qalltasin Babilonia markar apatäñapkama, ukat 14 maranakaw Babilonia markar apatäpkäna ukhatpacha **Jesusaxa**.<sup>211</sup>

→ Davidan saphipa: **Diosankiwa** Yuqa **Jesucristo** jiwasanki **Tata**, **.Davidan wawanakapat jañchiparjam**

**luratänwa**

(**Rom 1:3 liyt'añataki**).

→ Khititi libron sellonakap jist'arañatakisa ukat jist'arañatakis askiki ukajja: uñakipt'añäni **Apo 5:6**

**liyt'asiñapawa-8.**

Moisesa ukat... **Jesusaxa** Israelan tunka payan tribupat jutiränwa, ukampis Moisesax hebreo arutwa juti Leví tribu ukat **Jesusaxa** Judá tribut jutiriwa.<sup>212</sup>

- Ayllunakan jan walt'ayasipkchisa, jupanakax pachpa nayra awkinakaniwa: Abraham, Isaac, Jacob.<sup>213</sup>

• **Uka Leonanakawa** <sup>H744.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> <sup>G3023 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

**Uka Leonanakawa** <sup>H744.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> (ukhata <sup>H738 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>, mä chuyman leona) <sup>H738</sup>

<sup>ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>: Israelan 12 tribunakapax Jacobun 12 wawanakapawa, ukax **Diosankiwa** **Mä marka**, **Israel** (**2Sa 7:23**).<sup>214</sup> Niyakejjay Mä markankir Israelan tunka payan tribunakapat maynirij Judá leonawa, ukatwa mä reyin mä reyi utt'ayapki uka nayra leonajj "Israel mä markankir mä reyi" sañ muni, mä arunjja **Cristo**.<sup>215</sup>

*(Dan 6:7 liyt'añataki)* *Taqi reino p'iqinchirinaka,*

*gubernadoranakasa, p'iqinchirinakasa, ewjtt'irinakasa, capitananakasa, mayacht'asisaw aruskipt'apxi*

*mä reyin (rey) utt'ayañataki* <sup>H4430 ukampi</sup> *estatuto (decreto) ukaxa 1.1.,* <sup>H7010 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> *ukat*

*mä ch'amani decreto lurañataki,*  
*khititix kawkir Diosar mayisiñapa* <sup>H426.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> *jan ukax jaqi* <sup>H606.Ukaxa mä juk'a</sup>

<sup>pachanakwa luras</sup> *kimsa tunka urunaka,*  
*Rey, jumax qhispiyasa, leonakan p'iyaparuw jaquntatäni.* <sup>H744.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> ).

- **Jupa** **TATA** (**Tatitu**) sasaw qhanañchi **Cristo** NT qillqatanxa, ukat Jupax leonak khitharak <sup>H738 ukat</sup>

<sup>ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> khithinatix Jupar jan axsarapki ukanakarux (**2Re 17:25 liyt'añataki**). Kunattix Danielax Tatituruw axsaräna (**Tatitu**), Diosawa <sup>H426.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> Danielan jakkir Diosapa, <sup>H426.Ukaxa mä juk'a</sup> <sup>pachanakwa luras</sup> Danielaruw leonakan ch'amapat qhespiyana (**Dan 6:26 qillqata-7**).

*(2Re 17:25 liyt'añataki)* *Ukhamaw ukan jakañ qalltawinx pasäna,*

*Tatitur jan axsarapxatapata* (**Tatitu**).: 1.1. <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

<sup>211</sup>Video 16. "Jan judiöpki ukanaka (Criston misterio)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ukat\\_juk'ampinaka](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ukat_juk'ampinaka).

<sup>212</sup>Uka generación ukata **Jesucristo**, Abrahamat Davidkama 14 generacionanakaw utji, Davidat qalltasa 14 generacionanakaw utji Babiloniaruw apapjjäna, 14 maranakaw Babilonia markar apapjjäna **Jesusaxa**.

<sup>213</sup>Video 6. "Adanat qalltasin Jesusar puriñkamax walja maranakan libropawa."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-libro-de-generaciones-adam-at-jesus-israel-israel-an-yuqanaka/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-libro-de-generaciones-adam-at-jesus-israel-israel-an-yuqanaka/).

<sup>214</sup>ibid. Video 6. "Israel & Israel markan wawanakapa."

<sup>215</sup>Video 38. "Jesusan ch'akkatat uñjasitapa."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-Jesusan\\_ch'akkatat-pä\\_lunthatanakax\\_Jesusan\\_jak'apan\\_ch'akkatat/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-Jesusan_ch'akkatat-pä_lunthatanakax_Jesusan_jak'apan_ch'akkatat/).

ukatwa Tatitux (**Tatitu**) .<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> leonanak khithatayna<sup>H738 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jupanak  
taypinxa, ukax yaqhipanakaruw jawayatayna.)

- Jiwayata Corderox 7 wajjranakaniwa & 7 nayraniwa (Diosan 7 ajayunakapa)

**Apo 5:6 liyt'asiñapawa** Nayasti uñjaraktwa, trono taypinsa, pusi animalanak taypinsa.<sup>G2226 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>  
jilirinak taypinsa,<sup>G4245 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> amukt'asiña **mä Cordero** (arnion ukax wali askiwa) .<sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> kunjamt'i  
jiwayatäkäna ukhama,  
Paqallqu wajjrani, paqallqu nayrani,  
ukax Diosan paqallqu Ajayunakapawa, taqi aka uraqiru (uraqiru) khithatawa.<sup>G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

☞ **Apo 5:6 liyt'asiñapawa** Ukarusti, trono taypina, pusi (4) jakirinakan chika taypin uñjta.  
jilirinak taypinsti, sayt'atäpxänwa **mä Cordero** (arnion) ukat juk'ampinaka.<sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jawayatäkaspa  
ukhama, .  
paqallqu (7) wajjrani, paqallqu (7) nayrani,  
ukax Diosan paqallqu (7) Ajayunakapawa, taqi uraqiruw khithatäna.

➤ **Uka uwijaxa** (amnos) ukat juk'ampinaka.<sup>G286 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> & **Uka Corderoja** (arnion) ukat juk'ampinaka.<sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

- Jumanakax jan lewaduranipxtawa **Cristo** Pascuax jiwasanak layku sacrificiot luqtatawa (**1Co 5:7**), ukat ukhamatwaredeemed wali valorani wilampi **Cristo**, kunjamt'i mä uwijax luratäki ukhama<sup>G286 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jan kuna q'añuni ukat jan kuna q'añuni (**1Pe 1:19 liyt'añataki**).

→ Jesusaxaukawa **uwijaxa** (**H7716 ukat juk'ampinaka**, *sê ukat juk'ampinaka*) ta **Tata**, .khititix nakt'ayat sacrificiot loqtawayki ukat akapachan qalltatapa (**Gn 22:7 liyt'añataki**, **Jn 1:29 qillqatanxa**), wasitat jutasin juchap apaqañataki akapach ukat jawayat ukhama **mä uwija** (**G286 ukat juk'ampinaka**, amnos, ukat juk'ampinaka. **Jn 1:29 qillqatanxa**) mä apnaqirjama wasitat jutañataki **Iwija** (**G721 ukat juk'ampinaka**, arnion, ukat juk'ampinaka. **Apo 5:6 liyt'asiñapawa**).

**Tata** ukax ukhamarakiw lurawayi **Jesusaxa**, khiritutix ch'akkatapxtaxa, panpachani **Tata** ukat **Cristo** (**Hecho 2:36 qillqatanxa**). Uñacht'a, **uwijaxa** (amnos) ukat juk'ampinaka.<sup>G286 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Diosankiwa** (**Jesusaxa**, **Jn 1:36 qillqatanxa**), nakt'at ofrendat loqtatäki ukajj tukusjjanwa **Tatitusti** (Yahweh) .<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Tata** taqi jañchin jaqinakata,<sup>216</sup> khititix tukuwayki **mä Cordero** (arnion) ukat juk'ampinaka.<sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> trono taypin sayt'atäsiпки, pusi animalanakan jilirinak taypin sayt'atäsiпки, paqallqu wajjrani, paqallqu nayrani, uka paqallqu Ajayunaka **Tata** taqi uraqiruw khithatänxa,<sup>G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Apo 5:6 liyt'asiñapawa**).

(**Tatitun 7 ajayunakapa**) .

**Isa 11:1 liyt'añataki** *Isaí chachan ch'akhapatsti mä thujruw mistuni. saphinakapatsti mä ramaw jiltani.*

**Isa 11:2 liyt'añataki** *Ukat ajayupax... **Tatitusti** (**Tatitu**) .<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> juparuw samarañapa, uka ajayu*

***yatiña** amuyt'añampi, iwxt'añampi, ch'amampi,*

***yatiñan** ajayupaukat axsarañ tuqitxa **Tatitusti** (**Tatitu**) .<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>*

**Is 11:3 liyt'añataki** *Ukat jank'ak amuyt'asir tukuyarakiniwa<sup>H7306 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>*

*ukatsti axsarañanxa **Tatitusti** (**Tatitu**) .<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat jupax janiw taripkaniti nayranakapan uñjataparjama, janirakiw jinchup ist'asin tuqisimti.*

<sup>216</sup>Video 6. "Tatitux (jumanakan) Diosamaruw tuku."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-libro-de-generaciones-adam-at-jesus-israel-israel-an-yuqanaka/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-libro-de-generaciones-adam-at-jesus-israel-israel-an-yuqanaka/).

- Isaí chachan wawapajj David satawa(1Sa 17:12), ukat Davitan saphipax ukhamawa **Diosankiwa Yuqa**, **Jesucristo jiwasan ki Tata**, khilitix 7 Ajayunakan **Tata** (yatiñampi, amuyt'añampi, amuyt'añampi, ch'amampi, yatiñampi, Tatitur axsarañampi, Tatitun ajayupampi) khilitix Tatitur ajjsarañampi kusisiñampi, taqi uraqir khithatäkän uka jaqiruw sayt'äna. Tatitur axsarir Danielax wali suma ajayunitaynawa (Tatitun 7 ajayunakapa), ukhamatwa p'iqinchirinakat sipansa, princípénakat sipansa juk'amp jach'añchatäna, ukat reyejj taqpach reino apnaqañapatakiw utt'ayäna (Dan 6:3 liyt'añataki) ukat leonanakan p'iyapat qhespiyatäjjanwa (Dan 6:27 liyt'añataki).
- Uk amuyt'asa **ukatsti rhemanayratpach** qullan profetanakampi, kamachimpix arsutäna **Tatitusti** ukat **Qhispiyiri** apostolonakan arsutapa, Jhn1:1 "Qalltanx logotipo ukanakaw utjäna, ukat logotipos ukanakax utjarakänwa *Diosamp chika, ukat loqos ukax Diosänwa*" ukax akham sasaw wasitat qhanañchasi:

→ Qalltanja, ukhamänwa **ukax logotipo ukanakawa**, ukat **ukax logotipo ukanakawa** (uka luqtawixa **uwijaxa** (amnos), ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>G286 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax ch'amaka chiqan qhant'i) satänwa **Tata**, ukat **ukax logotipo ukanakawa ukawa Tata**. Kunapachatix urux alwax ch'amakan arumanthi (jiwayatanakan **uka Cordero** (arnion) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>), qhanaxa **Tata** chuymanakaman sartasi ukat vela de... **uka Cordero** (arnion ukax wali askiwa) chuymanakaman ukhamarak jach'a kankañapa **Tata** qhana (Apo 21:23 liyt'añataki).

Ukatxa, amtasipxätawa **ukatsti rhema** Uka arunakasti qullan profetanakan arsutapawa, ukhamarak kamachinakarjama **Tatitusti** (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat **Qhispiyiri**, apostolonakan arsutapa (2Pe 3:2).

Ukhamatwa, khuyapayasiñan jilxattañasawa, ukat jiwasan yatiñasansa **Tata** ukat **Qhispiyiri Jesucristo**.  
- Juparuxa jach'añchatäpan jichhasa wiñayataki. Amén (2Pe 3:18).<sup>217</sup>

→ **Uka Cordero** (arnion ukax wali askiwa) . <sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukawa **Tata** ukat **Qhispiyiri Jesucristo (Tata)**.<sup>218</sup>

(Apo 5:7-14 liyt'añataki) Qullan santonakax (Khitinakatix Jesusan Criston ikipki ukanaka) Diosan revinakarparu ukat sacerdotenakarpar tukuyapxi

Apo 5:7 liyt'asiñapawa Ukax jupax jutasinx (katuqäna) . <sup>G2983 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uka libronxatronon qunt'atäki uka jaqin kupi amparapat mistuni.

☞ Apo 5:7 liyt'asiñapawa Ukaxa Jupax (**uka Cordero**) winu ukatsti tronon qont'atäkäna uka Diosan kupir amparapatwa uka libro katoqäna (**Tata**).

- **Uka Cordero** (arnion) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> winu ukatxa katuqatarakiwa **uka libronxakupi** amparatpacha **Tata** khilitix tronon qunt'atäskäna.

- 4 jakirinakax & 24 jilir irpirinakax qullan santunakan mayisiwinakapaw utji (mä arpa & quri manq'añanaka incienso phuqt'ata) .

Apo 5:8 liyt'añataki Ukax kunapachatix jupax apsuwayxäna (katuqäna) . <sup>G2983 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uka libronxa, uka pusi uywanaka (jaqinaka) . <sup>G2226 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

ukatsti pä tunka pusini jilirinakaw Cordero (arnion) nayraqatan qunt'asipxäna, <sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> sapa maynix arpanakampi, q'aphimp phuqt'at quri phuch'unakampi. <sup>G2368 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax santunakan (qullan santunakan) mayitanakapawa. <sup>G40</sup>

<sup>217</sup>Ukax katjatawa Apo 3:14 liyt'añataki, jan ukax Video 44 uñxatt'äta. "Qillqatan profeciapa (2 Pedro 1) 2/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-rema-qhipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qullqatan-profeciä-2-pedro-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-rema-qhipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qullqatan-profeciä-2-pedro-1-3/).

<sup>218</sup>Uñxatt'añataki Apo 3:12 liyt'añataki.



☞ [Apo 5:8 liyt'añataki](#) Jichhajj kunapachati Jupajj apt'askäna ukhajja [uka libronxa](#), uka 4 jakirinaka ukat 24 jilir irpirinakax nayraqat liwxatapxäna [uka Cordero](#), .  
Sapa mayniw arpampi, inciensompi phuqhantat quri phukhunakampi, uka phukhunakax mayisiwinakapawa [Qullan santunaka](#).

- Kunawsa [uka Cordero](#) (arnion ukax wali askiwa) . [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) libro katuqapxäna, 4 jakirinakampi 24 jilir irpirinakampi, sapa mayniw mayisiñanakax utjäna [jupa Qullan santunaka](#) (arpas ukat quri frascos ukanakax q'aphinakampi phuqt'ata) nayrax jaquqaniwayi [uka Cordero](#) (arnion ukax wali askiwa) . [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [Tatitusti](#)<sup>219</sup> [Tata](#)<sup>220</sup> ([Apo 5:6 liyt'asiñapawa](#)).

- Qullan santunakasa (Khitinakatix Jesusan Criston ikipki ukanaka) Diosatakix reyinaru, sacerdoteruw tukupxi

[Apo 5:9 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Ukatsti mä machaq q'uchu q'uchupxäna, akham sasa: —Jumaw uka libro aptasin sellonak jist'arañax wakisita.

Jumasti jiiwayatätawa, wilamampiw Diosar qhispiyapxista sapa wila masinakata (tribu), . [G5443 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukatsti laka, . [G1100 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat jaqinaka, . [G2992 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat marka (Naciones gentil, singular) . [G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

[Apo 5:10 liyt'añataki](#) Juparakiw Diosatakix reyinaru tukuyistu [G935 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat sacerdotenaka: [G2409 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukatsti aka uraqin (uraqi) apnaqañäni. [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

☞ [Apo 5:9 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Ukat jupanakax (24 jilir irpirinaka) machaq q'uchu q'uchupxäna, akham sasa:

” Jumax apasiñatakix askitawa [uka libronxa](#), Ukat jist'arañatakix [sellonaka](#);  
Jumaw jiiwayatäyäta, ukat nanakar qhispiyapxita [Tata wilamampi](#)  
[sapa tribut mistuniukat](#) aru, jaqinaka, marka (forma singular)” sasa.

→ Uka 4 jakirinakampi ukhamaraki 24 jiliri jaqinakampixa mä machaq q'uchu q'uchupxäna mayisiñanakapata [qullan qullan jaqinaku](#) (ukanakaxa

[Jesucristompi chika ikisipki ukanaka](#), sasina, [uka Cordero jiiwayatäxänwa churaña](#)“ . [Qullan santunaka](#)” sasaw Diosar yatiyäna

[Wilapampiw taqi tribut, aru, jaqinaka, markanakat mistunitayna](#).

- [Cristonayrir achuruw tukuwayijiwatanak](#) taypit jaktkäna uka qhepatija, jupanakajj uka jak'anwa ikipije [Jesusaxa](#) ([1Te 4:14 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>221</sup>

→ [Qullan santunaka](#) (Khitinakatix Jesusan Cristo tuqi ikipki ukanakax) reyinaru, sacerdotenakaruw Diosar tukuyapxiukat apnaqañkama  
[uraqixa 1.000 maranakawa](#).<sup>222</sup>

☞ [Apo 5:10 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat lurawayistu [reyinaru](#) ukat [sacerdotenaka](#) ukat “[jiwasan Tata](#)”; Uraqpachan apnaqañäni” sasa.

→ Uka mayisiñanakaxa [qullan santunaka](#) tronon qunt'atäki uka jaqirux “[jiwasanwa Tata](#).”

(Jumatawa [qhispiyatäxiwa](#)).

[1Pe 1:18 liyt'añataki](#) Jumanakajj uk yatipjittawa

<sup>219</sup>Janiti yaqha tuqit qhanañchatäki ukhaxa, Tatitux (kyrios, Strong's G2962) “Tatitur” uñt'ayi, jan Strong ukan jakhüwip uñt'ayasa.

<sup>220</sup>Janiti yaqha tuqit qhanañchatäki ukhaxa, Diosax (theos, Strong-an G2316) “Diosaruw” uñt'ayi, jan ch'aman jaqin jakhüwip uñt'ayasa.

<sup>221</sup>“Cristompi jaktañajj kunjamäñapänsa” siski uka cheq 7 jaljan uñjjatt'äta.

<sup>222</sup>“[Criston 1.000 mara apnaqäwipa] Edén jardinan” 19 jaljan uñjjatt'äta.

**jumanakax janiw ukhamäpaktatighispiyatäxiwa**<sup>G3084 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **jan wali yänakampi**,  
qullqimpi qurimpi,  
nayra awkinakamat saräwiparjam katuqat inamaya sarnaqawinakamat;  
**1Pe 1:19 liyt'añataki**Ukamps wali valorani wilapampi**Cristo**, kunjamatixa**mä uwija**(amnos), ukat  
juk'ampinaka.<sup>G286 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

**jan kuna q'añuni ukat jan kuna q'añuni: 1.1.**

**1Pe 1:20**Jupajj janir akapachan utt'ayatäkäna ukhaw nayratpach utt'ayatäna.  
jan ukasti aka qhipa urunakan jumanakatakiw qhanstawayxi.

**1Pe 1:21 liyt'añataki**Jupa tuqiw Diosar iyawsapxi, jupasti jiwatanak taypit jaktayäna.  
ukatsti jach'añchäwi churarakina; Ukhamat jumanakan iyawsäwimampi, suyt'äwimampix  
Diosan utjañapa

**1Pe 1:22**Jumanakax Ajay tuqi chiqa yatichäwir ist'asax almanakam q'umachapxtaxa  
Jilanakamar jan k'arimp munasipxam, maynit maynikam q'uma chuymampi munasipxam.

**1Pe 1:23**Jan tukusir jathat mayampiw nasiñasa, jan ukasti jan tukusir jathat yuriñawa.  
uka aru tuqi (**logotipos ukanaka**).<sup>G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>Diosankiwa, ukax wiñayatakiw jakaski.

**1Pe 1:24 liyt'añataki**Taqi jañchix ch'uxña quqar uñtatawa, jaqin jach'a kankañapasti ch'uxña  
panqarjamawa.

Ch'uxña quqanakax wañt'iwa, panqarpas wañt'iwa.

**1Pe 1:25**Ukamps uka aruxa (**rhema sat usu**).<sup>G4487 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>Tatitunkiwa<sup>G2962 ukat  
juk'ampinaka</sup>wiñayatakiw aguantaraki.

Ukat aka aruxa (**rhema sat usu**).<sup>G4487 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>Uka suma yatiyäwi tuqiw jumanakar  
yatiyapxi.

- **Mä uwija**<sup>H352.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> → **mä uwija**(Jesusaxa).<sup>G286 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> → **mä Cordero**(arnion) ukat  
juk'ampinaka.<sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>(o **Cristo**).<sup>223</sup>(**Tata** ukat Qhispiyiri Jesucristo) → **Tata Taqi ch'amani**

Jumajaniw nayra awkinakamat katuqat jan wali yänakampi qhispiyatäpaktati, jan ukasti nayra wilampiw  
qhispiyatäpaxtaxa**Cristo**, kunjamatixa**mä uwija**(amnos) sasaw sapxi).<sup>G286 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>jan kuna q'añuni, jan  
ukax logotipo, ukax qalltanx luqtatänwa ukat ukampiw utjäna**Tata**, ukat ukhamaraki**Tata**. Aka**iwija**(amnos)  
sasaw sapxi).<sup>G286 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>nayratpach amtatäjjanwa**akapachan cimientopawa**, ukat mä arust'äwiw uka  
taypin utji**Tata** (**'ëlöhim sasaw sapije**) ukat Abrahamax chiqaw sataynawa**Tata**<sup>G2316 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>ukana<sup>G1519 ukat  
juk'ampinaka</sup>**Cristo**.<sup>224</sup>

Aka**iwija**(amnos) sasaw sapxi).<sup>G286 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>aka tukuya pachanx jumanakatakix uñacht'ayasiwayi,  
kunjamatix**uka Cordero**(arnion ukax wali askiwa).<sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>o**Tatitusti**ukut Qhispiyiri Jesucristo,**Tata**  
**Taqi ch'amani**. Jupa tuqiw jumax iyawstaxa**Tata**, khititix jiwatat jaktaykäna ukat jach'añchäwi churäna,  
ukhamat jumanakan iyawsäwimampi suyt'äwimampix .**Tata**.

- Aka jiwayata**iwija**(arnion ukax wali askiwa),<sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> khiti jiwasanakar qhispiyapxitu**Tata**Wilapampiw  
taqi tribunakata, aruta, jaqinakata, jan judiöpki uka markanakat wilap katuqañax wakisi**uka**  
**libronxa**(ukhata**Tata**). ukat jist'arañataki**sellonaka**, ukat Jupaw jupanakar jiwasatak lurawayi**Tata**, **reyinaka**,  
**sacerdotenaka**, jupanakan uraqin apnaqapxañapataki.
- **Melquisedec sat chachajja**, jilir sacerdote'**ël sasaw sapije**, ukax mä jach'a jilir sacerdoten alaxpachar pasatäki  
uka uñacht'äwiwa,**Jesusaxa Diosan Yuqapa**(**Heb 4:14 liyt'añataki**), ukat aka**Jesusaxa**,  
khitisa**Jesucristo**,**Tatitusti**<sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>jiwasanki**Tata**, sasaw jilir sacerdot utt'ayatäjjäna<sup>G749 ukat  
juk'ampinaka</sup>Melquisedec chachan ordenaparjama (**Heb 6:20 liyt'añataki**). "Jumanakax ukhamarakiw, jakkir  
qalanakjama, mä ajay uta, qullan sacerdote (Stong ukan lurata**G2407 ukat juk'ampinaka**& **G2409 ukat  
juk'ampinaka**),<sup>G2406 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>Diosar yupaychañ tuqit sacrificionak luqtañataki,  
ukaxa wali askiwa**Tata**ukata**Jesucristo**" (**1Pe 2:5**).

<sup>223</sup>Qillqatanaka**1Pe 1:19 liyt'añataki**.

<sup>224</sup>Uñxatt'añataki**Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki**.

Ukhamasti, jumanakax ajllit generacionanakäpxtawa, reyin sacerdotepäpxtawa. <sup>G2406 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> mä qullan <sup>G40</sup> marka, alasita yänaka; ch'amakat jawsapktam ukan jach'añchäwip uñacht'ayapxañamataki **Qhana** <sup>G5457 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> (**1Pe 2:9**).

- Nayraj janiw uka markankir jaqëpkayätti **Tata**, ukampis jichhaj jumanakajj uka markan jakapjttawa **Tata**;
- Jumanakax janiw khuyapt'ayasiñ katuqapkäyätati, ukampis jichhax katuqapxtaxa **mirsit**.
- Jumanakajj "jumanak" reyinararu, sacerdotenakjam utt'ayatäpjtawa **Tata**, ukat uraqin apnaqañapawa. <sup>225</sup>

- Trono tuqit angelanakan jakhüwipa

**Apo 5:11 liyt'añataki** Ukxarusti walja angelanakan arup ist'arakta, trono muytasa ukat uywanaka (jakañ uywanaka) . <sup>G2226 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat jilir irpirinakax: ukat jupanakan jakhüwipasti **tunkawaranga** <sup>G3461 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> pachanaka **tunka waranga** . <sup>G3461 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat **warang waranga jaqinakawa** <sup>G5505 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **tawarang waranga jaqinakawa** , <sup>G5505 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

**Apo 5:11 liyt'añataki** Ukxarusti, walja angelanakan trono muytasin arup ist'arakta. jakirinaka, jilirinaka; ukatsti 10.000, 10.000, 1.000, 1.000 ukhaninwa.

- **Tunkawaranga** (10.000) ukhani. <sup>G3461 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> & **Waranga** <sup>G5505 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>  
**Heb 12:22 liyt'añataki** Ukampis jumanakax Siön qulluruw puripxtaxa.  
 ukatsti jakirinakan markaparu **Tata**, alaxpachankir Jerusalén marka,  
 ukat mä jan jakt'kay empresar (**tunka waranga**) . <sup>G3461 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **angelanakat**

**parlt'añäni** .

**Jd 1:14 liyt'añataki** Ucatsti Enoc chachasti, Adanat jutir paqallquniraqui. <sup>G76</sup> jupanakat profecía arsüna: **Uñtapxam** , **Tatitusti** <sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **juti ukampitunka waranga jaqinakawa** <sup>G3461 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **santunakapat (qullan)** . <sup>G40</sup>

- **Angelanakan jakhüwipa: 10.000 ukhani**

→ Jakirinakan markan Siön qullun angelanakapax qawqhas utjäna **Tata**, alaxpachankir Jerusalén marka,

ukawa **10.000 ukha qullqiwas**.

(Angelanakasa, jakirinakasa, jilir irpirinakasa trono jak'ankapki ukanakasa **Corderompi Diosampiukax 10.000 unidades ukan uñacht'ayatawa**) . <sup>226</sup>

**Sal 68:16 liyt'añataki** Kunatsa saltapxtaxa, jach'a qullunaka (qullunaka) . <sup>H2022 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> aka qullu (qullu) . <sup>H2022 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

uka Diosax (**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**) . <sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî</sup> ukan jakañ munaraki; jîsa, **Tatitu** (**Tatitu**) . <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>  
 wiñayatakiw ukan jakapxani.

**Sal 68:17 liyt'añataki** **Uka carronaka** Diosan (**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**) . <sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî</sup> pä tunka waranqa (**tunka waranga**) . <sup>H7239 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

ukampinsa **warang waranga jaqinakawa** <sup>H505.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî</sup> **angelanakat parlt'añäni**: **Tatitu** (**'ädönây ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**) . <sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî</sup> ukax jupanak taypinkiw, kunjamtî Sinaí markanxa, qullan utanxa <sup>H6944 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **chiqa**.

- **Diosan carronakapa: 10.000**

→ Tata (**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**) Siön qullun jakañ muni kawkhantix **Tatitux** (**Tatitu**) wiñayatakiw jakasi.

**Uka carronakata** Tata (**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**) . <sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî</sup> ukanakawa **10.000 ukha qullqiwas** . <sup>H7239 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat angelanakajj ukhamarakiwa **1.000 ukha qullqiwas** <sup>H505.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî</sup> : 1.1.

<sup>225</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa "(**Apo 20:4 liyt'añataki**) 144.000 ukat Jach'a T'aqhesiwi santonakajj **Cristomp chika 1.000 mara apnaqapjiñapataki**."

<sup>226</sup>"Biblian 12, 1.000, & 10.000 jakhüwinakajj kunja wakiskirisa" siski uka cheq uñjatt'äta (**Apo 7:4-8 liyt'añataki**).

**Tatitusti**(**‘ädönāy ukax mä juk’a pachanakanwa**) .<sup>H136</sup>Ukaxa mä juk’a pachanakwa lurasijupanak taypinkapxiwa.

→ Tatitux Sión qullun jakaski, taqi israelitanakampi, khitinakatiq qhispiyatäpki ukanakampi uraqi (**1.000 ukha qullqiwas** angelanakan uñt’atawa). **Tatitusti** ukax carronakamp chikaw utji **Tata**(**10.000 ukha qullqiwas**) .

ukax trono muytasinkiwa **uka Cordero** ukat **Tata**.

→ Angelanaka (10.000) ukhamarak Diosan carronakapa (10.000) muyu Corderon ukat Diosan tronopatija, 10.000, .  
ukaxa **100.000.000 ukha qullqiwa** (**10.000 ukha qullqiwax 10.000 ukha qullqiwa**).

➤ **Sión** qullun angelanakax qawqhas utjäna, alaxpachankir Jerusalén (unidades de **10.000 ukha qullqiwas**) ., ukax Corderon ukat Diosan tronopar muyuntat angelanakan jakhüwipawa (**10.000 ukha qullqiwas**) ukat carronakampi **Tata**(**10.000 ukha qullqiwas**). Tatitux Sión qullun jakasitaqi israelitanakax uraqit qhispiyatäpxänwa (**1.000 ukha qullqiwas**). Niyakejjay Diosajj taqe markapamp jakañ muni, ukatwa nuwasiñatakejj angelanak antutani **Diosankiwa** jaqi;

→ “ **.naya(Tata)** .**Jupanakan jakapjani, ukan sarnaqapjirakini;**  
**nayasti jupanakan Diosapäskäwa, ukat jupanakax nayan markajäpxani.**”<sup>227</sup>

- Digno ukaxa Cordero ukaxa jiiwayatawa

**Apo 5:12 liyt’añataki** Jach’at arsuña (jach’a) .<sup>G3173 ukat juk’ampinaka</sup> aru, Digno ukax Cordero (arnion) .<sup>G721 ukat juk’ampinaka</sup> **ukax jiiwayatäxänwakuqañataki**  
**ch’ama**<sup>G1411 ukat juk’ampinaka</sup> ukat qamir kankañanaka, .<sup>G4149 ukat juk’ampinaka</sup> ukat yatiñampi, .<sup>G4678 ukat juk’ampinaka</sup> ukhamaraki ch’amampi, .<sup>G2479 ukat juk’ampinaka</sup>  
ukat jach’añchaña, .<sup>G5092 ukat juk’ampinaka</sup> ukatsti jach’añchäwi, <sup>G1391 ukat juk’ampinaka</sup> ukat bendicionanak churañataki. <sup>G2129 ukat juk’ampinaka</sup>

☞ **Apo 5:12 liyt’añataki** Jach’a arumpiw satayna, Digno ukhamawa **uka Cordero** khitiq jiiwayatakäna ch’ama, qamir kankañ, yatiñ kankañ, ch’ama, jach’añchäwi, jach’a kankañ, bendicionanak katuqañataki.

- “Direcidad ukax **uka Cordero** <sup>G721 ukat juk’ampinaka</sup> ch’ama, qamir kankañ, yatiña, ch’ama, jach’a jach’a tukuña, jach’a jach’a tukuña, bendiciona katuqañataki.”<sup>228</sup>

- Diosan tronopampi Corderompi (alaxpachansa, akapachansa taqi luratanakax Diosar & Corderoruw yupaychapxi)

**Apo 5:13 liyt’añataki** Taqi kunatix alaxpachan utjki, aka uraqin utjki ukanakasa, .<sup>G1093 ukat juk’ampinaka</sup>  
ukat uraqi manqhan (uraqi), .<sup>G1093 ukat juk’ampinaka</sup>  
Lamar qutan jakirinakasa, taqi ukanakas ist’apxaraktwa.  
**Bendicionanak churaña**, jach’añchäwi, jach’añchäwi, ch’ama (dominio), .<sup>G2904 ukat juk’ampinaka</sup>  
tronon qunt’atäki ukampi, Corderompi <sup>G721 ukat juk’ampinaka</sup> wiñayataki wiñayataki.

**Apo 5:14 liyt’añataki** Ukat pusi animalanaka (jakañ animalanaka) .<sup>G2226 ukat juk’ampinaka</sup> sasaw säna: “Amén” sasa.  
Ukat pä tunka pusini jilirinaka <sup>G4245 ukat juk’ampinaka</sup> qunqurt’asisaw wiñay wiñay jakir jaqirux yupaychapxäna.

☞ **Apo 5:13 liyt’añataki** Alaxpachansa, uraqinsa, uraqi manqhansa taqi kulanakas utji.  
ukat kunjamti ukanakax utjki ukhama <sup>G1909 maranwa uñstawayi</sup> quta thiya.  
**Bendicionanak churaña**, jach’añchäwi, jach’a jach’a tukuña, apnaqaña, .

<sup>227</sup> **2Co 6:16 liyt’añataki**, jan ukax “(**Apo 9:13-21 liyt’añataki**) *6 anqelax trompeta phust’äna (2r manü)*.”

<sup>228</sup> “Ch’ama” tuqit juk’amp yatxatañatakixa, 26 video, “Tatitun Pascua (Machaq Testamento)”, video 27, “(Jaycha, Alma, & Ajayu) Salmo 23”, video 35, “(Apostolas) Discipulos con Ch’amampi ukat... Autoridad”, video 39, “Nayrir Adán & Qhipa Adán”, video 40, “4. Pentecostés”, video 43, “(Ajayun irpata) Diosan wawanakapa”, ukat video 49, “Qhispiyasiñ thakhi”).

tronon qunt'atäki uka Diosar uñt'atäpan (**Tata**), ukat touka Cordero wiñayataki wiñayataki.

☞ [Apo 5:14 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatxa pusi (4) jakirinakax sapxänwa: “**Amén!**”

Ukat pä tunka pusini (24) jilir irpirinakax qunqurt'asisaw wiñay wiñay jakkir Diosar yupaychapxäna.

→Sapa lurawixa in **alaxpacha** ukat juk'ampinaka **uraqi (uraqinxä, .uraqi manqhana, ukatquta manqhanxa)** sasaw saraki

“Tronon qunt'atäki uka Diosaru, Corderorus bendicipxam, jach'añchapxam, jach'añchapxam, jach'añchapxam” sasa.

## 6 t'aqä

([Apo 6:1-2 liyt'añataki](#)) 1r sello jist'araña (mä janq'u caballo, mä arco & mä corona) .

[Apo 6:1 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat nayax uñjta kunapachatix Cordero (arnion) . [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) sasaw mä sello jist'aräna, [G4973 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ucat nayajj ist'araktwa, qhixu qhixu qhixu q'ixu q'ixunakjama, pusi ukanakat mayniriuwanaka (jaqinaka) . [G2226 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) sänwa: —Jutam uñjiri —sasa.

☞ [Apo 6:1 liyt'añataki](#)Jichhajj kunapachas uk uñjta [uka Cordero](#) sasaw mä sello jist'aräna; ukat pusi (4) jakirinakat mayniruw qhixu qhixunakjam arumpi sas ist'ta: “Jutam uñjapxam” sasa.

➤ ¿Khitis sellonak jist'arpacha?

- [Uka Cordero](#) (arnion ukax wali askiwa) . [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) paqallqu sellonak jist'araraki. [Jesusaxa](#), khititix nakt'ayat sacrificiot loqtaskäna ukhama [mä uwija](#) ('ayil, ukat juk'ampinaka. [Gn 22:13 liyt'añataki](#)) , [H352. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) aka pachar jutapxäna kunjamatix [mä uwija](#) (amnos) ukat juk'ampinaka. [G286 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ta [Tata](#) ([Jn 1:29 qillqatanxa](#)) ukat tukuwayximä [Cordero](#) (arnion) ukat juk'ampinaka. [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ([o Cristo](#), [1Pe 1:19 liyt'añataki](#)) ukat aka qhipa pachanakanx jiwasatakiw uñacht'ayasiwayi, kunjamatix [Tatitusti](#) ukat [Qhispiyiri Jesucristo](#) ([Tata](#)) . [Taqi ch'amani](#) ([1Pe 1:20](#)) .<sup>229</sup>

→ Pusi jakirinakat maynirix akham siwa: “Jutam uñjiri” sasa.

→ Davidan Saphipajj akawa [Diosankiwa Yuqa Jesucristo](#) jiwasanki [Tata](#) Jupajj Davidan wawanakapat luratawa, ukarjama

jañchixa ([Apo 5:5 liyt'asiñapawa](#), [.Rom 1:3 liyt'añataki](#)) . Khititi jist'arañatak atipt'ki ukajja [uka libronxa](#), ukat loose ukax uka

[paqallqu](#) ([7. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)) . [sellonaka](#) ukawa [uka Cordero](#) (arnion ukax wali askiwa) , [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [uka Leonax tribunkiwa Judá markankir jaqinakawa](#), Davidan Saphipa, khititix [Diosankiwa Yuqa Jesucristo](#) jiwasanki [Tata](#) ([Apo 5:5 liyt'asiñapawa](#), [.Rom 1:3 liyt'añataki](#)) .

- Mä janq'u kawallu & mä arco (mä corona churata) .

[Apo 6:2 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Ukxarusti mä janq'u jaqiruw uñjta [G3022 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) qaquilu: khititix jupar qunt'atäki ukax mä arco apt'atawa; ukat mä corona ([στέφανος ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa](#), estefanos sat chachan sutipa) . [G4735 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jupar churatäxäna, jupasti atipjasaw mistuwayxäna. [G3528 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat atipt'añataki. [G3528 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

☞ [Apo 6:2 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Ukxarusti uñtatwa, [mä janq'u qaquilu](#). Khititi uka patjjan qont'atakäna ukajja [mä arco](#); ukat [mä corona](#) sasaw churasina juparu, jupasti atipjasa, atipjañampiw mistuwayxäna.

➤ Kunas mä caballoxa?

- [Uka kawalluxach'axwañ uru contra wakicht'atawa](#), ukat qhispiyasiñax de [Tatitusti](#) ([Tatitu](#)) . [H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [Pro 21:31 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [Uka kawalluxa](#) [H5483 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [ch'axwañ uru \(ch'axwañ\) uru contra wakicht'atawa](#): [H4421 ukampi](#) [ukampis seguridad \(qhispiyasiña\)](#) . [H8668 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [ukax de Tatitusti](#) ([Tatitu](#)) . [H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

➤ [Khitinakarus churasina ukatsti corona](#) ([στέφανος ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa](#), estefanos) ukat juk'ampinaka. [G4735 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat kuna kasta coronas ukasa?

- [Mat 27:29 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat kunapachat'i mä corona plato lurapjjäna ukhajja ([στέφανος ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa](#), estefanos) ukat juk'ampinaka. [G4735 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [ch'aphinakata](#), jupanakax jupän ([Jesusaxa](#))

<sup>229</sup>Video 13. “Uka aru (logos & rhema).” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-qullan-ajayun-churawipa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-qullan-ajayun-churawipa/).

“Jutapjjam uñjapjjam” uka toqetjja, “Jesús de Nazaret & Jesucristo de Nazaret” sat video 15 uñxatt'äta.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/15/ ukat juk'ampinaka](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/15/ ukat juk'ampinaka).

p'iqi, kupi amparapan mä caña, ukatsti qunqurt'asisaw jupat sawkasipxäna: —iAruntt'apxam, judionakan reyipa!

→ **Jesusaxa**, judionakan Reyipajj isthapisinwa **ukatsti corona** (estefhanos) ukax ch'aphinakananiwa.

→ **Jesusaxa**judionakan Reyipawa, Diosan Yuqapawa, ukat**Cristo**, aka judionakan Reyipawa, Israel markan reyipawa.<sup>230</sup>

([Jn 19:5 liyt'añataki](#)Ukatxa jutapxarakinwa**Jesusaxa**nayraqataru, isimp isthapt'ata**ukatsti**

**corona**([στέφανος ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa, estefanos](#)) ukat [juk'ampinaka](#).<sup>G4735 ukat</sup>

[juk'ampinaka](#)**ch'aphinakata**, ukat

uka morado isixa. Pilatosti jupanakarux sänwa: —iUñitapxam uka jaqi!<sup>G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>).

→ **Atipjirinakaxa**ukanakawa**ukatsti coronakusisiñataki**apostolanakataki

(apostolanakapataki**Tatitusti**ukat**Qhispiyiri**, .

[2Pe 3:2](#)),<sup>231</sup>jiwasan nayraqatasaxa**Tatit Jesucristo** Jupän jutäwipanijja.

[1Te 2:19 liyt'añataki](#)Kunas suyt'äwisaxa, kusisiñasa, jan ukax coronasa ([στέφανος ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa, estefanos](#)) ukat [juk'ampinaka](#).<sup>G4735 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>kusisiñataki?

¿Janit jumanakas jiwasan nayraqatasankapka —sasa**Tatit Jesucristo**jutäwipanijja?

[Fl 4:1 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)Ucatwa, jilanacajjajj wali munat, wali munatäpjjaraquiwa.

kusisiñajampi ukat coronajampi ([στέφανος ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa, estefanos](#)) ukat [juk'ampinaka](#).<sup>G4735 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>ukhamax wali ch'amampiw sayt'asipxam**Tatitusti**, wali munat masija.

[1T 3:13 liyt'añataki](#)Tukuyañkamax jupax (**Tatitusti**.

jiwasan Awkisasa, **jiwasana jutañasa****Tatit Jesucristo**taqi qullananakapampi.

➤ **Khitis qunt'asitayna****mä janq'u kawallu?**

• **Khitiñi janq'o caballot qont'atakäna ukajja:** Uka angelajj**Tatitusti**.

- Uka angelaxa**Tatitusti**(Yahweh" sasa),<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>khitis**Tatitusti**('ädönäy) ukat [juk'ampinaka](#).<sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>**TATA**(y<sup>h</sup>hövâ) ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa).<sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>([Jue 6:22 liyt'añataki](#)), .

Tatitun nayraqatapan (**Tatitu**).<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ([2Sa 7:18 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>232</sup>

→ Aka angelax**Tatitusti**(Yahweh" sasa) ukax apaniwa**ukatsti rhema**Tatitun ('ädönäy ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa).<sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>**TATA** (y<sup>h</sup>hövâ ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa),<sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

ukaxa**Tata**(['ëlöhîm sasaw sapjje](#)).<sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>khitiñi chiqaw saski ([2Sm 7:28 ukat juk'ampi](#)).

→ Uka **rhema**imantatawa, Jaqin Yuqapan amparapar katuyatätap iyawsañkama **chachanaka**.<sup>233</sup>Mä arunxa, .**ukatsti rhema**will iyawsirinakaruw uñstapxi**Jesusaxa**kunjama**Diosan Yuqapa**.

➤ **Kunas****mä arco?**

• [Gn 9:13 liyt'añataki](#)Nayajj arcojaruw uchasta<sup>H7198 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>qinaya taypinxa, .<sup>H6051 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>ucajj nayamp aka oraqemp mä arust'äwir uñt'ayatäniwa.

→ **Mä arco:** Diosampi aka oraqempi mä arust'äwi uñacht'ayi, ukat hebreo arun arco siski uka aru ([H7198 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)) uñanchi

ch'axwäwin arco ch'allt'añataki" ukat ukhamatwa "arquero" "markar ch'allt'ir" sañ muni.

"Mä arco" ukax simbólico significado ukaniwa "**Diosan chiqapar uñjatapa**," ukat "**markar ch'allt'aña**" ukax akhamawa:

<sup>230</sup>Video 38. "Jesusan ch'akkatat uñjasitapa."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-Jesusan-ch'akkatat-pä-lunthatanakax-Jesusan-jak'apan-ch'akkatat/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-Jesusan-ch'akkatat-pä-lunthatanakax-Jesusan-jak'apan-ch'akkatat/).

<sup>231</sup>Video 44, "Qillqatan profeciapa (2 Pedro 1) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logos-uka-rem-a-qhipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qullqatan-profecia-2-pedro-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logos-uka-rem-a-qhipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qullqatan-profecia-2-pedro-1-3/).

<sup>232</sup>Ukax katjatawa[Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki](#)

<sup>233</sup>Video 25. "Mä ch'ama aru (Logos) 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-ch'ama-sañ-a-logotios-diosan-lurawinakapa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-ch'ama-sañ-a-logotios-diosan-lurawinakapa/).



→ “[.Ajayuxa](#)(arquero) ukaxsillu(nuwaña)[qullan qullan jaqinaku](#)(uka marka)”<sup>234</sup>

([Sal 76:3 liyt'añataki](#) Ukan (Sión markan) jupax flechanak p'akintawayi<sup>H7565 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukatsti arco, <sup>H7198 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>escudo, . ukat[uka ch'aphi](#), <sup>H2719 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat nuwasiñas utjarakiwa.)

- “Arco” simbólico chimpu - Biblian “jucha” ukat “Jesusan cruzan jan sintt'asis jiwatapa” ukanakamp chikt'ata.”  
[Gn 9:13 liyt'añataki](#) NAYA ([Tata](#)) luraña set my[arku](#)(ukax [mä jach'a uñacht'äwiwa](#) [נשק](#), nuwasiñataki arco, [.arqueronak apnaqirinaka](#), [.arqueronakajj arqueronakawa](#)).<sup>H7198 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> qinaya taypinxa, ukat nayamp [mä arust'äwir uñt'ayañatakiw uñstani](#) ([Tata](#)) [ukaturaqi](#).

→ Hebreo arunjja, akham sañ muni [arku](#) (Strong ukax wali ch'amaniwa [H7198 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)) ukax "nuwasiwin arco ch'axwaña" sañ muni, ukhamatw uñt'ayasi

[arqueronakajj arqueronakawa](#).” “Jucha” siski uka arojja, hebreo arutwa juti, “hãtä”, Ch'amani aru [H2398 ukat juk'ampinaka](#),” ukax sañ muniwa

“[.markar jaytjaña](#), uka tuqit parlkasaxa [mä arquero](#).”

- Akhamatjama, “[jucha luraña](#)” ukax akham sañ muni “[.arquerojj markapar jan walt'ayi](#)” jan ukajj “khitinakatí jan sellatäpki ukanakampi

[Ajayux juchanakapat layku](#).”

- [.Gn 44:32 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Joseyampi jilanakapampi sarnaqäwipat parli: Joseyax Egipto markan gobernadorapäkäna ukhaxa, mä

qullqi copa Benjaminan sacopar uchata, Benjaminar katuntañ yant'añataki, jupax lunthatat juchañchatawa

([Gn 44:1 liyt'añataki-17](#)). Ukax Judá markax Joseyarux “jucha (jucha, hãtä)” sullkapat juchañchañaw sasaw säna

jilatajja, Benjamín satawa ([Gn 44:32 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)). Akana, [jucha luraña](#) (hãtä, ukat [juk'ampinaka](#)). [H2398 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)), ukax akham jaqukipatawa [juchañchañataki](#): 1.1.

→ “Jan jupar jumar irpkä ukhajja, ‘wiñayatakiw awkijar juchañchä (hãtä)’” ([Gn 43:9 liyt'añataki](#)).

- [. 1 Pedro](#) ukax jiwasanikiwa sasaw qhanañchi [Cristo](#) khitiitix ‘juchañchäwi (jan ukax jucha) apt'asiwayi’ cruzan jiwasa ukhamat jiwasataki

([iyawsirinakax...Cristo](#), [.Rom 10:4 liyt'añataki](#)) ‘juchanakatakejj jiwatäppjewa, cheqapar sarnaqañatakiw jakapjaraki’ ([1Pe 2:24 liyt'añataki](#)).

Ukhamatwa, juchanakas pampachatäxi ukat q'umachatäxiwa chuymasatpachaw ukham arustanxa [Jesucriston wilapa](#), .

[Diosan Yuqapa](#) jupanakan juchañchäwip apt'asipjiäna ([juchanaka](#)) cruzan kutsuyañataki ([1Jo 1:9 liyt'añataki](#)).

→ Ukhamasti, “januw juchaniktanti sañaxa” sañ muni [Cristo](#) inamaya jiwapxi, sallqjatäpxarakiwa, ukat chiqa yatichäwix januw jupanakan utjkiti ([1Jo 1:8](#)).<sup>235</sup>

- [.Rom 6:23 liyt'añataki](#) juchañchäñajj kamsañsa muni uk amuyañatakiw yanapt'i, “juchan payllapajj jiwañawa, [...].

<sup>234</sup>Video 21. “Arust'äwi, anqankir circuncisión, anqankir circuncisión.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/circuncisión/21-pacto-anqax-circuncisión-mangha-circuncisión/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/circuncisión/21-pacto-anqax-circuncisión-mangha-circuncisión/).

<sup>235</sup> Niyakejjay israelitanakajj uka cheqa yatichäwi jan utjkchijnja, jupanakan idolopa (quri vaca qallu) lurapjiäna ukat Diosamp sum apasiñapsa t'unjapjiänwa,

“Diosan leyipar jan ist'apjimatatjja, nayajj wawanakamarojj januw ist'käti” ([Éxodo 32 qillqata](#), [. Os 4:6 liyt'añataki](#)).

Ukhamasti, wali wakiskiriwa

januw jiwasan amuyt'awinakasar atinisiñasäkiti, jan ukasti alt'at chuymampiw uk uñt'añasa [Jesusaxa juchanakas layku](#)

[jiwata](#) ukat

[ukaruw taqpach atinisiñasa Tatitusti](#) ukat [Jupan Arupa](#) taqi chuymasampi ([Pro 3:5 liyt'añataki](#)).

ukampis uka regaloji **Tata ukawa wiñay jakaña** uksatuqi **Jesucristo Tatitusa**.” Juchasan payllapajj jiwañawa” sasa. taqi jañchix jiwañaruw purini sasaw qhanañchi jan khitis jupanakat "juchañchataña".

- Ukata, **Apo 5:1-5 liyt'añataki** qillqatanxa “januw khitis alaxpachansa, akapachansa, ni aka uraqi manqhansa askikiti

**tribunkiwa** libro jist'arañataki (paqallq sellonakampi sellat), janirakiw uñch'ukiñatakisa. Ukampinsa **uka Leonax**

**jist'arañamawaukatxa**.” **Juda**, **Davidan Saphipawa**, ukax libro jist'arañatakiw atipt'awayi, ukat **paqallqu sellonak**

→ Kunawsa **ukax 1r sello satawa ukax jist'aratawa**, **Tatitun angelapawa (Tatitu)** ukax nayrar sartañapawato **Filadelfia** markankir iglesiar sellaña

(yatiñan virgenanaka, 144.000) yant'anakar aguantapjjäna.

- **Khitinakatixa Tatitun chimpuntata** ukampi **Qullan Ajayun sellopa**, . ukax jutañapkamaw apthapitani **Jaqin Yuqapa**. **Ukatwa Filadelfia markankir iglesiajj** coronap ch'amampiw katxarupxani, ukampiw chimpuntapxani

**uka angelax Tatitusti** (Yahweh” sasa) ukax 1r sello jist'aratawa.

→ Uka jist'arawipanxa **ukax 1r sello satawa**, **Tatitun angelapawa**<sup>236</sup> mä arco ch'allt'ani, ukat “markaruw ch'allt'ani” (jan ukajj “**sellado ukaxa**

**Diosan luqtirinakapa**”). Ajayumpi (mä arquerorjama)” sasa.<sup>237</sup>

(Uñstayañ uruxa **Tatit Jesucristowa** ukat **Jupan apnaqäwipsa**, khitinakatix **Qullan Ajayun sellatäpki** ukanaka ukampiw coronat uñjasini **chiqa kankañ corona** kuna **Tatitusti utjirini** Jupar munasirinakar churañ arsuwayi **uñstaski**, **2Ti 4:1-8 liyt'añataki**).

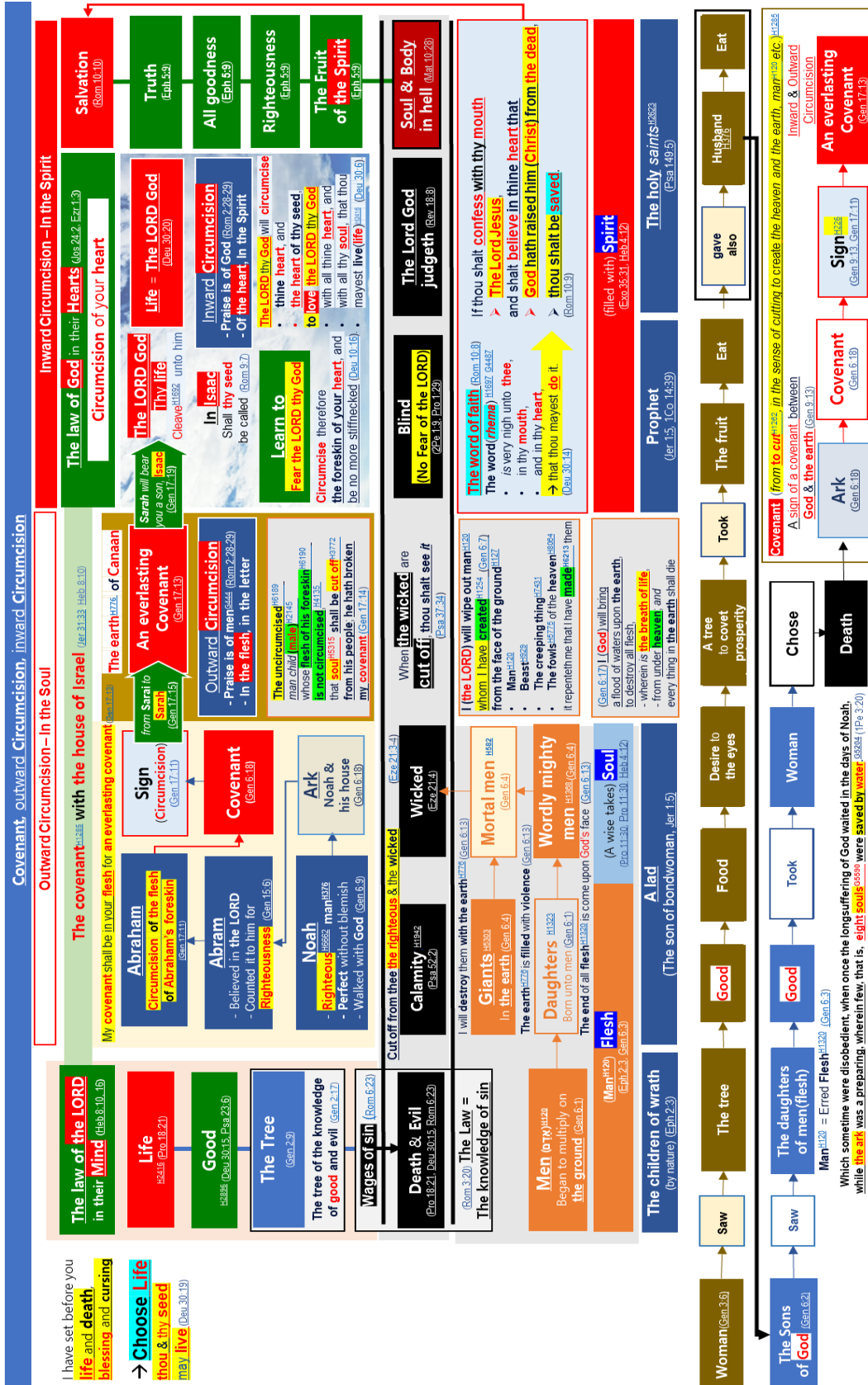
**Apo 7:3 liyt'asiñapawa** “Januw uraqirusa, qatarusa, quqanakarusa jan walt'ayañamäkiti” sasa **tilljiwasax utjtanasellado ukhamawajiwasan luqtirinakasa Tata** nayraqatanakaparu.

† Khititix janq'u caballot qunt'atäki ukax angelawa **Tatit Jesucristowa**, ukat Jupajj mä arco apt'asirakinwa, **Diosampi aka oraqempi mä arust'äwi uñacht'ayañataki** (**Gn 9:13 liyt'añataki**), ukax sañ muniwa **Diosan chiqa kankañapa**, jiwasanki **Qhispiyiri Jesucristo** (**2Pe 1:1**).

<sup>236</sup>Ukax katjatawa **Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki**. **Jupa** angel de Tatitu (Yahweh), <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> khitis Tatituxa ('ädönäy) <sup>H136. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> DIOSA (y<sup>h</sup>övâ) <sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> (**Jue 6:22 liyt'añataki**), nayrja **Tatitu** (Yahweh) <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> (**2Sa 7:18 liyt'añataki**).

→ Aka Tatitun angelapax (Yahweh) Tatitun rhema ('ädönäy) <sup>H136. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> DIOSA (y<sup>h</sup>övâ), <sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax Diosawa ('ëlöhim) <sup>H430. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> khititix chiqaw saski (**2Sm 7:28 ukat juk'ampi**).

<sup>237</sup>Uñxatt'añataki **Apo 13:16-18 liyt'añataki** ukat pä kasta “marka” amuyaña.



<sup>238</sup>Video 21. "Arust'awi, anqankir circuncisión, anqankir circuncisión." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/circuncisión/21-pacto-anqax-circuncisión-manqha-circuncisión/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/circuncisión/21-pacto-anqax-circuncisión-manqha-circuncisión/).

(Apo 6:3-4 liyt'añataki) 2ri sello jist'araña (mä wila caballo, uraqit sumankañ apsuña) .

[Apo 6:3 liyt'añataki](#) Payir sello jist'arjña ukhajja, payir jach'a animalaruw ist'ta (jakañ animalanakaru) . [G2226 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)  
saxam: Jutam uñjiri —sasa.  
[Apo 6:4 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatsti yaqha wila caballow mistuniña. [G4450 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)  
ukat ch'ama (grant) . [G1325 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) uka patxan qunt'atäki uka jaqirux sumankañ utjañapatakiw churasina [G1515 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)  
uraqit (uraqit), . [G1093 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) Jupanaka maynit maynikam jiwayasipxañapataki.  
ukatsti mä jach'a espada (μάχαιρα, machaira) churapxäna. [G3162 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)

☞ [Apo 6:3 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat kunapachatä Jupax jist'arkäna ukhaxa [jupasijuntu \(2ri\) .sillu](#), .  
Payir (2ri) jakiriruw ist'ta, "jutam uñjam.

☞ [Apo 6:4 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat yaqha [gaqilu](#), . [wila](#), sasaw mistuwayxäna.  
Ukat khitiñi uka patjjan qont'atäkäna ukaruw churasina [uraqit sumankañ apsuñamawa](#), .  
ukhamat jaqinakax maynit maynikam jiwayasipxañapataki; Ucatsti mä jach'a espada churapjñäna.

➤ [¿Khitis wila kawallun qunt'asitayna?](#)

→ Uka angelajj [Tatitusti](#).<sup>239</sup>

→ Mä espada (μάχαιρα, machaira) ukat iuk'ampinaka. [G3162 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) ukawa [ukax logotipo](#)

[ukanakawata Tata](#) (uñxatt'arakismawa [Apo 1:16 liyt'añataki](#)).

[Mat 10:34 qillqatanxa](#) Janiw nayax aka uraqiru (uraqiru) sumankañ apayaniñatak jutta sasin  
amuyapxamti: [G1093 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)

*Nayajj janiw sumankañ apayiri jutkti, [G1515 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) ukampis mä espadawa. [G3162 ukat](#)*

[iuk'ampinaka](#)

➤ [Uraqitpach sumankañ apsusipxam](#)

- Jach'a T'aqhisiwixa 2ri sello jist'arañampiwa qalltawayi, ukatxa akapachaxa ch'axwañaruwa  
tukuniwgallina

logos ukax rhema ukar tuku (jan ukax profecianakax phuqhasxi ukhax):

→ Utachirinakan jan iyawsapkäna uka qalajj ukhamänwa [Jesucristo](#), khitis Jaqen Yuqapänjja jan  
ukajj [Diosan logos ukanakapa](#)

[sellado ukhamawatukuyañ pachakama](#), ukat Jupaw jutasin 144.000 jaqinakar apthapi.

→ [Jesusaxa](#) janiw uraqiru sumankañ apayanir jutkänti,<sup>240</sup> ukampis Jupaw espada apayanir jutäna, ukax  
sarakiwa

[Diosan logos ukanakapa](#).

- Uka angelaxa [Tatitusti](#), khitorutix mä jach'a espada (mä jach'a logos, [ukatsti rhema](#)), ukax iyaw  
sataynawa

uraqit sumankañ apsuñataki, ukhamat jaqinakax maynit maynikam jiwayasipxañapataki.

- Tatitun angelapax k'ari sumankäw uraqit jach'a logos, rhema, uñacht'ayani.

ukampis chuymapan khitinakax chiqpach sumankañanipki ukanakax janiw llakisipkaniti kunatix  
chiqpach sumankañax ukax

ukat juti [Jesusaxa](#) janiw akapachan churki ukampi pachpäkiti ([Jn 14:27 liyt'añataki](#)).

[Jn 14:27 liyt'añataki](#) Sumankañaw jumanakar jaytawayapxasma, sumankañax jumanakar  
churapxasma.

*[janiw kunjamtä akapachajj churki ukhama](#), nayajj jumanacaruw churapjjsma.  
Chuymamax jan llakisimti, janirak axsarapxamti.*

→ Khitinakax k'ari profetanakat k'ari sumankañ katuqapkän ukanakan chuymapax llakitaw uñjasini,  
uka qhipatxa

<sup>239</sup>Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>240</sup>Video 19. "Uraqi & Uraqi." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/uraqpachan-uraqi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/uraqpachan-uraqi/).

Jaqin Yuqapan 1r sellopat jutatapa. Uraqpachan gobiernopa ukat taqi medios de comunicaci3n ukanakax uk amtañamawa uka rapture evento ukax OVNI alien abduction ukampiw lantintapxani, ukatx jupanakax taqi kuns lurapxaniw uka... jaqinakar sallqjañataki, ukat thaqhirinakarus jiwayañataki [chiqpach sumankaña](#) [ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#).

[Mat 24:11 liyt'añataki](#) Walja k'ari profetanakaw sartani, waljaniruw sallqjapxani.

[Luc 21:8 liyt'añataki](#) Jupasti sarakinwa: —Amuyasipxam, jan sallqjatäpxañamataki.

Waljaniw nayan sutixar jutapxani:

**[Nayaji Cristotwa](#)**: Uka pachax jak'ankxiwa, ukhamax jan jupanakar arktapxamti —sasa.

→ Ukhamipanxa, [ukax 2ri sello satawaukax 1r apthapiñ tukuyatat Jach'a T'aqhisin qalltawin jist'aratäni](#).

- † [Nayri](#) jageji Adanaji oraqenkirinwa, ukampis payir jaqi [G444. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi](#) [Tatitusti](#) alaxpachankirinwa, khitis jakañ t'ant'a, mä jakañ qala. **Tatitusti**, khitiix jaqinakan jan yäqatakänti ukampis ajllitänwa ukat nayrax **Tata**, mä jakañ qalawa ([1Pe 2:5](#)), ukhamax jichhak yurit wawanakjamaw Jupar jutapxañama, jupanakax amuyt'asir arunakan (jan ukax logikos) taqi chuyma leche munapxi [G3050. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi](#)), ukat jilxattañapawa **Tatitusti**, mä ajay utan sayt'ayatäñapawa, mä qullan sacerdote, ajay tuqin sacrificionak luqtañataki, ukax wali askiwa **Tata** ukata **Jesu Cristo**, jakañ qalanakjama.

[\(Apo 6:5-6 liyt'añataki\)](#) 3ri sello jist'araña (mä ch'iyara caballo, mä par yugo tupuñataki) .

[Apo 6:5 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Kimsir sello jist'arasajja, kimsir animalar ist'arakta (jakañalurata) [G2226 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) .  
 sapxam: Jutam uñjiri —sasa. Ucat nayaji uñjta, uqhama  
[mä ch'iyara](#) [G3189 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [qaqilu](#); khitiix jupar qunt'atäki ukax mä par balanzerakinwa (yugo) [G2218 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) amparapankiwa.

☞ [Apo 6:5 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Ukut kunapachatä Jupax jist'arkäna ukhaxa [jupakimsiri \(3ri\)](#) [.sillu](#), kimsir (3ri) jakiriruw ist'ta, "jutam uñjam" sasa.

Ukhamaw naya (Juan) uñkatata, ukat uñjta, [mä ch'iyara kawallu](#).

➤ ¿Khitis ch'iyara kawallun qunt'asitayna?

- [Uka angelaji Tatitusti](#).<sup>241</sup>

➤ [Kunas yugoxa](#)?

- [Mat 11:27 liyt'añataki](#) Taqi kunas nayaruw Awkixax katuyitu.

*janiw khitis Yuqarux uñt'kiti, jan ukasti Awkikiw uñt'i;*

*janirakiw khitis Awkirus uñt'kiti, jan ukasti Yuqakiw uñt'i.* .

*Khitiirutix Yuqax jupar uñt'ayañ munki ukaru.*

[Mat 11:28 qillqatanxa](#) Taqi jumanakax ch'amampi, q'ipt'atanaka, nayar jutapxam, nayasti samarañ churapxäma —sasa.

[Mat 11:29 liyt'añataki](#) Nayan yugox aptapxam [G2218 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [jumanakxaru, ukat yatigapxamuk](#) (ukat) [G575 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [nayaru](#);

*Nayasti llamp'u chuymanitwa, llamp'u chuymanitwa, jumanakasti samarañ jikxatapxäta* —sasa. [G5590 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

[Mat 11:30 ukat juk'ampi](#) Nayan yugojataki [G2218 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [jasakiwa, q'ipijasti k'achakiwa](#).

→ Taqi kunas juparuw katuyatäxi **Jesusaxa** Awkip tuqi, janiw khitis Yuqarux uñt'kiti, jan ukasti Awkikiw uñt'i, janirakiw khitis Awkirus uñt'kiti, jan ukasti Yuqakiw uñt'i, khitinakarutix Yuqax Jupar uñt'ayañ munki ukanakaru. Ukhamasti, khitinakatix alaxpachankir Awki jikxatañatakix wal ch'amachasipki ukat wali q'ipt'atäpki ukanakax, ukar jutapxañapawa **Tatitusti** ukhamatwa Jupaji samarañ churätam

<sup>241</sup>Ibid.

(pastonakar irpasajj suma ch'ojñanakampi, qoranakampi, ukat mä fruta qoqampiw Diosan kasta achunak achuyi, ukhamat jakañ churañataki).

Jupaw awatirimaxa, jupax samarañ uma jak'an ch'uxña pastonakan ikt'ayapxätam, ukat sapa ch'uxña quqanaka, achunak churapxätam, uka quqax sapakiw achuyi waliki ukat janiw jan walinak lurañasäkiti. Jupawa **Tatitusti** Jupaw jumar kutt'ayani, Eden huertan chhaq'tatama, kamachin achup manq'antasin aski, ñanqha uñt'añ quqan achup manq'añ tukuyatat.

Jupawa **Tatitusti** awatirimaruw sutip layku chiqapar sarnaqañ thakinakar irptamxa.<sup>242</sup> Yugopax jasakiwa ukat q'ipipax llamp'ukiwa; uqhämasti, yugop apthapjjam, Jupat yateqapjjam, jupajj llamp'u chuymaniwa, alt'at chuymaniwa, ukhamatwa almanakamatak samarañ jikjatatapjjäta.

- [2Co 6:14 liyt'añataki](#) Jan mä kipka yugomp chikt'atäpxamti (Strong-an yugopat [G2218 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)). <sup>G2086 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Jan iyawsirinakampi:  
¿Kuna mayakipachas aski kankañampi jan chiqapar uñjañampixa?  
¿Kuna mayakiñas qhanampi ch'amakampixa?  
[Gál 5:1](#) Ukhamasti, qhispiyasiñan sayt'asipxam <sup>G1657 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Cristox qhispiyawayistu, ukatsti janiw mayampsa yugompi ch'ukuñamäkiti <sup>G2218 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> esclavõñat sipansa. <sup>G1397 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

→ Jumax (iyawsirix) janiw jan iyawsirinakampi (iyawsirinaka vs jan iyawsirinakampi) jan igual yugo ukamp chint'atäñamäkiti

términos de justicia vs. jan chiqapa, qhana vs. ch'amaka. Ukhamasti, sayt'asiñamawa uka libertad ukax **Cristo** qhispiyapxtamxa, jan mayampsa uka... yugo de esclavitud (libre vs. esclavitud).

→ Mä par balanzanakaw utji (oyugo) ukax "libre vs. esclavitud" ukan wawanakaparux tupuniwa (uka tuqitxa

alaxpachankir yänaka vs.<sup>243</sup>

- “. Iyawsirinaka vs. Jan iyawsirinaka”
- “. Chiqapar sarnaqaña vs. Jan chiqapar sarnaqaña”
- “. Qhanav vs. Ch'amaka”

- Mä waña medida trigo mä denario, 3 medida cebada mä denario (Aceite & vino janiwa ofendido)

[Apo 6:6 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat pusi animal taypin mä aru ist'arakta (jakañalurata) . <sup>G2226 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> saña, **MÄ** (waña) tupuña <sup>G5518 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> tatiriwu <sup>G4621 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> mä qullqimpi, <sup>G1220 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukatxa kimsa (waña) tupunaka <sup>G5518 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukatsti cebada satänwa <sup>G2915 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> mä qullqimpi; ukat uñjam chuym usuchjasiñama (offend) . <sup>G91</sup> janiw aceite ukax utjkiti <sup>G1637 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukatsti vinompi. <sup>G3631 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

☞ [Apo 6:6 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat pusi (4) jakirinaka taypin mä aru ist'ta:

“Mä medida de... tiriwutaki mä denario qullqi, .  
ukatxa kimsa (3 waña) tupu siwara taki mä denario qullqi;  
ukat janirakiw chuym ust'ayañamäkiti ukatsti aceite ukat uka vinoxa.”

➤ ¿Kunas cebada satäkis ukajja? (Omer.) ukat juk'ampinaka <sup>H6016 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> → Efa <sup>H374</sup>. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasu → Siwara <sup>H8184 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> .

- **Omer satänwa** <sup>H6016 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> → Efa <sup>H374</sup>. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasu

<sup>242</sup>Video 27. “(Jaycha, Alma, & Ajayu) Salmo 23.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/).

<sup>243</sup>Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 6:6 liyt'añataki](#) kunjamsa yänakax tupusini uk amuyañataki.

[Éxo 16:35 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat wawanakax (yuqanaka) .<sup>H1121 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>Israel markat jutirimanq'apxänwamanápusi tunka maranaka, .

mä uraqiru (uraqiru) puriñkama .<sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>jaqinakan utjatapa;  
jupanakax maná manq'apxirina,<sup>H4478 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>ukat qurpachasiñkamaw puripxäna  
**jupauraqi (uraqi)** .<sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Canaán markankir jaqinakawa**.

[Éxo 16:36 liyt'añataki](#)Jichhamä omer<sup>H6016 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukaxa tunka mayaniwa<sup>H6224 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> mä efat mä chiqa.<sup>H374.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>

→ Israelan wawanakapax 40 maraw maná manq'a manq'apxäna, ukhamat Tatitux jupanakar yant'añapataki, kamachiparjam sarnaqapxaniti janicha, ([Éxo 16:4 liyt'añataki](#)) Tatitun kamachipan tukusiñapkama, jan ukax Canaán uraqin lechempi, miel ukamp jallur puriñkama([Éxo 16:35 liyt'añataki](#), [.Éxo 3:8 liyt'añataki](#)) ..<sup>244</sup>

- “Mä omero” ukaxa maná tupuñatakixa apnaqatarakiwa, ukaxa waña tupuwa**tunka mayani(1/10 ukat juk'ampinaka)** ukat “mä efa.”<sup>245</sup>

† Tatitun luqtiripawajaniw ch'amachasiñapäkiti; jan ukasti taqi jaqimpi llamp'u chuymanipxam, yatichañatakisa, paciencianipxam ([2Ti 2:24 liyt'añataki](#)). Ukana[Luk9:59 ukat juk'ampinaka](#), mä jaqejj akham siwa: “Tatay uñjsma, ukampis kutt'anjjäma**Canaán uraqi** aka uraqinkir awkijan negociop **nayraqat uñjañajataki**” (Kunjämtix aka uraqinkirinakax ukhamarakiw aka uraqin jakirinakax ukhamaraki, alaxpachankirinakas ukhamarakiw alaxpachankir jaqinakax ukhamaraki.[1Co 15:48 liyt'añataki](#)).T. Uka jaqejj Tmanguera khitinakati jikisipxi**Tatitusti**arsutäki uka uraqinxaukax servirinakapawa**Tatitusti**, ukhamax alaxpachankir Awkin luräwiparjamaw sarnaqapxañapa, ukax janiw aka Uraqinkir nayra awkinakan sarnaqäwiparjamäkiti ([Luk2:49 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).<sup>246</sup>

- “Jiwatanakax jiwatanakap imt'apxpan” ukax akham sañ muni: “Aka uraqinkirinakax aka uraqin awkipar arktapxpan, jumax (Tatitur luqtiri) sarañamawa, ukat Diosan qhapaq markapat yatyañamawa. Janiw khitis, amparap arado ukar luqxatasa, qhipäx uñtasa (“aka uraqin luräwiru, janiw alaxpachankir luräwiru” sañ muni), Diosan reinopar mantañatakix askikiti([L. ukat juk'ampinaka](#)[uk9:59-62 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)): .

- Alma jaqi<sup>G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> uraqinkir jaqin uñnaqap apt'ata, ukhamax uraqi yapuchañapawa([Gn 2:5 liyt'añataki](#)).

- Ukampis uka tesoro jikxatasaxa, alaxpachankir jaqin uñnaqap apt'asi ([1Co 15:49 liyt'añataki](#)).

(Nayrír achunakat mä omer)

[Lev 23:9 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat Tatitux (Yahweh) .<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>sasaw Moisesarux säna:

[Lev 23:10 liyt'añataki](#)Wawanakaru (yuqanaka) parlaña .<sup>H1121 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>Israel markat jutiri, jupanakarux sapxarakim:

Kunapachatix uraqiru (uraqiru) puripkäta ukhaxa .<sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>ukwa nayajj jumanacarojj churapjjsma, churaraqim —sasa

**yapu apthapiña**ukatsti, mä gavilla (mä omer) apanipxäta.<sup>H6016 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>**nayrír achunakatxa jumanakan yapu apthapipxañamasacerdoteru**.<sup>H3548 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

[Lev 23:11 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat jupax gavilla (omer) .<sup>H6016 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>Tatitu (Yahweh) nayraqatanjja, jumataki katuqatäñataki:

samarañ urut qhipürusti sacerdotex sacerdoteniwa<sup>H3548 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax ch'allxtayañapawa.

[Lev 23:12 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat uka urux gavilla (omer) liwxatapxäta ukhax luqtapxäta .

an he cordero (mä marani chacha uwija) .<sup>H3532 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

**nayrír marat jan kuna q'añuni**Tatitutaki (Tatitur) nakt'ayat wilañcha luqtañataki.<sup>H3068 ukat</sup>

<sup>juk'ampinaka</sup>

<sup>244</sup>Video 23. “T'ant'a, maná, & imantat maná.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-t'ant'a/23-t'ant'a-manna-uka-imantata-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-t'ant'a/23-t'ant'a-manna-uka-imantata-manna/).

<sup>245</sup>Video 36. “Uka uñacht'äwinaka: Alaxpachankir Reino & Diosan Reinopa.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-uñacht'äwinakax-alaxpachan-reino-Diosan-reinopa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-uñacht'äwinakax-alaxpachan-reino-Diosan-reinopa/).

<sup>246</sup>Ibid.



[Lev 23:13 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat aycha waxt'äwi<sup>H4503 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukatsti ukhamäniwa  
[paya](#)<sup>H8147 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [tunka urunakaxa tratonaka](#)<sup>H6241 ukampi</sup> suma jak'u aceitempi ch'allt'ata,<sup>H8081</sup>  
[ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

Tatitur (Yahweh) ninampi nakt'ayat waxt'äwi .<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> mä muxsa sawurani:  
ukat umañ waxt'äwi<sup>H5262 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukatsti vinot apsutäniwa, .<sup>H3196 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>  
pusi t'agaxamä hin (mä medida líquida),<sup>H1969 marana</sup>

[Lev 23:14 liyt'añataki](#) Janiw t'ant'sa, waña trigosa manq'apxätati.

janirakiw ch'uxña jinchunakas (achuyir pampat phuqhat jinchu), .<sup>H3759 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>  
Diosamaru ('ëlöhîm) mä waxt'a apanipkäta uka urukama.<sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî</sup>  
ukax wiñayatakiw mä kamachix utjani, taqi jakañ utanakaman wiñayataki.

→Kunapachatix israelitanakax aka uraqiru mantanipkani ukhaxa, Tatitux (Yahweh) jupanakar churki  
uk apthapixañapataki

cosecha apthapixañatakixa, nayrîr achunakatxa “mä omero” apanipxañapawa (**tunka mayani jan**  
**ukax 1/10 ukha “mä efa”**), .

[Rt 2:17 liyt'asiñapawa](#)) yapu apthapitapatxa sacerdoteruw churapxani.

- .MÄnd sacerdotex Tatitun nayraqatapan omer luqxatani, jumanakan katuqatäpaxañamataki;  
sacerdotex sábadu urut qhipürux amparapampiw luqxataña.

- .MÄnd kuna urutix omer ukar ch'allt'apkäta uka urux mä marani chacha uwijaruw jan kuna  
q'añut luqtapxañama

Tatitur (Tatitur) nakt'ayat sacrificiot uñt'ayasiñataki.

→ **Cristo**, khilitix jiwasetak sacrificiot luqtawayitu, jiwasan Pascua, ukat jiwatat sartasinxa,  
jupax .

khitinakatix ikipkäna ukanakan nayrîr achunakapa.

[1Co 5:7](#) Ukhamasti nayra levadura q'umachapxam, ukhamat machaq t'ant'äpaxañamataki.  
kunjämtix jumanakax jan lewaduranipkta ukhama. **Cristo** Pascuax jiwasanak layku  
sacrificiot luqtatawa.

[1Co 15:20](#) Jichhaxa **Cristo** jiwatanak taypit jaktani, ukat tukuña **nayrîr achunaka** khitinakatix  
ikipkäna ukanakatxa.

→Taqi jumanakax (judio, griego, esclavo, libre, chacha jan ukax warmi) Diosan  
wawanakapäpxtawa iyawsäwi tuqi

**Cristo Jesus** awa kunattix taqiniw bautisapxtaxa **Cristo** ukat uchasipxarak **Cristo**, khitisa  
Abrahaman wawanakapa, ukhamat taqiniw arsutaparjam herencia katuqapxtaxa (jumanakax  
ukhamäpkta uka qhipatxa

bautisatäxänwa **Cristo**, jumanakax uchasipxtawa **Cristo**).<sup>247</sup>

- Jisa **Cristo** jumanakan utji, janchix juchat jiwatäxiwa, ukampis Ajayux chiqapar sarnaqañ layku  
jakañawa.

Jesusar jiwatanak taypit jaktayir Ajayuw jumanakan jakaski. **Tata** khilitix sartayatayna **Cristo**  
jiwatanak taypit jiwir janchinakamar jaktayapxarakita, Diosan Ajayupampi, jumanakan jakki uka  
tuqi.

Kunattix jumanakax irpapxtawa **Diosan Ajayupawa**, jumax ukhamarakiw mä **Diosan**  
**wawanakapa**.

- **Aka uraqin diez mopa** (Nayrîr achunakat nayrîr achu, ukat nayrîr achunaka) .

[Éxo 23:19 liyt'añataki](#) **Nayrîri** (mä sapa) .<sup>H7225 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **nayrîr achunakatxa (plural)** .<sup>H1061 ukat</sup>  
[juk'ampinaka](#) **uraqimat (uraqi)** .<sup>H127.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî</sup>

[ukatsti uka utaruw irptäta](#) **Tatitusti**<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **thy Tata** .<sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî</sup>

<sup>247</sup> Video 42. “5. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasî. Trompetanaka” sasa [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-fiestas-de-lord-5-trompetas/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-fiestas-de-lord-5-trompetas/) ukax mä jach'a phunchhawiwa.

lechepan. Janiw mä cabrito (mä cabrito yuqall wawa) t'unjañamäkiti . [H1423 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **taykapan**

- Taqi jañchixa ch'uxña ch'uxña ch'uxñaruwa uñtatawa, ukampisa jumaxa mayampiwa yurita jan tukuskirimpi

**logotipos ukanaka Diosankiwa**, ukax wiñayatakiw jumanakan jakaski ukat uka pachatpacha **ukatsti rhema Tatitunkiwa**

Diosan suma yatiyäwip tuqi yatiyäpkäyätam ukax wiñayatakiw utjani.

- .Nayrír achunakatxa nayrírixa **Cristo** ([1Co 15:20](#)).<sup>248</sup>

- Nayrír achunakaxa: 1.1. **Cristonkiwa Jupán jutäwipan nayrír achunakapa** ([1Co 15:23 liyt'añataki](#)).

[Lev 27:30 liyt'añataki](#) **Ukat taqi diezmo uraqit (uraqi)**, . [H776 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

**jani ukaxa jatha** [H2233 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **tauraqi (uraqi)**, . [H776 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

**jan ukax quqan achupat, (singular)**. [H6086 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

**Tatitun (Yahweh) jupankiwa:** [H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **ukax Tatitutaki (Yahweh)**

**qullanawa.** [H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

- **.Aka uraqin diezmo** (uka jathaxa ukax uraqiman yapuchatawaoaycha ukax uñstayataynawa **quqat apsut achu** jakawi tuqita) qullanäpxiwa **Tatitusti (Yahweh**”  
**sasa)**, .

ukatwa kuna t'amt'at aychax mä yuqall cabritox janiw nayrír achunak taypinkkaspati uraqimanxa.

- **.Nayrír achunakax Diosataki, Corderotaki** Khitinakatix Pentecostés urun luqtasipki

ukanakawa

([Lev 23:20 liyt'añataki](#), . [Núm 28:26 qillqatanxa](#)), o **ukatsti 144.000**

**jaqinakawa.**<sup>249</sup> Khitinakatix nayrír jaqit uñt'atäpki ukanaka

**nayrír achunaka (Cristonkiwa)** ukax utar apanitawa **Tatitusti Tata.**

† **Tatitustijupana Tata**<sup>250</sup>

*Canaán uraqi katuntasinxa, Josué chachax Israel tribunkir taqe jaqinakarux axsarapxam sasaw säna **Tatitusti (Tatitu)** ukat serviña **Tatitusti** chiqa chuymampi, chiqa chuymampi, jaqinakax sapxarakinwa:*

*“Jupanakan ajllitanakap testigonakäpxtwa **Tatitusti (Jos 24:22 liyt'añataki)**, ukat **Tatitusti (Tatitu)** jiwāsanki **Tata (ĕlōhīm ukat juk'ampinaka)** luqtañäni, ukat aruparuw ist'añäni ([Jos 24:24 liyt'añataki](#))” sasa.*

- *Ukatxa Josué chachax jaqinakampiw mä arust'äwi luratayna, ukat mä estatuto ukat mä ordenanza uñstayatayna*

*Siquem markanwa uka arunak qellqäna (de **rhema sat usu**) sat libronija **Diosan kamachipa**, ukatsti a*

*jach'a qala, ukatsti santuario jak'aruw sayt'ayaña **Tatitusti (Tatitu)**, . [Jos 24:26 liyt'añataki](#).”<sup>251</sup>*

→ Uka arunak ist'asaxa [H561. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasita](#) **Tatitusti (Tatitu)**, . [Jos 24:24 liyt'añataki](#), . **mä jach'a qala** ukhamawa

**mä testigo ukat jumax ajllisipxi **Tatitusti (Tatitu)** . ukat luqtaña **Tatitusti (Tatitu)** .**

<sup>248</sup>“144.000 (Criston nayrír achunakapa)” siski uka cheq uñjjatt'äta.

<sup>249</sup>“[7-a uñacht'awi]” jan ukax Video 18. “3. Nayrír achunaka Uka 144.000.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-7-fiestas-de-lord/18-nayrír-achu-uka-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-7-fiestas-de-lord/18-nayrír-achu-uka-144000/).

<sup>250</sup>Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>251</sup>Video 23, “T'ant'a, maná, & imantat maná.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-t'ant'a/23-t'ant'a-manna-uka-imantata-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-t'ant'a/23-t'ant'a-manna-uka-imantata-manna/).

**Tata(ělohím ukat juk'ampinaka).**

- W. ukat juk'ampinakasombrero ukax efa satawa<sup>H374.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi?</sup>
- Omer satänwa<sup>H6016 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> → Éfa (Waña jak'u tupuña, ofrendanak lurañataki)<sup>H374.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> → Siwara<sup>H8184 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>
1. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi Jucha lurañataki mä ofrenda  
Éxo 29:2 liyt'añatakiUkatsti jan levduran t'ant'a,<sup>H3899 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>ukatsti jan levduran t'ant'anaka, aceitempi q'añuchata.  
ukatsti jan levduran aceitempi jawq'antat waferanaka<sup>H2406 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>jak'u<sup>H5560 ukampi</sup> jumaw ukanak luräta" sasa.  
Lev 5:11 liyt'añatakiUkampis pä paloma, jan ukax pä paloma yuqall wawanakar jan apaniñjamäkani ukhaxa, jupax uka  
jucharar jaqix waxt'äwipatakix tunka t'aqa efa qullqit apanipxani;<sup>H374.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup>suma jak'u manq'aña<sup>H5560 ukampi</sup>  
jucha t'aqhisiñataki;<sup>H2403 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>janiw aceite uchañapakiti<sup>H8081 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>uka patjjarojja, janirakiw jupajj utjkaniti  
uka incienso uchaxpam, juchar waxt'añataki —sasa.<sup>H2403 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>
- Uka t'ant'a<sup>H3899 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>trigot luratänwa<sup>H2406 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>ukax jak'uruw ch'allt'ata.<sup>H5560 ukampi</sup>  
→1/10 mä efa jak'u + (janiw aceites utjkiti) = Juchar sacrificiot sacrificio (Juchar waxt'añax janiw sapürunjam luqtatäñapakiti, kunattix nayrax utjataynawa" sasa jiwaxax usuriktan uka pachatpacha,Sal 51:3 liyt'añataki).
- 1.1 Mä sapa kuti aycha luqtawi  
Lev 6:20 liyt'añatakiAaronampi, yuqanakapampix uka waxt'äwiw Tatitur luqtapxani kuna urutix jupax ajllitäki uka uru;  
tunka t'aqa t'aqamä efa<sup>H374.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup>suma jak'u manq'añamä aycha waxt'añataki<sup>H4503 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>  
wiñayata (continuo) 1.1. .<sup>H8548 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>chikat alwa, chikat aruma.  
Lev 6:21 liyt'añatakiMä sartinaruw aceitempi luratäni,<sup>H8081 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>t'ant'a phayt'atäxani ukkhasti, apanipxam.  
ukatsti t'ant'a t'ant'a t'ant'anaka<sup>H4503 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>ukatsti jumaw luqtäta" sasa Tatitutakix mä suma q'aphini.<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>  
Lev 6:22 liyt'añatakiUka lanti ajllit wawanakapan sacerdotepaw uka waxt'a luqtani.  
Tatitun wiñayatak mä kamachiwa,<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>taqpach phichhantatäniwa.  
Lev 6:23 liyt'añatakiSapa aycha luqtañataki<sup>H4503 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>sacerdotejj taqpach phichhantatäniwa (colerata):<sup>H6999 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>  
janiwa manq'atäkaniti.  
→1/10 efa jak'u = juchar sacrificio (aceitempi) . →sapüru aycha waxt'äwi (sacerdotejj taqpach phichhantatänwa) Tatitur mä suma q'aphir luqtañataki, kuna urutix Aaronampi yuqanakapampix ajllitäpxiwa, jan manq'apxamti.
- Mä liquido medida de vino ukax ofrendanakatakiw apnaqasi  
1.1 Sapa kuti aychampi umañampi luqtawi (Pä uwija<sup>H3532 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>: mä alwa + maya jayp'u) .  
(Uka 1 uwijax alwax luqtañataki)  
Éxo 29:38 qillqatanxaJichhasti akax altar patxaruw luqtapxäta;  
pä uwija<sup>H3532 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>nayrür marat urut urutjama sapüru.  
Éxo 29:39 qillqatanxaUka mä uwija<sup>H3532 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>alwat luqtäta" sasa; ukat mayni uwijarusti<sup>H3532 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

*jayp'uruw luqtapxäta: 1.1.*

Éxo 29:40 qillqatanxa Ukat mä uwijampi<sup>H3532 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> tunka mayani<sup>H6241 ukampi</sup> deal ukaxa jak'u  
manq'aña<sup>H5560 ukampi</sup>

*marana* mistuña (mixto) .<sup>H1101.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> pusi t'aqampi<sup>H7243 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> mä hin<sup>H1969</sup>

ukat jawq'jata (q'uma) .<sup>H3795 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> asiyti;<sup>H8081 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

ukatxa pusi t'aqa<sup>H7243 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat mä hin<sup>H1969 marana</sup> vino manq'aña<sup>H3196 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> mä umañ waxt'añataki.<sup>H5262 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

→1 uwija + [(1/10 jak'u = aycha luqtawi) +  
(1/4 litro q'oma aceite + 1/4 litro vino) = umañ sacrificio].  
alwax luqtañataki.

*(Uka 1 uwijax jayp'uruw luqtasini)*

Éxo 29:41 qillqatanxa Maynir uwijarusti jayp'uruw luqtapxäta, ukarjamaw lurapxäta

**aycha luqtaw**ialwata, umañ waxt'äwirjama<sup>H5262 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukatsti,

mä muxsa sawurani, mä ofrenda lurata **nina**ukatsti**Tatitusti**.

→1 uwija + [(1/10 jak'u = aycha luqtawi) +  
(1/4 litro q'oma aceite + 1/4 litro vino) = umañ sacrificio].  
jayp'u tuqiru mä muxsa sawurani luqtañataki  
lurata **nina**ukatsti**Tatitusti**.

I Mä sapüru nakt'ayat sacrificio

Éxo 29:42 qillqatanxa Uka sapüru nakt'ayat waxt'äniwa<sup>H5930 ukampi</sup> generacionanakamankama

**Tabernáculo punkun (fiesta)** .<sup>H4150 ukampi</sup>

**nayrja Tatitusti: 1.1.**<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> kawkhantí jumamp jikiskä, ukan jumamp  
parlt'añataki.

Éxo 29:43 liyt'añataki Ukat ukanwa wawanakamp (yuqanakamp) jikiskä .<sup>H1121 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Israel**  
**markat jutiri** .

*Tabernáculosti nayan jach'a kankañapampiw q'umachatäni.*

Éxo 29:44 qillqatanxa Ukat nayasti Tatitump Jikisiñ Tabernáculo (fiesta) q'umachä,<sup>H4150 ukampi</sup> ukatsti  
altar:

*Nayasti Aaronampiru, yuqanakaparusa, sacerdotjam nayar servipxañapataki.*

Éxo 29:45 qillqatanxa Ukat nayax wawanaka (yuqanaka) taypin jakaskä .<sup>H1121 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Israel**  
**markat jutiri** .

ukat jupanakankarakiniwa**Tata**.<sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>

Éxo 29:46 qillqatanxa Ucat jupanakajj yatipjaniwa nayajj ukhamätajja**Tatitusti**(**Tatitu**)

jupankirinaka**Tata**(**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**) .<sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>

ukax jupanakarux uraqit (uraqit) irpsuwayi .<sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Egipto markata** .

Jupanak taypin jakañajataki: Nayawa**Tatitusti**(**Tatitu**) jupankirinaka**Tata**(**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**) .<sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>

→Uka sacrificionakax luraswayi **nina**ukatsti**Tatitusti**(ukhata1. Ukaxa mä juk'a  
pachanakwa lurasia1.1) ukax sapa kutiw nakt'ayat waxt'äwix utjani, nayrax carpanakan  
fiestan punkupanxa**Tatitusti**, kawkhantix Jupax Israel markan yuqanakapamp jikisini,  
arst'ani, jakaskani ukat**Tatitusti**(**Tatitu**) jupanakan luratäniwa**Tata**(**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**).

Lev 19:36 liyt'añataki Ukhama (chiqapa) .<sup>H6664 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> balanzas ukanaka, .<sup>H3976 ukat</sup>

<sup>juk'ampinaka</sup> chiqapa (chiqapa) .<sup>H6664 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> pesaje (qalanaka) .<sup>H68</sup>

mä chiqapa (chiqapa) .<sup>H6664 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **efa**, .<sup>H374.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> ukat mä chiqapa

(chiqapa) .<sup>H6664 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **hin**, .<sup>H1969 marana</sup> jumanakax utjapxätam:

ukhamatwa**Tatitusti**(**Tatitu**) jupankirinaka**Tata**(**'ëlöhîm sasaw sapije**) .<sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>

ukax jumanakar irpsuwayapxtam<sup>H3318 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>uraqi (uraqi) .<sup>H776 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>Egipto markata.<sup>H4714 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>

→ **Tatitusti**Israelan utaparusa, Judá markankirinakarusa, Jupán munañaparjam arsuwayäna  
aski lurañanak luraña. ' sasa.**Uka suma yänakaxa**" sasinxa, Rama de Justicia satäkis uka tuqitwa parlikunawill  
Davidar jiltapxam, aka uraqin taripawimpi, chiqapar uñjañampi, qhispiyañataki Judá markaru ukat Jerusalén markar jan kuna jan walt'äwin  
uñjasiñapataki**Tatitusti**jiwasan chiqapar sarnaqañasa.

→ **Tatitu Diosawa**Egipto uraqit irpsuwayapxtam, aski jaqip tuqi balanzanaka, qalanaka, efa, hin, Israel markapar qullan uraqir irpañataki.<sup>252</sup>

† Jichhax kunapachatix juchachasktan ukhax mä arxatiriw utjistu**Awkixaukana Jesucristo**, khitis sutipaxa  
ta**Tatitusti**, . jiwaskan**chiqapar sarnaqaña**(**1Jo 2:1**).<sup>253</sup> **Cristo**jilir sacerdoteruw tuküna<sup>G749 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>"suma yänaka" jutirinakat sipansa, juk'amp jach'a ukat jan pantjasir tabernáculo (janiw amparanakampi luratäkiti, janiw aka luratanakat sañ munkiti<sup>G2937 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>(**Heb 9:11 liyt'añataki**).**wiñay qhispiyasiña**(**Heb 9:12 liyt'añataki**).

Kunatix vacanakan wilapax<sup>G5022 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>cabritonakampi, vaquillan laq'upampiw q'añunak ch'allt'asi, ukhamat jañchipan q'omachasiñapataki (**Heb 9:13 liyt'añataki**), qhawqhas juk'ampi lurañapa**Criston wilapawa**, khitinakati tuqi**wiñay Ajayu** jan kuna ch'axwañampiw jupapachpa luqtasina**Tata**, conciençiam jiwat luräwinakat q'omachasim, ukhamat jakirinakar luqtañataki**Tata**(**Heb 9:14 liyt'añataki**)? Uka amtampiw Jupaw chikachasiñapa**machaq testamento satawa**.**Heb 9:15 liyt'añataki**).

- **Mä waña tupu cebada**<sup>H8184 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>  
**Núm 5:15 liyt'añataki****Ukatxa chachaxa (chacha)** .<sup>H376.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj</sup>**warmipar sacerdoten ukar irpaxam, jupasti —sasa**  
**Jupatak waxt'äwi apanipxam, mä efa qullqit tunka maya t'aqa**<sup>H374.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj</sup>**ukatsti cebada satänwa**<sup>H8184 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>**manq'a (jak'u manq'a)**,<sup>H7058 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup> **janirakiw aceite warantkaniti**<sup>H8081 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup> **uka patxaru, janirakiw inciense uchapxamt**<sup>H3828 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup> **uka patxaruxa;**  
**Envidiasañatak mä waxt'awa, amtañ waxt'awa, jan walinak apaniñataki**  
**amtasiña.**

→1/10 de un efa de cebada jak'u manq'aña = mä ofrenda jan walinak apaniñataki **amtasiña.**

- **Mä waña medida mä efa**<sup>H374.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj</sup>**ukatsti cebada satänwa**<sup>H8184 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>  
**Rt 2:17 liyt'asiñapawa****Ukatwa jupax (Rut) apthapisina**<sup>H3950 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>**yapu tuqina**<sup>H7704 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>**jayp'ukama, .**  
**Ukatsti uka warmin apthapkäna ukanak jawq'jäna, niya mä efa ukhaninwa**<sup>H374.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj</sup>**ukatsti cebada satänwa.**<sup>H8184 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>

→Mä omerompw maná sat manq'a tupupjerina. 10 omero ukax 1 efa (1/10 Omer = 1 Efa).**Tatitusti**maná sat manq'a churäna, ukhamat israelitanakar yant'añataki, ukhamat janicha uk yatiñataki  
Jupán kamachiparjam sarnaqapxani jan ukax jan sarnaqapxani (**Éxo 16:4 liyt'añataki**), ukax maná, uka

<sup>252</sup>Video 19. "Uraqi & Uraqi."[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/uragpachan-uraqi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/uragpachan-uraqi/).

<sup>253</sup>Video 48. "8. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj. Hanukkah sat cheqanjja"  
sasa.[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-jach'a-phunchhawinaka-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-jach'a-phunchhawinaka-8-hanukkah/).

alaxpachat t'ant'a, uka kamachixa **Tatitusti**.

Mä arunxa, maná jan ukax ley de... **Tatitusti** (mä waña medida de omer) ukawa ukax 1/10 waña medida 1 efá ukharuw puri.

→ Rutax yapu taypin mä efa cebada apthapisina, ukax “10 omero de **siwara**.”

• **Uka apthapiña** cebada apthapiñ tukuyañkama & trigo apthapiñ tukuyañkama

**Rt 2:18 liyt'asiñapawa** Ukatsti uka warmix apt'asisaw markar sarxäna.

*Suegrapasti kuntix apthapkäna uk uñjäna.*

*Jupasti wawachasäna, ukatsti kunati jupajj utjkäna uk churarakäna*

*suficiente (satisfecho) ukax wali askiwa).* [H7648 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

**Rt 2:19 liyt'asiñapawa** Suegrapax juparux sänwa: —¿Kawkitsa jichhürux apthapisma?

*¿Kawkhansa jumax irnaqta?*

*bendicitäpan khititix yatiña (yatiñ) apt'ki ukax .* [H5234 ukampi](#) jumat uñ'tatawa. Ukat jupax

*uñacht'ayarakinwa*

*suegrax khitimpitix irnaqkäna, ukat akham sänwa: “Chachan (chachapa).* [H376.Ukaxa mä juk'a](#)

[pachanakwa lurasj](#)

*Jichhürunakan khitimpitix irnaqawaykta uka sutipax Boaz satawa.*

**Rt 2:20 liyt'asiñapawa** Noemí warmisti phuchaparuw säna:

**Khuyapayata** jupax de **Tatitusti**, khititix jakirinakaru ukhamarak jaqinakar khuyapayasiñap jan jaytkiti

*jiwata.* Noemisti juparux sänwa: —Chacha (chacha) . [H376.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj](#) ukax

*familiar jak'ankiwa* [H7138 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ; *jiwasataki* .

*jiwasan jutir wila masinakasat mayni (qhispiyiri).* [H1350 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

**Rt 2:21 liyt'asiñapawa** Moabita Rut warmejj sänwa: —Jupasti nayarojj situwa:

*Jumax nayan wayn tawaqunakajamp (mä wayna),* [H5288 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) *taqi nayan*

*tukuyañkama*

**apthapiña.**

**Rt 2:22 liyt'añataki** Noemí warmisti Rut phuchaparuw säna: —Walikiwa, phuchaxa.

*imill wawanakapampi mistuñamataki;* [H5291 ukampi](#) *ukhamat jan yaqha tuqin jumamp*

*jikisipxañapataki*

**pata.** [H7704 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

**Rt 2:23 liyt'asiñapawa** Ukatwa imill wawanakan jak'apan jank'ak sarnaqäna [H5291 ukampi](#) Boaz chachan

*qhuru apthapiñapataki*

*cebada tukuyañkama* [H8184 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **apthapiña** *ukat trigot luratänwa* [H2406 ukat](#)

[juk'ampinaka](#) **apthapiña,** [H7105 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) *ukat jupamp jakasirakinwa*

*mamapax suegrapawa.*

→ Rutax janiw mä efa cebada apthapiskänti, jan ukasti mä qawqha cebada apthapiskäna uka qhipatsa

sasaw satisfactäna. T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax (chacha) jupar uñjasax irnaqäna, jupax Boaz satawa,

khitiru **Tatitusti** bendicipxam kunatix suma chuymañtapax janiw jakirinakarus jiwatanakarus jaytkiti, ukat

uka jaqix jupanakan jak'a familiarapawa, jupanakan qhispiyirinakapat mayniriwa. Booz chachajj Rutar qheparañapatakiw säna

waynanakapamp (jan ukax waynanakapamp) jak'achasiña .<sup>254</sup>taqi yapu apthapiñ tukuyañkama, ukat

Rutax Booz markankir tawaqunakapamp chikaw qhiparäna, janiw yaqha tuqit khitimpis jikiskänti

cebada apthapiñ tukuyañkama, trigo apthapiñ tukuyañkama, mamapampiw jakasäna

<sup>254</sup>Video 20. “(Mä ch'ullqj) Vaina, Espada, & Pä filoni Espada.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/espada/20-mä-filo-vaina-espada-pä-filo-espada-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/espada/20-mä-filo-vaina-espada-pä-filo-espada-2/).

kamachi. Ukhamasti, Rutan Boaz chachapax ajay tuqit chachasar uñtasitawa, **Cristo**,  
khitinakansa  
yapu apthapiñ tukuyañkamaw pampam qhiparañasa.

**Boaz ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwajaqiwa**<sup>G435 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Criston luratapa, ukax khititix  
chiqapar uñjatäki ukawa sañ muni **Tata** ukana  
**Cristo** (2Co 5:21 liyt'añataki), ukax jathawa **Cristo**, ukat qullanawa<sup>G40</sup> (Mar 6:20). Ukatwa, Booz,  
kunjamti  
Criston chachapax, warmiparuw munasi (jan ukax warmiparux khititix Diosan logos ukan  
manqhankxi  
tutores ukatxa gobernadores ukanakaxa kuna pachatixa utt'ayata ukjakama **Awkixa**),  
ukhamaraki **Cristo** ukhamaraki munasiña  
iglesiaru ukat uka laykux jupa pachpaw katuyasina.

**Cristo** iglesia (Cristonkir chacha warminaka) jariñampiw qullanchani ukat q'umacharakini  
uma aru tuqi (**ukatsti rhema**), <sup>G4487 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukhamat Jupar mä jach'a jach'a tukur  
uñacht'ayañataki  
iglesia, jan manchani, ni arrugani, jan ukasti qullanañamawa jan kuna q'añuni (**Efe 5:27**  
**liyt'añataki**).<sup>255</sup>

Boaz chachjamarakiw khuyapayasiñamp apnaqatäpki (ajay tuqinx, jaqi, G435 ukat  
juk'ampinaka) khitinakatix manqhankapki ukanakar munasiñapaw

Ley (ajay tuqit warmi) kunjamti jupax (chacha, .G435 ukat juk'ampinaka) pachpa janchipar  
munasi ukhamarak pachpa jañchipar munasi, ukax  
Diosan rhemapar jiltayañatakiw manq'ana ukat wali askit uñjarakina.<sup>256</sup>

Cristox mä kutikiw jucha layku jiwatayna, jiwatanak taypit jaktatayna Dios layku jakañataki, uk  
yatipxarakinwa.  
jiwañajj janiw Jupar apnaqijjjeti. Ukhamaraki, jumanakax juchatakix jiwatäxtawa, juchatakix  
jakaraktawa **Tata**  
uksatuqi **Jesucristo** jiwasanki **Tata**.

Ukhamatwa, yatipxam, jumanakax cuerponkirinakätamxa **Cristo**, ukat uka miembronakamax  
kunjamti  
chiqapar sarnaqañ yänakataki **Tata**. Juchajj janiw jumar apnaqijjamti kunattejj  
Jumanakax janiw kamachin apnaqatäxapxätati, jan ukasti khuyapayasiñapankxapxaraktawa.  
Ukatwa, khitinakatix manqhankapki ukanaka  
khuyapayasiñax kamachirjam sarnaqirinakaruw manq'añapa, wali askit uñjañapa, kunjämtix  
Tatitux kamachirjam lurki ukhama  
iglesia (chacha warmi). Criston janchipa, jupan janchipa, ukat  
ch'akhanakapat (**Efe 5:29 liyt'añataki**).<sup>257</sup>

Noemí kullakampejj familiapampiw Belén markat Moab markar jaltjjapjjäna, ukhamat Canaán  
markan mach'a jan utjañapataki, uka...  
Diosamp jan sum apasiñatakix jan walinwa uñjasipxi. Ukhamatwa arsut uraqit sarxapxi  
Belén, Noemí chachajj chachapar (Elimelec) ukat pä yoqanakaparu (Mahlón ukat Quilion) 1000  
maranwa jiwjjäna  
Moab markanxa. Ukham jan walin uñjasir jaqenakajja, jila partejj jan suyt'äwinipjjänwa,

---

<sup>255</sup>Video 32. "(Mä jach'a misterio) Cristo & Iglesia 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-mä-jach'a-misterio-cristo-iglesia-taqi-kuna-diosan-](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-mä-jach'a-misterio-cristo-iglesia-taqi-kuna-diosan-)

<sup>256</sup>Video 31. "P'i qin ñik'utapa."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-mä-nazarita-diosa-p'i-qin-chuymapa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-mä-nazarita-diosa-p'i-qin-chuymapa/).

<sup>257</sup>Video 32. "(Mä jach'a misterio) Cristo & Iglesia 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-mä-jach'a-misterio-cristo-iglesia-taqi-kuna-diosan-](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-mä-jach'a-misterio-cristo-iglesia-taqi-kuna-diosan-)



ukat Noemí warmix juk'ampiw chuym ust'ayasina, kunattix janiw khitis yanapt'añatakis ni qhispiyañatakis utjkänti. Uksipansa ukatwa Noemímpi Rutampejj Diosar katthapisiñatak wali amuyumpi amtapjjäna llakita.<sup>258</sup>

Ukatwa Diosajj Rutar bendisina, ukhamatwa Booz chachampi jikisiñataki ukat casarasinañatakis... arsutapamp chikasti, Obed sat mä yuqall wawaruw yuritayna. Aka Obed chachax awkipänwa Isai, jupasti Davidan awkipänwa ([Rt 4:17 liyt'asiñapawa](#)). Aka genealogia ukax wali askipuniwa kunattix Diosax Davitar mä uta lurani sasin arsutaparuw ch'amañchi (Yahweh, [2Sa 7:10](#)), ukat Machaq Testamentorjamaxa, **Jesu Cristo** lineamientop uñt'ayäna **David**, "Jichha maranakan libropa **Jesusaxa Cristo Davidan wawapawa**, Abrahaman **wawapawa**." ([Mat 1:1 liyt'añataki](#))" sasa.<sup>259</sup>

- [Mä qullqi \(dēnariön\)](#). [G1220 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)? (Omer.) ukat juk'ampinaka [H6016 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) → [Efa H374](#). Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras [→ Siwara H8184 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) → [Penny \(dēnariön\) ukat juk'ampinaka](#). [G1220 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ).  
[Mat 20:1 liyt'añataki](#) [Alaxpachankir Reinopax mä jaqir uñtasitawa](#) [G444](#). Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras ukax mä utan jaqiwa, .  
*uva yapupar irnaqirinak contratañatakiw wali alwat mistuwayäna.*  
[Mat 20:2 liyt'añataki](#) [Ukat kunapachatix irnaqirinakampi iyaw saskäna ukhaxa](#) [G2040 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) *mä qullqimpi* [G1220 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) *mä uru* .  
*jupanacarojj uva yapuparuw khitäna.* [G290 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

→ Kunata **Tata** yapuchiri, Yuqapasti **Jesusaxa** chiqpach uva alixa, jiwaxax ramanakjamaw ukan qhiparañasawa **Diosan Yuqapa** ukatsti machaq uma umañamawa (**rhema sat usu**) Diosan Reinopar mantañataki. " **Cristo** mä yuqall wawar uñtataw pachpa utapxaru; Jiwasatix khitin utapäktansti, jiwasatix suyt'äwin kusisiñap tukuykam ch'amampi katxaruñäni" ([Heb 3:6 liyt'añataki](#)) ukat aka **Jesusaxa** ukaxa **Cristo**, Diosan Yuqapa, ukat iyawsasax sutip tuqiw jakañax utjani. Khitinakatix Jupän jakapki ukanakax walja achunak achuyapxi, ukhamatwa bendicionanak katuqapxi. Jupän utjaskakita ukhaxa **logotipos ukanaka**, janiw axsarañax wakiskiti mä ramar uñtat ninar jaquntatäsa ukat phichhantat uñjasisasa, kunattix **Tatitusti** uraqiman ayruntat logotiponakarux jach'a lurawinakampiw lurapxani, ukar tukuyasa **ukatsti rhema**.<sup>260</sup>

- [Mä qullqi \(dēnariön\)](#). [G1220 ukat juk'ampinaka](#): Denario ukax "tunka yänakampi" sañ muni.<sup>261</sup>  
- **Uraqina tuputa yänakaxa escalawa** **tunka** (**Melquisedec sat chachajj** bendiciyäna Abramampi, Abramampisti juparuw churarakina diezmo churañ layku kunattix "taqi diezmo churaña, aka uraqin jathata, jan ukax quqan achupat, ukawa **Tatitunkiwa** (**Tatitu**) ukhamax qullanawa **Tatitusti** (**Tatitu**, [Lev 27:30 liyt'añataki](#)). Ukhamatwa Abram chachajj jan munkänti Sodoma markankir reyejj kuna yänakti loqtiki ukanak apsusipjjam, ukhamat Abram chachar qamir tukuyta sasin jan sisjañapataki ([Gn 14:23 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).<sup>262</sup>

[Luc 20:24 liyt'añataki](#) *Mä qullqi uñacht'ayapxita.* [G1220 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) *¿Khitin uñnaqapasa ukat superscripción ukanakas utji?*

*Jupanakasti sapxarakinwa: —Cesarankiwa —sasa.*

<sup>258</sup>bid.

<sup>259</sup>Video 32. "(Mä jach'a misterio) Cristo & Iglesia 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-mä-jach'a-misterio-cristo-iglesia-taqi-kuna-diosan-](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-mä-jach'a-misterio-cristo-iglesia-taqi-kuna-diosan-)

<sup>260</sup>Video 28. "Ajayun achupa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-ajayun-achupa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-ajayun-achupa/) ukat video 31. "Diosar mä nazareo (P'i qin ñik'utapa). [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-mä-nazarita-diosa-p'i-qin-chuymapa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-mä-nazarita-diosa-p'i-qin-chuymapa/).

<sup>261</sup>"G1220 - dēnariön - Strong chachan griego aru qillqatapa (kqv)." Azul Carta Biblia. Uñt'ata 31 uru achuqa phaxsit 2023 marana.

[Ukhamaraki, ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasirakispa.](#)

<sup>262</sup>ukatxa [Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki](#).

[Luc 20:25 liyt'añataki](#) *Jupanakarojj sänwa: — Cesarar churapjjam.*  
ukat to [Tatakunatix utjki ukanakxa Diosankiwa](#).

- Earthly dēnarion vs. Alaxpachankir dēnarion  
→ Kunattix qullqi (dēnarion) ukan uñstki uka dibujompi ukat superscripción ukampix Cesarankiwa, janiw ukhamäkiti **Tata**, ukax ukhamakiw lurasispa  
Cesarar churatäniwa, kunanakatī aka oraqen utjki ukanakar impuesto pagapki ukanakajj janiw qollanäkiti **Tatitusti**.  
Mä arunxa, aka uraqin denario sat qullqix uñacht'ayatawanayan unidad de 10 ukatxa uraqiru uñtatawa, .  
ukhamaxa **alaxpachankir denario sat qullqi** ukawa **alaxpachat jutir mä achu** ukax waljaptañapawa, Awkir luqtatäñapawa  
(Abelampi Cainampi Tatitur waxt'apkäna uka uñacht'äwiw uk uñacht'ayi).

**Diezmo churañ amuyunxa**, .ukhamipanxa, .kunanakatī Diosan utjki ukanakjja, kunanakatī uka patjjan yuripkäna ukanakatwa parli

**Diosan logos manq'irinakan jañchipampiw uraqir jawq'jatäna**. Ukhamatwa, khittix katuqki **Diosan logos ukanakapa**

suma uraqiru (ukan qhiparasat **jupa Tatitu**), logos ist'i, ukat amuyaraki, achu an patak, suxta tunka, jan ukax kimsa tunka alaxpachankir Awkir jach'añchki ([Jn 15:5-8 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>263</sup>

[Mar 14:5 liyt'añataki](#) *Inas kimsa patak qullqit jila aljatächina (dēnarion), [G1220 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat pisinkirinakar churatarakiwa. Ucat jupanaca contraw arnaqasipjjäna.*

→ Warmisti alabastro caja p'akjäna, ukatsti q'apkir qullampiw warxatäna **Jesusajj'**. p'eqejj cuerpopar aceitempi jawq'jañatakiw

nayraqat imt'añataki ([Mar 14:3-8 liyt'añataki](#), [.Mat 26:7 liyt'añataki](#), [.Mat 26:12 liyt'añataki](#)), ukampis lunthata, jilir sacerdotenaka, kamachi yatichirinaka.

discipulonakajj taqeniw ina ch'usar apt'atäkaspa ukham amuyapjjäna, kunattejj uka q'apkir qollajj walja qollqeruw aljasispa

(300 dēnarion) ukat pisinkirinakar churatarakiwa.

“Kunapachatix pisinkirinakax jumanakamp chikäsipki, kunapachatī munapkäta ukhaxa, jupanakarux askinak lurapxarakisma.

*ucampis nayajj janiw sapürus utjqituti —sasa”* ([Jhn12:8](#), [9 liyt'añataki](#), [Mar 14:7 qillqata](#), [.Mat 26:11 liyt'añataki](#)) ..<sup>264</sup>

<sup>263</sup>Video 28. “Ajayun achupa.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-ajayun-achupa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-ajayun-achupa/).

<sup>264</sup>“[6-b uñacht'äwi]” jan ukajj Video 10. ““Pascua fiesta” janir purinkipan mä qhawqha urunaka. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-urunak-janir-Pascua-fiesta/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-urunak-janir-Pascua-fiesta/).

[6-b uñacht'awi] "Pascua fiesta" janir purinkipan mä qawqha urunaka.

To Jesus	Judas Iscariot (Simon's son)	Woman
<b>A pound of costly ointment</b> (Jhn 12:5)	Ointment should be sold for 300 pence & given to the poor, for he was a thief (Jhn 12:6).	<b>Let her alone:</b> against the day of <b>my burying</b> hath she kept this (Jhn 12:7)
Mark	The chief priests & the scribes	To Woman
An alabaster box of <b>very previous</b> ointment of spikenard (Mar 14:4)	Why was this <b>waste</b> of the <b>ointment</b> made? For it might have been sold for more than 300 pence, and have been <b>given to the poor</b> (Mar 14:4-5).	Let her alone; why trouble ye her? she hath wrought a <b>good</b> <sup>G2570</sup> <b>work</b> on me.  She hath done what she could: she is <b>come</b> aforehand to anoint <b>Jesus' body</b> to the <b>burying</b> (Mar 14:8)
<b>Anoint Jesus' body</b> (Mar 14:8)		
Matthew	Jesus' disciples	To Woman
<b>An alabaster box of very weighty ointment</b> (Mat 26:7)	To what <b>purpose</b> is this <b>waste</b> ? For this ointment might have been <b>sold for much</b> , and given to the poor (Mat 26:8-9)	Why trouble ye <b>the woman</b> ? for she hath wrought a <b>good</b> <sup>G2570</sup> <b>work</b> upon me (Mat 26:10). For in that she hath <b>poured</b> this <b>ointment</b> on <b>my body</b> , she did it for <b>my burial</b> (Mat 26:12)

→Strong sat chachan arunakaparjamajja [G211 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukana [Mar 14:3 qillqata](#), "p'akjaña<sup>G4937 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **ukatsti alabastro caja**" sasaw juk'amp uñt'ayasi

"p'akjaña<sup>265</sup> **ukatsti sello ukax mä caja ukankiwa**." <sup>266</sup>ukax "p'akjaña" sañ muni **uka paqallqu sellonaka**" (Khititi utjki ukajja paqallqu Ajayunakax tronopan nayraqatapanxa, janiw jupanakamp chika aka uraqin utjxaniti, jan ukasti alaxpacharuw makhatxapxani ukat p'akjaña **uka paqallqu sellonaka**).

[juk'ampinaka](#) **jupa** [Mat 26:13 liyt'añataki](#) "Qhanak sapxma, kawkhantix aka suma yatiyäwix yatiyatäni" <sup>G1722 ukat</sup>

*taqpach uraqpacha, ukanwa aka warmin luratapax utjani.  
jupat amtañatakejj yatiyatäniwa" sasa.*<sup>267</sup>

[6-c uñacht'awi] Suxta uru "Pascua fiesta" janir purinkipana.

By faith, a woman's sins are **forgiven** even prior to the crucifixion of **Jesus**. (Luk 7:47)

To Jesus	Simon	Woman
<b>Gave tears for Jesus' feet</b> (Luk 7:44)	No	Washed His feet with <b>tears</b> & wiped them with <b>the hairs of her head</b>
<b>Kiss Jesus' feet</b> (Luk 7:45)	No	Not ceased to <b>kiss Jesus' feet</b>
<b>Anoint Jesus' feet with ointment</b> (Luk 7:46)	No	<b>Anointed Jesus' feet</b> with ointment
<b>Sins are forgiven</b> (Luk 7:47)	No	Yes (for <b>shed loved much</b> )
<b>Saved from sins</b> (Luk 7:50)	No	<b>Thy faith hath saved thee; Go in peace</b>

<sup>265</sup>G4937 - syntribō - Strong jupan griego aru qillqatapa (kiv). "Azul Carta Biblia. Uñakipt'ata 16 uru sata qallta phaxsit 2023 marana.

[Ukhamaraki, ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasirakispa.](#)

<sup>266</sup>G211 - alabastron - Strong jupan Griego arupa (kiv). "Azul Carta Biblia. Uñt'ata 31 uru achuqa phaxsit 2023 marana.

[Ukhamaraki, ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasirakispa.](#)

<sup>267</sup>"[6-c uñacht'awi] "Pascua fiesta" janir purinkipan sojjta urunak faltkipanwa siski uka cheq uñjatt'äta.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-urunak-janir-Pascua-fiesta/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-urunak-janir-Pascua-fiesta/).

- **Tiriwu**

**Uka horasajj purinjewa**<sup>268</sup>

- Kunas sañ muni mä grano trigo<sup>G4621 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax walja achunak achuñapatakix uraqin jiwañapawa ([Jhn12:24 ukat 12:24](#))?
- Kunampis lurasia **Jesusajj'**. Jupar mayisiña **Awki** alaxpachan kunapachatix Jupax "horax purinxiwa" sasin siskän ukhaxa  
[Jn 17:1 liyt'añataki](#)?

**Jiwanakasti jaktanipjjänwa**= Uka jatha (esperma) .<sup>G4690 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Diosan pachpa janchipatwa**

Kuntí phawantkta ukajj janiw cuerpopañapäkiti, jan ukasti mä q'ala trigo granowa<sup>G4621 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> (jan ukax [logotipos ukanaka](#)) jan ukajj yaqha granonakajj oraqer jaqontatañapawa ukat jiwañapawa ukat walja achunak achuñapatakix jaktayatañapa ([Jhn12:24 ukat 12:24](#)). **Tata** mä janchi churaraki kunjamtix Jupar munki ukhamarjama, sapa jatharu (espermas) .<sup>G4690 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ([1Co 15:37-38 liyt'añataki](#)) ukax turkakipt'iwa **Diosan logos ukanakapa** rema (jan ukax umax vinoruw tukuyi, [Jn 2:9 liyt'añataki](#)).

- **Diosan reinopawa** (Jathat parliir uñacht'äwi<sup>G4703 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ).  
**Diosan reinopawamä** jaqis jaquntatakaspas ukhamawa [jatha](#)<sup>H2233 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [G4703 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) (uka [logotipos ukax...Tata](#)) uraqiru [mantañapataki](#) (ukax mä jaqix logos de apt'ata ukhamaw qhanañchasi **Tata** jañchipanija). Ukat arumaw uruy ikirina, ukat logos de **Tata** jañchipan jilsusin jilsuwayxäna, ukampis janiw kunjamañkitix uk yatkiti ([Mar 4:26 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

Ukhampacha, **Jesu Cristo**, khitis jatha (esperma) .<sup>G4690 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Davidan sarnaqäwipa**, jiwatanak taypit jaktayatäjjänwa ([2Ti 2:8](#)), ukhamatwa, khiti chachas bautisasina **Jesu Cristo** jiwataparuw bautisasina, ukat logos de **Tata** uka jaqix phust'asi ukat jilxati jatha (rema) de **Tata**. Janir jaqir lurkasaxa, .<sup>H120. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasia</sup> **Tatasasaw** säna "aka uraqix utjpan<sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uñstayañatakich'uxña quqanaka, qulla qura jatha sataña, quqa kasta achuyiri" ukat ukhamapuninwa, ukat **Tata** uñjasajj wali sumapuninwa ([Gn 1:11 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>269</sup> Niyakejjay Dios nayraqatan wali askitap laykojja, uka jatharojj munañaparjamaw mä cuerpo churäna, uka qhepatjja aka oraqen utjki uka sapa jathanakaru (esperma). **Diosankiwa** kasta, ukax achunak achuyi **ukax logotipo ukanakawa** ([1Co 15:38 liyt'añataki](#), [.Gn 1:12 liyt'añataki](#)).

Khititi jiwañar bautisatäki ukajja **Jesu Cristo** almapan jakäwipax jaktayir ajayumpiw jaktayatäni ([Jhn6:63 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)), Kunapachatixa achuxa **Jesu Cristo**, . jan ukax aski jaqinaka ([1Jo 2:1](#)), ukax qhipa jakañ quqat apsutawa **Diosankiwa** suma chuymani, mä angelaw templot mistuni, ukatsti hoz apt'asisaw cosecha apthapiniw kunapachatix jumanakax yapu apthapiñ horasax purinkani, kunjamtí jañchin yapu apthapipki ukhama. Uka qhipat jumanakax uñjapxäta **Jaquin Yuqapaukatsti jilxattaña** kawkhantí nayrajji jikjattaskäna ([Jhn6:62 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)), jañchix janiw kuns jikxatkiti, kunjamtí **ukatsti rhema** Jesusax jumanakar parlatapa, jupanakax ajayuwa, jakañasa. Kunjamatix logotipos ukax **Tata** uraqiman (jan ukax janchiman) jiwxi ukat jaktxi, janchimax janiw uraqir tukuwayxiti, jan ukasti alaxpacharuw tuku ([1Co 15:40](#)).

- **Mostaza jathat parliir uñacht'äwi**  
Mä grano mostaza jathax q'ala grano satawa in [1Co 15:37 liyt'añataki](#). Uka reinojj **Tata** ukax mä mostaza jatha uraqir yapuchat grano ukar uñtasitawa, ukat aka mostaza jathax "yaqhip yaqha grano" satawa, ukax uraqin utjki uka taqpach jathanakat sipansa juk'amp jisk'akiwa. Ukampis jathax yapuchatäxi ukat jiltaski ukhaxa, taqi qulla quranakat sipan juk'amp jach'äxiwa, jach'a ramanaksa misturaki, ukhamat alaxpachankir jamach'inakax uka ch'iwipan qurpachasi paxañapataki ([Mar 4:32 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

<sup>268</sup>Video 29. "Uka pachax purinxiwa."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-pascua-uñt'irinakax-apostolanakax-uraqinakax-jutapxi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-pascua-uñt'irinakax-apostolanakax-uraqinakax-jutapxi/).

<sup>269</sup>Video 1. "Lurañan pasonakapa". [www.therhemaofthelord.com/cursoro1/yatichäwi1/ uka tuqit yatxatañataki.](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/cursoro1/yatichäwi1/ uka tuqit yatxatañataki.)

→ Mateon ist'irinakapan discipulonakapatakejja, kuna jan amuyt'kay yatichäwinakas utjarakiwa [alaxpachankir reino](#) ukax jupanakarux churatawa logos ukamp yatipxi, ukampis janiw jach'a jaqinakar (jaqinakar) uñt'apkiti.

→ Marcosar ist'ir discipulonakaparojja, Jesusajj logos sat diosar ist'asipkäna ukhajj walja uñacht'äwinakampiw parläna. ukat Jupaw taqi kuns jupanakar qhanañchäna.

→ Lucas chachan ist'irinakapan discipulonakapatakejja, kuna jan amuyt'kay yatichäwinakas utjarakiwa [Diosan reinopawa](#) yatipxañapatakix churatawa, ukampis janiw mayninakax jan uñjapkaniti, janirakiw amuyapkaniti [ukatsti rhema](#).

→ "Chiqpachansa, chiqpachansa, nayax (*Jesusaxa*) sapxsmawa, .[Uka horasajj purinjewa](#), ukat jichhax, . kunapachatix jiwatanakax arup ist'apxani ukhaxa [jupa Diosan Yoqapa](#): ist'irinakasti jakasipjjaniwa" ([Jn 5:25 qillqatanxa](#)).<sup>270</sup>

(Qillqata) .

» **Tiriwu**= Uka logotiponakaxa

» **Mä qullqi** (denario) = Uraqin logotipos ukanakax tunka escala ukan tupu.

» **Mä omer** = 1/10 ukha efa ([Éxo 16:36 liyt'añataki](#)) .

» **Jupamaná** jan ukax kamachi de **Tatitusti** (mä waña medida de omer) = ukaxa 1/10 waña medida 1 efá ukjamawa.

» **1/10 ukat juk'ampinakaukat mä efajak'u** + (janiw aceite) = Juchar waxt'a

» **1/10 ukat juk'ampinakamä efa cebada jak'u mang'añat sipansa**= jan walinak amtayañataki mä ofrenda.

→ Leyejj juchar uñt'añawa ([Rom 3:20 liyt'añataki](#)), ukat mandamiento tuqi juchax sinti jucharuw tukuspa ([Rom 7:13 liyt'añataki](#)).

→ Rutax yapu taypin mä efa cebada apthapiskäna = ukax "10 omero cebada" ukar uñtasitawa.

- Uka amuyuxa " [.mä dēnarion satänwa](#)"

[Mat 20:1 liyt'añataki](#) Taki [alaxpachankir reino](#) utani jaqir uñtasitawa.

uva yapupar irnaqirinak contratañatakiw wali alwat mistuwayäna.

[Mat 20:2 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat kunapachatä mä qullqimpi (dēnarion) irnaqirinakampi mä amtar puripkäna ukhaxa

[G1220 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) mä uruxa, .

jupanacarojj uva yapuparuw khitäna.

[Mat 20:8 liyt'añataki](#) Ukhamajj jayp'üjjäna ukhajja, Tatitun (*kyrios ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa*) .<sup>G2962 ukat</sup>

[juk'ampinaka](#) uva yapuchatasasaw mayordomopajj säna:

Irnaqirinakar jawsapxam, qhipat qalltasin nayrír urukamaw qullqip churapxäta.

[Mat 20:9 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat niya tunka mayan horasaruw contratatäpkäna ukanakajj purinipjjäna.

sapa mayniruw mä qullqi (mä denario) katuqapxäna. [G1220 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)

[Mat 20:10 qillqatanxa](#) Ukampis nayrír jaqinakax purinipkän ukhaxa, juk'amp katoqañaw wakisipa sasaw amuyapxäna;

ukhamarakiw sapa maynix mä qullqi (mä dēnarion) katuqapxäna. [G1220 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)

[Mat 20:11 liyt'añataki](#) Uk katuqasasti, utankir jaqi contraw arnaqasipxäna.

→ **T. Uka jajejj Tjupax alaxpachankir reinomä** utanir uñtasitawa (**Tatitusti**), jupanakax wali alwat contratañatakiw mistuwayapxäna

**irnaqirinaka** (jan ukax Jupar servirinakapa, [Mat 20:27 liyt'añataki](#)) Jupar uva

yapupataki. **Tatitusti** contratat irnaqirinakaruw katuqapxäna ukat jupanakamp chikaw iyaw sapxäna

**jupanakarux payllañamawamä qullqi** (mä dēnarion) uru uva yapupar khitarakäna.<sup>271</sup> Ukhamatwa, qawqha jakhüwis utjchi

mä urux walja horanak irnaqapxi, mä qullqi (mä dēnarion) ukax mä urux Jupar uva yapupan irnaqañatakix wali askiwa.

- Qhanacht'aña mä denario ukaxa tunka escalampiw uraqiru logotipo tupu. Uka kamachixa **Tatitusti ukana**

<sup>270</sup>"Jesusax alaxpachankir Awkipar mayitapa (Tatit Diosan sutipa)" 11 jaljan uñjjatt'äta.

<sup>271</sup>Video 28. "Ajayun achupa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-ajayun-achupa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-ajayun-achupa/).

**uraqiukawa ukax logotipo ukanakawa** Jan aceitempi tuputächixa, juchat sacrificiot sacrificiot sacrificiot luqtasi. Kimsa (3) cebada denariotakixa  
mä denariotakix 3 omero cebada ukar uñtasitawa, ukax kamachirjam (jan ukax jan aceiteni) tupuwa, ukhamipanxa, **mä denariotupu** “jucha”.

- 1/10 efa cebada jak'u manq'añaxa mä sacrificiimpi kikipawa, jan wali lurañanaka amtañataki, ukhamaraki Rut

yapunxa mä efa cebada apthapixäna ukax “10 omero cebada ukar uñtasitawa ukat suma uñjatäpxarakinwa

jaqichasiña **Cristo**. [Gál 3:13 liyt'añataki](#)). Jupa

**juchan pagawipa** jiwañawa ([Rom 6:23 liyt'añataki](#)) taqiniw juchachasipxi, Diosan jach'a kankañapat pist'apxi ([Rom 3:23 liyt'añataki](#)), ukampinsa

**jucharanaku** Tatitun uva yapupar mantasin irnaqiri (ukax iyawsäwip imañ sañ muni; [Luc 5:20 liyt'añataki](#)).

janir jayp'ükipanja, sutip laykuw pampachatäpje ([1Jo 2:12](#)).

→ T. Uka jaqejj Tukatwa, **mä dēnariön satänwa** sasaw “**juchanakat pampachatäña**,” ukat khitinakatix ukankapki ukanakaru **Cristo** ukaxa payllatawa “a

**dēnariön sat chachan sutipa**” o “juchanakapajj pampachatäjje” sasina **Tatitusti** janir jayp'ükipanwa. Ukhama, In sapakiw **Cristo**, Diosan khuyapayasiñapa

Diosar uñt'asa, Jesus Tatitusar uñt'asaw sumankañajj jiljjattaspa ([2Pe 1:2](#)),

ukampis khitinakatix ukanak jan jikxatapki ukanakaru **jach'a ukat wali valorani arsutanakat sipansa** ([2Pe 1:9](#)) o **Diosan logos ukanakapa**, utjayaña

**nayra juchanakapat q'omachatäpjjatap armasipijäna** ([2Pe 1:10](#)).

➤ **MÄ**(waña) tupuña [G5518 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ta trigox mä qullqit (denario).

- Uka juphaxa ( **ukax logotipo ukanakawa uraqinxaxa**) ukax mä qullqimpiw tuput (denario, tunka escala).

- **Uka t'ant'a**(alaxpachat uraqiru khithataki) ukax trigo (logos) ukat luratänwa ukat qhurütänwa jak'u mä qullqi (denario) tupuñataki ukaxa tunka (10) escala.

- Manna ( [Éxo 16:4 liyt'añataki](#)) ukax t'ant'awa, Tatitux alaxpachat israelitanakar apayanitayna, ukhamat janicha uk yatiñataki

Jupan kamachiparjam sarnaqapxani jan ukax jan sarnaqapxani ([Éxo 16:4 liyt'añataki](#)). Aka kamachixa **Tatitusti** uraqinxaxa utjiwaukax **logotipo ukanakawa**, kawkiri

ukax mä omero ukamp tuputawa, ukax mä efa waña tupumpix tunka mayan (1/10) ukhawa, ukat juchawa **sacrificio luraña** jan aceiteni tuputächixi ukhaxa.

→ Uka tupuxa **tiriwutakimä** qullqi (**mä denario qullqi**) ukax mä tupuwa **Diosan logos ukanakapa**.

Ukampisa, kunatix khitinakatix bautisatäpkän ukanakax jiwañaruw puripxäna **Jesu Cristo** jiwañaparuw bautisasipijäna,

almapan jakañax jaktayañ ajayumpiw jaktayatäni ([Jhn 6:63 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)), ukat **Diosan logos**

**ukanakapa** jupanakanxa

jiltani ukat jatharuw jiltani (**rhema sat usu**) ta **Tata** ukat jiwasan yatiñanakasan achuñani

**Tatit Jesucristo**.<sup>272</sup>

➤ **Kimsa** waña medidas ukanaka [G5518 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ta cebada ukax mä qullqit (denario).

- **Mä efa sat cebada satänwaya** pun jikxatatax 10 omero cebada ukar uñtasitawa, ukhamatwa tunka t'aqa (1/10) mä efa de

**siwarajak'u manq'aña** ukax 1 omero cebada ukar uñtasitawa, ukax mä ofrendawa, ukax jan walinak apaniwayi

**amtasiña**. Ukhamatwa, 3 waña medidas de cebada bajo la escala de un centavo (denario) ukax 3 omero cebada ukhamawa.

<sup>272</sup>Video 30. “Comuniön” sasa [www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan categorizado/30-uka-comuniön/ ukax mä jach'a uñacht'äwiwa..](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan categorizado/30-uka-comuniön/ ukax mä jach'a uñacht'äwiwa..)

- Rutax alwat jayp'ukamaw pampam irnaqäna (jan ukax Diosan logotipop jilxatayañatakiw irnaqäna).  
([Rt 2:7 liyt'asiñapawa](#)), .mänd mä efa cebada apthapixäna, ukax "10 omero cebada" ukar uñtasitawa.  
Ukatwa, .

[Tatitu \(Yahweh\)](#) .<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>luratapat kutt'ayäna, Tatitusti ([Tatitu](#)) .<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>Tata (['ëlöhîm sasaw sapije](#)) .<sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup>Israel markat jutiri

ukat taqpatch premio churäna ([Rt 2:12 liyt'asiñapawa](#)) ukat ajay tuqit chachas uñacht'ayir Boaz chachampiw jaqichasipxta, **Cristo**, khitinakansa yapu apthapiñ tukuyañkamaw qhiparañasa.

→Kimsa (3) cebada mä qullqimpi (denario) 3 omero cebada mä qullqimpi (denario), ukax kamachirjamankirinakaru tupu. Uñt'aña mä tunka t'aqa (1/10) mä efa cebada jak'u manq'aña (1 omer de [siwara](#)) jan walinak amtayañatakiw puriyi, 3/10 omero cebada ukax "10 omero cebada" ukat sipanx juk'amp jisk'akiwa

Rutax qhispiyiripamp jaqichasiñatakiw qullqi apthapisina, jupax Booz satänwa, jupaw jupar uñt'ayi**Cristo**khitiw jiwosat qhispiykistu kamachin maldicionapax jiwasatakix mä maldicionaruw tukuwayi ([Gál 3:13 liyt'añataki](#)).

**Uka kamachixa**ukax juchar uñt'añawa ([Rom 3:20 liyt'añataki](#)), ukat mandamiento tuqi juchax sinti jach'äspawa

**jucharar jaqënwa**([Rom 7:13 liyt'añataki](#)). Khitinakatiw jiwasan yatiñanakasan jan achuyapki ukanaka**Tatit Jesucristo**jan khuyapayasiña

kunatix jupanakax kamachin apnaqatäpxiwa, nayra juchanakapat q'umachatäpxatapat armasipxiwa, ukakipkarakiw ukat jan walinak amtayañataki ([2Pe 1:9](#)).

➤ [Kunas aceitexa](#)<sup>G1637 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>ukat vino umañanaksa<sup>G3631 ukat juk'ampinaka?</sup> (uñjapxam chuym ust'ayata (offend)<sup>G91</sup>janiw aceitempi vinompisa) .

(*Uka 1 uwijax alwax luqtañataki*)

→1 uwija + [(1/10 jak'u = aycha sacrificio) + (1/4 mä hin q'uma **asiyti**+ 1/4 mä hin **dewinu**) = mä umañ luqtawi]. alwax luqtañataki.

(*Uka 1 uwijax jayp'uruw luqtasini*)

→1 uwija + [(1/10 jak'u = aycha sacrificio) + (1/4 mä hin q'uma **asiyti**+ 1/4 mä hin **dewinu**) = mä umañ luqtawi]. jayp'u tuqiru mä muxsa sawurani lurata **nina**ukatsti**Tatitusti**.

→Uka kamachixa**Tatitusti** uraqinxax utjiwa **ukax logotipo ukanakawa**Jan aceitempi tuputächixa, juchax sacrificiot sacrificiot sacrificiot luqtasi.

**Tatitu Diosawa** Israelan 12 tribunakapat Levi triburuw ajlliwai, jupanakan sutipxar luqtapxañapataki

**Tatitusti urunxa**. Levita sacerdotenakasa, Levi tribunakasa, janiw mä herencianipkiti

Israel markax kunatix jupanakax sacrificionak manq'apxañapawa **Tatitustilurata nina (ukatsti rhema)**,

ukat**Tatitusti's**

katuqata.**Tatitu Diosawa**alaxpachankir angelap juman nayraqatam khitani ukat Jesucristox uka Diosan Yoqapa, Israelan Reyipa, ukat akasti**ukatsti rhemataTatitusti**, ukax jumanakar yatiyatawa evangelio satawa**Jesucristo**.<sup>273</sup>

[2Cr 2:4](#)Uñtapxam, naya (Salomona) luraskta**mä uta**sutiparu uñt'ayañataki**TatitustinayanaTata**, .jupar katuyañataki,

Jupan nayraqatapan muxsa incienso naxhantayañataki, sapa kuti uñacht'ayañataki, naxhantat t'ant'ataki

alwa, jayp'u, samarañ urunaka, machaq phaxsi, jach'a phunchhäwi urunakan ofrendanaka **fiestas deTatitustijiwasanikiTata**. Akax Israel markatakix wiñayatak mä ordenawa.

<sup>273</sup>Video 28. "Ajayun achupa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-ajayun-achupa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-ajayun-achupa/).



[2Cr 2:15 liyt'añataki](#)Jichhax ukhamax **ukatsti trigo**, ukat **jupasiwara**, . [H8184 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **jupaasiyti**, ukat **jupawinu**, .

ukax tatajax ('āḏōn) . [H113.Ukaxa mā juk'a pachanakwa lurasj](#) arsuwayxi, uywatanakapar khitpan.

[Neh 10:33 liyt'añataki](#)Uñacht'ayañ t'ant'atakixa, [H4635 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)[H3899 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukatsti sapüru t'ant'a luqtañataki,

ukatsti sapüru nakt'ayañataki, uka

samarañ urunaka, machaq phajjsinaka, jach'a phunchhäwinakata, qullan yänaka, jucha

lurañataki

**luqtawinaka**Israel markatak mä jucha pampachañataki, ukhamarak utasan taqi

luratanakapataki **Tata**.

- **Uka trigoxa**, **uka cebada**, **ukatukatsti aceite**, **uka vinoxa**

→Trigo, cebada, aceite, vino ukax tatitun arsutapawa ('āḏōn) . [H113.Ukaxa mā juk'a pachanakwa lurasj](#) o

aka uraqin apnaqiripawa([Jos 3:11 liyt'añataki](#)) sutimpi mä uta

lurañataki **TatitustijiwasankiTata**.

**Uka luqtawinakasañani**, sapüru t'ant'a wilañcha, sapüru nakt'ayat wilañcha, jucha luraña

Israelan pampachäwipäki uka waxt'äwinakax jiwasan utasan luräwipawa **Tata**.

→Jaqin Yoqapar jach'a ch'amampi ukat jach'a kankañampi qinayanak taypin jutaskir uñjapxani

ukhakiw ukham lurapxani

Markar ist'irinaka<sup>274</sup> Qullan Ajayu katuqapxam. Kunattix jan amuyt'asir virgenäpxänwa, janiw

ukhamäkänti

wakicht'atäxiwa, janiw kunas utjkaniti **asiyti**jupanakamp chikaw Jaqin Yuqapax jutani, ukhamat

qhiparani

uraqinxax.

[Deu 11:14 liyt'añataki](#)Ukax nayaw uraqiman (uraqiman) jallu churapxäma . [H776 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)tiempoparu, .

**nayrär jallu purintäna**ukat qhipa jallux purintäna, .

ukhamat trigonakam apthapiñamataki (**tiriwu**), . [H1715 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat jumanakan **winu**, ukat

jumanakankiwa **asiyti**.

[Pro 16:15 liyt'añataki](#)Reyin ajanupan qhanapanjja jakañaw utji; suma khuyapayasiñapax mä qinayjamawa **qhipa jallu pachaxa**.

[Zac 10:1 liyt'añataki](#)Mayt'asipxam **Tatitustijallu**uka pachanxa **qhipajallu**;

ukatsti **Tatitusti**k'ajkir qinayanaka lurani,

Jallu jallu churapxam, sapa mayni pampan ch'uxña quqanakaru.

[San 5:7 liyt'añataki](#)Ukhamasti, jilatanaka, paciencianipxam (jisk'akama) [G2193 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukax jutañapawa **Tatitusti**.

Uñtapxam, yapuchirix aka uraqin (uraqi) wali aski achup suyt'aski. [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

ucaststi wali paciencianiwa, katoqañapcama **nayra pachanaka**ukat **qhipa jallu pacha**.

[San 5:8 liyt'añataki](#)Jumanakax paciencianipxam; chuymanakam ch'amanchapxam: jutañap layku **Tatitustijak'achasi**.

- (Nayra jallu pacha) **Uka trigoxa**ukat **Uka cebada**

→Khitinakatix katuqapki ukanaka **nayra jallu purintatapa** (ukax logotipo ukanakawa)

ukanakawa **ukatsti trigo** ukat **ukatsti cebada** khitinakati ist'apki ukat uñjapki ukanaka

**Diosan logos ukanakapauraqinkkasaxa**, ukatxa apthapita (apthapita) jutaña pachana

**Jaqin Yuqapa**.

- **Uka logotiponakaxa** ukax kunatix **Jesusaxa** sasaw jumamp chik oraqenkkäna ukhaji sänä ([Jhn14:25 ukat 14:25](#)).

**Uka jañchixa** Jaqin Yuqapan logos satawa ([Jhn14:25 ukat 14:25](#)) ukax t'ant'atwa saraqantäna

<sup>274</sup>Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 2:23 liyt'añataki](#).

umapxi alaxpacha, ukhamatwa yatiñan virgenanakax aka t'ant'a jakañ quqat manq'apxi, ukat wilap janiw jiwkaniti, wiñayatakis jakaskaniwa ([Jhn6:58 ukat juk'ampinaka](#))" sasa.<sup>275</sup>

- (Qhipa jallu) Uka aceite ukat Uka vinoxa  
→ Ukampis jan amuyt'asir virgenanakax 1r rpto ukarux janiw puripkaniti ukat uraqiruw qhiparapxani, ukhamax jupanakax (ukatsti aceite ukat jupa winu) ukax suyt'añapawa qhipa jallu pachaxa qullan uraqin sayt'asiñapataki, suyaskiwa Tatitun jutañap layku Jach'a T'aqhesiñ tiemponjja.

➤ "Uñjapxam, jan chuym ust'ayasiñataki ukatsti aceite ukat uka vinoxa"  
- Ukhamasti, "Uñjapxam jan kuna jan walt'ayañamataki" sasa ukatsti aceite ukat uka vinoxa, sañ muniwa "jan qullan qullan jaqinakar chuym ust'ayapxamti" sasa khitinakatix ajay utan sutip layku Tatitusti Tata, ukhamat taqi lurañanak tukuyapxañapataki uka utaxa Tata (nayra jallu apthapiwimpi, qhipa jallumpi) uka pachanxa jupa qhipa jallu pacha.

→ Uka Jach'a T'aqhesiñ santunakax jan amuyt'asir virgenanakawa, jupanakax suyt'apxani Tatitusti jupanakar churañataki lluvias de qhipa jallu pachaxa ukhamatwa yapu apthapiñaxa ukatsti trigo, ukatsti cebada, ukatsti aceite, uka vinoxa pachaparuw tantachasipxani, jiwasan utasa tukuyasa Tata ukatsti jutañapkama Tatitusti.

- Taqi jilatanakaw jutañapkama paciencianipxañapa Tatitusti ukatsti yapuchirix (Awkixa) pacienciampiw uñt'ayasi uraqin wali aski achup suyt'i nayra jallu purintatapa (yatiñan virgenanaka apthapiñataki), ukat qhipa jallu pacha (jan amuyt'asir virgenanaka apthapiñataki).

→ Ukhamipanxa, ukax 3r sello satawachika taypin jist'aratäniwa Jach'a T'aqhesiña kunapachatix akapachanx jan walt'awinakax utjki ukhaxa.

([Apo 6:7-8 liyt'añataki](#)) 4ri sello jist'araña (mä ch'uxña caballo: Jiwaña & Infierno) .

[Apo 6:7 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Pusir sello jist'arasinsti, pusir jak'an arup ist'ta (jakañalurata) [G2226 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) sapxam: Jutam uñjiri —sasa.  
[Apo 6:8 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat nayax uñch'ukiskta, ukat mä ch'uxña (ch'uxña) [G5515 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) qaqilu: Jupar qunt'ataki uka sutipasti Jiwa, [G2288 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat Infierno [G86](#) Jupamp chikaw arktapxäna. Ukat ch'ama (autoridad) [G1849 marana](#) jupanakarux pusi t'aqa uraqi (uraqi) churatänwa, [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukampi jiwayañataki [G1722 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ispara, [G4501 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat ukampi [G1722 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) manq'at awtjata (mach'a), [G3042 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat ukampi [G1722 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jiwa, [G2288 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat (by) ukampi [G5259 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uka uywanaka [G2342 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uraqi (uraqi) [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

☞ [Apo 6:7 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Kunapachatä Jupax jist'arkäna ukhaxa jupa pusiri (4ri) sillu, Pusiri (4ri) jakirinakan arup ist'ta, akham sasa:

"Jutam uñjiri."

☞ [Apo 6:8 liyt'añataki](#) Ukarusti uñtatwa, mä ch'uxña kawallu. Uca patjjan qont'asir jaqen sutipajj sänwa Jiwa, ukat Imphirnu

jupamp chikaw arktapxäna. Ukat pusi t'aqat mayaruw munañaniñajj churasina (1/4) tauraqi, jiwayañataki espadampi, mach'ampi, jiwañampi, uraqinkir animalanakampi.

➤ Khitis qunt'asitayna mä ch'uxña kawallu?

- Supaya khititix jiwañan ch'amaniki ([Heb 2:14 liyt'añataki](#)).

→ Supayax 1/4 uraqi espadampi, mach'a pachampi, jiwañampi, ukat... uraqinkir animalanakampi, Infierno jupanakar arktaniwa.

<sup>275</sup>Video 13. "Uka aru (logos & rhēma)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-qullan-ajayun-churawipa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-qullan-ajayun-churawipa/).

➤ **Jiwa ukat Imphirnu**

- **Faraonan nayrír achunakapa**

Éxo 12:29 liyt'añataki Chika arumaruw Tatitux taq pach jilir wawanakar jiwarayäna

uraqi (uraqi) .<sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Egipto markankir Faraonan jilir wawapat qalltasa, tronopan qunt'atäki ukakama

katuntat jaqit nayrír yuqapax carcelan (p'iyän) jikxatasina; <sup>H953 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uqhamarac taqe jilir wawanakapasti.

→ Faraonan nayrír achunakapax Egipto uraqit juti, uka uraqix Esclavitud ukan utapawa (Éxo 20:2 liyt'añataki).

→ Ajay tuqitxa, egipcionakax janiw jathatakix jakt'atäpkiti, arsutapan wawanakapjama.

Jupanakarojj "janchin wawanakapa" sasaw sapjje, janiw Diosan wawanakapäpkiti.

- Kunatix egipcionakax jañchin jaqikípxiwa, janiw ajayun jaqinakäpkiti, janiw uñch'ukipkiti Israelan Qullan Diosapa, janirak Tatitux thaqapxamti.

Sal 16:10 liyt'añataki Jumajj janiw almajjarojj infiernon jaytkätati; <sup>H7585 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

janirakiw Qullan Diosamarux jayskätati (gullan santunaka) .<sup>H2623 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> corrupción

uñjañatakiwa.

Isa 14:15 liyt'añataki Ukampis jumax (Lucifer, Isa 14:12 liyt'añataki) infiernor apaqatäniwa; <sup>H7585 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

ukatsti ladonakaru (frontera) .<sup>H3411 ukampi</sup> uka ch'usawja. <sup>H953 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

→ Uka phujuxa <sup>H953 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> kawkhantí Faraonan jilir wawanakapat qalltasa, katuntat jaqenakan jilir wawanakapar katuntatäpki ukanakaw carcelar jist'antatäpjjje (Éxo 12:29 liyt'añataki).

→ Infierno (Sheol) .<sup>H7585 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax p'iyän juk'amp jisk'a chiqawa kawkhantix jan qullan almanakax utjki (Sal 16:10 liyt'añataki, Is 14:12-15 liyt'añataki).

• **Diosar iyawsirinaka: Jiwañat pasawayxi jakawi, ukat to jakawi wiñaya**

Jn 5:24 liyt'añataki Qhanakwa sapjjsma, khitej arunakaj ist'ki ukajja (logotipos ukanaka), .<sup>G3056 ukat</sup>

juk'ampinaka

Khitej khitanitu ukar creyisti, wiñay jakañaniwa" sasa (wiñaya) .<sup>G166</sup> jakawi, .

ukat janiw juchañchatäñäpkiti (taripañataki) .<sup>G2920 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

ukampis jiwañat pasawayxiwa <sup>G2288 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukatstijakawi.

→ Khitinakatix Jupän ist'apktan ukanaka **logotipos ukanaka** ukat iyawsaña **Tata** khitej Yuqapar khitaniki ukax janiw mantkaniti

**taripañataki** kunjamtí jiwañat pasawayktan ukhamajakawi, ukat ukhamatwa utjani **wiñay jakaña**.

Nanaka

janipuniw jiwañ mallt'kaniti (Jn 8:52 qillqatanxa) kunattix bautisatätanwa **Jesu cristoukat** ukhamat bautisasispxäna

jiwatapar (Rom 6:3 liyt'añataki), ukhamasti, jiwañar bautisasisaw Jupampi imt'atätanjja. Kunjamti

**Cristo** jiwatanak taypit jaktayäna, jach'a kankañapampi **Awkixa**, ukhamat jiwax machaq sarnaqañan sarnaqaraksna

**jakawi tuqita** (Rom 6:4 liyt'añataki).

→ Jiwaxatix jiwatapar uñtasit mayacht'at yapuchatästanxa, ukhamarakiw...

uñtasitaukat Jupän **jaktäwi**. **He jiwatax juchat qhispiyatäxiwa**, ukhamax **Cristomp** chika jiwatäñäni ukhaxa, nanaka

jiwasax Jupampi chika jakaskañäni sasaw iyawsapxam: Uk yatisa **Cristo** jiwatanak taypit jaktayatäña

janiw juk'amp jiwjjeti; jiwañajj janiw utj-jjeti Jupar apnaqañ ([Rom 6:5-9 liyt'añataki](#)).

- [.Jakañar jaktäwi](#) vs. Juchañchäwir jaktaña

**Iglesian suma yatiyäwipaof Dios** amantanitayna **logotipos ukanaka**, ukana **ch'ama**, ukat in **Qullan Ajayu satawa**, ukaxa **ukatsti rhema**.

Uka pachax puriniwa, kunapachatix aski luririnakax purinixpaxani **jakañ jaktäwi** (ukat ist'apxam **ukatsti rhema**), jan wali luririnakasti, taripäwir puriñkamaw jaktapxani <sup>G2920 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ([Jn 5:29 qillqatanxa](#)).<sup>276</sup>

Uka jaktäwi tuqiw... **Cristo**, almamax janiw ukan jaytatäkaniti **imphirnu**, <sup>G86</sup> janirakiw jañchimax jan walinak uñjkaniti ([Hecho 2:31 qillqatanxa](#)).<sup>277</sup> Ukax sañ muniwa, ch'uxña caballox janiw contra jutkaniti **Cristonkiwa** nayrír achunakakunjamti nayrír achunakax utjki ukhama **Cristo** janiw janir usuchjatäkasax usuchjatäkaspati **sellado ukhamawa** nayraqatapanxa (uñxatt'arakismawa [Apo 7:3 liyt'asiñapawa](#)).

→ **Cristo** Jupatakiw jutani **nayrír achunaka** jupanakan qhispiyañataki **almanaka** ukat **Ajayuw ukham luratayna**, ukampis Faraonan nayrír achunakapaw uñstani "Jiwañampi Infernampi" ([Apo 6:8 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>278</sup>

➤ ¿Khitis ch'uxña kawallun qunt'asitayna?

- **Mä angel sutini**, Jiwaña (jupanakarobj pusi t'aqat mayan autoridadanipjjanwa ([1/4](#)) ta **uraqi**, [.Apo 6:8 liyt'añataki](#)).

[1Sa 10:18](#) Ukat wawanakarux (yuqanakaruw) säna. <sup>H1121 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Israel markat jutiri**, **Tatitux akham siwa** (**Tatitu**). <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Tata**

(**ëlohîm ukat juk'ampinaka**). <sup>H430. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> **Israel markat jutiri**, **Nayaw Israel markar Egipto markat irpsuwayta**, ukatsti jumanakar qhispiyaraksma **eqipcionakax ukham lurapxänga**.

→ Kunjamti Tatitux (**Tatitu**). <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Tata** (**ëlohîm ukat juk'ampinaka**). <sup>H430. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> **Israel markar Egipto markat irpsusin israelitanakaru**, egipcionakan amparapat qhispiyäna, taqi reinonakatsa, jupanakar t'aqhisiyirinakatsa. **Tatitusti** (**Tatitu**). khitis juma sapakiki **Tata** (**ëlohîm sasaw sapije**), o **jupa Tatit Jesucristo** alaxpachan jiwasanakjamaw katuqatäni **Tata** taqi kunas wasitat utt'ayatäñapkama, taqi uñisirinakapas kayunakap manqhar uchatäñapkama ([1Co 15:25 liyt'añataki](#)).

[Deu 30:19 liyt'añataki](#) **Nayajj alajjpacharu**, aka oraqeruw sutichta <sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **jichhuru jumanak contra yatiyañataki**, **nayajj jumanakan nayraqataman uñt'ayapxsma** —sasa

**jakawi** <sup>H2416 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat jiwañampi, <sup>H4194 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **bendicionanak churañaukat** ñanqhachasiña: **ukhamax ajlliñamawa jakawi**, <sup>H2416 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

**ukhamat jumasa**, **wawanakamasa** <sup>H2233 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **inas jakchispa**.

[Deu 30:20 qillqatanxa](#) **Ukhamat jumax munasiñamataki** **Tatitusti** **thy** **Tata**, ukat jupan arupar ist'añamataki, **Jupamp chikachasiñamataki**, **jupaw jumankätamxa** "sasa **jakawi**, ukat qawqha urunakas utjani: **ukhamat jumax uraqin** (**uraqi**) **jakañamataki**. <sup>H127. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup>

**kawkiri** **Tatitusti** **Awkinakamar juramento lurapxtaxa**, **Abrahamampi**, **Isaacampiru**, **Jacobumpiru**, **jupanakar churañataki** —sasa.

[Deu 32:39 qillqatanxa](#) **Jichhax uñjapxam**, **naya** (**Tatitux**, **Tatitu**, [.Deu 32:36 qillqatanxa](#)), **nayas**, **jupasti**, .

ukat janiw kuna diosas utjkiti (**ëlohîm sasaw sapije**). <sup>H430. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> **nayamp chika:**

**Nayax jiwaytwa** (**jaqinakar jiwayaña**), <sup>H4191 ukampi</sup> **nayasti jaktayaraktwa**; **Nayax usuchjawaytwa**, ukat qullaraktwa:

**nikunas utji ukax dejiphillax amparajat mistuwayxi**.

<sup>276</sup>Video 35. "(Apostolanaka) Discipulonaka, ch'amani ukat autoridadani."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apóstol-arkirinaka-ch'amampi-autoridad/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apóstol-arkirinaka-ch'amampi-autoridad/).

<sup>277</sup>Ibid.

<sup>278</sup>Video 9 ukankir diagrama uñxatt'äta. "1. Pascua uru" sasa [www.therhemaofthelord.com/7-fiestas-de-lord/9-pascua-ut-ot-t/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/7-fiestas-de-lord/9-pascua-ut-ot-t/).

→ **Tatitu Diosawa** ([Deu30:20 pachakama](#)) ukax jakäwimawa, ukaruw lip'katasifama. NT qillqatanxa, **.Cristo**jiwasanankiwa **jakawi**([Col 3:4 liyt'añataki](#)) khitisa**Tatitusti**(kyrios) (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka) .<sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> alaxpachat jutiri, ukax jiwasan sapakiskiwa**tata**(despotēs) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>G2316 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Tata** khitis jiwasana **Tatit Jesucristo** ([Jd 1:4 liyt'añataki](#)).T. Uka jaqejj Tukatwa, ajlliñani**jakawi(Cristo)** ukata arupar ist'asa ukat Jupar katjarusa.

➤ **Mä espada**<sup>G4501 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

- **Mä espada** (rhomphaia) .<sup>G4501 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> pachpa almamar ch'allt'i ukat walja chuyman amuyunakap uñacht'ayi.
- **Tatit Jesucristowa** lakaparux pä filoni mä ch'ullqi espada apt'atawa, ukax nina nakhaskir espadawa (**ukatsti rhema**).  
→ Ch'uxña caballox nina nakhaskir espada apt'atawa, ukax uraqinkirinakaruw jutani, chuymanakap uñacht'ayañataki **ukatsti rhema.**

➤ **Manq'añax janiw utjiti**<sup>G3042 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

**Gn 41:46 qillqatanxa** Joseyasti kimsa tunka maranixänwa, kunapachatix Egipto markan Faraón reyin nayraqatapan sayt'atäskäna.

*Joseyasti faraonan nayraqatapat mistusaw taqi chiqan saräna uraqi (uraqi) .<sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Egipto markata.*

→ Ajay tuqitxa, Sodoma ukat Egipto markanakax Tatitusan (**kyrios ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**) sat chacharuw ch'akkatapijäna ([Apo 11:8 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>279</sup>

- **Uka 7 maranakax walja manq'añanaka**<sup>H7647 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

**Gn 41:47 ukat juk'ampinaka** Ukat paqallqu walja maranakatxa aka uraqix utjarakiwa<sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uñstayatawa<sup>H6213 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> amparanakampi phuqt'ata.

**Gn 41:48 qillqatanxa** Ukatsti taqi manq'anak (aycha) apthapina .<sup>H400 ukhawa</sup> paqallq maratjja, ukax Egipto uraqin (uraqi) utjkäna,

ukatsti manq'a (aycha) .<sup>H400 ukhawa</sup> markanakanxa.<sup>H5892 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> manq'a (uka aycha) .<sup>H400 ukhawa</sup> ukatsti yapu, .

*Uka marka muytasa, uka pachpa markaruw imt'äna.*

**Gn 41:49 qillqatanxa** Ukat Joseyax siwara (trigo) apthapisina .<sup>H1250 ukampi</sup> Iamar qutan laq'aparjama, wali jach'a, .

*jakuñ jaytañkama; jan jakhüwinitap layku.*

**Gn 41:50 ukat juk'ampinaka** Mach'a maranakax janir purinkipanxa, Joseatakix pä yuqall wawaw nasina. Uca Asenat sat phuchapajj On markankir Potifera sacerdoten wawapänwa.

**Gn 41:51 ukat juk'ampinaka** Joseyasti jilir yuqaparux Manasés sutimpiw ucharakina.

*Diosatakixa,<sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> sasaw jupajj säna, nayarojj taqe ch'amachasitajsa, awkejan utapsa armasiyarakituwa.*

**Gn 41:52 qillqatanxa** Payiristi Efraín sutimpiw sutichäna.

*Diosatakixa,<sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> ukax uraqin (uraqi) waljaniruw puriyitu .<sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> t'aqhesiñajjatjja.<sup>H6040 ukampi</sup>*

**Gn 41:53 ukat juk'ampinaka** Ukat paqallq maraw walja manq'añanakax utjäna,<sup>H7647 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax uraqin (uraqi) .<sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Egipto markata, .

*ukax tukuyatäxänwa.*

→ Kunapachatí 7 walja maranak aka oraqejj walja wawanikäna ukhajja, Joseyajj taqe...

7 mara Egipto uraqin aycha manq'aña ukat yapu aycha markanakar uchañ.

<sup>279</sup>Video 46. "Jakañ jaktäwi".[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-jakäwi-jaktäwi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-jakäwi-jaktäwi/).

- Markanaka [H5892 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) reinonkir wawanakat parlt'añamawakhititix logos (reino ukar mantañataki) katuqani [alaxpacha](#) ukat qhanapa (Diosan reinopar mantañataki).<sup>280</sup>

- **.T. Uka jajejj Tjupax aychawa** [H400 ukhawa](#) chiqanchañas "Jaqi Yuqapan jañchipar" ., khitisa [Diosan logos ukanakapa](#).

- **.W. ukat juk'ampinakasami** [H1250 ukampi](#) sañ muni [ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#) ukax uraqiruw jaquntatãñapa ukat jiwañapa ukat jaktañapa walja achunaka [ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#).<sup>281</sup>

**Tata** waljapawayiwa [Diosan logos ukanakapa](#) Egipto uraqin yapuchata (uraqix jaqin janchipawa), ukat jilxattarakinwa [chiqapar uñjañan achunakapa](#).<sup>282</sup> **Tata** Joseyarux wali achuyatayna, t'aqhisin pachanx logos ukanaka aka uraqin apthapitapata, ukatx paqallq maraw Egipto uraqin walja manq'añanakax tukusxäna.

- **Uka 7 mara mach'a pacha** [H7458 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

[Gn 41:54 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Ukat paqallq maraw pisin jakasina (**manq'añax janiw utjiti**) . [H7458 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jutañ qalltäna, kunjämtix Joseyax siskän ukhama:

ukat pist'aña (the **manq'añax janiw utjiti**) . [H7458 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) taqi markanakan (uraqi) . [H776 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ,

[juk'ampinaka](#) ukampis taqi markanakan (uraqi) . [H776 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Egipto markatat'ant'a utjarakinwa. [H3899 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

[Gn 41:55 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Ukat kunapachatix taqi uraqinakax (uraqi) . [H776 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Egipto [markatamanq'at awtjatäjjanwa](#) . [H7456 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jaqinakax jachapxäna

Faraonax t'ant'a lanti, Faraonax taqpach egipcionakaruw säna:

**Josean ukar sarapxam; kunti jupajj jumanakar sistamija, .luraña.**

[Gn 41:56 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Ukat mach'a pachax utjarakiwa [H7458 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) taqi aka oraqxaru.

Ukatsti Joseyax taqpach imañ utanakap jist'aräna, ukatsti egipcionakaruw aljarakina.

ukat mach'a pachanakas utjarakiwa [H7458 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) waxed sore uraqin (uraqi) . [H776 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Egipto markata.

[Gn 41:57 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Ukat taqi markanaka (uraqi) . [H776 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Egipto markaruw Josean ukar trigo alasis jutäna;

[juk'ampinaka](#) kunatix ukax mach'a pachawa [H7458 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) taqi markanakan (uraqi) wali llakt'atänwa. [H776 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

→ Paqallq mara mach'ajj aka oraqen utjkchinjja, Egipto markanjja "t'ant'at lurat t'ant'aw utjäna **tiriwu**" ukax Joseyax Egipto uraqin tantacht'asiwayi The 7 years of plenteousness.

Niyakejjay mach'ajj oraqpachar purt'asjjchinjja, jaqenakajj Faraonaruw arnaqasipijjäna t'ant'a, ukampis jupajj akham sänwa: "**Josean ukar sarapxam; kunti jupajj jumanakar sistamija, .luraña.**"

→ MÄt Galileankir Cana markan casarasiwipa, Jesusan mamapax sänwa **Jesusaxa**, "Janiw vinonïpkiti".

<sup>280</sup>Video 35. "(Apostolanaka) Discipulonaka, ch'amani ukat autoridadani."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostol-arkirinaka-ch'amampi-autoridad/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostol-arkirinaka-ch'amampi-autoridad/).

<sup>281</sup>Video 29. "Uka pachax purinxiwa."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-pascua-uñt'irinakax-apostolanakax-uraqinakax-jutapxi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-pascua-uñt'irinakax-apostolanakax-uraqinakax-jutapxi/).

<sup>282</sup>Diosax Criston jathaparuw (jan ukax rhema) luqtaski . [G4690 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Jaqin Yuqaparuw wawanakar sapuchañapa [G5043 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) promesa ukan reinopan

alaxpacha. Diosax manq'añ t'ant'a (logos) manq'añanakamatak yanapt'araki, ukax Jaqin Yuqapan jañchipawa ([Jhn6:55 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

([Jhn2:3](#)), ukat Jesusajj “janiw horasajj purinkiti” sasaw säna ([Jhn2:4 liyt’añataki](#)). Ukatxa akham sänwa uywatanaka, “***Kuntix jupax sapkätam uk lurapxam —sasa***” ([Jhn2:5 liyt’añataki](#)), ukax ukampiw uñt’ayasi Kunjamsa Faraonajj taqe egipcionakar jaysäna.

→7 mara mach’a pachanjja, taqe oraqetwa jaqenakajj trigo alasis Egipto markar jutapjjäna Josean t’ant’apa.  
- Mä arunxa, khitinakati kamachimpi (Egipto markan apnaqata) jupanakax aka uraqin reyiparuw jutapxi almapan jakañapataki manq’a alañataki.

→7 maranakanx walja yänakax utjiwa, jaqinakax jutapxi **Jesusaxa** ukhama walja t’ant’a apthapiñataki (*ukax logotipo ukanakawa*) kunjamtix lurañjamäki ukhamarjamaw achunak apsu **ukatsti rhema** ukatsti urux ([Jn 9:4 liyt’añataki](#)).  
Aka t’ant’ax uñacht’ayi **Jesusaxa** khinitix alaxpachat saraqanina, umax muytaskäna Galileankir vinoruw t’ant’an jakañapa, khinitix utjki uka —sasa **Cristo** ([Jn 6:48 qillqatanxa](#), [.Col 3:4 liyt’añataki](#)).<sup>283</sup>

[Ec 3:1-2 liyt’añataki Taqe kunatakis mä pachawa utji, alajjpachanjja taqe kuna lurañatakej](#)  
[mä tiempow utji.](#)

[Yuriñ pachax utjarakiwa, jiwañ pachas utjarakiwa; mä pacha yapuchañataki, ukatsti kuna pachatix yapuchatäki uk apthapiñ pachas utjarakiwa.](#)

➤ Uka uywanaka <sup>H929.Ukaxa mä juk’a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> uraqinakata

- Uka uywanaka <sup>H929.Ukaxa mä juk’a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> nayra Testamentonakanjja, oraqenkir jaqenakaw cheqapar uñjatäñapäna, ukhamajj jupanakar ch’amañchir qoqan achupa, higo qoqa, uva achu jan manq’asipkani ukhajja, oraqen qheparapjaniwa.<sup>284</sup>

- Ukhamaraki, uywanakaxa khitinakatixa jani ch’uqi ch’uqi ch’uqi ([Sal23:2 liyt’añataki](#)) pastunaka.<sup>H4999 ukat juk’ampinaka</sup>

Kunata **Tatitusti** janiw jupanakan awatiripäkiti, sutinakapax janiw qillqatäkaniti **ukat Jakañ Libro**, ukhamatwa jupanakaxa ajay umax churatäñapawa **Tatitusti**.<sup>285</sup>

- Aka uywanaka <sup>H929.Ukaxa mä juk’a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> (khitinakatix chiqapar uñjatäñapäkiti) janiw animalanakäkiti: <sup>G2342 ukat juk’ampinaka</sup> lamar guta ukat uka

Machaq Testamenton uraqipa ([Apo 13 ukat juk’ampinaka](#)) jupanakan sutinakapax janiw jakañ libron qillqatakänti akapachan utt’asitapa ([Apo 17:8 liyt’añataki](#)).

Ucampis suma jaqëñapäqui uca animalanacajja, Diosar yupaychañ uma jan umapkani ucajja, umapjja umapjjaniwa

ajayuxa Anticristo ([1Jo 4:3](#)) ukat uka animalar yupaychapxam oraqen jakirinakjama, ukakipkarakiw uka taripäwin jaktatapa ([Jn 5:29 qillqatanxa](#)).

→4ri sello jist’arañanxa, Jiwañampi Infiernompixa 1/4 uraqi jakirinakaruwa arktapxani khitinakatix jan luratäpki ukanaka

<sup>283</sup>Video 9. “1. Pascua uru” sasa. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/7-fiestas-de-lord/9-pascua-ut-ot-t/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/7-fiestas-de-lord/9-pascua-ut-ot-t/).

<sup>284</sup>“[Figure 6-d]” jan ukax Video 27. “(Jaycha, Alma, & Ajayu) Salmo 23.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/).

<sup>285</sup>Video 24. “Jumanakax Qullan Jerusalén markawa (3/3).”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/nuevo-jerusalén/24-diosan-utapa-jumax-qullan-jerusalén/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/nuevo-jerusalén/24-diosan-utapa-jumax-qullan-jerusalén/).



**chiqapar uñjirinaka**ukat sutinapakax janiw qillqatäkiti**jakañ libro**.Jan walinak lurapjjatapatjja, ukaruw jutapjjani **taripäwir jaktaniña**([Jn 5:29 qillqatanxa](#)).

→Khitinakatix ukhamäpki ukanaka**chiqapar uñjata** ukhapacha "**yant'anakan horasapa**" uka animalan uñnaqapar janiw yupaychañ munapkaniti

ukat jawayatäpxañapawa.<sup>286</sup>Jiwayatäpkchisa, wilampiw saxrarux atipjapxani**uka Cordero**, ukhamaña logos ukan qhanañchiripawa, ukhamax janiw jiwañkamax jakäwinakap munasipkaniti ([Apo 12:11 liyt'añataki](#)). Kunattix jupanakax ukham lurapxi**suma lurata**, . jupanaka jutapxani**jakañ jaktäwi**([Jn 5:29 qillqatanxa](#)).

---

<sup>286</sup>Uñxatt'añataki[Apo 13:15 liyt'añataki](#).



(Flesh, Soul, & Spirit) Psalm 23

God made the life of the earth, beast, and everything that moves upon the earth after their kind, which God saw them good. Then God created man<sup>H120</sup> and blessed them and said, "Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it," and rule over the following things:

- ① over the fish of the sea (the gathering together of the waters, Gen 1:10) - the fish meaning **the things that move in the gathered waters or the logos of God** (refer to "The rhema is for God's chosen witnesses" for details),
  - ② over the beast – the beast is the things that move upon **the ground**<sup>H127</sup>
  - ③ over the fowl of the heaven – the fowl of the heaven means **the life of the soul** that fly above the earth in **the open firmament of heaven**
  - ④ over the life that moves upon the earth – the life that moves upon the earth means **the life that is of the earth** (or earthly things)
- Therefore, **God's command to man**(male and female)<sup>H120</sup> to rule over the four things listed above is as follows: Be fruitful (grow the fruits of your righteousness), multiply (multiply the logos of God sown in you), and replenish the earth (fill your flesh with the logos of God, upon the ground, the life of the soul that fly above the earth in the open firmament of heaven, and the life on earth).

Gen 1:12 **The earth brought forth (from the seed of Christ, after God's kind):**

- **Grass**<sup>H187Z</sup>
- **Herb**<sup>H182Z</sup>
- **The Fruit of the tree** (made firm, shuts the eyes)

- The beast or cattle (Strong's H929) in Gen 1:24 refer to living creature other than man. These creatures are described as the living creatures of the field that lived before the pastures<sup>H929</sup> of the wilderness brought forth anything, thus had not eaten the fruit from the tree, the fig tree, and the vine that gives strength.
  - However, the beasts or cattle (Strong's H1165) that were given spiritual water in Num 20:8 are the living creatures that have been depastured. Therefore, the beast in Gen 1:24 and Joe 2:22 refer to the Gentile nations of the field (or of the world, Mat 13:38) waiting to be spiritually nourished, while the beasts in Num 20:8 refer to those who have been depastured in grass (Psa 23:2) and are led by the LORD beside the resting waters to have their souls restored in the paths of righteousness (Psa 23:3).
  - Therefore, **the beasts are those who have yet to be made righteous.**
- The grass, herb, and fruit**
- The root meaning of the tree (Strong's H6529) is to make firm and to shut eyes (Strong's H6095), so a tree that makes fruit with the seed in itself means the fruit of the tree firmly shuts your eyes to see the evil things (Gen 3:4).
  - To reiterate Gen 1:12, the grass, herb, and fruit from the earth after God's kind were sputled from the seed of Christ, and **the fruit of the tree** firmly shut your eyes to see the evil things, which was good in the sight of God (Note that grass is the first sprouts of the earth to spring up from Christ's seed).
  - In the eyes of a woman whose husband is a man with a living soul, the fruit from the tree of the knowledge of good and evil (or the law) was good for gaining wisdom of the law. Therefore, the fruit opened the eyes of man<sup>H120</sup> and woman, which had been firmly closed to see the evil things (Gen 3:4), and the apron of sewn fig leaves hid their nakedness (refer to "From Adam<sup>H121</sup> to Bride<sup>G5269</sup>" for details).
  - The Lord commanded Moses and Aaron to gather the congregation before the rock<sup>H5553</sup> and **speak** to the rock before their eyes so that He could give the congregation and their beasts the water that came out of the rock. The congregation here refers to rebellious sons of Israel (Num 20:12) and the beasts<sup>H186</sup> are their cattle (Num 20:4). Instead of speaking to the rock, <sup>H5553</sup> Moses however smote it twice and abundant water was given to the sons of Israel and their beasts (but why was the water also given to the beasts?).
  - The water that was intended to be given to the sons of Israel and their cattle for drinking was intended to sanctify the LORD in the sons of Israel, so the Lord commanded the Moses and Aaron to believe Him that the water would come out of the rock<sup>se(a)</sup><sup>H5553</sup> when they "spoke" to it, so that the LORD would be sanctified in the eyes of the sons of Israel. However, with his disbelief, Moses smitten the rock<sup>se(a)</sup><sup>H5553</sup> with the rod that he used to smite the rock<sup>(s)/J</sup><sup>H6697</sup> in Horeb and made the water appear the same to that which was intended for "the people<sup>H974</sup>" to drink.
  - Merbah<sup>H189</sup> water is drank by the sons of Israel who strove with the Lord and sanctified the LORD in them. Therefore, the people who have tempted the LORD drank the water of Massah, while the sons of Israel who have sanctified the LORD within them drank the water of Meribah, which is the spiritual drink from the spiritual Rock<sup>(zeta)</sup><sup>H6073</sup> **Christ**. **Christ** sanctifies and cleanse the church by the washing of water of Merbah.

<sup>287</sup>Video 27. "(Jaycha, Alma, & Ajayu) Salmo 23."

([Apo 6:9-11 liyt'añataki](#)) 5ri sello jist'araña (Jiwata almanaka) .

[Apo 6:9 liyt'añataki](#)Phisqir sello jist'arasinsti, altar manqhan almanakar uñjta <sup>G5590 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>jupanakat sipansa ukax aru layku jiwayatäpänwa (logos) . <sup>G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>Diosankiwa, ukat qhanañchañataki (testigo) . <sup>G3141 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>ukax jupanakax katjapxänwa:

☞ [Apo 6:9 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat phisqir (5) sello jist'arkäna ukhajja, altar manqhanwa uka jaqenakan almanakap uñjta khitinakati jiwayatäpkäna ukanak layku **Diosan logos ukanakapa** ukat kunatix **uka testigox ukham luratayna** ukax jupanakax katjapxänwa.

- Jiwayata almanakata **jupa testigonaka** ta **Diosan logos ukanakapa** <sup>288</sup> altar manqhankapxänwa.  
→ Khitinakati jan jiwañ munapki jan ukax jan bautisasiñ munapki ukanakan sutipxaru **Jesucristo** munasirinakawa  
almapa, jan utjatap laykux almap apt'asipxani **jakawi** ukat ukhamax janiw ukhamäkaspati **jaktayatäxiwa**. <sup>289</sup>

Kunapachas Tatitux (despotēs) juzgani & wilat venganzani

[Apo 6:10 liyt'añataki](#)Ukatsti jach'at art'asipxäna: —Tatay (despotēs), ¿kunapachaskama? <sup>G1203 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>qullan ukat chiqa, .  
janit jumax taripktati, wilasax aka uraqin (uraqi) jakirinakarux kutt'ayaraktati . <sup>G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>?

☞ [Apo 6:10 liyt'añataki](#)Ukatsti jach'a arumpiw art'asipxäna: “Qhawqhakamas, O **Tata** (**despotēs ukat juk'ampinaka**) <sup>G1203 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> qullan ukat chiqa, .  
Uraqin jakirinakar juzgañkama, wilasat kutt'ayañkama?”

→ Jiwayata almanakaxa **jupa testigonakata Diosan logos ukanakapa** khitinakati altar manqhankapki ukanakax, utjapxi **ukatsti rhema ukaxa** **Tata** ukat jach'at arnaqasipxi **Tatitusti** (despotēs ukat juk'ampinaka), <sup>G1203 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> kunapachas Jupajj juhañchani ukat wilap kutt'ayani sasaw jiskt'asipjjäna

---

<sup>288</sup>Video 2. “Génesis 1:1 qillqatát Génesis 2:4 qillqatakama.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/2-jardín-de-edén-2/ ukax mä jach'a uñacht'äwiwa](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/2-jardín-de-edén-2/ ukax mä jach'a uñacht'äwiwa).

- Jathaxa <sup>G4703 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat uñt'ayasa **Diosan logos ukanakapa** ukax chacha sutiwa, ukax “yapuchañ, <sup>G4687 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat aka logotipo <sup>G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jañchir tukusaw jiwasanak taypin jakasina (Jhn1:14 ukat juk'ampinaka).
- Pablompí Bernabeapixa “**Diosan logos ukanakapa**” sasaw judionakar yatiyapxäna, ukampis jupanakax apanukusaw juhañchasipxäna  
wiñay jakañ katoqañatakej janiw askikiti ([Hecho 13:45-6 liyt'añataki](#)). Ukatwa, jan judiöpki ukanakar kutt'apjjäna.
- [Efe 5:31 liyt'añataki](#) Uka laykuw mä jaqejj utjani” sasa <sup>G444. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> awkiparu taykaparu jaytxani, ukhamarakiw utjani **warmipampiw mayachasina**, <sup>G1135 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> panpachaniw mä jañchikipxani.

<sup>289</sup>Video 16, “Jan judiöpki ukanaka, Taqi markanaka (Pablo & Pedron apostolätapa) 3/10.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ ukat juk'ampinaka](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ ukat juk'ampinaka).

Palborojj jan judiöpki uka markanakatak jan circuncidatäpki uka suma yatiyäwi churañaw katuyatäna, ukatwa cimientojj utt'ayäna, uka cimienta **Jesucristowa**, ukatsti jatha yapuchapxi (**Diosan logos ukanakapa**) ukana **Jesucristo**, ukaruw Apolos (mä yatjatt'at cristiano judío) umayäna ukhamatwa **Tata** ukax jilxattaspawa. Pablox Jerusalén markankirinakar, Judea markan taqpach quta thiyanakapar yanapt'añapatakiw utt'ayatäna, ukat jan judiöpki ukanakar arrepentisipxañapataki, ukar kutt'añapataki **Tata**, ukat lurañanakax arrepentisiñatakiw phuqasi ([Hecho 26:20 qillqatanxa](#)).

Jan circuncidacionan suma yatiyäwipax jan judiöpki ukanakar mä griego markat yapuchataxani uka qhipatxa, khitinakati juchanakapat arrepentisipkani ukanakax Diosan logos sat sutip uraqinakapan katuqapxani. Pedro, khitirutix circuncisión evangelio churañatak katuyatäkäna, ukat logos ukarux bautismo tuqiw jiwañapatak yanapt'ani, sutipxaru **Jesucristo** juchanakapat pampachatäñataki.

Jiwatat jaktäwir iyawsasajja, mä regalo katoqapjani **Qullan Ajayumpiw uñt'ayasi** ukax walja achunak achuyi kunatix jupanakax manqhankir logos ukanakax rhema ukar tukuni ([Hecho 2:38 qillqatanxa](#)).

uraqi jakirinakatxa.<sup>290</sup>

- **Jupa Tata (despotēs ukat juk'ampinaka)** . [G1203 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) alasita (qhispiyasiña) jumanakaru wali valorani wilapampi **Cristo**: 1.1. **Jesusaxa**, mā uwija [G286 ukat juk'ampinaka](#); jan kuna q'añuni, jan kuna q'añunirakiw tuküna, **Cristo** jiwasan Pascua urusa.

[Apo 6:11 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat janq'u [G3022 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) isimpi isthapt'ata [G4749 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) sapa mayniruw churasina; Ucatsti jupanacarojj sapjjanwa:  
samt'apxañapataki [G373. Ukaxa mā juk'a pachanakwa lurasj](#) ukampis mā juk'a tiempotaki,  
serviri masinakapar puriñkama [G4889 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukhamaraki jilanakapasa, [G86](#) ukax kunjamtix jupanakax jiwayatäpkän ukhamarjamaw jiwayatäñapäna, phuqhasiñapaw.

☞ [Apo 6:11 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat **mā janq'u isi** sapa mayniruw churasina; ucat jupanacarojj satäjjanwa mā juk'a samt'apxañapataki, panpachan jakhüwipkama **serviri masinaka** ukat jupanakan **jilanaka**, jupanakax kunjamtj jupanakax jiwayatäpkäna ukhamarakiw jiwayatäpaxañapäna, ukax phuqhasiñapänwa.

- **W. ukat juk'ampinakahite isimpi**: Janq'u isimp isthapt'at jaqinakan almapax khitinakatix mistunipxani ukanakawa

"Kusawa **T'aqhesiñanaka**," isinapak jariqapxi, wilampiw janq'u tukuyapxi **uka Cordero**, . [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat trono nayraqatankapxiwa **Tata** ([Apo 7:13-15 liyt'añataki](#)).

- **Yanapiri masinaka** – Chiqa chuymani ministrunakaxa **Cristo** ukana **Tatitusti** (kyrios) (kyrios) ukat **juk'ampinaka** . [G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ||like Epafra sat chachar uñtasita ([Col 1:7 liyt'añataki](#), [.Col 4:7-12 liyt'añataki](#), [. Phm 1:23 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

- **Jilanaka** - Khitinakatixa katuqapki ukanaka **profecia arunak yatiyañ ajayu** ukat **uka tuqit qhanañcht'apxam Jesusaxa**.<sup>291</sup>

→ Uka qhanañchäwix... **Cristo** jupanakanx chiqancharaki qullañ churäwi tuqi, yanapt'awinaka, gobiernonaka, ukat

kunayman arunak tukuyañkama, ukhamat jan juchañchatäpaxañapataki **Tatitusti** (kyrios) ukat **juk'ampinaka**.

**Jesucristo**.

→ Jilatanakax jutañapkamax paciencianipxañapawa **Tatitusti** kunjamtj yapuchiri (**Awkixa**), . jaya pacha paciencianisaxa, uraqin wali aski achup suyt' **inayra jallu purintatapa** ukat **qhipa jallu pachaxa**.

- Ukana [Apo 6:9-11 liyt'añataki](#), phisqha (5) sello juti **nayrja akapachan tukusiñapan payir chimpupa**.

- 5ri sello ukaxa juti janira payiri chimpuxa akapacha tukusiña uñstkipana, .<sup>292</sup> ukat Lucasansa ist'irinakax uñjapxaniwa, jan wali reinonkir jan judiöpki uka markanakax discipulonakar amparanakap luqxatapxañapawa, arnqaqapxam, sinagoganakaru, carcelanakaru katuyapxam, reyinkan nayraqatapar irpaxam, ukhamaraki gobernadores sutip layku.

- .Ukatxa, Mateon ist'irinakax discipulonakapar katuyatäpki uk uñjapxani **t'aqhesiña** ukat jiwayatäpaxañapataki

<sup>290</sup>Uraqin jakasirinakat juk'amp yatxatañatakix "([Apo 20:11 liyt'añataki](#)) *Mä jach'a janq'u trono*."

<sup>291</sup>Video 45. "6. Jucha pampachañataki." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-fiestas-de-lord-6-expiación/ Ukax mā jach'a uñacht'äwiwa.](#), video 43. "(Ajayun irpata) Diosan wawanakapa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-ajayu-irpata-diosan-yuqanakapa/](#), & video 13. "Aru (logos & rhema)", [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-qullan ajayun churäwipa/](#).

<sup>292</sup>"T'aqhesiña" (5 sellox discipulonakatakiw juti janir payir señal uñacht'ayañkama) ukar uñakipt'aña [Apo 2:19 liyt'añataki](#).

Jupan sutip layku, taqi jan judiöpkis ukanakan uñisitäpxani. Marca ist'irinakax ist'apxañapawa jupanakax ukax katuyatäñapawato concilionakax sinagoganakan jawq'jata, ukat gobernadoranak nayraqatan apanipxi ukat reynakax Jupa laykux jupanak contra testigonakjam uñt'ayasipxani, ukat jupanakax evangelio ukham uñt'atäpxani **uka reinonayraqat yatiyañaw wakisiyaq** jan judiöpki uka markanakar janir tukusiñajj purinkipan.

➔ Ukatwa, taqi almanakax jist'arañ pachan uñjata **ukaxa 5ri sello satawa** ukana [Apo 6:9 liyt'añataki](#), .khitinakatix katuqapki ukanakawa

**evangelio ukax rhema de Tatitusti** ukax jupanakar yatiyatänwa ([1Pe 1:25](#)).

. Jesusan qhanañchäwipan martiriopax 2r apthapiñkamaw sarantaskakini ([Mat 11:12 liyt'añataki](#)) ukax jak'ankiwa

Jach'a T'aghesiñajj tukusiñapataki.

([Apo 6:12-17 liyt'añataki](#)) 6 sello jist'araña (Corderon colerasiñapan jach'a urupax purinxiwa) .

[Apo 6:12 liyt'añataki](#)Ukatsti suxta sello jist'araskäna uk uñjta, ukat mä jach'a uraq khathatiw utjäna.

Intix ch'iyar ñik'utjam ch'iyar tukuwayxäna, phaxsisti wilar uñtataw tukuwayxäna;

[Apo 6:13 liyt'añataki](#)Alaxpachankir warawaranakax aka uraqiruw (uraqiru) jaquqanina. [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

mä higo quqar uñtata [G4808 ukat juk'ampinaka](#); jan tiemponi higonak jaquqani, [G3653 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

kunapachatı jupax ch'amani (jach'a) jaqit khathatt'ki ukhaxa . [G3173 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **thaya**.

[Apo 6:14 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat alaxpachax mä rollo (mä libro) uñtataw sarxäna . [G975 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) kunapachatixa mä juk'a ch'allt'ata;

ucat sapa qolluna, islanacajj kawkhanti utjän ucanacapat mistjapjjäna.

[Apo 6:15 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat aka uraqin reynakapax (uraqi), [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jach'a jaqinakasa, qamirinakasa, ukatsti jilir irpirinakampi, ch'aman jaqinakampi, sapa esclavonakampi (sirvirinakampi). [G1401 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat sapa qhispiyat jaqisti,

uka p'yanakan imantasipjjäna [G4693 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat qalanakansa [G4073 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **qullunakatxa**;

[Apo 6:16 liyt'añataki](#)Qullunakaru, qalanakarusti sänwa:

**Jiwasaru liwxatapxita, tronon qunt'atäki uka nayraqatat imantapxita, .**

ukat colerasiñat sipansa [G3709 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukatsti Cordero (arnion) .: 1.1. [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

[Apo 6:17 liyt'añataki](#)Jupan jach'a colerasiñap urux purinxiwa; ¿Khitis sayt'asispasti?

☞ [Apo 6:12 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat nayax uñch'ukiyäta kunapachatix Jupax jist'arkäna ukhaxa **jupa suxta uru(6 uru)** **..sillu**, ukat uñjapxam, ukankapxarakinwa **mä jach'a uraq khathati**;

Intix ch'iyar ñik'utjam ch'iyar tukuwayxäna, phaxsisti wilar uñtataw tukuwayxäna.

☞ [Apo 6:13 liyt'añataki](#)Alaxpachankir warawaranakax uraqiruw jaquqanixäna, kunjämtix higo quqax jan tiemponi higonak jaquntki ukhama

kunapachatix jach'a thayampi ch'allxtatäki ukhaxa.

☞ [Apo 6:14 liyt'añataki](#)Alaxpachax mä libror uñtataw sarawayxäna, mä libror uñtata.

ukat taqpach qullunaka, islanakas kawkhanti utjkäna ukanakat yaqhachatäxapxänwa.

☞ [Apo 6:15 liyt'añataki](#)Uraqinkir reynaka, jach'a jaqinaka, qamirinaka, jilir irpirinaka, ch'aman jaqinaka.

ucatsti sapa esclavo, libre jakenacaw p'yanakan imantasipjjäna

qullunaka, .

☞ [Apo 6:16 liyt'añataki](#) Qullunakaru, qalanakarusti sänwa:

“Khititix tronon qunt'atäki ukan nayraqatapat imantapxita (**Tata**) ukat ukat

**uka colerasiña** [G3709 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **tauka Cordero!**

☞ [Apo 6:17 liyt'añataki](#)Taki **Jupan colerasiñapan jach'a urupa** juti, ¿khitis sayt'asiñ yati?

➤ **Jupan colerasiñapan jach'a urupa** (Tatitun jach'a ajjsarkañ urupa” sasa) .

- [.Taqi ch'aman Tatitu](#) sasaw apayanipxäma sasaw arsuwayapxi [Eliasajj ukham luräna](#) sasaw profetajj [yatiyäna](#) janir jutkipan [jach'a ukat](#) [Tatitun ajsarkañ urupa](#) (Mal 4:5 ukat [juk'ampinaka](#)), ukax sañ muniwa [Corderon colerasiñapan jach'a urupa](#).<sup>293</sup>

➤ [Jach'a uruxa uka colerasiñata uka Cordero](#)<sup>294</sup>

Ukatxa [jupasuxta \(6 uru\)](#) .[sillu](#) jist'araña, .

- I. mä jach'a uraq khathati, .
- II. the sun: ch'iyarar tuku (kunjamtix ch'uqi ch'uqi isimp isthapt'asi), .
- III. tjupax phaxsi: wilar uñtataw tuku, .
- IV. alaxpachan warawaranakapax: uraqiruw jaquntatäna (kunjamtix mä higo quqax jan puqut higonak jaquntki ukhama (juyphi pachanx jilaski, ukampis janiw puqur purinkiti, jan ukasti primavera urunw jaquqani)<sup>295</sup> jach'a thayampi khathatita,
- V. alaxpachax mä llawuntat libror uñtataw sarxi,
- VI. taqpach qullunaka, islanakax kawkhantí utjkäna ukanakat yaqhachatäpxänwa,
- VII. uraqinkir reyinaka, jach'a qamirinaka, jilir irpirinaka, ch'amani, taqi esclavo, taqi qhispiyat jaqinaka, qullunakana, qullunakan qalanakapan imantasipxi, qullunakaru, qalanakaru sapxiwa: "Jichhax liwxatapxita, tronon qunt'atäki uka Diosan nayraqatapat imantapxita ([Tata](#)), ukat ukat [uka colerasiñata uka Cordero](#), .fjan ukax jach'a colerasiña urux purinxiwa, ukhamasti çkhitis sayt'aspasti?"

→ Jupan colerasiñapan jach'a urupa - alaxpachampi uraqimpi, jichhax imatäxiwa pachpa logotiponakampi, nina naktayañatakiw imatäpjjäna, taripäwi ukat t'unjañ urukama jan wali jaqinakax – jutapxänwa, janiw khitis sayt'añjamakaniti ([2Pe 3:7](#)).<sup>296</sup>

→ Mäukatsti jist'arat qhipatxa [ukax 6ri sello satawa](#), Corderon colerasiñapa (jan ukax taripäwipa [Tatitusti, despotēs ukat juk'ampinaka](#) <sup>G1203 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>).

uraqin jakirinakaruw juti jiwayat almanakan wilap kutt'ayañataki [Diosan logos ukanakapa](#).<sup>297</sup>

- [.Inti, phaxsi, warawaranaka](#)

• [T. Uka jajejj Tjupax inti](#) (Strong ukax wali ch'amaniwa [H8121 ukat juk'ampinaka](#), [.G2246 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)) <sup>H8121 ukat juk'ampinaka G2246 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

[Gn 37:1 liyt'añataki](#) *Ukat Jacobux uka uraqin (uraqi) jakasina* . <sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> *awkipax yaqha markankirinwa,*

*uraqin (uraqi)* . <sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> *Canaan markankir jaqinakawa.* .

[Gn 37:5 liyt'añataki](#) *Joseasti mä samka samkasina, ukatsti jilanakaparuw yatiyäna, jupanakasti juk'ampiw jupar uñisixäna.*

[Gn 37:6 liyt'añataki](#) *Jupanakasti sarakinwa: — Ist'apxam aka samka samkatxa.*

[Gn 37:7 liyt'añataki](#) *Nanakax pampan gavillanak chint'asipkayäta.* <sup>H7704 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> *ucatsti, nayan gavillajajj sartasjjanwa, suma sayt'atäskaquiwa;*

<sup>293</sup>Jach'a colerasiñap urun kuna tiempos pasani uk yatiñatakejja, "[3] Danielan 70 semananakapa" siski uka cheq uñxatt'äta.

<sup>294</sup>Video 39. "Jiwanakan jaktatapa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-posible-tiempo-secuencia-de-crucifixión-nayrir-ukat-qhipa-adman-jiwatanakan-jaktawipa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-posible-tiempo-secuencia-de-crucifixión-nayrir-ukat-qhipa-adman-jiwatanakan-jaktawipa/).

<sup>295</sup>"G3653 - olynthos - Strong jupan Griego arun Léxico (kjj)." Azul Carta Biblia. Uñt'ata 5 uru achuqa phaxsiti 2023 marana. [Ukhamaraki, ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasirakispa.](#)

<sup>296</sup>Video 44. "Qillqatan profeciapa (2 Pedro 1) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-remaqhipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qullqatan-profeciapa-2-pedro-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-remaqhipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qullqatan-profeciapa-2-pedro-1-3/).

<sup>297</sup>Tatitux (despotēs) Criston wali munat wilapampiw alaspixtam (qhispiyapxtam): Jesusax mä uwijar uñtataw <sup>G286 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [jan kuna q'añuni, jan kuna q'añuni Cristow Pascuajj tuküna](#). Ukhamasti, Tatitu (despotēs) Diosakiw Tatitu (kyrios) Jesucristo ([Jd 1:4 liyt'añataki](#)).

→ Diosan logos ukan testigonakapan jiwayat almanakapax altar manqhankapxi, Tatitun rhema ukanipxi ukat jachapxi Jesucristo Tatituru, kunapachas oraqen utjki uka wilat juzgañapa ukat kutt'ayani uk jiskt'asa.







- Uka warawaranakaxa: **Jañchin wawanakapa** (Jacob chachan 11 yoqanakapa, esclavöpki uka wawanaka, [Rom 9:8 liyt'añataki](#), [.Gál 4:25 liyt'añataki](#)).

→ Inti, phaxsi, ukat 11 warawaranakax aka Uraqin nayraqatapan utjki ukanakax aka uraqinkiwa, ukhamatwa uraqit uñt'atäpxi. Kunapachatixa uka

logotipos de **Tata** uraqiman (jan ukax janchiman) jiwxi ukat jaktxi, cuerpomax janiw

juk'amp tiempow aka oraqen tukusi, ukampis alajjpachankir ([1Co 15:40](#)). Ukhamaraki, logotipo

de... **Tata** Josean manqhanxa

ch'uxñaptawayi ukatxa jiltawayxi jatha (rema) de **Tata**<sup>298</sup> ukax ukat juti **Tatitusti** ta alaxpachakhitiru jiwaxax yupaychtanwa.<sup>299</sup>

→ Jacobun familiapajj aka Oraqet nayrankänwa, Joseyasti nayrankänwa **Tatitusti** (kyrios) ukat **juk'ampinaka**.<sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **alaxpachankir jaqinakawa**

([1Co 15:47 liyt'añataki](#)), jatha utjatapa **Cristo** ukat ukhamat mä jaqir tukuñataki **Cristo**. Mä jaqi<sup>G435 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ta **Cristo**

ukax jathawa **Cristo** ukatsti chiqapar uñjatawa **Tata** ukana **Cristo** ([2Co 5:21 liyt'añataki](#)) ukat ukhamat qullan<sup>G40</sup>

([Mar 6:20](#)). Ukatwa Joseyajj uka jaqerjam uñacht'ayasina **Cristo**, jupanakax warmipar

munasipxañapawa (jan ukax

warmi jan ukax khititix Diosan logotipo ukaniki ukax tutores ukat gobernadores ukanakan apnaqataw uka pachakama

nombrado de **Awkixa**), ukhamaraki **Cristo** iglesiar munasirakinwa, ukatakejj jupa pachpaw katuyasina.

**Cristo** iglesia (Cristonkir chachanaka warminaka) uma jariñampiw qullanchani ukat q'umacharakini uka aruxa (**ukatsti rhema**), <sup>G4487 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> iglesiar Jupar mä jach'a iglesia uñacht'ayañataki, janiw utjañapäkiti

mancha, jan ukax arrugas, ukampis qullanañamawa jan kuna q'añuni ([Efe 5:26-27 liyt'añataki](#)).

→ Bkunattix Joseyax Egipto markar apnaqañ tukuyasax jilanakapan juchap pampachäna, **ukatsti rhema** jupankiwa

samkanakax uñacht'ayi **Cristo** ukat Jupar **jach'a kankañani ilisya** ([Gn 50:17 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

→ MÄ Jacobun sutipax Israel sutimp mayjt'ayat qhipatxa, Israel markan inti, phaxsi, warawaranakapax (khuyapayasiñampi) ukhamawa

ukax akham uñt'ayatawa:

- .Intixa: **Tata** (Qhananakan Awkipa<sup>G5457 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> alaxpachanxa, [Mat 5:16 liyt'añataki](#), [.San 1:17 liyt'añataki](#), [.Mat 23:9 liyt'añataki](#)).

- .Phaxsixa: **Cristo**, **.Diosan Yuqapa**

(Cristo, Diosan arsutapa, **alaxpachankir Tatitu**, [.Mar 12:35 ukat juk'ampinaka](#), [.1Co 15:47 liyt'añataki](#), [.Gál 3:16 liyt'añataki](#)).

- .Uka warawaranakaxa: **Nayrír achunaka**, **.Diosan wawanakapa**

(Nayrír achunaka, arsut wawanaka,<sup>300</sup> [1Co 15:23 liyt'añataki](#), [.Rom 8:14 liyt'añataki](#); [9:8 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>301</sup>

[6-1 uñacht'awi] Inti, phaxsi, warawaranakax ajay tuqin wali wakiskirítapa

<b>Inti, phaxsi</b> , ukat (11) warawaranaka - aka uraqin (Kamachirjama).	<b>Inti jalsuxa</b> , phaxsi, ukat (12) warawaranaka - alaxpachan (Khuyapayasiñampi)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<sup>298</sup>Ukax katjatawa [Apo 6:6 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>299</sup>Ibid.

<sup>300</sup>"[4-a uñacht'awi]" uñakipt'aña.

<sup>301</sup>Video 18. "3. Nayrír achunaka (The 144.0000)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-7-fiestas-de-lord/18-nayrír-achu-uka-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-7-fiestas-de-lord/18-nayrír-achu-uka-144000/).

- Inti jalsuxa: 1.1. **Uraqina awkipa**(Uka kamachixa) .
- Phaxsixa: 1.1. **Uka esclavõñ utan taykapa**
- Warawaranaka: 1.1. **Jañchin wawanakapa**

- Inti jalsuxa: 1.1. **Tata**(Alaxpachankir Awki) .
- Phaxsixa: 1.1. **Cristo**, **Diosan Yuqapa**
- Warawaranaka: 1.1. **Criston nayrër achunakapa**, **Diosan wawanakapa**

- **Kunayman kasta janchinaka**<sup>302</sup>

**Gn 1:28 liyt'añataki**Ukat Diosax jupanakar bendicirakinwa (jaqi: **H120.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras** **chacha**<sup>H2145 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **ukat warmi**, <sup>H5347 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Gn 1:27 liyt'añataki**), Diosasti jupanacarojj sänwa: Achunipxam, <sup>H6509 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **ukatxa waljaptayaña (jilxataña)**, <sup>H7235 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **ukat phuqt'ayaña (consagradar)**, <sup>H4390 ukampi</sup> **uraqi**, <sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **ukat apnaqapxam**, <sup>H3533 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **ukat dominio (regla) ukaniña**, <sup>H7287 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **challwa patxaru**<sup>H1710 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **lamar qutat uñt'atawa**, <sup>H3220 ukampi</sup> **ukat jamach'inak patxaru**<sup>H5775 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **alaxpachankir (alaxpachan)**, <sup>H8064 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **ukat taqi jakañ (jakañ) patxaru**, <sup>H2416 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **ukax sarnaqaski (creeps)**, <sup>H7430 ukampi</sup> **aka uraqinx**.<sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

→Diosax jaqiruw luratayna (chacha warmi) <sup>H120.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> ukatsti jupanakarux bendicirakinwa, ukhamat wawanipxañapataki **Tatitun rhemapa** ukata **jilxattaña Diosan logos ukanakapa** jumanakan utjijumanakan uñstawiman uraqip qullanañchañataki, ukat wiñayataki jumanakan lurañataki jañchi qullan uraqin qhiparañataki, ukhamat machaq jaqir tukupxañamataki, ukar uñtasita, ukar uñtasita **Tatitu Diosawa**, kawkiri **Tata** qalltatpach luratänwa.<sup>303</sup>  
- .Qalltanja, Diosan lurat jaqejj lamar qotan chawllanakar apnaqañapatakiw lurasina, mä arunjja, alajjpachankir jamach'inakaru, ukat aka uraqin jalnaqir jakañas utjarakiwa.<sup>304</sup>

**1Co 15:39 liyt'añataki** **Taqi jañchix janiw mä pachpa jañchikikiti**.  
**ukampis mä kastaw utji** **aycha**<sup>G4561 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **jaqinakanxa**, <sup>G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> **yaqha aycha uywanaka (pusi kayuni uywanaka)**, <sup>G2934 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **maynix challwanakatxa**, <sup>G2486 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **ukat maynix jamach'inakat (ch'iwinakampi phuqt'ata, jamach'inakat, Strong's** **G4071 ukat juk'ampinaka)**.<sup>G4421 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

→Aychaxa **chacha** (anthrōpos, Stong ukat juk'ampinaka **G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras**) <sup>G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>: 1.1.

- Jan ch'amanñña, jan yäqañña, jan wali lurañanakan yapuchata (**1Co 15:42-43 liyt'añataki**).

→Aychaxa **uywanaka**(pusi kayuni uywanaka) <sup>G2934 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>: 1.1.

- Uywa uywanaka <sup>H929.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> uraqinkirinaka, ukat jupanakanflesh ukax janiw jichhakamax chiqapar uñjatañapäkiti.<sup>305</sup>

→Aychaxa **challwanaka** <sup>G2486 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>: 1.1.

- Diosan logos ukan jakasiri challwanakax Jaqin Yuqapan jañchipawa. Ukampis jañchipax kutikipstaniwa

**Diosan rhema satänwa** kunapachatix logos ukar iyawsapxi ukat Qullan Ajayu umapxi ukhaxa.

- **Uka challwanakax q'uma uma taypinkiw**(Qullan Ajayu katugapxam).)

<sup>302</sup>“[6-2 uñacht'äwi] Kunayman kasta cuerponakan ajay toqet wali wakiskirítapa” siski uka cheq uñjjatt'äta.

<sup>303</sup>“[13-d uñacht'äwi] Adanan wawanakapat parilir libro” siski uka cheq uñjjatt'äta.

<sup>304</sup>Video 1. “Diosan paqallq uru luratanakapa.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/yatichäwi1/uka\\_tuqit\\_yatxatañataki..](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/yatichäwi1/uka_tuqit_yatxatañataki..)

<sup>305</sup>Uywanakan jañchipa (janiw chiqapar uñjatañapäkiti). Uñxatt'arakismawa “(Apo 6:7-8 liyt'añataki) **4ri sello jist'araña (mä ch'uxña caballo: Jiwaña & Infierno)**.”

- Chawllanakaxa uma taypina jakapxi [ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#) (jan ukax Jesusan arunakapa uraqin arsutapa).

<sup>306</sup>Jawiranakan jakasipxani

jawir jakañ umax iyawsapxani (ukat katuqapxani ukhaxa [Qullan Ajayumpiw uñt'ayasi](#) ([Jn 7:38-39](#)

[qillqatanaka](#)).

→ Ukatxa jiwañat pasapxaniwa [jakawi](#), ukat to [wiñay jakaña](#).<sup>307</sup>

[Mat 4:19 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat jupax ([Jesusaxa](#)) jupanakarux sänwa: — Arkapxita, jaqinak chawlla katuriruw tukuyapxäma — sasa.<sup>G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup>

→ Uxaru [Jesusaxa](#) jaqinakar chawlla katurirw tukuñataki ([Mat 4:19 liyt'añataki](#)), ukax aru yatyañatakix wakicht'atäñawa

([ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#)) tiemponsa ukat jan tiemponsa evangelistanakjamaw mayninakan yatiyäwip phoqapjjañapa ([2Ti 4:2-5 liyt'añataki](#)).

• **Q'añu uma taypinkir chawllanaka** (jan qullan Ajayu katuqapxam) .

- Faraonan jawirapan jakir chawllanakax wiñay nina qutaruw jaquntatäni.<sup>308</sup>

→ Egipto markankir Faraón reyin jawiranakapan chawllanakajj Cristor ch'akkatapjjäna ukat janipuniw ch'akkatapkänti

arrepentisisaw arrepentisipjjäna ([Apo 11:8 liyt'añataki](#)), ukhamatwa walja ch'uqi ([Éxo 8:3 liyt'añataki](#)) jan ukajj "q'añu ajayunaka".<sup>309</sup>

→ Aychaxa [jamach'inaka](#) (ch'iwinakampi phuqt'ata, jamach'inakat, Strong's [G4071 ukat juk'ampinaka](#))

[G4421 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

- Uka jamach'inaka (Strong's [G4421 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)) ukax contracción satawa (jan ukax jamach'in jisk'a qillqatapa) Strong's ukan "jamach'i" sañ muni

[G4071 ukat juk'ampinaka](#).

- Ajay tuqitxa, jamach'ixa jaqina almapa jakawipa uñt'atawa, ukaxa jakaskiwa [Jesucristo](#) ukat Jupansa [ajayu](#), alaxpacha (jan ukax uraqin firmamento) taypin t'ijt'iri. Mä ajayujj janiw jañchinikiti ukat ch'akhanaka ukampis Jesusaw ukanak utji ([Luc 24:39 qillqatanxa](#)), almanakax jutapxi ukat ramanakaparuw qurpachasipxi.

Ukata, [Tatitun ajayupa](#) uka (firmamentonkir jamach'inaka) patjjaruw smart'apjiani) khitinakatix ukan jakapki ukanaka [Jesusaxa](#)

[Cristo](#).

uñt'añ ajayu, Tatitur axsarañ ajayu ([Isa 11:2 liyt'añataki](#)).

➤ Ukhamasti, jaqix quta challwanakaru, alaxpachankir jamach'inakaru, ukat aka uraqin jalnaqir jakañ apnaqañapatakix akham sañ muni:

• **Quta challwanaka: Jaqi** (khitis utji [Diosan logos ukanakapa](#)) warmir apnaqañapatakix (khititix kamachirjam sarnaqki) .

- Abrahaman wawanakapa (aru jan ukax logos) usur'iki uka warmiru [G3056 ukat](#)

[juk'ampinaka](#) arsutaparjama, .

[Rom 9:9 liyt'añataki](#)), ukax Jaqin Yuqapawa, jumanakax pachpa jaqimar (chachamar)

katuyasipxam khititix

libre warmixa, arsutaparjama yuritayna, . [Gál 4:23 liyt'añataki](#)). Uksatuqi [ukax logotipo](#)

[ukanakawa](#) arsutaparjama jimax usur'itawa, juma

warmi, achupxa [Cristo Tatitu](#), ukaxa [Diosan rhema satänwa](#).

<sup>306</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 1:14-15 liyt'añataki](#)) *P'iqipa, nayranakapa, kayunakapa, & arupan janq'u ñik'utanakapa.*"

<sup>307</sup>Aru yatyañ tuqitxa, "[6-f uñacht'awi] Wila yapu (Mä yänaka)" uñxatt'aña.

<sup>308</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 6:7-8 liyt'añataki](#)) *4ri sellu jist'araña (mä ch'uxña caballo: Jiwaña & Infierno).*"

<sup>309</sup>Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 16:13 liyt'añataki](#).

- **Alaxpachankir jamach'inaka** & Uraqin jalnaqir Jakañ: Mä mostaza jatha apsuñamawa, uka jathaxa mä jaqixa (jaqi yuqapa) apthapisinxä reino wawanakan amuyunakapanwa yapuchatayna, ukhamata jathaxa **Cristo** oraqen yapuchata jach'a qullaruw jilxati (jañchimanxa,) ukat jakañ churir quqaruw tuku (jan ukax **jakañ quqa**). Uka achu manq'añaxa **jakañ quqa** (jan tukuskir aycha), jumanakax jan tukuskir jaktapxätawa (**1Co 15:52 liyt'añataki**) ukat wiñayataki (**Gn 3:22 liyt'añataki**), ukax taqi kunatix aka uraqin jalnaqki ukanak apnaqañ jaytawayi.

**1Co 15:40** Ukhamaraki alaxpachankir (**alaxpachankir jaqinaka**). <sup>G2032 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> cuerponaka, ukat cuerpos terrestres (**aka uraqinkiri**).: 1.1. <sup>G1919 marana</sup>

ukampis alaxpachankir (alaxpachankir) jach'añchäwi. <sup>G2032 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax mayakiwa, .

ukat aka uraqinkir jaqinakan (aka uraqin) jach'añchäwipa. <sup>G1919 marana</sup> ukax yaqhakiwa.

**1Co 15:41 liyt'añataki** Mäkiw utjij **jach'añchäwi** <sup>G1391 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> inti jalsu tuqina, ukat yaqha jach'a phajjsin jach'añchäwipa, <sup>G4582 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

warawaranakan yaqha jach'a jach'a tukuñapa. <sup>G792. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> mä warawarax yaqha warawarat sipan mayjawa.

**1Co 15:42 liyt'añataki** Ukhamarakiwa **jiwatanakan jaktatapa**. Ukax jan waliruw yapuchasi; jan tukuskir jaktayatawa:

Jan jach'a jach'a tukusaw yapuchasi; ukax jiltatawa **jach'añchäwi**: jan ch'amaniñampiw yapuchasi; ukax jiltatawa **ch'ama**: 1.1. <sup>G1411 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

→ Davidan (jaqen jañchipa) Diosan munañapar luqtkäna ukhasa, jan walinak uñjäna.

ukampinsa **Tatitusti** (jañchixa **Jaquin Yuqapa**, **1Co 15:47 liyt'añataki**) janiw corrupción ukar uñjkänti **uka**

**jaktäwi**

**Criston luratapa**, ukat almapax janiw infiernon qhiparkänti. Ukhamatwa jaqi tuqi (Adan) jiwañax

jutäna, ukampis jaqi tuqiw (the

Tatitu) jutatayna **jiwatanakan jaktatapa** (**1Co 15:21 liyt'añataki**).<sup>310</sup>

**Hecho 13:36 qillqatanxa** Davidajj Diosan munañaparjam pachpa wawanakapar servisajj ikintjjanwa. Ukatsti awkinakapar uchatäxänwa, ukatsti t'unjatäñ uñjäna.

**Hecho 2:31 qillqatanxa** Jupax nayraqat uk uñjasax arsüna **Criston jaktatapa**, almapax janiw infiernon qhiparkänti,

**janirakiw janchipas jan walinak uñjkänti.**

**1Co 15:21 liyt'añataki** Kunattix jaqin luratapatpacha <sup>G444. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> jiwañaw

jutäna, .

jaqi tuqi <sup>G444. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> ukhamarakiw jiwatanakan jaktäwipajj

jutäna.)

**1Co 15:47 liyt'añataki** Nayrär jaqix de <sup>G1537 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uraqi (uraqi), <sup>G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uraqi: 1.1. <sup>G5517 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

payir jaqisti **Tatitusti** ukat (de). <sup>G1537 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **alaxpacha**.

[6-2 uñacht'awi] Kunayman kasta janchinakan ajay tuqin wakiskiritapa

<a href="#">1Co 15:40</a>	<b>Aka uraqinkir janchinaka</b>	<b>Alaxpachankir jaqinaka</b>
<a href="#">1Co 15:47 liyt'añataki</a>	Uraqin jañchipa, .Earty satänwa	F. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwalesh ukat <b>alaxpacha</b>
<a href="#">1Co 15:39 liyt'añataki</a>	F. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwalesh ukat <b>chachanaka</b> <sup>G444. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>	F. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwalesh ukat <b>Jaquin Yuqapa</b> <sup>311</sup>

<sup>310</sup>“[6-e uñacht'awi] Nayrär Adan & Qhipa Adan” uñakipt'aña.

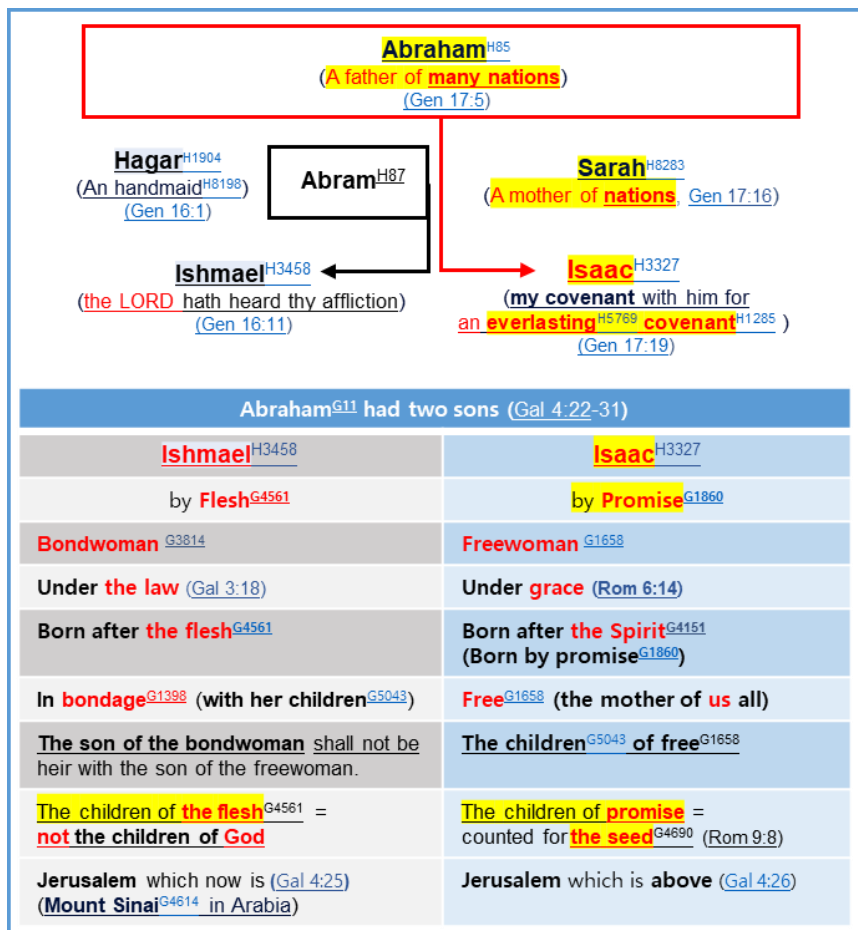
<sup>311</sup> [Jhn6:55 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) (“Jach'ajajj cheqapuniw manq'äjja, wilajasti cheqapuniw umañajja”), [.Jn 6:53 qillqata](#), & [.Ro 14:17 liyt'añataki](#).

“[Figure 2-a]”, jan ukax Video 30. “Comuniön” uñxatt'äta. [154](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan categorizado/30-uka-comuniön/ ukax mä jach'a uñacht'äwiwa</a>.</p>
</div>
<div data-bbox=)

<a href="#">1Co 15:42 liyt'añataki</a>	<b>T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax jiwatanakar jaktayañapawa<sup>312</sup></b>	<b>T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax Criston jaktatapawa (Hecho 2:31 qillqatanxa) .</b>
<b>T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax 1r jaqi, Adánvs.</b> <b>T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax 2ri jaqi, . Tatitusti</b>	<b>S. ukat juk'ampinakajan ch'amanñanx jupanakankiwa</b>	<b>R. ukat juk'ampinakaaised ukan uñt'ayatach'ama</b>
	<b>S. ukat juk'ampinakajan yäqañanx jupanakankiwa</b>	<b>R. ukat juk'ampinakaaised ukan uñt'ayatajach'añchäwi</b>
	<b>S. ukat juk'ampinapakachpa corrupción ukanxa</b>	<b>R. ukat juk'ampinakaaised ukan uñt'ayatajan q'añuchaña</b>
[1] .Figura 6-1 ukanxa] .	<b>Inti, phaxsi, ukat (11) warawaranaka - aka uraqin (Kamachirjama) .</b>	<b>Inti jalsuxa, phaxsi, ukat (12. 12. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras) warawaranaka - alaxpachan (Khuyapayasiñampi)</b>
D. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasidifferent Glorias ukanaka Kunayman Jach'añchäwinaka <sup>313</sup>	• <b>Inti jalsuxa: 1.1.Uraqina awkipa(Uka kamachixa) .</b>	• <b>Inti jalsuxa: 1.1.Tata(Alaxpachankir Awki) .</b>
	• <b>Phaxsixa: 1.1.Uka esclavöñ utan taykapa</b>	• <b>Phaxsixa: 1.1.Cristo, .Diosan Yuqapa</b>
	• <b>Warawaranaka: 1.1.Jañchin wawanakapa</b>	• <b>Warawaranaka: 1.1.Criston nayrír achunakapa, . Diosan wawanakapa</b>

<sup>312</sup>Uywanakan jañchipa (janiw chiqapar uñjatäñapäkiti). Uñxatt'arakismawa "(Apo 6:7-8 liyt'añataki) 4ri sello jist'araña (mä ch'uxña caballo: Jiwaña & Infierno)."

<sup>313</sup>Kunjamsa kunayman jach'añchäwinakajj templor apanipje uk amuyañatakejja, "Diosan markapajj tabernáculoruw mantani Diosajja, kunayman jach'añchäwinakapaniwayi," ukat "Jan wali jaqit jach'a jañchir puriñkama" ukat "(Apo 21:27 liyt'añataki) Khitinakatix qillqatäpki ukanaka uka Corderon Jakañ Libropa, ." ukat "[21-2 uñacht'äwi]" siski uka diagrama amuyt'añamawa.



→ Warmixa, khititix Abrahaman wawanakapat jan ukax arsutaparjamax usuriki ([Rom 9:9 liyt'añataki](#)), pachpa jaqimaruw ist'añama

(chacha) khititix libre warmikiwa, arsutaparjam yuritayna ([Gál 4:23 liyt'añataki](#)). Uka logotipo arsutanakax (**Jesusaxa**, Jaqin Yuqapa, .

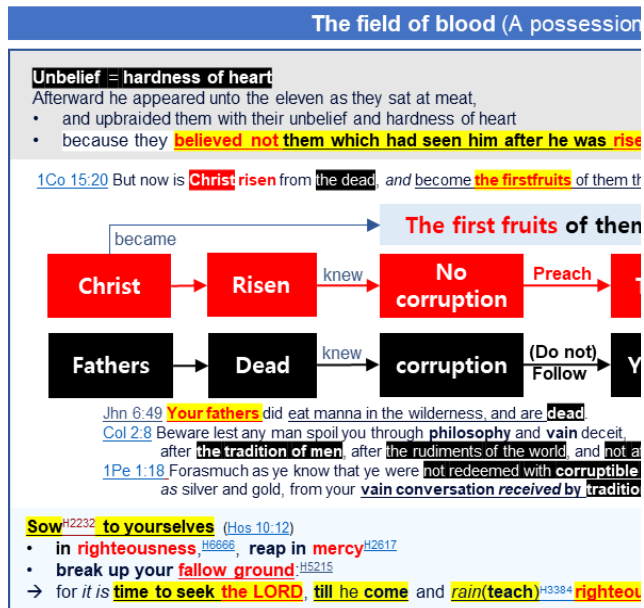
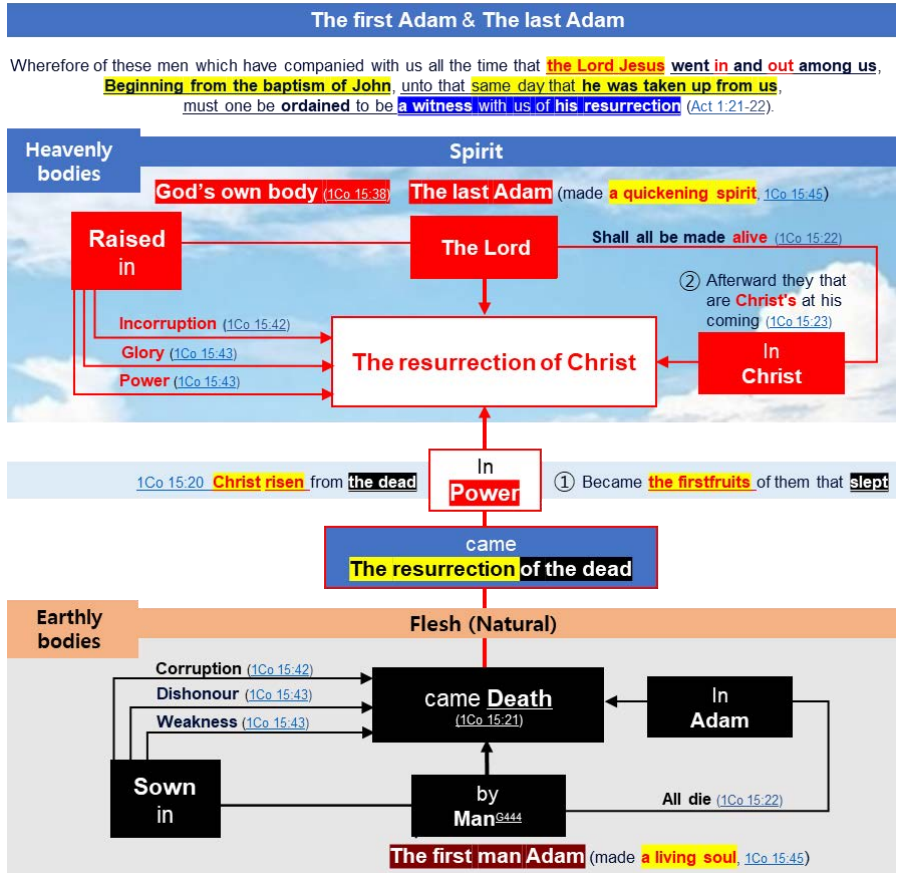
Diosan t'ant'apa) uka warmin usuritapa, ukax jathawa **Cristo Tatitusti**([Luc 2:11 qillqatanxa](#)) ukat walja achunak achuyaraki

**ukax logotipo ukanakawa**.<sup>315</sup>

<sup>314</sup>Video 7. "Adanan wawanakapat Abraham + Warmikama"[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-generaciones-de-adan-a-abraham-warmi-jiwasan-jiwasan-jiwasan-jiwasan-jiwasan-jiwasan-jiwasan-jaqinakar-lurapxañani/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-generaciones-de-adan-a-abraham-warmi-jiwasan-jiwasan-jiwasan-jiwasan-jiwasan-jiwasan-jiwasan-jaqinakar-lurapxañani/), . video 24. "Jumanakax Qullan Jerusalén markawa."[www.therhemaofthelord.com/nuevo-jerusalén/24-diosan-utapa-jumax-qullan-jerusalén/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/nuevo-jerusalén/24-diosan-utapa-jumax-qullan-jerusalén/).

<sup>315</sup>Video 32. "(Mä jach'a misterio) Cristo & Iglesia 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-mä-jach'a-misterio-cristo-iglesia-taqi-kuna-diosan-](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-mä-jach'a-misterio-cristo-iglesia-taqi-kuna-diosan-).



<sup>316</sup>Video 37. "Nayrîr Adan & Qhipa Adan."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/).

<sup>317</sup>Video 37. "Wila yapu (Mä yänaka)."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/).



## 7 t'aqa

([Apo 7:1 liyt'añataki](#)) 4 angelanakaw uraqin 4 esquinanakapan utjäna

[Apo 7:1 liyt'añataki](#) Uka qhipatsti pusi angelanakaruw aka uraqin (uraqi) pusi esquinanakapan sayt'atäskir uñjta. [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

uraqin pusi thayanakap katxarusa (uraqi), . [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

thaya jan aka uraqiru (uraqiru) thayt'añapataki, . [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) janirakiw qutansa, janirakiw kuna (taqi) . [G3956 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) quqa.

- ☞ [Apo 7:1 liyt'añataki](#) Uka qhipatsti pusi (4) angelanakaruw uñjta, jupanakax pusi (4) esquinanakan sayt'atäsipkäna. pusi (4) thaya uraqiru katxarusa, . ukhamat thayax jan uraqiru, qutaru, jan ukax taqpach quqanakar thayt'añapataki.

([Apo 7:2-3 liyt'añataki](#)) Diosan luqtirinakapa (P'iqinakapan sellado) .

[Apo 7:2 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat yaqha uñjarakta [G243.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi](#) angelax inti jalsu tuqit makhataski, jakkir Diosan sellopampi.

Ukatsti uka pusi angelanakaruw jach'at art'äna:

khitinakarutix aka uraqi (uraqi) jan walt'ayañatak churatäkän ukanakaru, [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat quta, .

[Apo 7:3 liyt'asiñapawa](#) "Janiw uraqix usuchjasiñamäkiti), . [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) janirakiw qutasa, ni quqanakas, . sellañkama [G4972 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [G4972 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uywatanakaru [G1401 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jiwasana [G2257 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Diosax (on) [G1909 maranwa uñstawayi](#) nayraqatanakaparu.

- ☞ [Apo 7:2 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat yaqha angelaruw uka chiqat makhataskir uñjta [inti jalsu tuqiru](#), utjaña [ukax sello satawajakirinakata Tata](#).  
Ukatsti pusi (4) angelanakaruw wali jach'at art'äna  
khitinakarutix uraqiru, qutaru jan walt'ayañax jaysatäna,
- ☞ [Apo 7:3 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Ukham sasina, " .Janiw chuym ust'ayañamäkiti uraqi, quta, jan ukax quqanaka jiwasax utjañapkamasa [sellado ukhamawa](#) jiwasan luqtirinakasa [Tata](#) nayraqatanakaparu."

→ Uraqix, quta, quqanakax janiw kuna jan walt'ayatäkaniti angelanakkamasa [sellado ukhamawa](#) uywatanakaru [G1401 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [Tata](#) jupanakanxa

[nayraqatanaka](#) <sup>318</sup> [ukatsti 144.000 jaqinakawa](#) Israelan wawanakapan taqpach tribunakapat ([Apo 7:4 liyt'añataki](#)). <sup>319</sup>

- Uka fiestanxa [H4150 ukampi](#) de Tabernáculos): Inti jalsu tuqinkir  
- Números 2 qillqatanxa, Tatitux ([Tatitu](#)) Moisesampi Aaronampix kunjamsa "Tabernáculos fiesta" pichasiñapa uka tuqit parläna.  
([Núm 2:1](#)).
- Sapa chacha [H376.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi](#) israelitan wawanakapatija, jupan (jach'a pallapallanakan) [estandarparjamaw pitchapjañapauka](#) chimpumpi [H226.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi](#) jupanakan [awkin utapa](#), ukat pitch uñkatasiña [H5048 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uka fiestanija [H4150 ukampi](#) [tabernáculo ukan uñt'atawa](#) ([Núm 2:2](#)).

1. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi [Inti jalsu tuqinxax] Inti jalsu tuqinxax inti jalsu tuqiruxa, campamento de [Judá marka](#) ukax (jach'a pallapallanaka) estándar. Ucatsti Isacar tribujj Judá jak'aruw sayt'asipjjäna, Zabalón tribusti sayt'asipjjäna Isacar sat chachan jak'apan ([Núm 2:3-5 liyt'añataki](#)).

<sup>318</sup> Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 7:3 liyt'asiñapawa](#), [.Apo 14:1 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>319</sup> "[7-a uñacht'awi]" jan ukax Video 18. "3. Nayrír achunaka Uka 144.000."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-7-fiestas-de-lord/18-nayrír-achu-uka-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-7-fiestas-de-lord/18-nayrír-achu-uka-144000/).

→“Yaqha angelaw” inti jalsu tuqit makhataski in [Apo 7:2 liyt’añataki](#) ukax juk’ampirus sayt’atäspawa Tabernáculo fiestan inti jalsu toqenjja, kawkhanti Judá markan jach’a soldadonakajj utjkäna uka cheqanjja. Uk yatisaxa [Jesusaxa](#) ukawa ukat tribut jutiriwa [Judá marka](#), aka yaqha angelax 4 angelanakar arnaqaskäna ukax Tatitun angelapäspawa

([Tatitu](#)) Tatitun nayraqatapan ([Tatitu](#)), jan ukajj “Tatitu ([‘ädönāy ukax mä juk’a pachanakanwa](#))”. <sup>H136</sup> Ukaxa mä juk’a pachanakwa lurasitATA ([y’hövâ ukax mä juk’a pachanakanwa](#)). <sup>H3069</sup> ukat juk’ampinaka”

→Jakañ quqan thakip imañataki, [Tatitu Diosawa](#) querubines ukat mä nina nakhaskir espada uchajjjäna <sup>H2719</sup> ukat juk’ampinaka ukatsti

aka [Edén huertat uñt’atawakunapachatí](#) Jupajj uka jaqer jaqsuwaykäna ukhajja ([Gn 3:24 liyt’añataki](#)). Yatiñani jaqinakaxa warawara uñjapxäna [Jesusaxa](#), .

judionakan reyipa, “inti jalsu tuqina” ([Mat 2:1-2 liyt’añataki](#)), Israelan Diosan jach'a kankañapasti thakipat jutäna

“inti jalsu tuqina” ([Eze 43:2 liyt’añataki](#)).

([Apo 7:4-8 liyt’añataki](#)) 144.000 (Diosan aka Oraqen mä sapa markapa, Israel, yatiñan virgenanaka).<sup>320</sup>) sellado ukhamawa

[Apo 7:4 liyt’añataki](#) Sellatäpkäna ukanakan jakhüwip ist’arakta. <sup>G4972</sup> ukat juk’ampinaka ucatsti sellatäppjänwa pataka pusi tunka pusini waranqataqi tribunakat wawanakan (yuqanaka). <sup>G5207</sup> ukat juk’ampinaka Israel markat jutiri.

[Apo 7:5 liyt’asiñapawa](#) Judá tributjja, tunka payan waranqa jaqenakaw sellatäppjjäna. Rubén tributjja, tunka payan waranqa jaqenakaw sellatäppjjäna. Gad tributjja, tunka payan waranqa jaqenakaw sellatäppjjäna.

[Apo 7:6 liyt’asiñapawa](#) Aser tributjja tunka payan waranqa sellatäppjänwa. Neptalín tributjja tunka payan waranqa sellatäppjänwa. Manasés tributjja, tunka payan waranqa jaqenakaw sellatäppjjäna.

[Apo 7:7 liyt’asiñapawa](#) Simeón tributjja, tunka payan waranqa jaqenakaw sellatäppjjäna. Leví tributjja, tunka payan waranqa jaqenakaw sellatäppjjäna. Isacar tributjja tunka payan waranqa sellatäppjänwa.

[Apo 7:8 liyt’asiñapawa](#) Zabulón tributjja, tunka payan waranqa jaqenakaw sellatäppjjäna. Josean tributpatjja, tunka payan waranqa jaqenakaw sellatäppjjäna. Benjamín tributjja, tunka payan waranqa jaqenakaw sellatäppjjäna.

☞ [Apo 7:4 liyt’añataki](#) Ukat khitinakati ukankapkäna ukanakan jakhüwip ist’arakta **sellado ukhamawa**.

Patak pusi tunka pusini waranqa (**144.000 ukhani**) israelitanakan taqi tribunakapat jutirinakasellatäppjänwa:

☞ [Apo 7:5 liyt’asiñapawa](#) Judá tributjja **sellado ukhamawa** tunka payan waranqa (12.000).

Rubén tributjja **sellado ukhamawa** tunka payan waranqa (12.000).

Gad tributjja **sellado ukhamawa** tunka payan waranqa (12.000).

☞ [Apo 7:6 liyt’asiñapawa](#) Aser tributjja, tunka payan waranqa (12.000) jaqenakaw sellatäppjjäna.

Neptalim tributjja, akanakawa **sellado ukhamawa** tunka payan waranqa (12.000).

Manasés tributjja **sellado ukhamawa** tunka payan waranqa (12.000).

☞ [Apo 7:7 liyt’asiñapawa](#) Simeón tributjja **sellado ukhamawa** tunka payan waranqa (12.000).

Leví tributjja **sellado ukhamawa** tunka payan waranqa (12.000).

Isacar tributjja **sellado ukhamawa** tunka payan waranqa (12.000).

☞ [Apo 7:8 liyt’asiñapawa](#) Zabulón tributjja **sellado ukhamawa** tunka payan waranqa (12.000).

Josean tributpatjja, akanakawa **sellado ukhamawa** tunka payan waranqa (12.000).

Benjamín tributjja **sellado ukhamawa** tunka payan waranqa (12.000).

- Jakhuwixa wali wakiskiripuniwa **12. 12. Ukaxa mä juk’a pachanakwa lurasit, .1.000 ukha qullqiwa, . & .10.000 ukha**

<sup>320</sup> Uñxatt’añataki [Apo 14:15-16 liyt’añataki](#) juk’amp yatxatañataki.

## gullqiwa Biblian qhanañchasi

- Uka jakhuxa 12<sup>G1427 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Apocalipsis qillqatanxa 12 tribunakatwa parli, uka tribunakax taqpach israelitanakan tribunakapawa.
- Uka jakhüwix 1.000 ukhaniwa<sup>G5505 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukana Apo 7:5 liyt'asiñapawa-8 taqpacha chachanaka (uraqina, Apo 14:3 liyt'añataki) mä unidat ukham uñt'atawa.

### → Uka jakhuxa **12. 12. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras**

- 12 tribunaka, mayachata unidat 1.000, ukaxa **12.000 ukhani** ukax taqpach chachanak uñacht'ayi **sapaisraelitanakan 12 tribunakapatja, jupanakajj oraqet qhespiyatäpjjänwa (Apo 14:3 liyt'añataki)**..

### → Uka jakhuxa **1.000 ukha gullqiwa**

- Taqi Israel wawanakaxa jakhüwimpiwa uñacht'ayasixpi, **.144.000 ukhani** (12 tribunaka x 12.000 jaqinaka).

### → Uka jakhuxa **10.000 ukha gullqiwa**

- Jakhuwi khitinakatixa (angelanaka, jakirinaka, ukhamaraki jiliri jaqinaka) trono muytasa Corderompi Diosampiukaxa unidat 10.000 (Apo 5:11 liyt'añataki).

1Sa 18:6 *Jupanakasti purinipkäna ukkhasti, Davitax filisteo jaqir jiwayañat kutt'anxäna.*

*uka warminakax Israel markan taqpach markanakapat mistunipxatayna.*

*q'ucht'asa, thuqt'asa, Saúl reyimpi jikisiñataki, tabrets, kusisiña, musick instrumentonakampi*

*jikisiñataki.*

1Sa 18:7 *Warminakax anatt'asipkäna ukhax maynit maynikamaw jaysapxäna, sapxarakinwa:*

***Saúl sat chachajj waranq waranq (1.000) jaqinakar jiwawayawi.**, ukat Davidax tunka waranqa (10.000) jaqinakawa.*

1Sa 18:8 *Saúl reyejj wal colerasina, uka arunakajj jupar chuym ust'ayasinwa. ucat jupajj sänwa:*

*Jupanakax tunka waranqa (10.000) jaqinakaw Davitarux churapxi.*

*ukat nayarorj waranq waranqa (1.000) ukhakiw churapjetu:*

*ukat çkunas juk'amp utjañapa, jan ukasti reino (singular)?<sup>H4410 ukampi</sup>*

1Sa 18:9 *Ucat Saúl reyejj Davidarorj nayratpach nayratpach uñjäna.*

→ Saúl reyejj Samuel chachan ajllitäjänwa, Diosan markapanjja, mä arunjja Israel marka apnaqeriruw tuküna (1Sa 9:16).

Ajayumpi qalltaskchinsa, Tatitun Ajayupaw Saularux jaytanukuwayxäna, kunattix jupax jan pantjasir tukuyatäxänwa

jañchixa (Gál 3:3, 1Sa 16:14).

- Ukatxa, Davidax Israel markan reyipat ajllitäxänwa (2Sa 5:3). Jupajj Diosan chuymaparjam jaqënwa,

Jupa tuqiw Diosax taqi munañapa phuqäna, mä Qhispiyiri Jesusar Israel markar sartayasa, Davidan wawanakap tuqi

(Hecho 13:22-23 liyt'añataki).

→ Ukhamasti, Saúl chachax 1.000 jaqinakar jiwayañapataki, ukat Davidax 10.000 jila jaqinakarux akham sañjamawa:

*“Saulax aka uraqinkir jaqiwa (fleshly) jaqi, khititix uraqinkir jaqin uñnaqap apt'atäki,*

*ukampis Davitax alaxpachankir (Tatitun) jaqiwa, jupax alaxpachankir jaqir uñtasitawa (1Co 15:48 liyt'añataki).*

- Mä arunxa, Saulax nayrür jaqi Adán jaqitänwa, ukampis Davitax Tatituninwa alaxpachat jutirinaka

(1Co 15:45 liyt'añataki).

Mat 10:28 qillqatanxa *Janchir jiwayir Saúl diosar jan axsaramti, ukampis janiw almapar jiwayañ puekiti.*

*jan ukasti Davidan Diosaparuw axsarapxam, jupasti panpachaniruw tukjañapa ukatsti cuerpox infiernonkiwa” sasa.*

→ Ukatsti Saúl reyejj colerasina, jaqenakajj jañchin wilani jaqew sasaw sapjjäna

khitinakatix Diosan reinop jan katuqapkaspati ([1Co 15:50 ukat juk'ampi](#)) ukampis akapachankir reino ([1Sa 18:8](#)).

- **Sellado ukhamawa**

- Jesusax discipulonakaparux aycha layku irnaqapxam sasaw säna ([Diosan logos ukanakapa](#)) ukax aguantatawa [wiñay jakaña](#), ukax ukhamänwa **sellado ukhamawa** <sup>G4972 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Jaqin Yuqapanxa [Tata Awkixa](#).<sup>321</sup>

- .Uka 144.000 ukanakax chimpuntata ukat sellado ukhamawa **Qullan Ajayumpiw uñt'ayasi**, nayrax qullan profetanakan arsutapa, ukat [Tatitun Qhispiyirin apostolanakapan kamachiparjama](#) ([2Pe 3:2](#), [.Mat 24:9 liyt'añataki](#), [. Acta 19. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras: 1.1.4-6](#), [. 1Co 12:1](#)).<sup>322</sup>

- **Tatit Jesusan jaktatapa**

- .**Tatitu Jesusawa** alaxpachat uñacht'ayatäni sañ muniw chiqa logos (qhispiyasiñaman evangelio) uñacht'ayasini be phichhantaña [nina nakhaskir nina](#) uñacht'ayañataki [ukatsti rhema](#) jiwasan suma yatiyäwi tuqi **Tatit Jesucristo**.

→ Jumanakat qhepatjja [sasaw iyawsapxäna](#) ukana **Cristo**, jumax ukhamätawa **sellado ukhamawa** ukampi [Qullan Ajayumpiw uñt'ayasi arsutaparjama](#).<sup>323</sup>

- † [Uka 144.000 jaqinakawa](#) ukawa [Taqi Diosan markapat mä marka](#) khitinakatix mä Corderomp chika Sión qullun sayt'atäsipki, Awkipan sutipax p'iqinakapan qillqt'atawa.
- † [Taqipachxa ukatsti 144.000 jaqinakawa](#) Israelan wawanakapax 12 tribut jutirinakawa ([Judá](#), [Rubén](#), [Gad](#), [Aser](#), [Neptalim](#), [Manasés](#), [Simeón](#), [Leví](#), [Isacar](#), [Zabulón](#), [Josem Benjamín](#)) ukax sellado ukhamawa.

- [.Uka 144.000 jaqinakawa](#) ([Criston nayrír achunakapa](#)).

- Uka 144.000 jaqenakajja, Israel markan taqe wawanakapan taqpach jakhüwipa sañ muni, jan ukajj [Diosan mä sapa markapawa](#), [.Israel marka](#) (jan ukax Diosan markapa) uraqinx [\(2Sa 7:23\)](#).
- [Diosan markapa](#), [.Israel marka](#). jupanakax virgen tawaqunakäpxiwa, nayrír achunakapawa [Tata](#) ukat to [uka Cordero](#).<sup>324</sup>
- [Jesucristo](#) circuncisión ukan ministrupawa, jupax [ajay tuqit circuncidat jaqijan judiöpkis ukanakan chuymanakapa](#) jupanakar ajay tuqit wawanakar tukuyañataki [Israel marka](#) ([oajay tuqit judionaka](#)), ukhamatwa [Diosankiwa](#) chiqa yatichäwix awkinakar arsutäki uka arsutarux chiqanchañapawa.<sup>325</sup>

- [.Criston jaktäwipan ordenapa](#)

[1Co 15:20](#) Ukampis jichhaji ukhamawa [Cristo](#) jiwatanak taypit jaktani, ukat tukuña [nayrír achunaka](#) khitinakatix ikipkäna ukanakatxa.

[1Te 4:14 liyt'añataki](#) Jiwatasix Jesusan jiwatapat jaktatap iyawsañänixa,

---

<sup>321</sup>Video 23. "T'ant'a, maná, & imantat maná."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-t'ant'a/23-t'ant'a-manna-uka-imantata-manna/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-t'ant'a/23-t'ant'a-manna-uka-imantata-manna/).

Jilír sacerdotenakampi fariseonakampix (Jesusan) sepulturaparux sellompiw sum sayt'ayapxäna <sup>G4972 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> qala ukat mä reloj uñstayaña. Ukham lurapjjäna

kunattix Jesusan discipulonakapax arumaw jutasin lunthatacin kimsa urut jaktatapat k'arisiñatak amuyapxäna.

<sup>322</sup>Video 14. "Arrepentisiña, Bautismo, & Qullan Ajayu."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/arrepentisiña-bautismo/14-arrepentisiña-bautismo-qullan-ajayu/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/arrepentisiña-bautismo/14-arrepentisiña-bautismo-qullan-ajayu/).

<sup>323</sup>Video 35. "(Apostolanaka) Discipulonaka, ch'amani ukat autoridadani."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apóstol-arkirinaka-ch'amampi-autoridad/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apóstol-arkirinaka-ch'amampi-autoridad/).

<sup>324</sup>Video 18. "3. Nayrír achunaka (The 144.000)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-7-fiestas-de-lord/18-nayrír-achu-uka-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uka-7-fiestas-de-lord/18-nayrír-achu-uka-144000/).

<sup>325</sup>Video 16. "Pablo & Pedron apostolat irnaqatapa (3/10)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/uk-at-juk'ampinaka..](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/uk-at-juk'ampinaka..)

ukhamarakiw khitinakatix ikipki ukanakax (por) .<sup>G1223</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka **Jesusaxa** will **Tatajupamp** chika **apanipxam**.

**1Co 15:21 liyt'añataki** Kunattix jaqin luratapatpacha<sup>G444</sup> Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasij **jiwañaw jutäna**, jaqina luratapa<sup>G444</sup> Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasij **jutarakina jiwatanakan jaktatapa**.

**1Co 15:22** Kunattix kunjamtä Adanax lurkäna ukhama<sup>G76</sup> taqiniw jiwapxi, ukhamaraki in **Cristotaqiniw jaktayatäpxani**.

**1Co 15:23 liyt'añataki** Ucampis sapa mayniw ordenaparjama:

**Cristo nayrär achunaka**; uka qhepatjja, khitinakatejj utjki ukanaka **Cristonkiwa jutäwipanja**.

➤ **Cristo nayrär achunaka**

- **Cristo** nayrär achuruw tukuwayi takhitinakatix uka jak'an ikipki ukanaka **Jesusaxa** jiwatanak taypit jaktkäna uka qhepatjja (**1Te 4:14 liyt'añataki**).

**Khitinakatix utjki ukanakax kunjamsa... Cristonkiwa jaktayatäniwa**

➤ (**1. 1. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras**) = (a) + (b) ukat juk'ampinaka. **1ri Cosecha ukaxa** (Cristo nayrär achunakapa, **ukatsti 144.000 jaqinakawa**, jupar jutañapkama) .

(mä) **Qullan santunakan nayrär achunakapa** khititix ikiskäna (**ukatsti 144.000 jaqinakawa**, **Mat 27:52 qillqatanxa**) .

- **Jiwa** Adanatpach Moiseskamaw apnaqäna, ukhamatwa cuerponakapajj **ukatsti 144.000 jaqinakawa** ukax ikiñar uchatäpxänwa

**jiwaña apnaqañ pachanaxajist'antat sepulturankapjjanwa**.<sup>326</sup>

→ Khitinakatix ikipkäna ukanakan nayrär achunakapa (**1Co 15:20**, **1Te 4:14 liyt'añataki**) nayraqat sartani (**1Te 4:15 liyt'añataki**), <sup>327</sup> ukata,

b) **Nayrär achunakax ukatakix "yatiñan virgenanaka"** (**nayrär achunaka** ukatsti **Tata** ukat **touka Cordero**, **Apo 14:4 liyt'añataki**): .

- Jupana (**ukatsti 144.000 jaqinakawa**) Jaqin Yuqapan jutañapkamaw apthapitäni.<sup>328</sup>

- Ukaxa **ukax 1r sello satawa** ukax jist'aratawa, Tatitun angelapa (**Tatitu**) jutasin

churapxani **ukatsti corona**

ukanaka **sellado ukampi**

**chiqapar uñañ tuqitwa** yant'anakar saykatirinakaru.<sup>329</sup> Khitinakatix ukhamäpki

**Qullan Ajayu** ukawa **Tatitun chimpuntata** jutañapkama apthapitäñataki **Jaqin Yuqapa**.

- Ukhamipanxa, **Cristo nayrär achunakapa** (**ukatsti 144.000 jaqinakawa**), jupanakax 1r sello jist'arañanx chimpuntatäpxiwa,

Jaqin Yuqapan jutañapkama (1r apthapiñ) apthapitäniwa.

→ Jiwasajj jakasktan ukat qhepararaktanwa (jan ukajj Machaq Testamentorjam jakasipktan ukanaka),

jupanakamp chikaw katjatäni (jiwatanakax in **Cristo** khitinakatix uka jak'an ikipki

ukanaka **Jesusaxa**) .

qinayanaka taypina, jikisiñataki **Tatitusti** haya tuqina ukatsti wiñayatakiw Tatitump

chikänasa (**1Te 4:17 liyt'añataki**).

➤ (**2. 2. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras**) **2ri Cosecha ukaxa** (jan amuyt'asir virgenanaka, Jach'a T'aqhesiñ santonaka) .

<sup>326</sup> **Mat 27:52 qillqatanxa**, **Rom 5:14 liyt'añataki**, **1Co 15:20**, **1Te 4:14 liyt'añataki**

<sup>327</sup> Uñxatt'arakismawa "(El 1ra rapto) ¿Diosan trompetapax ist'asini ukhaxa, ¿kunasa pasani?" "[10 uñacht'äwi]" siski uka cheqanjja.

<sup>328</sup> Uñxatt'arakismawa "(**Apo 14:1-5 liyt'añataki**) **Mä Cordero & 144.000 (virgen) Sión qullun sayt'atäsi** (La 1r rapto de la 2ra **vigilancia**) .."

<sup>329</sup> Uñxatt'arakismawa "(**Apo 6:1-2 liyt'añataki**) **1r sello jist'araña (mä janq'u caballo, mä arco & mä corona)** .."

→7 sello janir jist'aratäkipanjja,<sup>330</sup> **Tatitustijupa** pachpaw alaxpachat saraqani  
mä arnaqasiña, arcángelan arupampi, Diosan trompetapampi: ukat  
→2ri apthapiwix jan amuyt'asir virgenanakatakix kunapachatix 7ri trompetax niyaw  
phust'añampiski ukhax lurasí.<sup>331</sup>

➤ **(3. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasí) .3ri apthapiwi** (Yaqha virgenanakaxa) .  
→1.000 mara tukuyatatxa, mayni jiwatanakax (yaqha virgenanakax) purinipxani **jakawi** ,  
ukax 1r jaktäwiw mayni jiwatanakatakix utjani.<sup>332</sup>

---

<sup>330</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 8:1-5 liyt'añataki](#)) 7 sello jist'araña (Diosan nayraqatapanija 7 anqelanakaruw 7 trompetanak churapije) .."

<sup>331</sup>[Apo 11:15-16 liyt'añataki](#) , Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 14:14-16 liyt'añataki](#)) Cosecha, Uka apthapiwi (3ri uñjawi 2ri apthapiwi)."

<sup>332</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 20:5-6 liyt'añataki](#)) Nayrír jaktäwi (The 4th watch) .."

[The 7 feasts of the LORD]

3. Firstfruits (The 144,000)

Spring

**Bones = The house of Israel** (Then he said unto me, Son of man, these bones are the whole house of Israel. (Eze 37:11))

- **Woman = Bone & Flesh of Man** (And Adam said, This is now my bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh, she shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man. (Gen 2:23))
- **Man (after sinned) = erred (Gen 3:6) Flesh (Gen 3:7)** (And the LORD said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for that he also is erred (Gen 6:3))
- **The man (before sinned) = The life of the soul**

→ Originally, the masculine and female, **Gen 5:2** was created in **God's image (Gen 1:27)**, but after the man sinned, **the ground** was cursed, and the dust of the ground, which is **the flesh of the life of the soul** lost its mist of the earth that **watered the whole face of the ground**. (Gen 2:6) therefore became **dry** which is **earth**. (Gen 3:17, Gen 1:10) In other words, it became **erred (Gen 3:6) Flesh (Gen 3:7) (a flesh without life)**.

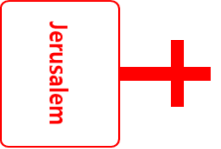
This is what **Ezekiel** meant when he said about **dried bones**, "Then he said unto me, Son of man, these bones are the whole house of Israel, behold, they say, Our bones are dried, and our hope is lost, we are cut off for our parts. (Eze 37:11)"

→ Therefore prophesy and say unto them, **This saith The Lord (Gen 2:23) Bone, Behold, O my people, I will open your graves, and cause you to come up out of your graves, and bring you into the land (ground) of Israel**. (Eze 37:12)

→ This prophesy by **the Lord (Gen 2:23) Bone, Behold, O my people, I will open your graves, and cause you to come up out of your graves, and bring you into the land (ground) of Israel**. (Eze 37:12)

Fulfilled the prophecy of Ezekiel (Eze 37:11-14)

- **Risen Christ → became the firstfruits of them that slept**
  - **That slept** means the death of man (1Co 15:20-22)
  - **For since by man came death by man came also the resurrection of the dead** (1Co 15:21)
  - **Christ the firstfruits → They that are Christ's at his coming**
  - **By rising from the dead, Christ defeated death, and the next are man in Christ** (1Co 15:23)
- Since **Christ** is risen, the next is **they** that are **at Christ's coming**
- If at His coming, who are "they"? or who are **His firstfruits**?
- It is revealed in **David's** response regarding **his house** before **the LORD** in 2Sa 7:25-26 and 2 Samuel 7, also corresponds to the **144,000** described in Revelation 7, 14, and 21.



- Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make His paths straight, John the Baptist, preached in the wilderness of Judaea
- **Repent ye, for the kingdom of heaven is at hand!** (Mat 3:1-3)
- After that John was put in prison, **Jesus came into Galilee, preaching the gospel of the kingdom of God,**
- **"The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the gospel."**
- Thus it is written, and thus
- It behoved **Christ to suffer**, and to **rise from the dead the third day**. (Luk 24:46)
- **The repentance and remission of sins** should be preached in Christ's name among **all nations**
- **Beginning at Jerusalem**. (Luk 24:47) **You are witnesses of these things**. (Luk 24:48)

How it all began

<b>Who are the 144,000?</b>	David's response (2Sa 7:23)	144,000 (Revelation 7, 14, 21)
<b>One nation</b>	In the earth <b>IZRAEL</b>	All the tribes of <b>the children (the sons) of Israel</b> (Rev 7:4)
<b>God's people</b>	Thy people = <b>Israel</b>	The number of them which were <b>sealed</b> (Rev 7:4)
<b>God's redeemed ones</b>	Redeemedst to thee from Egypt	Redeemed from <b>the earth (the ground)</b> (Luk 14:3)
<b>Name</b>	Put <b>IZRAEL</b> him a name	Father's name written in their foreheads (Rev 14:1)

2Sa 7:23 And what **one nation** in the earth is like **thy people**, even like **Israel**, whom God went to **redeem** for a people to himself, and to **make IZRAEL** him a name, and to do for you **great things and terrible**, for thy **land (earth)**, **IZRAEL**, before **thy people**, which thou **redeemest to thee from Egypt**, from the nations and their gods?

2Sa 7:19 And this was yet a small thing in thy sight, O **YHWH (Gen 2:23) Bone**, but thou hast spoken also of **thy servant's house for a great while to come**.

Rev 7:4 And I heard the number of them which were **sealed**, and there were **sealed an hundred and forty and four thousand of all the tribes of the children of Israel**.

Rev 14:1 And I looked, and lo, a Lamb stood on the mount **Sion**, and with him **an hundred forty and four thousand**, having **his Father's name** written in their foreheads.

Rev 14:3 And they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four beasts, and the elders, and no man could learn that song, but **the hundred and forty and four thousand**, which were **redeemed from the earth**.

Rev 21:17 And he measured the wall thereof, **an hundred and forty and four cubits**, according to **the measure of a man**, **IZRAEL**, that is, **of the angel**.

**The firstfruits of Christ, at his coming, is one nation of all of God's people** Who were **redeemed from Egypt** to put **his name** in their foreheads

- They are **not defiled with women**, for they are **virgins**. (Rev 14:4)
- **Follow the Lamb** whithersoever he goes (Rev 14:4)
- **Redeemed from among men**. (Rev 14:4)
- **The firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb**. (Rev 14:5)
- In their mouths was found **no guile**.
- **Without fault** before the throne of God

**God's people, Israel, whom God redeemed from Egypt, who are of the house of David for a great while to come, they are virgins, the firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb, the number of all the tribes of the sons of Israel who are sealed, having a Lamb's Father's name written in their foreheads, singing a new song before the throne, redeemed from the ground.**

But why tarry in the city of Jerusalem?

- Luk 24:49 And, behold, **I send the promise of my Father upon you: but tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem**
- **until ye be endued with power from on high.**
- **The meaning of the city of Jerusalem**
- **Jerusalem is the city of the great King (Mat 5:35) and a city of truth (Zec 8:3)**, where **the house of the LORD** is (Eze 1:3) and where **his name** is (2Ch 6:5-6), the Spirit of God dwelleth in you? (1Co 3:16)
- Thus, **tarrying in the city of Jerusalem** means, **tarrying in the house of the LORD, in the truth of his great name in you**

Those who dwell at **Jerusalem** are **Jews and devout men** **out of every nation under heaven** (Act 2:5)

- **Have seen the LORD** (Luk 20:19) therefore **glad** (Luk 20:20).
- **Be filled with the Holy Spirit** (Luk 20:20) or **new wine** (Luk 2:13).
- **For the kingdom of God is not in word** **but in power**. (1Co 4:20)

"These are the words which I spake unto you, while I was yet with you, that **all things must be fulfilled**, which were written in the law of Moses, and in the prophets, and in the psalms, concerning me." (Luk 24:44)

**Then opened he their understanding, that they might understand the scriptures.** (Luk 24:45)



(Apo 7:9-12 liyt'añataki) Walja jan jakt'kay jaqinaka (Taqi markanaka, tribunaka, jaqinaka, arunaka) .

[Apo 7:9 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Uka qhipatsti, walja jaqinakaruw uñjta. [G3793 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) ukax janiw khitis jakt'irjamäkanti, taqi markanakata, [G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat wila masinaka (tribunaka), [G5443 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) ukat jaqinaka, [G2992 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) ukat lenguas (cuerpo ukankir jaqi), [G1100 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) nayraqatan sayt'atäna (ukanaukatsti) [G1799 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) trono sat qunuña, ukat nayra (ukanaukaxa utjatapata) [G1799 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uka Cordero (arnion), [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) janq'u isimpi isthapt'ata, ukat palmeras ukanaka [G5404 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) amparanakaparu;

[Apo 7:10 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatsti jach'at art'asina: —Qhispiyatäpan tronon qunt'atäki uka Diosasataki, ukhamarak Corderotaki —sasa.

[Apo 7:11 liyt'añataki](#) Taqi angelanakaw trono muytasin sayt'asixäna. ukat jiliri jaqinakata, pusi animalanakat (jakañ animalanakatsa), [G2226 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) ukatsti trono nayraqatan qunt'asisaw Diosar yupaychaxäna.

[Apo 7:12 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat akham sasa: Amén: [Bendicionanak churaña](#), jach'a kankañampi, yatiñampi, yuspagarañampi, jach'añchañampi, ch'amampi. [G1411 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) ukat ch'ama (ch'ama), [G2479 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) Wiñay wiñayatakiw Diosasatak jakasipjam. Amén.

- ☞ [Apo 7:9 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Uka qhipatsti nayax uñtatwa, [...][mä jach'a](#) [G4183 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [walja jaqinaka](#) (jaqi), [G3793 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukax janiw khitis jakt'irjamäkanti, taqi markana (singular), <sup>334</sup>tribunaka, markanaka, arunaka (cuerpo ukankiri), trono nayraqatan sayt'atäsa ukat [jupalwija](#), janq'u isimpi isthapt'ata, amparanakaparu palmeranakampi,
- ☞ [Apo 7:10 liyt'añataki](#) jach'at art'asisaw akham säna: “[Qhispiyasiña](#) jiwasanakankiwa [Tata](#) khititix tronon qunt'atäski, ukat touka [Cordero](#)!”
- ☞ [Apo 7:11 liyt'añataki](#) Taqi angelanakaw trono muytasin sayt'atäpxäna, jilirinakampi, pusi (4) jakirinakampi. ukatsti trono nayraqatan qunt'asisaw yupaychaxäna [Tata](#),
- ☞ [Apo 7:12 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat akham sasa: “Amén: [Bendicionanak churaña](#), jach'a kankañampi, yatiñampi, yuspagarañampi, jach'añchañampi, ch'amampi, ch'amampi. [jiwasanakatakiki](#) [Tata](#) wiñayataki wiñayataki. Amén” sasa.

- [.Mä jach'a jan jakt'kay jaqinaka](#)

→ Uñakipt'añatakix 144.000 ukax uñacht'ayi [Taqi Diosan markapat mä marka](#). Ukampis “taqi markanaka ( [.Apo 7:9 liyt'asiñapawa](#) ).” sasaw qhanañchi mä jach'a “jan jakt'kay” jaqenakaruw taqe markanakata, tribunakat jutiri, [markanaka](#), ukat arunaka khitinakatixa [Criston janchipan mä miembropawa](#).

- Ukanakaxa [gullan gullan jaqinakar](#)u khititix katuntat uñjasini ukat jiwayatäniwa, uka jach'a axsarkañ markan chimpup jan katuqatapatxa Jach'a T'aqhesiñ tiemponjja. <sup>335</sup>Jupanakax janq'u isimp isthapt'ataw uñjasipxani, amparanakapan palmeranakap katxaruta... trono ukan utjatapa ukat [uka Cordero](#) (arnion ukax wali askiwa), [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jach'at jacht'asisa, “[Qhispiyasiña](#) jiwasanakaru [Tata](#) ukax qunt'atawa [trono sat qunuña](#), ukat touka [Cordero](#).” [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)”

(Apo 7:13-15 liyt'añataki) Jach'a T'aqhesiñat mistunipki ukanakajja, janq'o isimpi isthapt'atäpjjewa

[Apo 7:13 liyt'añataki](#) Mä jilir irpiristi sarakituwa: [Kunas akanakax janq'u isimp isthapt'ata?](#) ¿Kawkitsa jutapjjäna? [Apo 7:14 liyt'añataki](#) Nayasti juparux saraktwa: [Tata](#) (Tata, kyrios). [G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jumax yatisktawa. Jupasti sarakituwa: —Aka jaqinakawa jach'a t'aqhesiñat mistunipxi.

<sup>334</sup>Video 16. “Jan judiöpki ukanaka (5/10).” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ ukat juk'ampinaka](#).

<sup>335</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa “([Apo 14:14-16 liyt'añataki](#)) [Cosecha](#), [Uka apthapiwi](#) (3ri uñjawi 2ri apthapiwi) ..”

ukatsti isinakap jariqapxi, Corderon wilapampiw janq'u tukuyapxi (arnion). [G721 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)

[Apo 7:15 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatpi jupanakax Diosan tronopan nayraqatapankapxi, uruy arumaw Tatitun utapan yupaychapxi. Khititejj tronon qont'atäki ukajj jupanak taypin jakaniwa" sasa.

☞ [Apo 7:13 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat maynix [jilir irpirinaka](#) sasaw jaysäna, nayaru (Juan), .  
"Khitinakas akanakax wakicht'atäpxi [janq'u isi](#), .ukat kawkitsa jutapijäna?"

☞ [Apo 7:14 liyt'añataki](#) Ucat nayasti juparoyj saraktwa: "[Tata, yattati](#)."  
Ukatwa jupajj sitäna: "Aka jaqenakaw mistunipjje [Jach'a t'aqhesiwi](#), .  
ukat [isinak jariqapxäna](#) ukatsti lurarakina [janq'u ukana Corderon wilapa](#).

→ Khitinakatix array ukankapki ukanakax [janq'u isimistunitayna](#) " [.Jach'a t'aqhesiwi](#)", sasaw jupanakan jariqapxäna [simpi isthapt'ata](#), .

ukatsti lurarakina [janq'u wila masinakapan uka Cordero](#) (arnion ukax wali askiwa) . [G721 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)

→ Uka lino telajj kawkhanti Jesusajj ikipkäna uka sepulturaruw uchasina, ukat wilapar ch'allt'at mä isiw utjaraki

[jawsäna](#), [.Diosan logos ukanakapa](#), ukax alaxpachankir ejercitonakax isimp isthapt'atawa, [janq'u ukat q'uma](#).<sup>336</sup>

☞ [Apo 7:15 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatpi jupanakax nayraqat (uñt'ata) . [G1799 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) [Diosan tronopa](#), .  
ukat uruy arumaw templopan luqtapxäta. Ukat khititix tronon qunt'atäki ukax jupanak taypin jakaniwa.

→ Khititejj tronon qont'atäki ukajja: [Tata](#).

→ [T. Uka jaqejj The Jach'a T'aqhesiñ santunakaukanxa utjani Diosan tronopa](#), uruy arumaw Diosar serviña

ukana [Diosan templopanija](#).

([Apo 7:16-17 liyt'añataki](#)) Uka Cordero ( .tjupax awatiri) manq'ayañapawa & jakañ uma phuch'unakaruw irpañapa

[Apo 7:16 liyt'añataki](#) Janiw juk'ampi manq'at awtjatäxaniti, janirakiw umat pharjatäxaniti; janirakiw intix qhant'kaniti (fall) . [G4098 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) jupanakarux, janirakiw kuna junt'uñas utjkiti.

[Apo 7:17 liyt'añataki](#) Taki [uka Cordero](#) (arnion ukax wali askiwa) . [G721 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) ukax trono taypinkiwä jupanakarux manq'ayapxani, jakañ uma phuch'unakaruw irpaxani.  
ukat [Tata](#) nayranakapatxa taqi jachaqt'asiñanak pichthapini.

☞ [Apo 7:16 liyt'añataki](#) Jupanakajj janiw manq'at awtjatäpjaniti ni umat pharjasipjaniti, janirakiw intisa, junt'u thayas jupanakar purjjaniti.

☞ [Apo 7:17 liyt'añataki](#) F. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwao [uka Cordero](#) jupasti trono taypinkiwä

[jupanakar awatipxani](#)

[ukatsti jakañ uma phuch'unakar irpaxam](#).

Ukat [Tata](#) nayranakapat taqi jachaqt'asiwinakap pichthapini.

→ F. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwao [uka Cordero](#) (arnion) ukat juk'ampinaka. [G721 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) jupasti trono taypinkiwä will [sawatirij](#) jupanakar ukat irpaxam (khitinakatix isthapt'atäpki ukanaka

[janq'u isinakax Jach'a T'aqhesiñat mistuwayxäna](#)) uma jalsunakan jakañ phuch'unakaparu.

Ukat [Tata](#) nayranakapat taqi jachaqt'asiñanak pichthapini.

<sup>336</sup>Video 43. "(Ajayun irpata) Diosan wawanakapa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-ajayu-irpata-diosan-yuqanakapa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-ajayu-irpata-diosan-yuqanakapa/).

## 8 t'aqa

([Apo 8:1- 11 liyt'añataki.5. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)) 7ri sello jist'araña

[Apo 8:1 liyt'añataki](#)Paqallqur sello jist'arasinsti, niya chika horaw alaxpachan amukt'äna.

[Apo 8:2 liyt'asiñapawa](#)Ukatsti paqallqu angelanakaruw uñjta, jupanakax Diosan nayraqatapan sayt'atäsipkäna. Jupanakarux paqallqu trompetanak churapxäna.

- ☞ [Apo 8:1 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat kunapachatä Jupax jist'arkäna ukhaxa [jupa](#)paqallquni (7 uru) .[sillu](#), niya chika horaw alaxpachan amukt'äna.
- ☞ [Apo 8:2 liyt'asiñapawa](#)Ukat nayax (Juan) uñjta [jupa](#)paqallqu (7. [Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)) .[angelanakaw ukham lurapxäna](#)khitinatix nayraqatan sayt'asipki [Tata](#), ukat jupanakaruw churasina [paqallqu](#)(7. [Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)) .[trompetanak phust'asa](#).

→ W. ukat juk'ampinagallina [ukat 7 uru sillu](#) jist'aratäxänwa, 7 angelanakaw nayraqatapan sayt'atäpxäna [Tata](#) niyaw trompetanak phust'añampisipkäna.

- Qullan santunakan mayisitapax Dios nayraqatan makhatatayna

[Apo 8:3 liyt'añataki](#)Ukatsti yaqha angelasti qurit lurat incienso apt'ataw altar jak'an sayt'asina.

Jesuarux walja incienso churapxäna. [G2368 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

taqi santunakan (qullan santunakan) mayisitana kapampix luqtañapataki . [G40](#)

[quri altar patxaru](#) ukax trono nayraqatankänwa.

[Apo 8:4 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat incienso chhullunkhayasti, [G2368 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukax qullan jaqinakan (qullan santunakan)

mayisitana kapampix jutäna, [G40](#)

[angelan amparapatwa Dios nayraqatan makhatatayna](#).

[Apo 8:5 liyt'asiñapawa](#)Ukat angelax incienso apt'asina. [G3031 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukatsti altar ninampiw phuqhantäna, ukatsti

uraqiru (uraqiru) jaquntapxäna. [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

ukatsti q'ixu q'ixunaka, Ilijullijunakas ist'asina. [G796 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat mä uraq khathati.

- ☞ [Apo 8:3 liyt'añataki](#)Ukatsti yaqha angelax quri incienso apt'ataw jutasin altar jak'an sayt'asina. Juparux walja incienso churapxäna:  
ukampi luqtañataki [uka mayisiwixata](#) [tataqi qullan qullananaka](#), trono nayraqatan quri altar patxaru.
- ☞ [Apo 8:4 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat incienso chhuxriñchjasiñampi [uka mayisiwixata](#) [qullan qullan jaqinakaru](#), .  
[nayraqat makhatawayi](#) (uñt'ata) . [G1799 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [Tata](#) angelan amparapat mistu.
- ☞ [Apo 8:5 liyt'asiñapawa](#)Ukat angelax incienso q'añu aptasin phuqt'ayäna [nina](#) altarat jutatayna, ukat uraqiruw jaquntäna.  
Ukatsti q'añunakaw utjäna, q'ejjo q'ejjonaka, Ilijullijunaka, uraq khathati.

→ Torá qillqatanxa, mä waña jak'u jucha sacrificio lurañatakiw apnaqapxirina ukat ukax sapa kuti aycha sacrificioruw tukuwayi  
[kunapachatixa aceitempi ch'axtuta](#), ukax sacerdotex taqpach phichhantañapawa (colerata) mä muxsa sawurani

[Tatitusti](#) ([Tatitu](#)) Aaronampi yuqanakapampix ajllitäpkani uka uru.<sup>337</sup>

- .W. ukat juk'ampinagallina mä líquido medida de vino ukax sapa kuti aycha ukat umañanak luqtañatakiw apnaqapxirina (mä uwijax uka  
[alwa ukat mä jayp'u](#)), ukax mä muxsa sawuraniruw tuku [nina](#) ukatsti [Tatitusti](#).<sup>338</sup>

→ Uka sacrificionakax luraswayi [nina](#) ukatsti [Tatitusti](#) sapüru nakt'ayat waxt'awiruw tuku

<sup>337</sup> Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 6:6 liyt'añataki](#). 1/10 efa jak'u = juchar sacrificio (aceitempi) . → sapüru aycha sacrificio (sacerdotejj taqpach phichhantañataki) .

Aaronampi, yuqanakapampix ajllitäpkani uka urux mä suma q'apkir q'apkir Tatituru luqtañataki, jan manq'apxamti.

<sup>338</sup> Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 6:6 liyt'añataki](#).

generaciones ukanakax at [uka punkuxatabernáculonakan fiestapatija ukanxa Tatitusti\(Tatitu\)](#) ., kawkhantix Jupax  
Israelan wawanakapampiw jikisi, parlt'asi, jakaraki kunatix [Tatitusti\(Tatitu\)](#) ukax jupanakankiwa [Tata\(‘ēlōhīm sasaw sapije\)](#).

→ [Tatitusti\(Tatitu\)](#) israelitanakarusa, Judá markankirinakarusa askinak lurani sasaw arsuwayäna yä. “Suma” ukax Chiqapar uñjañan Ramapat parli, uka Ramax Davitaruw jiwayañapatak jilsuwayani [taripañatakiUraqinsa](#) chiqapar sarnaqañaw utjani, ukaw Judá markar qhispiyani, Jerusalén markar jan kuna jan walt'äwin uñjasiñapataki [taTatitusti](#)jiwasan chiqapar uñjañasax khitis [Jesucristo \(1Jo 2:1\)](#).

- Qhanacht'awi: Jumax alasita (alata) wali aski wilampiwa [Cristo \(Jesusaxakunjama mä uwija](#) [G286 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jani

jan kuna q'añuni ukat jan kuna q'añuni khitis tukuwayi [Cristo](#)jiwasan Pascua urusa), ukat [jupa Tata](#) (despotēs) ukat juk'ampinaka. [G1203 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukax khititix

jumarusa, Diosan Israel markaparus alasiptamEgipto uraqit qullan uraqiru, aski jaqinak tuqi [balanzas](#) ukanaka, qalanaka, efa, hin ([2Pe 2:1](#)). [Tatitusti](#) (despotēs ukat juk'ampinaka)

ukawa [Tatitusti](#)(Yahweh” sasa) khititix jumar tukuwayki

[Tata](#), o [Tatit Jesucristowa](#)jiwasanki [Tata](#).<sup>339</sup>

---

<sup>339</sup>Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 6:6 liyt'añataki](#) & [.Apo 6:11 liyt'añataki](#).

## [8-1 uñacht'awi] Tatitun paqallqu Fiestanakapa

Daniel 9:27	Moedim	#	Duration	Jewish Calendar	2024 God's Calendar	Feast	Event	Bible Verse	Status	
69 Weeks	Spring Feasts	1	14 Days	Nissan 14	End of the Day, April 22, 2024	Passover (Shabbat)	Jesus' Crucifixion	Leviticus 23:4-8	<b>Fulfilled</b> (at Christ's 1st coming)	
		2	24 Hours	Nissan 15-22	April 23 – April 29, 2024	Unleavened bread (Chag Hamotzi)	Jesus' Burial (in the grave)	Leviticus 23:6		
		3	3 (2-6) Days	Nissan 17	Sunday of Unleavened Bread (April 24 or April 28, 2024)	First Fruits (Yom habikkurin)	Christ's Resurrection	Leviticus 23:10		
		4	50 Days (7days * 7wk)+1	Swan 7 (50 days after Firstfruits)	June 12 or June 16, 2024	Pentecost (Feast of Weeks) (Shavu'ot)	The Holy Spirit is given	Leviticus 23:16		<b>Fulfilled</b>
1 Week (70th Week)	Fall Feasts	The fulness of the Gentiles								
		5	135 Days	Tishrei 1	October 3, 2024 (Kosh Hashanah)	Trumpets (Yom Teruah)	The feast of trumpets is observed over two days because the new moon can appear on either day that no one knows (Mat 24:36).	Leviticus 23:24	To be Fulfilled	
		6	10 Days	Tishrei 10	October 12, 2024 (Begins at sundown)	The Day of Atonement (Yom Kippur) the holiest.		Leviticus 16; 23:26-32		
		7	5 Days	Tishrei 15-22	October 17-24, 2024	Tabernacles (or Booths) (Sukkot)		Leviticus 23:34		
		73 Days								
		Dec 26, 2024 – Jan 2, 2025 Hanukkah								
		The clusters of the vine)								
Christ's appearing										
What will happen?	Moedim	#	Duration	Harvest	Expected time	Feast	Event	Bible Verse	Status	
		1	The Great Tribulation	BARLEY	At the start of the Great Tribulation	Before The feast of Trumpets	Wise virgins (the 144,000) First to be raptured before the Great Tribulation)	Rev 7:4-8	To be Fulfilled	
		2	Great Tribulation (3.5 years)	WHEAT	The coming of the Lord Jesus Christ	The day of Atonement	Foolish virgins (the 2nd rapture for the Great Tribulation Holy saints)	Rev 7:9; Rev 11:14; Rev 14:14		
3		GRAPES	Christ's appearing	Feast of Tabernacles	Other virgins (On the ground during a 1,000 years)	Rev 20:5-6				

March 24, 2024

Purim

([Apo 8:6 liyt'asiñapawa](#)) 7 trompetanakampi 7 angelanakaw tocañatak wakicht'asipije

[Apo 8:6 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Uka paqallqu angelanakax paqallqu trompetanak phust'añatakiw wakicht'asipxäna.

- ☞ [Apo 8:6 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Ukat paqallqu (**7. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi**) **.angelanakaw ukham lurapxäna** khitiix paqallqun (**7. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi**) **.trompetanak phust'asa** soniñatakix jupanakpachaw wakicht'asipxäna.

([Apo 8:7 liyt'asiñapawa](#)) 1r angelax trompeta phust'äna (1/3 quqanaka & taqpach ch'uxña quqanakax pichhantatänwa) .

[Apo 8:7 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Nayriri angelax phust'äna, ukatsti chhijchhimpinampiw wilamp ch'allt'ata arktäna. Uraqiru (uraqiru) jaquntatäpxänwa: [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Ukatsti kimsa t'aqa quqanakax pichhantatäxänwa, taqi ch'uxña ch'uxña quqanakax pichhantatäxänwa.

- ☞ [Apo 8:7 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Nayriri (**1ri**) **.anjilasasaw** ist'asina: 1.1. Ukatsti chhijchhimpinampiw arktäna, wilamp ch'allt'ata, ukat uraqiruw jaquntatäpxänwa. Ukat kimsir maya (1/3) quqanakax pichhantatäxänwa, taqi ch'uxña ch'uxña quqanakax pichhantatäxänwa.

- ① **Nayriri (1ri) .anjila** sasaw ist'asina (trompeta): . Chhijchhiukat **nina** ukampi chikt'ata **wila** uraqiru jaquntatäpxänwa. → Kimsir (1/3) quqanakax pichhantatänwa, ukhamarak taqpach ch'uxña quqanakax pichhantatänwa.

([Apo 8:8-9 liyt'añataki](#)) 2ri angelax trompeta phust'äna (1/3 qutanaka, jakirinaka, & barconaka t'unjata) .

[Apo 8:8 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Payir angelasti phust'äna, mä jach'a qullu nina nakhaskir mä jach'a qullur uñtata. lamar qotan kimsir chikatapajj wilaruw tuküna;

[Apo 8:9 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Ukat kimsir t'aqax luratanakat [G2938 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **Jupanakasti qutankapxänwa, jakañanipxarakinwa,** jiwxiwa; ukat kimsir t'aqa barconakajj t'unjatäjänwa.

- ☞ [Apo 8:8 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Ukatxa payiri (**2ri**) **.anjilasasaw** ist'asina: 1.1. Mä jach'a qullu nina nakhaskir mä qutaruw jaquntatäna. ukat kimsir (1/3) qutax wilaruw tukuwayi.
- ☞ [Apo 8:9 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Ukat lamar qotan utjki uka jakirinakatjja, kimsir maya (1/3) jiwrapjjanwa, ukat barconakajj kimsir maya (1/3) t'unjatäjänwa.

- ② **Payirixa (2ri) .anjila** sasaw ist'asina (trompeta): . Mä jach'a qullu nina nakhantatjama, qutaruw jaquntatäna. → Kimsir (1/3) qutax wilaruw tukuwayxi. → Lamar qotan jakañan utjkäna uka animalanakatjja, kimsir mayaw (1/3) jiwjjäna. → Kimsir (1/3) barconakax t'unjatäpxänwa.

([Apo 8:10-11 liyt'añataki](#)) 3r angelax trompeta phust'äna (Ajenjo sat quqax 1/3 jawiranakaruw jaquqanina) .

[Apo 8:10 liyt'añataki](#) Kimsir angelasti phust'äna, mä jach'a warawaraw alaxpachat jaquqanina, mä lamparar uñtata. [G2985 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

Jawiranakat kimsir t'aqaru, uma phuch'unakaruw jaquqantäna;

[Apo 8:11 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat uka warawaran sutipax Ajenjo satawa.

Umanakat kimsir chikatasti ajenjoruw tuküna;

walja jaqinakaw uka umax jiwrapxäna, uka umax k'allk'uñat q'añuchatatap layku.

- ☞ [Apo 8:10 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatxa kimsiri (**3ri**) **.anjilasasaw** ist'asina: 1.1. Ucatsti mä jach'a warawaraw alajpachat jaquqanina, mä lamparar uñtata.

ukatsti kimsa t'aqa (1/3) jawiranakaru, uma phuch'unakaruw jaquqanina.  
☞ [Apo 8:11 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat warawaran sutipax akhamawa [Ajenjo sat ch'uqi](#).  
Kimsir (1/3) umax ajenjoruw tukuwayi, .  
walja jaqinakaw uka umat jiwarapxäna, uka umax k'allk'uruw tukuwayxäna.

- ③ **T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax kimsir jaqiwa(3ri) .anjila** sasaw ist'asina (trompeta): .  
Alaxpachat mä jach'a warawaraw mä lamparar uñtat nakhaskir 1/3 jawiranakaru ukat uma phuch'unakaruw jaquqanina  
(T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax sutipax warawarankiwa [Ajenjo sat ch'uqi](#)).  
→Kimsir (1/3) umax ajenjoruw tukuwayi, ukat walja jaqinakaw uka umax jiwarapxäna lurata k'allk'u.

[\(Apo 8:12-13 liyt'añataki\)](#) 4 angelax trompeta phust'äna (1/3 intix, phaxsi, & warawaranakax ch'amakt'apxäna) .

[Apo 8:12 liyt'añataki](#)Pusir angelasti phust'äna.

Intin kimsa t'aqapax ch'allt'atäxänwa, phaxsit kimsa chikatani, warawaranakan kimsir chikatapa.

Ukhamat kimsa t'aqax ch'amakt'atäxäna, urux janiw kimsir chikatani qhant'känti, arumax ukhamarakiw qhant'äna.

[Apo 8:13 liyt'añataki](#)Ukxarusti mä angelaruw alaxpacha taypin t'ijtir ist'ta.

"Ay, ay, ay, jakasirinakataki (jaqinakataki) . [G2730 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [uraqi \(uraqi\)](#) . [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
!"

☞ [Apo 8:12 liyt'añataki](#)Ukatxa pusi ([4ri](#)) .[anjila](#)sasaw ist'asina: 1.1.

Ukat kimsir (1/3) intix ch'allt'asina, kimsir (3) phaxsi, kimsir (3) warawaranaka, ukhamatwa kimsa t'aqa (1/3) ch'amakt'ayatäjjäna.

Kimsir (1/3) urux janiw qhant'känti, ukhamaraki arumanakaxa.

☞ [Apo 8:13 liyt'añataki](#)Ukxarusti mä angelaruw ist'ta, alaxpach taypit t'ijit'iri, wali jach'a arumpiw akham säna.

"Ay, ay, ay, ay jakasirinakatakixa pf uraqinxä,  
!"

④ **T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax mistunitayna(4ri) .anjila**sasaw ist'asina (trompeta): .

→Inti, phaxsi, warawaranakax kimsir maya (1/3) ch'amakt'ayatänwa.

→ MÄkimsiri (1/3) urujaniw qhant'känti, ukhamarakiw arumax qhant'äna.

➤ **Ay, Ay, Ay**(3 angelanakax juk'amp 3 trompetanak jaytawayapxäna)

→Alaxpacha taypin jalnaqir mä ángulo ukax akham siwa:

"Ay, ay, ay, ay uraqin jakirinakatakixa, yaqha arunak layku

**trompeta phust'änakimsa (3) angelanakatxa niyaw thuqt'añampisipki (3 llakinaka)!"**



## 9 t'aqa

([Apo 9:1-5 liyt'añataki](#)) 5 angelax trompeta phust'äna (1r manü) .

[Apo 9:1 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat phisqhír angelax phust'äna, ukatsti mä warawaraw alaxpachat aka uraqiru (uraqiru) jaquqanir uñjta. [G1093 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)

Juparux jan ch'ullqhi jaqinakan llavepampiw churasina [G12](#) p'iya. [G5421 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)

[Apo 9:2](#)Ukatsti jan manqha p'iya jist'ararakinwa; Uka p'iyatsti mä chhullunkhaw mistunina, mä jach'a hornon chhullunkhapjama.

ukatsti intix thayas ch'amakt'ayatäxänwa, uka phuch'un chhullunkhapax ch'amakt'ayatäxänwa.

[Apo 9:3 liyt'añataki](#)Ukatsti uka chhullunkhayat laq'unakaw aka uraqiru (uraqiru) mistunipxäna. [G1093 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)

jupanakarux ch'ama (autoridad) churatarakiwa, [G1849 marana](#)

kunjamatix aka uraqin (uraqi) alacrán . [G1093 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) ch'amanñapawa (autoridad). [G1849 marana](#)

[Apo 9:4 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat ukax kamachi (sasawa) . [G4483 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)jupanakarux ukax

janiw uraqin (uraqi) ch'uxña quqanakarux jan walt'ayapxañapäkiti, . [G1093 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)janirakiw kuna ch'uxña yänakas, . [G5515 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)janirakiw kuna quqasa;

ukampis uka chachanakaki [G444.Ukaxa mä iuk'a pachanakwa lurasí](#) jan Diosan sellopajj (on) . [G1909 maranwa](#)

[uñstawayi](#) [nayraqatanakaparu](#).

[Apo 9:5 liyt'asiñapawa](#)Ukat jupanakarux churarakinwa jan jiyayapxañapataki, jan ukasti phisqa (5) phaxsi t'aqhisiyat uñjasipxañapataki.

Jupanakan t'aqhisinapax kunjämtix mä alacrán jaqir jawq'jki ukhama. [G444.Ukaxa mä iuk'a pachanakwa lurasí](#)

☞ [Apo 9:1 liyt'añataki](#)Ukatxa phisqha (**5 uru**) .[anjila](#) sasaw ist'asina: 1.1.

Ukat mä warawara alaxpachat uraqir jaquqanir uñjarakta. Juparux jan manqhankir p'iyän llavepajj churasina.

### ➤ **Uka 3 jan walt'äwinakat 1ri**

⑤ **T. Uka jajejj Tjupax phisqhír jaqiwa(5 uru) .anjila** sasaw ist'asina (trompeta): .

→Mä warawaraw alaxpachat uraqir jaquqanina.

→Alaxpachat jaquqanir mä warawaraw jan manqhankir p'iyän llavep katuqäna.

☞ [Apo 9:2](#)Ukatsti uka jan manqha p'iya jist'aräna, ukat mä jach'a hornon chhullunkhapjamaw uka p'iyat mä chhullunkhax mistunina.

Ukatwa intix thayas ch'amakt'äna, p'iyän chhuxriñchjatätap layku.

☞ [Apo 9:3 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat uka chhullunkha taypit t'iju t'ijunakaw oraqer purinina.

Jupanakarux munañaw churasina, kunjämtix oraqen alacrán ukanakax munañanipki ukhama.

☞ [Apo 9:4 liyt'añataki](#)Uraqinkir ch'uxña quqanakarusa, kuna ch'uxña quqanakarusa, kuna quqanakarusa jan usuchjapxañapatakiw kamachipxäna.

jan ukasti khitinakatix jan sellonipki ukanakakiw **Tatanayraqatanakaparu**.

☞ [Apo 9:5 liyt'asiñapawa](#)Ukat jupanakax janiw (autoridad churatäkanti) jiyayañataki, jan ukasti phisqa (**5. Ukaxa mä iuk'a pachanakwa lurasí**) .[phaxsinakawa](#).

Jupanakan t'aqhisinapajj kunjämti mä alacrán chachajj mä jaqer jawq'jki ukhama.

→Kunapachatix jan manqhankir p'iyax jist'arasina, ukat mä jach'a hornon chhullunkhapjamaw uka p'iyat mä chhullunkhax mistunina.

ukatsti intix thayas ch'amakt'awayxänwa, p'iyän chhuxriñchjatapatxa.

- Ukatsti t'iju t'ijunakaw uraqin chhuxriñchjat mistunipxäna, jupanakarux munañanipxänwa, kunjämtix uraqinkir alacrán ukanakax munañanipki ukhama. T'iju t'ijunakarux janiw uraqin ch'uxña quqanakarusa, kuna ch'uxña quqanakarusa, kuna quqarus jan walt'ayapxañamäkiti, jan ukasti uka chachanakarukiw jan walt'ayapxäta sasaw sapxäna [G444.Ukaxa mä iuk'a pachanakwa lurasí](#) khitinakatix jan sellonipki ukanaka **Tatanayraqatanakaparu**.

- Mä arunxa, t'iju t'ijunakaruxa ch'ama churapxäna khitinakatixa jani iyawsapki jupanakana suma yatiyäwiparu jan walt'ayañataki

ist'asin qhispiyasiña **chigapa logos ukanaka**. Jan creyipjatap laykojja, janiw sellatäpkänti

**Qullan Ajayumpiw uñt'ayasi**arsutaparjama([Efe 1:13 liyt'añataki](#)).

([Apo 9:6 liyt'añataki](#)) Jiwañax jaqinakak jaltxa

[Apo 9:6 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat uka urunakansti jaqinakax utjan:<sup>G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>jiwañ thaqhaxam, ukat janiw jikxatkaniti;

Jiwañ munapxani, jiwañas jupanakat jaltxani" sasa.

☞ [Apo 9:6 liyt'añataki](#)Ukatnayan uka urunakax (nayrür manüñ pachanxa), jaqinakax jiwañ thaqhaxani ukampis janiw jikxatapkaniti.

Jiwañ munapxani, ukampis jiwañaw jupanakat jaltxani.

→Ukax 2r raptura apthapiñ janür purinkipanw lurasini.<sup>340</sup>

([Apo 9:7-10 liyt'añataki](#)) T'iju t'ijunakar uñtasita (5 phaxsi jaqinakar usuchjaña) .

[Apo 9:7 liyt'asiñapawa](#)Ukat uñnaqanaka (ukham) .<sup>G3667 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>ukatsti t'iju t'ijunakatxa<sup>G200 ukhawa</sup>nuwasiñatak wakicht'at caballonakar uñtasitänwa (guerra);<sup>G4171 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

p'iqinakapansti qurir uñtat coronanakjama, ajanunakapasti jaqin ajanupar uñtatänwa.<sup>G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>

[Apo 9:8 liyt'añataki](#)Warminakan ñik'utapjam ñik'utaniñxänwa, ñik'utanakapax leonanakan ñik'utapjamarakinwa.

[Apo 9:9 liyt'añataki](#)Jupanakasti hierrot lurat pectoranakjam pectoral uchatäpxänwa.

ch'iwinakapan thuqt'asitapax carronakan ist'asirjamarakinwa<sup>G716 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>walja caballonakat sipansanuwasinaru t'ijt'aña (ch'axwaña).<sup>G4171 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

[Apo 9:10 liyt'añataki](#)Jupanakajj alacrán sat animalar uñtat chuymanipjänwa, ch'akhanakapansa ch'akhanakaw utjäna. ukat ch'amapa (autoridad) .<sup>G1849 marana</sup>chachanakar chuym ust'ayañatakinwa<sup>G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>phisqa phaxsi.

☞ [Apo 9:7 liyt'asiñapawa](#)Ukat ukham uñt'atawa<sup>ukatsti t'iju t'ijunakawa</sup> guerratak wakicht'at caballonakar uñtasitänwa.

P'iqinakapansti qurir uñtat coronanakaw utjäna, ajanunakapasti jaqin ajanupar uñtatänwa.

☞ [Apo 9:8 liyt'añataki](#)Warminakan ñik'utapjam ñik'utaniñxänwa, ñik'utanakapasti leonanakan kisupar uñtatänwa.

☞ [Apo 9:9 liyt'añataki](#)Jupanakasti hierrot lurat pecho p'iqir uñtat pectoranakanipxänwa.

ch'iwinakapan thuqt'asitapax walja caballonakan nuwasinaru t'ijtir carronakan ist'asitapjamarakinwa.

☞ [Apo 9:10 liyt'añataki](#)Jupanakasti alacrán sat animalanakar uñtat chuymanipxänwa, chuymanakapansti ch'akhanakapas utjarakinwa.

Jupanakan autoridadapajj chachanakar phisqa (**5. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras**) .**phaxsinakawa**.

- Uka t'iju t'ijunakarux janiw jiwayañatak munañanikänti, jan ukasti phisqa (**5. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras**) .**phaxsinakawa**.<sup>G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>

([Apo 9:11 liyt'añataki](#)) Jan manqhankir p'iyän angelan revipa (Apoloyon) .

[Apo 9:11 liyt'añataki](#)Jupanakasti mä reyiniñxänwa, uka reyisti jan manqha p'iyän angelawa.

Hebreo arut sutipax Abadón ("t'unjañ" sañ muni), .<sup>G3</sup>

ukampis griego arunxa Apoloyon sutiniwa ("t'unjiri" sañ muni).<sup>G623 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

☞ [Apo 9:11 liyt'añataki](#)Jupanakasti jan manqha p'iyän angelap reyit utt'ayatäpxänwa.

Hebreo arunsti Abadón satawa ("t'unjaña" sañ muni), .

ukampis griego arunxa uka sutimpiw uñt'ayasi**Apolonio satänwa** ("t'unjiri" sañ muni").

→Jan manqhankir p'iyän angelan reyipan sutipa: Abadón (Hebreo arunjja) & Apoloyon (griego arunjja).

➤ **Apolonio satänwa**<sup>G623 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>(jan manqha p'iyän reyipäki uka angelajja" sasa) .

<sup>340</sup>[3] Danielan 70 semananakapa" siski uka cheq uñjatt'äta.

- Jan manqhankir p'iyar reyin angelapajj Apoloyon (Strong [G623 ukat juk'ampinaka](#), ukax apollyōn satawa), [G623 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) "t'unjiri" sañ muni.

→ Aka Apolonio, Ch'amani [G623 ukat juk'ampinaka](#), ukax apollyōn satawa, ukax apollymi (Strong's [G622 ukat juk'ampinaka](#), [ἀπόλλυμι ukax mā juk'a pachanakanwa](#)), ukax "tukjaña jan ukax tukjaña" sañ muni.

→ Paypacha [Apolonio satānwa](#) ukat [chhaqtāwi](#) pachpa griego saphi aru, apollymi (t'unjañataki, Strong's [G622 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

- Chhaqtawixa sañ muni

→ [Chhaqtāwi](#) (Strong ukax wali ch'amaniwa [G684. Ukaxa mā juk'a pachanakwa luras](#), ἀλώλεια, apōleia) ukax mā derivado presunto ukat apsutawa [ἀπόλλυμι ukax mā juk'a pachanakanwa](#) (Strong ukax wali ch'amaniwa [G622 ukat juk'ampinaka](#), apollymi), ukax "tukjaña jan ukax tukjaña" sañ muni.

→ Diosax colerasiñap uñacht'ayani ukat ch'amap uñt'ayarakiniwa colerasiñ vasonak warxatasa, ukax utjani perfectamente renderizado ukat [tukjaña](#) ([Rom 9:22 liyt'añataki](#)). [G684. Ukaxa mā juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)

[Rom 9:22 liyt'añataki](#) Kunas pasaspa [Tata](#), [G2316 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [colerasiñap uñacht'ayañ munāna](#), [G3709 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

*ukat ch'amap (ch'amap) tukuyañatakis. [G1415 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uñt'ata, wali pacienciampiw colerasiñ vasonak aguantapxāna [G3709 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uñt'ayata (perfecto). [G2675 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [tukjaña](#): 1.1. [G684. Ukaxa mā juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)*

- [Chhaqtāwi](#) vs. [Qhispiyasiña](#)

- Mā jach'a uruw Corderon colerasiñapax purini kunapachatix 6 sello jist'aratāki ukhaxa ([Apo 6:12-17 liyt'añataki](#)).
- [Diosan colerasiñapa](#) 7 trompeta phust'atapatjja aka oraqeruw wartasini (7 frasco, [Apo 16 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).
  - Jan judiöpki uka markanakan qollan santonakapaw utjani [rapturat uñt'atawa](#) 3ri uñjawinxax (2<sup>nd</sup> rauto ukax wali askiwa, [Apo 11:14 liyt'añataki](#)).

→ Ukhamasti, janiw uñisirinakamar axsarāñamākiti, kunattix Diosan chimpupawa qhispiyasiña jumanakataki, ukampis jupanakatakix (jan wali jaqinakatakix) t'unjatāñap qhan uñacht'āwipan chimpupawa.

*[Fl 1:28 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Uñisirinakamampix janiw kunas axsarayasiñamākiti. ukax jupanakatakix mā qhan uñacht'āwiwa (prueba). [G1732 ukat](#)*

*[juk'ampinaka](#) t'unjāwi, [G684. Ukaxa mā juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)*

*ukampis jumanakatakiw [qhispiyasiña](#), ukat ukax [Tata](#).*

→ Mā arunxa, "perdición" ukax antónimo ukawa [Qhispiyasiña](#).

**Chhaqtāwin wawapa**

- Ukhamarjamaxa [Apo 17:11 liyt'añataki](#), "t'unjāwiru jan ukajj t'unjāwiru" sarir animalajj ukhamawa [2ri uywaxa](#) jupan wawapajj ukhamarakiw wawapāni [chhaqtāwi](#).<sup>341</sup>

*[Apo 17:11 liyt'añataki](#) Uka jach'a jach'a jach'a tukuñasti llätunkāxiwa. paqallqut mayñiriwa, ukatsti mantarakiwa [chhaqtāwi](#).*

**Jucha lurir jajejja**

- [Chhaqtāwin wawapa](#) 2ri uywa (khititix Apoloyon) ukax utjani [ukat K'ari Profeta](#) ([Apo 19:20 liyt'añataki](#)) khititix uraqin jakirinakarux Anti-Cristo tuqi 1r uywar yupaychañatak tukuyani ([Jn 17:12 liyt'añataki](#)).

<sup>341</sup> Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 17:7-8 liyt'añataki](#)) Warmin misteriopa (2ri uywa - khititix utjkāng, janiw utjkaniti, ukat [jutañapānwa](#))."

- Jichha (1ri) alaxpachampi uraqimpixa nina nakhantayañataki jark'atawa taripäwi urutaki ukhamaraki **chhaqtäwi** <sup>G684.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> jan wali jaqinakat (plural, [.2Pe 3:7](#)), <sup>G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> ukat Anti-Cristo ukat K'ari Profeta ukanakamp chika.

[2Pe 3:7](#) *Ucampis alajpachasa, aka oraqesa, jichhaji mä pachpa aruparjamaw imatäski.*

*taripañ uru contra nina nakhantayañataki ukat **chhaqtäwi*** <sup>G684.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa</sup>

<sup>G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> *Diosar jan yupaychir jaqenakat sipansa.*

→ Anti-Cristo (juchan jaqi) ukhamarak K'ari Profeta (t'unjañ wawa), .

khitinakatix Supayankapki ukanaka ([1Jo 3:8](#)) ukax janir jutkipanw uñacht'ayasini **Tatitu**

**Jesusawa**

**Cristo** (2ri raptura apthapiwi) . ukat **Criston urupa** (3ri apthapiwi) ([2Te 2:1-3](#))

[liyt'añataki](#)).

[2Te 2:1 liyt'añataki](#) *Jichhasti jilatanaka, nanakan jutañap laykuw achikt'asipxma **Tatit Jesucristo**,* .

*Jupar tantacht'asisasa,*

[2Te 2:2](#) *Ukhamat jumanakax jan jank'ak amuyunak ch'allxtasipxañamataki, janirak llakisipxapxañamataki, janirakiw ajayunak tuqis llakisipxapxañamataki.*

*janirakiw arunakampis (logos), . janirakiw cartampi (epistola) .* <sup>G1992 ukat</sup>

<sup>juk'ampinaka</sup> *kunjamti jiwasanakat jutki ukhama,* .

*kunjamti ukhama **Criston urupa** ukax jak'ankxiwa.*

[2Te 2:3 liyt'añataki](#) *Jan khitix jumanakar sallajapkätamti.*

*janiw uka urux purinkaniti,*

*jan ukasti nayraqatax jaltxañaw juti (apostacia), .* <sup>G646</sup>

*ukat uka jaqix (singular) .* <sup>G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> **juchat**

<sup>G266</sup> *lurata* <sup>G684.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> *uñacht'ayatäpan, jiwañan wawa,*

→ **Diosan Yuqapa** uñacht'ayasina to Supayan luratanakap t'unjañakunattix juchax Supayan juti.

[1Jo 3:8](#) *Khititejj jucha lurki ukajja, Supayat juti; Supayax qalltatpach jucharuw puri.*

*Ukatakixa **Diosan Yuqapa** uñacht'ayasina,* .

*Supayan luratanakap t'unjañataki.*

([Apo 9:12 liyt'añataki](#)) 1r jan walt'äwin tukusiñapataki

[Apo 9:12 liyt'añataki](#) *Mä llakiw pasawayxi; Ucatsti, aka qhepatjja, pä t'aghesiñaw utjani" sasa*

☞ [Apo 9:12 liyt'añataki](#) *Mä (1) llakiw pasawayxi. Uñtapxam, uka qhipatsti juk'amp pä (2) jan walt'äwinakaw jutaski.*

([Apo 9:13-16 liyt'añataki](#)) 6 angelax trompeta phust'äna (2r manüwi: 4 angelanakaw Éufrates jach'a jawir jak'an antutapxäna) .

[Apo 9:13 liyt'añataki](#) *Ukat suxta angelax phust'äna, ukatsti quri altaran pusi wajjranakapat mä aru ist'ta **Tata**,* .

[Apo 9:14 liyt'añataki](#) *Trompeta apt'at suxta angelarux akham sänwa:*

*Jach'a Éufrates jawiran chinuntat pusi angelanakarojj antutapjjam.*

[Apo 9:15 liyt'añataki](#) *Uka pusi angelanakajj mä horataki, mä urutaki, mä phajjsitaki, mä maratiki wakicht'atäppjjanwa.*

*jaqinakar kimsir t'aqa jiwayañataki.* <sup>G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>

[Apo 9:16 liyt'añataki](#) *Caballot sarir soldadonakan ejercitopajj pä patak waranqa waranqanipjjjanwa.*

*Jupanakan jakhüwip ist'arakta.*

☞ [Apo 9:13 liyt'añataki](#) *Ukatxa suxta (6 uru) .anjilasasaw ist'asina: 1.1.*

*Ukat pusi (4) wajjranakat mä aru ist'ta **qurit lurat altara** ukax nayrankänwa **Tata**,* .

- ☞ [Apo 9:14 liyt'añataki](#) Ukhama sasina suxta (6 uru) .[anjila](#) khititix trompeta phust'irikäna, .  
"Pusi (4. 4. [Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)) .[angelanakaw ukham lurapxäna](#) [Jupanakasti Éufrates jach'a jawir thiyän chinuntatäpxiwa.](#)"
- ☞ [Apo 9:15 liyt'añataki](#) Ukhamajj pusi (4) [angelanakajja](#), wakicht'atäpjjänwa [uka horasa](#) ukat [uru](#) ukat [phaxsi](#) ukat [mara](#), .  
kimsir jaqir jiyawañatakiw antutatäpxäna ([3ri](#)) [tachachanaka](#).

☞ [Apo 9:16 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat caballot saririnakan ejercitopajj waljanipjjänwa  
[pä pataka \(pä kuti, opaya\)](#) .[G1417 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [waranqa \(tunka waranqa\)](#) .[G3461 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [waranqa \(tunka waranqa\)](#): .[G3461 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
*Jupanakan jakhüwip ist'arakta.*

→ Caballot saririnakan ejercitopajj pä patak millón ukhaninwa  
(pä kuti [G1417 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) 10.000 ukha qullqiwa [G3461 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat 10.000 ukhaniw utjaraki [G3461 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ( $2 * 10.000 * 10.000 = 200.000.000$  ukha qullqiwa))  
6 [angelan trompeta phust'atapat visionan uñjasi](#) (Uñxatt'arakismawa [Apo 9:13 liyt'añataki](#)).

(3 llakinakat 2ri)

⑥ [T. Uka jajejj Tjupax suxtakiskiwa \(6 uru\)](#) .[anjila](#) sasaw ist'asina (trompeta): .  
- Pusi (4) wajjranakat mä aru [gurit lurat altaranayrja Tata](#) ukax ist'atawa kunapachatix [jupasuxta uru \(6 uru\)](#) .[anjila](#)

sasaw ist'asina.

- [sataynawa suxta \(6ri\)](#) [angelaru](#), khititix trompeta apt'atäki ukaru:  
Ukhamajj "Eufrates jach'a jawir jak'an chinuntat pusi (4) [angelanakuw antutapjjam](#)" sasa
- [Uka pusini 4](#) [angelanaka](#), khitinakati horasataki, urutaki, phajjsitaki, marataki wakicht'atäpkäna,  
kimsir (1/3) jaqinakar jiyawañatakiw antutatäpxäna. [G444. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)
- [Caballot saririnakan ejercitopa](#) = 200.000.000 (jan ukaxa 2 x (10.000 x 10.000)).

- [.Jakhunakax 1.000, 10.000, & .10.000 ukha qullqiwa](#)

→ Uraqpachan jaqin jakhüwipax unidades de [1.000 ukha qullqiwa](#).<sup>342</sup>

- Aka oraqen reinopanija, aka oraqenkir Jerusalén markankir jaqen jakhüwipa.  
ukax 1.000 x 1.000 ([2Cr 14:9 liyt'añataki](#)), jan ukax 1.000.000 ukhawa.

([2Cr 14:9 liyt'añataki](#) Ucatsti Zérah sat etiopía chachajj walja ejercitompw jupanak contra

*mistunipjjäna*

[waranqa \(1.000\) ukhaniw utji.](#) [H505. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) [waranqa \(1.000\)](#), [H505. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) ukat kimsa [H7969 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ciento [H3967 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) (300) ukat juk'ampinaka.  
[carronaka](#), [H4818 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [Maresa markaruw puripxäna.](#)

→ Alaxpachankir jaqin jakhüwipax alaxpachankir Jerusalén markankirinwa, ukax unidades ukan uñacht'ayatawa

ta [10.000 ukha qullqiwa](#).<sup>343</sup>

([1Sa 18:7](#) Warminakax anatt'asipkäna ukhax maynit maynikamaw jaysapxäna, sapxarakinwa:

[Saül revejj waranq waranqa \(1.000\) jaqenakuw jiwarayawayi.](#), [H505. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) David jilatasti tunka waranqa (10.000) jaqinakawa. [H7233 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

- Alaxpachankir jaqin jakhüwipa, jupax alaxpachan Diosan ángulonakapar uñtasitawa ([Mat 22:30 ukat juk'ampi](#)), .

<sup>342</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 7:4-8 liyt'añataki](#)) 144.000 (Diosan mä sapa markapa, Israel, yatiñan virgenanaka) sellatäpkäna [ukanaka](#)."

<sup>343</sup>Ibid.

ukax 10.000 X 10.000 ([1Sa 18:7](#)), o [100.000.000 ukha qullqiwa](#).<sup>344</sup>

([Mat 22:30 ukat juk'ampi](#) Jiwatat jaktañanja, janiw casarasipjaniti, janirakiw casarasipkaniti. jan ukasti alaxpachankir Diosan angelanakapjamaw sarnaqapxi.

→ 4 angelanakan p'eqt'at caballot saririnakan ejercitopajja, wakicht'atäpjjänwa [qurit lurat altaranayria Tata](#) (jan ukax Diosan reinopan Qullan Qullanan nayraqatapan),<sup>345</sup> ukax pä kutiw uñacht'ayasi angelanaka ukat Diosan carronakapa (2 x 100.000.000) alaxpachan, o [200.000.000 ukha qullqiwa](#).<sup>346</sup>

- [.Mä pä t'aga](#)

[2Re 2:9](#) Jupanakasti khurkatar sarapkäna ukhasti, Eliasj Eliseoruw säna:

Janir jumat apaqatäkasin kuns jumatak luraskä uk jiskt'asim —sasa. Eliseosti sarakinwa: —

Achikt'asipxsmawa.

mä doble (pä) .<sup>H8147 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> porción (laka, aru, ch'uqi ch'uqi) .<sup>H6310 ukampi</sup> ajayuman

utjañapa

naya patxaru.

[2Re 2:10](#) Jupasti sarakinwa: —Jumasti mä ch'ama mayistaxa.<sup>H7185 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukampirusa,

jumatejj jumat apaqatäjjäta ukhajj nayar uñjätajja,

jumatakix ukhamarakiw utjani; ukampis jan ukhamäkchixa, janiw ukhamäkaniti.

[2Re 2:11 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatsti, wali sarantaskakina, parlt'asipkakinwa,

uñtapxam, mä carrow uñstäna<sup>H7393 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [nina naktayañataki](#) .

nina caballonakampi, panpachaniruw t'aqanuqapxäna;

Eliasasti sarawayxänwa<sup>H5927 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [mä thayampi alaxpachar mantañataki](#).

→ Eliseojj pä t'aqaw Eliasaroyj mayina, ukajj pä filoni espadawa, jan ukajj [ukatsti rhema taTata](#).<sup>347</sup> Eliasajj Diosan rhema sat usupajj uka tiempot aksaroyj wali ch'amapuninwa

sasaw säna [Tatitusti](#), [Diosawata](#)

yänakaruw tukuyaspa

[taqi jañchi](#), khititix logotipo tuqi muspharkay luräwinak luraski, jupax kunayman

[ukatsti rhema](#).<sup>348</sup>

[Jer32:27 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Naya Tatitu, [taqi jañchin Diosapaxa](#).

kunas utji (aru, rhema) .<sup>H1697 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> sinti ch'ama (muspharkañ

irnaqawi) .<sup>H6381 ukampi</sup> nayatakixa?

- Ukampis Eliseox nayraw jiwasan ch'amapsa, jutañapsa uñjäna [Tatit Jesucristo](#) Elías tuqi

kunapachatí Eliasajj jupat apaqatäjjäna ukhajja, ukhamwa qhanañchäna [ukax logotipo](#)

[ukanakawa](#) turkakipt'añataki [ukatsti rhema](#).

Uka pä t'aqajj Diosan Reinopat juti ([Luc 14:15 liyt'añataki](#)) ukhamat Jupän utjatapax

apaniwa

wiñay kusisiña ([Isa 61:7 liyt'añataki](#)).

[Is 61:6 liyt'añataki](#) Ukampinsa [jumanaka](#) sutinchatäniwa [Tatitun sacerdotenakaparu](#): 1.1.

jaqinakax jawsapxätamwa [Diosan Yanapirinakapawa](#): 1.1.

Jumanakax jan judiöpkis ukanakan qamir kankañap manq'apxäta.

Jupanakan jach'a kankañapampiw jach'añchasipxäta.

<sup>344</sup> Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 5:11 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>345</sup> "[13-k uñacht'äwi] Aka oraqen utjki uka nayra tabernáculo (Nayra Jerusalén marka amparamp lurat)" siski uka cheq uñjjatt'äta.

<sup>346</sup> Ibid.

<sup>347</sup> "[Figure 2-d]," jan ukax Video 20. "(Mä filo) Vaina, Espada & Pä filo Espada."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/espada/20-mä-filo-vaina-espada-pä-filo-espada-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/espada/20-mä-filo-vaina-espada-pä-filo-espada-2/).

<sup>348</sup> "[2-c uñacht'äwi]" jan ukajj Video 31 uñxatt'äta.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-mä-nazarita-diosa-p'iqin-chuymapa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-mä-nazarita-diosa-p'iqin-chuymapa/).

[juk'ampinaka](#)

[Isa 61:7 liyt'añataki](#) Jumanakan p'inqachasitamtxa pä kutiw utjapxäta; [H4932 ukat](#)

apnaqapxani; [H4932 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

Jupanakasti jan amuyt'asisaw kusionixani. [H2506 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

ukatwa jupanakan uraqipan (uraqipan) . [H776 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jupanakax pä kutiw

**wiñayatakikusioniñaw jupanakatakix utjani.**

→ Ukhamasti, quri altar nayraqatat mistki uka kamachixa **Tata** ukat **Jupan**

**reino**, ukax pä kuti (jan ukax pä kuti) alaxpachankir reinot sipan juk'ampikaspas

ukhamaw uñacht'ayasi.

- Caballot saririnkan ejercitopawakicht'ata janir Diosan reinopajj alajppachat sipansa pä kuti jiläkibanwa, ukhamatwa, alajppachankir reinopat sipansa pä (pä kuti) kuti jiläkaspas ukham uñacht'ayasi (2 x 100.000.000) .

o [200.000.000 ukha qullqiwa](#).

→ Ukhamatwa, jakhunakax, [.1.000 ukha qullqiwa](#), [10.000](#), [1000 ukhani](#). & [.10.000 ukha qullqiwa](#), ukax kunanakti irnaqki ukanak uñacht'ayañatakiw apnaqasi

kunaymana Reinonaka, ukaxa [reino deuraqi](#) (1.000) ukhani., [reino dealaxpacha](#) (10.000) ukhani., ukat [Diosan reinopawa](#) (2 x 10.000) ukat juk'ampinaka., ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa.

[\(Apo 9:17-19 liyt'añataki\)](#) [1/3 jaqinakaw ninampi](#), [chhullunkhampi](#), & [azufrempi jiwarapxi](#)

[Apo 9:17 liyt'añataki](#) Ukhamaw nayajj uka unañchäwin caballonakaru, uka caballonakar qont'atäpki ukanakarusä uñjarakta.

[nina](#), [jacinto](#), [ukat](#)

[azufre sat qala](#): caballonakan p'eqenakapajj leonanakan p'eqenakapjamarakinwa;

ukatsti lakanakapat mistunirakina [G1607 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [nina](#), [chhullunkha](#), [azufre](#).

[Apo 9:18 liyt'añataki](#) Uka kimsampixa kimsir (1/3) jaqinakaw utjäna [G444](#). Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa [lurasi](#) jiwayatanaka, .

ninampi, chhullunkhampi, azufrempi, lakanakapat mistki uka azufrempi.

[Apo 9:19 liyt'añataki](#) Jupanakan ch'amapataki (autoridad) . [G1849 marana](#) lakapansa, chuymapansa utji.

Chuymanakapax katarinakar uñtatänwa, p'iqinakanipxarakinwa, jupanakampiw usuchjasipxi. [G91](#)

- ☞ [Apo 9:17 liyt'añataki](#) Uqhamaw nayajj caballonacarojj visionan uñjta.  
uka patxan qunt'atäpkän ukanakax nina, jacinto, azufre ukanakamp lurat pectoral uchatäpxänwa;  
Caballonakan p'iqinapakax leonanakan p'iqinakapjamarakinwa;  
Lakanakapatxa nina, chhullunkha, azufre ukanakaw mistunina.
- ☞ [Apo 9:18 liyt'añataki](#) Uka kimsa (3) t'aqhisiñanakampixa kimsa t'aqa (1/3) jaqinakaw jiwarapxäna,  
[ninampi](#), [chhullunkhampi](#), [lakapat mistki uka azufrempi](#).
- ☞ [Apo 9:19 liyt'añataki](#) Jupanakan ch'amapax lakapanikiwa, chuymanakapanikiwa; Chuymanakapax katarinakar uñtatäwa, p'iqini;  
ukat jupanakamp chikaw chuym ust'ayasipxi.

[\(Apo 9:20-21 liyt'añataki\)](#) [Mayni jaqinakax janiw amparanakapan luratanakapat arrepentisipkänti](#)

[Apo 9:20 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat mayni chachanakasti [G444](#). Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa [lurasi](#) ukax janiw uka jan walt'äwinakampi jiwayatäkänti [G4127 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

ukampis janiw amparanakapan luratanakapat arrepentisipkänti, saxranakar jan yupaychañataki.

Quri, qullqi, bronce, qala, lawa, lawat lurat idolonakas utjarakiwa.

[Apo 9:21 liyt'añataki](#) Janirakiw jiwayatanakapat arrepentisipkänti, ni layqasiñanakapatsa, wachuq jucha lurañanakapatsa, lunthatasiñanakapatsa janiw arrepentisipkänti.

- ☞ [Apo 9:20 liyt'añataki](#) Uka jan walt'äwinakampi jan jiwarayät mayni jaqinakax janiw amparapan luratanakapat arrepentisipkänti.  
saxranakaru, quri, qullqi, bronce, qala, lawa, idolonakar jan yupaychapxäñapataki.



ukax janiw uñjkaspati, janirakiw ist'kaspati, janirakiw sarnaqkaspati.

☞ [Apo 9:21 liyt'añtataki](#) Ukat janiw jiwayatanakapatsa, layqanakapatsa, wachuq jucha lurañanakapatsa, lunthatasiñanakapatsa janiw arrepentisipkanti.

→ Khitinakatix Tiatira markankir iglesiat jan arrepentisipkäna ukanakax ukar jaquntatäpxänwa [Jach'a T'aqhesiña](#).

Uka tiempon plaganakajj utjkchijnja [Jach'a T'aqhesiña](#), ukampis janiw arrepentisiñ munkänti uqhamasti, q'añu jucha luratapatjja, mayni chachanakajj luratanakaparjamaw taripatäppjani.<sup>349</sup>

---

<sup>349</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa “([Apo 2:18-29 liyt'añtataki](#)) (4) *Tiatira markankir iglesiankir angelaru.*”

## 10 t'aqa

([Apo 10:1-2 liyt'añataki](#)) Mä jisk'a libro (Ch'aman angelan ch'iqä kayupax qutan & ch'iqä kayupax uraqin) .

[Apo 10:1 liyt'añataki](#)Ukatsti yaqha ch'aman angelaruw alaxpachat saraqanir uñjta, mä qinayampi isthapt'ata.  
ukat mä arco iris<sup>G246</sup> ukax uka patxankiwa<sup>G1909 maranwa uñstawayi</sup> p'eqepa, .  
ajanupasti intir uñtatänwa, kayunakapasti ninar uñtatänwa.

[Apo 10:2 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat amparapansti mä jisk'a libro apt'atänwa<sup>G974 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jist'arata:  
kupi kayupsti qutaruw uskt'äna, ch'iqä kayupas aka uraqiru (uraqiru) ucharakina.<sup>G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

- ☞ [Apo 10:1 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat nayax (Juan) yaqha ch'aman angelaruw alaxpachat saraqanir uñjta, qinayampi isthapt'ata.  
P'eqepanjja mä arco iris satäkis ukaw utjäna, ajanupasti intir uñtatänwa, kayunakapasti nina pilaranakar uñtatänwa.
- ☞ [Apo 10:2 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat jupax ukham luratayna **mä jisk'a libro** amparapan jist'aratawa.  
Ukatsti kupi kayup lamar qotar sayt'ayäna, ch'iqä kayupasa oraqer ucharakina.

→Mä ch'aman angelawa, kupi kayupampi quta patxaru, ch'iqä kayupampisti uraqiruw uchatäna.  
siwa **mä jisk'a libro** amparapankiwa.

([Apo 10:3-4 liyt'añataki](#)) 7 qhixu qhixunakan arsutanakap sellado

[Apo 10:3 liyt'añataki](#)Ukatsti jach'at art'äna, mä leonax warariski ukhama.  
jach'at art'asisinsti, paqallqu qhixu qhixunakaw arsüna (parläna) .<sup>G2980 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>jupanakan arunakapa.

[Apo 10:4 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat kunapachatix paqallqu qhixu qhixunakaw arsupxäna (parlapxäna) .<sup>G2980 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jupanakan arunakapa, nayax niya (must) .<sup>G3195 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> qillqañataki:

alaxpachat mä aru ist'arakta, nayaru:

Ukax mä sellado ukhamawa<sup>G4972 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> kuntix paqallqu qhixu qhixunakaw arsupkän ukanakxa, .<sup>G2980 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>ukat jan qillqapxamti.

- ☞ [Apo 10:3 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat jach'a arumpiw art'äna, mä leonax warariski ukhama.  
Jach'at arnaqaskäna ukhaxa, paqallqu (7) qhixu qhixunakaw arunakaw arsupxäna.
- ☞ [Apo 10:4 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat paqallqu (7) qhixu qhixunakaw arsuwayxäna ukhax niyaw qillqañ qalltawayta;  
ukampis alaxpachat mä aru ist'ta, nayaru:  
“ .**Ukax mä sellado ukhamawa** kunatix **iupa** paqallqu (**7. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi**) .**qhixu qhixunakaw arsuwayxi**ukat **jan ukanak qillqapxamti**.”
  - Kunatsa Juanax 7 qhixu qhixunakan arsutanakap jan qillqañjamäkänti?  
- Ch'aman ángulo khititix quta uraqin sayt'atäki ukax ".**uka jisk'a panka**" ukax kunanakti arsutäki ukanakaw utji  
Uka 7 qhixu qhixunakaw suxta (6) angelax trompetaruw ist'asina ( .[Apo 10:8 liyt'añataki](#)). Ukampis "**uka jisk'a panka**" ukax khitinakatix 1.000 mara uraqin jaytatäpkani ukanakatakiw utjani.<sup>350</sup>

([Apo 10:5-6 liyt'añataki](#)) Angelax Diosaruw juramento luräna (Alaxpacha, uraqi, quta luriri) .

[Apo 10:5 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat kawkir angelatix quta patxan sayt'atäski ukat aka uraqin (uraqi) sayt'atäski uk uñjta .<sup>G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

jach'anchata (apsuña) .<sup>G142</sup> amparapampiw alaxpachar puriñapa, .

[Apo 10:6 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat wiñay wiñay jakkir jaqit juramento lurapxta, khititix lurki uka sutimpi<sup>G2936 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

alaxpacha, kunanakati ukan utjki ukanakasa,

ukat uraqi (uraqi), .<sup>G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>ukatsti kunanakati ukan utjki ukanakasa,

lamar quta, kunanakatix ukan utjki ukanakasa;

ukax utjañapawa (must) .<sup>G2071 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>pacha<sup>G5550 ukhawa</sup> janiv juk'ampi:

<sup>350</sup> Refer to "[\(Rev 10:8-11\)](#) *The little book (Receive & devour to prophesy again)*."

☞ [Apo 10:5 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat naya (Juan) quta patxan sayt'atäskir uñjka uka angelax alaxpacharuw amparap luqxtäna

☞ [Apo 10:6 liyt'añataki](#)ukat Jupatwa juramento lurarakina (**Tata**) khititix wiñay wiñayatak jakaski, .  
khitiluratawawalaxpachampi, kunanakati ukan utjki ukanakampi, .  
**uraqi**ukatsti kunanakati ukan utjki ukanakas utjarakiwa, .  
ukatsti lamar qotampi, kunanakati ukan utjki ukanakasa,  
ukax utjañapawa **janiwa juk'ampi pachaxa utjxaniti**.

+ **T. Uka jajeji The Maynikhiti**luratawawalaxpachampi, akapachampiukawa **Tata**<sup>H430</sup>.Ukaxa mä juk'a pchanakwa lurasil (**'elohim sasaw sapje**, .[Gn 1:1 liyt'añataki](#)).

+ **Aka uraqi**<sup>H776</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka: Uraqi, quta, taqi ejercito ukanaka, ukhamaraki khititix **luratawa**<sup>G2936</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka alaxpacha, uraqi, quta, taqi kunatix ukan utjki ukanaka, ukawa **Tata**.<sup>351</sup>

([Apo 10:7 liyt'añataki](#)) Diosan jan amuyt'kay yatichäwipajj phoqasinwa, kunapachatä 7<sup>th</sup>trompetajj niyaw phust'asjje

[Apo 10:7 liyt'añataki](#)Ucampis paqallqu angelan arupa urunjja, qalltanjja (**to jutapxam**) .<sup>G3195</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka: ist'añataki, .  
**Diosan imantat yatiñapatukuyatäñapawa** (phuqhatañapawa), .<sup>G5055</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka  
kunjamti jupax yatiyawayki (yatiyawayki) .<sup>G2097</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka **servirinakaparu**<sup>G1401</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka profetanakax  
ukham lurapxäna.<sup>G4396</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka

☞ [Apo 10:7 liyt'añataki](#)Ukampis aru ist'añ urunakanxa **paqallquniru(7 uru)** .**anjila**, kunapachatix jupax niyaw (trompeta) phust'añampiski ukhaxa, .

**ukatsti uka misterioTata**<sup>352</sup>phoqasiñapänwa, kunjamti Jupajj profetanakar servirinakapar yatiykäna ukhama.

⑦ **T. Uka jajeji Tjupax paqallquniwa(7 uru)** .**anjila** ukawaniyaw phust'añampiski (trompeta) .

➤ **Diosan imantat yatiñap qhanstayatapa**Pablor yatiyatax jan judiöpki uka markanakax herencia masinakäpaxañapawa ukat pachpa cuerponipxañapawa (de**Cristo**), ukat **mang'añanak mang'irinaka** (**ukax logotipo ukanakawa**) arsutapatxa in**Cristo**Evangelio tuqi, ukax mantaniwa**ghispiyasiña**.<sup>353</sup>

[Rom 1:1 liyt'añataki](#)Pablo, mä uywata**Jesucristo**, apóstoläñatakejj jawsatäppjewa, .  
evangelio ukar jaljata**Tata**, .

[Rom 1:2 liyt'añataki](#)(Ukax profetanakapan nayraw Qullan Qillqatanakan arsuwayäna).

[Rom 1:3 liyt'añataki](#)Yuqapatjja**JesucristojiwasankiTata**, .

Davidan wawanakapat jañchiparjama;

[Rom 1:4 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat declarado ukhamawa**Diosan Yuqapach'amampi**, qullan  
ajayuparjama,

*jiwatanak taypit jaktäwi tuqi:*

→Evangelio de...**Tata**kawkiri**Tata**nayratpach profetanakap tuqiw Qullan Qillqatanakan arsuwayäna ([Rom 1:1-4 liyt'añataki](#)), Yuqapat parlki **JesucristojiwasankiTata**, ukax phuqhasiniwa, sonido

urunakanxa

**trompeta phust'änaukataukax 7 angelawa.**

<sup>351</sup> Video 1. "In the beginning." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).

<sup>352</sup> Video 43. "(Spirit-led) The sons of God," & Video 45. "6. Atonement").  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/).

<sup>353</sup> Video 31. "A Nazarite unto God (The Hair of the Head.)"  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-unto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-unto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).

- † Pablox yatiykäna uka evangeliox uka tuqitwa **uka qhanañchäwita Jesucristo** ukat janiw jaqin amuyuparjamakiti, <sup>G444</sup>Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasu ukhamatwa jan jañchimpi wilampisa ni jañchin jaqimpis parlt'askänti <sup>354</sup>janirakiw apóstolampisa. <sup>355</sup>

(**Criston imantat yatiñapa**) .

Diosan khuyapayasíñapan dispensación ukax Diosax Pablurux kuna imantat yatiyáwip yatiyatayna **Cristo**. tsombrero **jan judiöpki ukanakajj mä pachpa cuerponipjañapänwa, Criston suma yatiyáwip toqeji Diosan arsutapamp chikachasi pjañapänwa** (Efe 3:2-6 liyt'añataki).

→ Uka sutixa **Tatitu** (Tatitux" sasa) ukax janiw jaqinakan yuqanakapan uñt'atäkänti, jupanakan awkinakapax Abraham, Isaac ukat Jacob ukanakawa.

<sup>Éxo 6:3 liyt'añataki</sup>Ukat nayax uñstawaytwa (uñxatt'äta) . <sup>H7200 ukampi</sup>Abrahamampi, Isaacampiru, Jacob chachampiru.

Diosan sutipampi (**'el sasaw sapje**) . <sup>H410</sup>Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasu **Taqi ch'amani (šaday ukax mä juk'a pachawa)** . <sup>H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukampis nayan sutixax JEHOVÁ (**Tatitusti, .Tatitu**) . <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **jupanakan jan uñt'atäkti.**

(**Apo 10:8-11 liyt'añataki**) Jisk'a libro (Receive & devour to profesy again) .

**Apo 10:8 liyt'añataki** Alaxpachat ist'kta uka arusti wasitatwa nayar parlitu.

Uka jisk'a libro aptasiri sarañamawa <sup>G974 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax angelan amparapan jist'aratawa ukax quta, uraqi (uraqi) patxan sayt'atawa. <sup>G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

**Apo 10:9 liyt'añataki** Nayasti angelan ukar sarasinisti saraktwa: — Uka jisk'a libro churita — sasa. <sup>G974 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

Ukat jupasti sarakituwa: “Katuqasim) . <sup>G2983 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax, ukat manq'aña (manq'aña) . <sup>G2719 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax wali jach'awa;

ukatsti purakamaruw tukuyani” sasa <sup>G2836 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> k'allk'u, <sup>G4087 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Ukampis lakamanjja, misk'ir uñtat muxsäniwa” sasa.

**Apo 10:10 liyt'añataki** Ukat nayax apsuwaytwa (katuqawaytwa) . <sup>G2983 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uka jisk'a panka <sup>G974 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> angelan amparapat mistu, ukatsti manq'aña (manq'aña) . <sup>G2719 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax wali jach'awa;

Lakjansti miel ukham muxsapuninwa, manq'añ tukuyatatsti <sup>G5315 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax, purakajax q'añupuninwa.

**Apo 10:11 liyt'añataki** Jupasti sarakituwa:

Jumax wasitat profecia arsuñamawa janir (to) . <sup>G1909 maranwa uñstawayi</sup> walja markanaka, ukhamarak markanaka, <sup>G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> kunayman arunak parlinaka, reyinakas utjarakiwa.

- ☞ **Apo 10:8 liyt'añataki** Ukatsti naya (Juan) alaxpachat ist'kta uka arux wasitat parlt'itu, sarakituwa: “Sarapxam, apsupxam **uka jisk'a panka** ukax angelan amparapan jist'aratawalamar qota, aka oraqen sayt'atäki ukajja” sasa.
- ☞ **Apo 10:9 liyt'añataki** Ukatwa angelan ukar sarasin akham sista: “Churita **uka jisk'a panka**.” Jupasti sarakituwa: “. **Katuqaña** ukat **manq'antaña** jupa; ukatsti purakamarux k'allk'u yuniwa, ukampis lakaman miel ukham muxsarakiñiwa” sasa.
- ☞ **Apo 10:10 liyt'añataki** Ukatxa katuqaraktwa **uka jisk'a panka** angelan amparapat mistusaw manq'antäna, . ukatsti lakjanx miel ukham muxsapuninwa. Ukampis manq'antasajja, purakajajj q'añuruw tukuwayjjäna.
- ☞ **Apo 10:11 liyt'añataki** Jupasti sarakituwa: “Jumax ukham lurañamawa **profecia arsuñawasitampi** walja markanakaru, markanakaru (forma plural), . <sup>G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> arunaka, ukat reyinaka.”

- Qhanacht'añatakix sapa mayniw “taqi marka” ukax **Apo 7:9 liyt'asiñapawa** ukax mä jach'a jan jakt'kay walja jaqinakat parli

<sup>354</sup> Video 3. “What was the rib of a man?” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/).

<sup>355</sup> Video 16. “The Gentiles, All nations (The apostle Paul) 1/10.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

taqi markanaka, tribunaka, markanaka, arunakakhitinakatixa **Criston janchipan mä miembropawa**.

→ “Markanaka <sup>G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukana **Apo 10:11 liyt'añataki** ukax “yaqha virgenanakatwa” uñt'ayi, jupanakax qhipat jutapxani uka 1.000 maranakax tukuyxiwa (**Apo 20:5 liyt'añataki**).

→ Ukhamasti, “**uka jisk'a pank'a**” ukax khitinakatix uraqin jaytatäpkani ukanakatakiw utjani **a 1.000 maranakawa**.

➤ “Laka manqhan miel ukham muxsa” & puraka manqhan k'allk'u sañ muni”

- Davidax Tatitun arsupapat qhanañchi (**Tatitu**) lakapan miel ukham muxsa muxsa (**Sal 119:103 liyt'añataki**), kunattix khitiitix iwxt'apar phuqki ukat Tatitun axsarki uka uywatax (**Tatitu**) ukax q'uma ukat wali jach'a premio katuqani, ukhamax miel ukat miel panal ukanakat sipan juk'amp muxsawa (**Sal 19:10-11 liyt'añataki**).

Ukampisa, kunattix Tatitun taripäwipax (**Tatitu**) chiqapa ukat chiqapa, khitinakatix (jan wali) khitinakati jan yäqata Jupax iwxt'awinakapax janiw jach'a juchat jan juchanikiti ukat ukhamatw jan qhispiyatäkaniti

**Tatitusti (Tatitu)** kunapachatä profetan manq'antat profeciajj phoqaski ukhajja.<sup>356</sup>

→ Kunapachatä Juanax “**uka jisk'a pank'a**” ukat manq'antatayna (ukatxa **Tatitunkiwaprofeña sirviri**, **Jer 26:5 liyt'añataki**), lakapanx miel ukham muxsa muxsa kunatix ukhamawa **Tatitun rhemapaukax** juparux q'umacharaki.

Ukampus manq'antasinjja, purakapan q'añuruw tukuwayjjäna, kunattejj taripäwiji uka...

**jan chiqapar sarnaqir ñangha jaqik** khitinakatä uka ewijt'anakaröjj janiw ist'apkanti.

† **Uka aruxa (ukatsti rhema<sup>357</sup>)**. <sup>H1697 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **ta Tatitusti** Jeremiasaruw jutäna, akham sasa (**Jer 1:4 liyt'añataki**), .

“Janir purakaman uñstayapkäyät ukhaxa <sup>H990 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Nayajj jumaruw uñt'sma;**  
**Janir purakat mistkasaxa —sasa<sup>H7358 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Nayaw jumar qollanäsma,**  
**ukat nayax utt'ayaraktwä<sup>H5414 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> juma<sup>mä profeta</sup> (jan judiöpki) markanakaru<sup>H1471 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>”** (**Jer 1:5 liyt'añataki**).

Ukat Jeremiasajj sänwä: “Ay, Tatay (**'sasa.ädönäy ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**) TATA (**y'hövâ ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**) .!”

uñtapxam janiw parlañ yatkti, nayax mä wawakitwa (mä wayna). <sup>H5288 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

→ Mä wawa <sup>H5288 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> aka chiqan apnaqatax mä waynat parli, ukax mä esclavo warmin yurir yuqapawa (**Gn 21:12 liyt'añataki**).

But Tatitu (**Tatitu**) . <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> sasaw juparux säna:

“Janiw nayajj waynätwa samti, <sup>H5288 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> taqe khitinakaruti nayajj khithkäma ukaruw saräta. ukatsti kuntix nayax siskäma uk arsupäta.

Jan aijjarapjjamti, nayajj jumampisktwä jumar qhespiyañataqui, Tatitojj siwa (**Tatitu**) (**Jer 1:7-8 liyt'añataki**)” sasa.

Ukatxa Tatitux (**Tatitu**) amparap luqxatäna, ukat lakajaruw llamkt'äna.

Ukat Tatitux (**Tatitu**) sasaw nayaröjj situ:

“Uñtapxam, nayax arunakax uñt'ayawaytwä (**ukatsti rhema**) . <sup>H1697 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> lakamanxa.

Uñjapxam, jichhüruw jan judiöpki uka markanakan reinonakap apnaqañ utt'aysma, saphinakat tukjañamataki, t'unjañamataki.

**t'unjañataki, t'unjañataki, sayt'ayañataki, yapuchañataki”** (**Jer 1:9-10 liyt'añataki**).

<sup>356</sup> Refer to **Rev 14:7** for further details.

<sup>357</sup> Video 6. “The LORD becomes your God.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

→Mä waynax (Jeremías) profetaruw tukuwayi kunapachati...[Tatitunkiwaamparalapakar llamkt'änaukat](#) Jupar ucharaki [rhema sat usu](#) uka waynan lakapan. Ukat uka waynax ukham tukuwayxäna [mä profeta](#) (Khititix de...[Tata](#), [ist'iwa Diosankiwarhēma ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa](#), [.Jhn8:47 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)) . Juparusti jan judiöpki uka markanakan reinonakapjar wasitat profecía arsüna.

→ [MÄprofeta](#) utjirini [Tatitun rhemapa](#) ukhamasti kunati jupar churatäki ukanakjja janiw ajjsarañapäkiti uka horasa, kunattix ukhamawa [Qullan utaxa Ajayu](#) khitis arsu, janiw jupar uñjkiti ([Mar 13:11 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).<sup>358</sup>

---

<sup>358</sup> Video 20. "(A sharp) Sheath , Sword , & Two edged Sword."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/).

>> [10-1 uñacht'awi] Aka pachan tukusiñapan urunakan chimpunakapax (Jesus & discipulos)

- Jaqi Yuqa & Tatitun jutañap chimpunaka aka pacha tukuyan

[Mat 24:1 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat **Jesusaxa** mistusaw templot mistuwayxäna.  
discipulonakapasti templon utap uñacht'ayañatak jutapjjäna.

[Mar 13:1 qillqata](#)Tatitun utapat mistkasasti, mä discipulopajj jupar sänwa:

**Yatichiri**, [G1320 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) kuna kasta qalanaka ukat kuna utanakas akan utji uk uñjapxam!

[Luc 21:5 liyt'añataki](#)Yaqhepajj Diosan templopat parlapkäna ukhajja, suma qalanakampi, regalonakampi k'achacht'atänwa.

[Mat 24:2 liyt'añataki](#)Jesusasti jupanakarux sänwa: —¿Janit taqi ukanak uñjapxta? chiqpachapuniw sapxsma:  
Janiw mä qalas akan utjkaniti [G3037 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) mayni patxaru, jan jaquntatäkaniti” sasa.

[Mar 13:2](#)Jesusasti juparux sänwa: —¿Uñt'tati aka jach'a utanaka?

janiw mä qalas yaqha qala patxaru qhiparkaniti, janirakiw t'unjatäkaniti.

[Luc 21:6 liyt'añataki](#)Jumanakax aka urunakax jutaniwa.

Ukanjja, janiw mä qalajj yaqha qala patjjarojj qheparkaniti, janirakiw jaqonukutäkaniti” sasa.

- **Jesus satawasasaw** arkirinakaparux säna, urunakax puriniwa, uka jach'a utanakax (templonakax) suma qalanakampi, churäwinakampiw k'achacht'ata, ukhamat jan mä qalas yaqha qalax qhiparañapataki.

[Mar 13:3 qillqata](#)Jupasti templo uñkatasin Olivos qullun qunt'atäskäna.

**Pedro**Santiagompi Juanampi, Andrésampix sapakiw jupar jiskt'apxäna.

- Kunjama **Jesusaxa** templo uñkatasin Olivos qullun qunt'atäsipkäna, discipulonakapax (Pedro, Santiago, Juan ukat Andrés) sapakiw aka jiskt'anak Jupar jiskt'apxäna.

1) **Uka uru puriniñapa: Kunapachatix judionakax sapxi “Kusisiñaniwa khititix Tatitun sutipar jutki ukaxa”**

[Mat 24:3 liyt'añataki](#)Olivos qullun qunt'atäkasinsti, yatiqirinakapax sapakiw jupar jak'achasisin sapxäna:  
Yatiyapxita, ¿kunapachas uka jan walinakax pasani?

ukat kunas uka chimpux utjani [G4592 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) **juman jutañamat**,  
ukat tukuyañ tuqitxa [G4931 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) **akapachankir jaqinakawa?**

- Nayrja **Jesusaxa** akham sasaw parläna: “Jichha urunakanjja templonakajj t'unjatäniwa” sasaw Jerusalén markat jachäna:

[Mat 23:37 qillqatanxa](#)*Jerusalén, Jerusalén, profetanakar jiwayir jaqe.*

*Khitinakatix jumar ukar khithatäpki ukanakarus qalamp k'upjasaw k'upjapxäta.*

*qawqha kutis wawanakamar tantacht'añ munta,*

*kunjämtix mä wallpax wallpanakap ch'iwinakap manqhar apthapki ukhama, jumanakax*

*janiw munapktati!*

[Mat 23:38 qillqatanxa](#)*Uñtapxam, utamax ch'usa jaytatäxiwa.*

[Mat 23:39 qillqatanxa](#)*Nayasti sapxsmawa, janiw jichhat uksarux uñjapkastati, sapxañkama.*

*“**Tatitun sutipar jutki ukax kusisiñaniwa.**”*

→ Jesusax judionakaru (escribanakaru ukhamarak fariseonakaru) k'ari chuyman jaqinaka, katarinaka, ukat mä generaciön de...

katarinakjamaw profetanakar jiwayir jaqinakan wawanakapäpxi, ukampis jupanakax sepulturanakap lurapxi

profetanakaru, aski jaqinakan sepulturanakapar k'achacht'apxam. Jesusajj jupanakar akham siwa: Judionakajja

janiw Jesusar uñjapkaniti, sapxañapkama:

“**Tatitun sutipar jutki ukax jach'añchatäpan**,” ukax janiw uñjapkaniti sañ muni

Jesusax jupanakan khuyapayasiñapan jilxattañapkamaw Tatitusan Qhispiyirisan Jesucristopar uñt'añataki ukat

Tatitur qhispiyiriparjam katuqapxam. Ukampisa, jan judiöpki uka markanakajj qhespiyatäpjjaniwa



uka taypinxa.<sup>359</sup>

→Khitinakatix Tatitun (Yahweh) sutipxar jutapki ukanaka .[H3068 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) utat mistusaw bendicionanak katuqapxi

Tatitusti ([Sal 118:26 liyt'añataki](#)) . Uraqin nayririnakapax utaparuw apanipxi Tatitu Diosajjakhitis juman [jakawi](#) , [jupa Cristo](#) ([Deu 30:20 qillqatanxa](#) , [Col 3:4 liyt'añataki](#)). Jiwasanki [Tataukat Jupancristo will](#)

[7 angelan trompeta phust'atapat akapachan reinop wasitat utt'ayaña](#) ([Apo 11:15-16 liyt'añataki](#)) .

ukat taripawix akapachan reinopar (jan ukax Babilonia jach'a markar) jutani mä hora ([Apo 18:10-20 liyt'añataki](#)).

- Uka uruxa puriniwa atipirinaka (nayriri achunaka, qullan santunaka, ukhamaraki restos ukanakax khitinakatix [Cristonkiwa](#) taqi kunanwa herencia katuqapxani [Tata](#) ([Apo 21:7 liyt'añataki](#)). Ukatwa, jupanakax lurapxani bendicitäpxam reinompi, apnaqäwimpi, jach'a reinompi taqpach alaxpacha, Altu patan qullan jaqinakan markapar churatäniwa, jupanakan reinow wiñay reinowa, taqi apnaqirinakax Juparuw luqtapxani, ist'apxarakiniwa ([Dan 7:27 liyt'añataki](#)).

→Ukatwa discipulonakajj jiskt'asipjjäna [Jesusaxa](#) uka urutjja, jach'a templonakajj (reionakajj akapacha) ukax utjani [jaquntatäxiwa](#), ukax akapachan tukusiñapäniwa kunapachatix Qullan santunakax juk'ampi Altu pataruw reinopan jach'a kankañapa churatäni.

G. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras. ¿Kunapachas uka yänakax (Tatitun urupax) purini?

F. ¿Kunas jumanakan jutäwiman (Tatitun jutäwima) uñnaqapajj utjani?

R. ¿Kunas akapachan tukusiñapajj utjani?

2) [Jaqin Yuqapan jutañapa](#) (Uru & pachax janiw yatiskiti) .

[Mar 13:4 qillqata](#) Yatiyapxita (Yatichiri, [G1320 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [Mar 13:1 qillqata](#)), .

[kunawsaucanacajj utjani](#)” sasa?

ukat kuna chimpunakas utjani kunapachatix taqi ukanakax phuqhasini (tukusiñapataki)? [G4931 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

[Luc 21:7 liyt'añataki](#) Jupanakasti akham sasaw jiskt'apxäna: —Yatichiri! [G1320 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

Ucamps ¿kunapachas ukanakajj pasani?

ukat kuna chimpunakas utjani kunapachatix ukanak phuqhasini (lurjasini)? [G1096 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

➤ Marcos ukat Lucas qillqatanakanxa, Jesusan discipulonakapax “Yatichiri [G1320 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)” kunapachatix templot mistupkäna ukhaxa [Jesusaxa](#).

- Yatichiri (Ch'amani [G1320 ukat juk'ampinaka](#), διδάσκαλος, didaskalos) ukax Rabboni (Strong's) ukat uñt'atawa [G4462 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)) ukax mä sañ muni

khititix uñjañamatakix uñjañ katuqañamataki luraspa [Tatitusti](#) ukatsti bautisasipxam [Qullan Ajayumpiw](#) uñt'ayasijumanakan tuqi iyawsawi.

→ [Jesusajj'](#) discipulonakax Juparux Yatichiri sasaw sapxäna (Strong's [G1320 ukat juk'ampinaka](#), διδάσκαλος) jan ukax Rabi [G4461 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) janir Jupajj utjkäna ukhakama cruzan ch'akkatatänwa, ukampis Rabboni satawa [G4462 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) lawar ch'akkatatäjjäna uka qhepatjja. Uka tuqitxa, [Jesusaxa](#) ukhamawa

<sup>359</sup> Captured from “[The Gentiles, All nations]” or

Video 16. The Gentiles, All nations (The Lord, The Lord Jesus, & The Lord Jesus Christ) 7/10.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

uka Yatichirixa jan ukaxa Rabí.<sup>360</sup>

→ Yatichiri<sup>G1320 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> sasaw "Yatichiri" satäna<sup>G4461 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> nayrja **Jesusajj'**.ch'akkatat (jan ukax Jaqin Yuqapa), ukampis satawa "Rabboni sat chachajja<sup>G4462 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>" sasaw ch'akkatatäjjäna (**Cristo**). Kunapachatí discipulonakajj "Rabí<sup>G4461 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> (Uka Yuqapa **chacha**) iyawsäwi tuqi, "Yatichiri<sup>G4461 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jupanakan Rabboni ukar tukuwayxi<sup>G4462 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jan ukax jupanakan **Tata** (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka<sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jan ukax Diosan Yuqapa, . Qullan Ajayux jupanakar churatäniwa.<sup>361</sup>

E. Kunapachas ucanacajj (Jaqen Yokapan jutäwipa) utjani?

B. Kuna chimpunakas utjani kunapachatix akanakax (Jaqin Yuqapan jutañapa) niyaw phuqhasiñapäki ukhaxa?

3) **Tatitun jutäwipa** (Horax janiw yatiskiti) .

Mar 13:4 qillqata Yatiyapxita (Yatichiri, <sup>G1320 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Mar 13:1 qillqata), .

**kunawsaucanacajj utjani" sasa?**

ukat kuna chimpunakas utjani kunapachatix taqi ukanakax phuqhasini (tukusiñapataki)?<sup>G4931 ukat</sup>

juk'ampinaka

Luc 21:7 liyt'añataki Jupanakasti akham sasaw jiskt'apxäna: — Yatichiri!<sup>G1320 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

Ucampis ¿kunapachas ukanakajj pasani?

ukat kuna chimpunakas utjani kunapachatix ukanak phuqhasini (lurjasini)?<sup>G1096 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

→ Daniel profetajj 70 semanan profeciapan qhep qhepa semanan kunanakas pasañapäna ukanak yatiyäna. nayan Marcos ukat Lucas, discipulonakax Jesusarux aka jiskt'anak jiskt'apxäna, ukhamat señalanak

yatiñataki

Tatitun urupa ukat jutañapa, uka uruw jupamp jikisipxani ukat wiñayatakiw jupamp chikäpxani (1Te 4:17

liyt'añataki).

C. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi.¿Kuna señalas taqi ukanak (Daniel chachan 70 semanan) tukusiñap uñacht'ayani?

D. Kunapachas ucanacajj (Tatitun jutatapa) utjani?

Jesusajj'.ukat (AG) arkirinakan jiskt'anakaparu jaysañax juk'ampiw akham sañ muni: 1.1.

R. ¿Kunas akapachan tukusiñapan chimpupaxa (2 chimpunaka)?

- . **T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax nayraqat chimpuntawayi** (aka pachan tukusiñapat) .

Mat 24:6 liyt'añataki Ukat jumanakax ist'apxarakitawa<sup>G191.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> ch'axwawinakata ukhamaraki

aruskipawi (ist'aña) .<sup>G189.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> **ch'axwäwinakat uñt'ayaña**: uñjapxam jan llakisipxañamataki.

taqi ukanakax phuqhasiñapawa (lurt'atäñapawa), .<sup>G1096 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukampis tukuyapa<sup>G5056 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

janiw jichhakamax utjkiti.<sup>G3768 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

Mar 13:7 qillqata Ukat kunapachatix ist'apxäta ukhaxa<sup>G191.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> ch'axwawinakata ukhamaraki

aruskipawinakata (ist'aña) .<sup>G189.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> **ch'axwäwinakat uñt'ayaña**, jan llakisipjamti.

kunatix ukham lurañanakax (lurtañaw wakisi);<sup>G1096 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukampis tukuyapa<sup>G5056 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> janiw jichhakamax utjkaniti.<sup>G3768 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

- Mateo ukat Marcos qellqatanakan ist'irinakajja, guerranakatsa, kuna arunakti lurapjañapäki ukanaksa ist'apjañapawa, ukampis Jesusajj jan llakisipjamti sasaw säna, kunattejj tukusiñajj janiraw purinkiti.
- " .T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax tukuyañax janiw jichhakamax utjkiti" ukax qalltawayki ukax uka pachanx niyaw sarantaski uk uñacht'ayi.

<sup>360</sup> Video 17. "3. First-fruits." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-first-fruits-the-house-of-the-lord-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-first-fruits-the-house-of-the-lord-god/).

<sup>361</sup> Captured from [Rev 3:15](#).

- KunawsaJesus ukax jan wali quqanak apthapiñ tuqit qhanañcht'awayi, Jupax "aka" pachan tukusiñapäniwa sasaw uñacht'ayäna  
([Mat 13:40 qillqatanxa](#)ukatwa jan wali quqanakax apthapita ukat ninamp phichhantatawa;  
ukhamarakiw akapachan tukusiñapajj utjani" sasa.

[Luc 21:9 liyt'añataki](#)Ukampis kunapachatix ist'apxäta ukhaxa [G191.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)ch'axwawinaka ukat ch'axwawinaka(confusiones), [G181 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)jan axsarapxamti:  
kunattix ukanak nayraqat lurañaw wakisi [G4412 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)phuqhasiñapataki (lurt'ata);[G1096 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
ukampis tukuyapa [G5056 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)janiw mä juk'a (jank'aki) ukhamäkiti. [G2112 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

- **Lucasan ist'irinakapaguerranakata** ukat jan walt'äwinakat ist'apxañapawa, ukanakxa nayraqat lurapxañapawa, ukampis Jesusax jan axsarapxamti sasaw säna, kunattix tukusiñax janiw jak'ankxiti.
- W. ukat juk'ampinakahen Mateompi Marcosampi chikachasiñatakixa, discipulonakax ch'axwäwinakat ist'apxani ukat mayjt'ayasipxani sasaw Lucasax uñacht'ayi, ukampis janiw axsarapxañapäkiti kunattix nayr'r lurañaw wakisi, ukhamatwa tukuyañax jan jak'ankxiti.

- Nayr'r chimpu tukuyaña - .

**T'aqhesiñajj tukusijaniwa**(T. Uka jajejj Tbisagranakwa discipulonakajj payir señal janir purinkipan uñkatapjjani, [Apo 13:15 liyt'añataki](#)) .

[Luc 21:12 liyt'añataki](#)Ukampis taqi ukanak janir purinkipanxa (janir 2ri señal akapachan tukusiñapa, [Luc 21:10 qillqatanxa](#), [.Mat 24:7, 8 liyt'añataki](#).[Mar 13:8 qillqata](#)), .

jupanakax amparanakap luqxatapxätam, arknaqapxarakitamwa, sinagoganakaruw katuyapxätam.  
reyinakan nayraqatapar apanipkäna uka carcelanakarua [G935 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)ukat apnaqirinaka (gobernadores) .[G2232 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)sutixa layku.

[Luc 21:13 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat jumaruw kutt'ani mä testimonio (mä testigo).[G3142 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

[Mat 24:9 liyt'añataki](#)Ukapachaw t'aqhesiñatak katuyapjjätam (**t'aqhesiña**), [.G2347 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)ukatsti jiwayapxarakitamwa:

Jumanakax taqi markanakan uñisitäpxätawa [G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)sutixa layku.

[Mar 13:9 qillqata](#)Ucampis amuyasipxam, jupanakaw jach'a tantachäwinakar katuyapxätam.

Sinagoganakansti jawq'jatäpxätawa.

ukatsti apnaqirinakan nayraqatapar (gobernadores) irpatäpxätawa .[G2232 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)ukat **reyinakarusa** [G935 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

naya layku, mä testimonio (mä testigo) .[G3142 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)jupanak contraw sayt'asi.

[Mar 13:10 ukat juk'ampi](#)Ukat**suma yatiyäwi**nayraqatax uñt'ayasiñapaw (yatiyaña) .[G2784 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)taypin (uñt'añataki) .[G1519 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)taqi markanaka (gentil).[G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

- **Janir akapachan tukusiñapan payir chimpupax uñstkipana**, Lucasan ist'irinakapajja, jan wali reinonkir jan judiöpki uka markanakajj arkirinakaparuw amparapamp luqxatapjjañapa, q'omachapjjañapa, sinagoganakarusa carcelanakarusa katuyapjjañapawa, ukat reyinarakusa gobernadoranakarusa sutip laykuw irpapjjañapa, uka markajj jumaw sapjjani . mä testigo.<sup>362</sup>
- **Mateon ist'irinakapa**discipulonakaparojj t'aqhesiñar katuyat uñjapjjani, sutip layku jiwayatäppjaniwa, taqe jan judiöpki uka markanakajj uñisitäppjaniwa.<sup>363</sup>
- **Marca ukan ist'irinakapaj**jupanakax katuyatäpxañapawa sasaw ist'apxañapato concilionak sinagoganakan jawq'jata, ukat gobernadoranak nayraqatan, reyinkan nayraqatapar apanipxi, Jupa layku jupanak contra testigonakjama, ukat jumanakax mä testigo ukhamäpxäta kunatix reino tuqit suma yatiyäwinakax nayraqat taqi gentil markanakaruw yatiyatäñapa, janir tukuyäwix purinkipanxa.

<sup>362</sup> Video 16. "The Gentiles, All nations (Be the faithful and wise steward of the Lord) 10/10."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>363</sup> Video 18. "3. First-fruits (The 144,000)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/).

(Evangeliojj kunja wakiskirisa)

- + Jumatix arrepentisiñamp bautisatäxäta uka qhipatxa, Cristo Jesusar iyawsapxam ukat Tatit Jesusan sutipxar bautisasipxam. Ukatxa Qullan Ajayuw uka (juma) khitinakatix logotipo ukanipki ukax rhema ([2Pe 3:2](#)).
- + Tatit Jesusax alaxpachat uñacht'ayatäni sañ muniw chiqa logos (qhispiyasiñaman evangelio) nina nakhantayatäni, Jesucristo Tatitusan evangelio tuqi rema uñacht'ayañataki. Uka qhepatjja jumajj creyipjtawa **Cristo**, jumanakax arsut Qullan Ajayumpiw sellatäpntaxa. Jumanakax Criston jutäwipan nayrir achupäpxtawa, uka markax Diosan taqpach markapat mayn'iriwa, jan ukax 144.000 jaqinakaw Awkipan sutipamp Siön qullun mä Corderomp chika sayt'atäpntaxa nayraqatanakaparu qillqt'ata.<sup>364</sup>

(Evangeliojj taqe jan judiöpki uka markanakaruw yatiyasiñapa) .

- Diosan iglesiapan suma yatiyäwipax logos, ch'amampi, Qullan Ajayumpiw jutäna, ukax rhema satawa.
- Uka pachax puriniwa, khitinakatix aski lurapki ukanakax jakañ jaktäwiruw purinixani (ist'añataki rhema sat usu), jan wali luririnakasti, taripäwir puriñkamaw jaktapxani.
- Jesucristor bautisasisaxa, arrepentisipntaxa, Jesucriston jiwatapampiw bautisasipntaxa. Juchanakamax Jesucriston sutipxar bautismo tuqiw pampachatäxi, ukat jumax uka churäwi katuqarakita Qullan Ajayu, ukat jaqinakax Qullan Ajayun churäwip tuqiw yaqha arunak parlapxäna, profecia arsüna.
- Qullan Ajayux jumanakar purinkani uka qhipatxa, jumanakax "ch'ama" katuqapxäta, ukat Tatit Jesusan qhanañchirinakapäpxäta Cristo (khitinakatix rhema katuqapki ukanaka) Jerusalén markansa, Judea markpachansa (jupanakajj perdón katoqapjjäna juchanakapatjja), Samaria markan (khitinakatix logos katuqapki ukanaka), ukat uraqi tukuykama (khitinakatix maldecit uraqinkapki, jan ukax sepulturan qhispiñatakix arrepentisiñaw wakisi).

- + Uka 12 jaqenakarojj Jesusan discipulonakapjamaw taqe saxranakar ch'amampi, munañapampi churapjje, usunak qollañataki ([Luk9:1](#)), ukat Diosan Reinopat yatiyañataki ukat usutanakar qollañataki wakicht'ata, ([Luk9:2](#)). Ukax sañ muniwa, jupanakax Qhananipxiwa<sup>G5457 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Diosankiwa ([1Jo 1:5](#)), ukat Diosä (khinitix qhanar kamachitayna<sup>G5457 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ch'amakat qhant'añataki) chuymanakan qhant'awayi, ukhamatwa qhant'ata<sup>G5462 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Diosan jach'a kankañap uñt'añataki Jesucriston ajanupanjja ([2Co 4:6](#)). Diosan jach'a kankañap katuqapxam, ukax qhanawa<sup>G5458 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Diosankiwa ukax cristal ukham qhanawa ([Apo 21:11 liyt'añataki](#)), apostolanakax Qhanaruw tukupxi<sup>G5457 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> akapachankir (jan ukax yapu, [.Mat 13:38 qillqatanxa](#)), ukat sapa mayniw mä marka layku<sup>G2749 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> mä qullu aylluna<sup>G3735 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax januw imantañjamäkiti kunatix Diosan qhanapawa ukat jupanakax apanixapxiwa ([Mat 5:14 liyt'añataki](#)). Mä aylluna<sup>G2968 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax kawkhant' evangelio yatiyatäki uka chiqatwa parli (aycha churasa jan ukax Diosan logos ukanakapa jaqinakataki), ukat kawkhant' qullañax utjki ([Mat 14:15 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>365</sup>

- Discipulonakaxa puriyatäpxiwa ukat T'aghisiñanakax utjarakiwa [Mar 13:11 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Ukampis irpaxätam, katuyapkatam ukkhaxa, jan amuyt'asimti kuntix sapkäta ukxa. janirakiw jumanakax nayratpach amtaptkati, jan ukasti kuntix uka horasan churapkatam uk arsupxam. Janiw jumanakax parlapktati, jan ukasti Qullan Ajayuw parlapntaxa. [Luc 21:14 liyt'añataki](#) Qunt'asiña (lay down) .<sup>G5087 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Ukhamasti chuymanakamanxa, janiw kuntix jaysapkäta uk lup'ipxamti. [Luc 21:15 liyt'añataki](#) Nayaw mä laka, yatiñ kankañ churapxäma.

<sup>364</sup> Refer to video 18, "First-fruits (The 144,000)" for details.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/).

<sup>365</sup> Refer to "[Figure 1-c]," or Video 35. "(Apostles) Disciples with Power and Authority."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).

Taqi uñisirinakamax janiw arsuñsa atipkaniti, janirakiw saykatañsa puedipkaniti.

Kunapachatì disciplulonakajj jan judiöpki uka markanakan reynakaparu, gobernadoranakapar katuyatäpjjani ukhaja: 1.1.

- **Markar ist'irinaka:** Janiw kuntì arsuñamäki uk janir lup'iñamäkiti ni nayratpach lup'iñamäkiti, kunattejj uka horasanwa Qollan Ajayujj juma toqejj parlani.  
→ T. Uka jaqejj The Qullan Ajayuw Marcosan ist'irinakapan jakasi.
- † Lakax kawkhantix Tatitun arunakapax uchatäki ukawa (Tatitusti situwa: "Uñtapxam, nayax arunakax uñt'ayaraktwä" sasa<sup>H169</sup>.[Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasì](#))**lakamanxa. Jichhüruw nayajj jumar utt'aysma markanakaru, reinonakjjaru, .**  
([Jer 1:9-10 liyt'añataki](#)). Jaqin chuyman wakichäwinakapa, .<sup>H120</sup>.[Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasì](#)**ukatsti laxrax Tatitun jaysäwipawa (Pro 16:1 liyt'añataki).**<sup>366</sup>Ukatwa, Diosan jach'a jach'a tukuñanakapampix qullan santonakan amparapar katxarutäki (ēl) .<sup>H410</sup>.[Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasì](#)lakaparu.<sup>367</sup>
- **L. ukat juk'ampinakaue ukax ist'irinakawa:** Janir jayskasax janiw lup'iñamäkiti, kunattix Jupaw lakampi yatiñampi churapxätam, taqi uñisirinakamasa janiw jan walinak arsuñsa ni sayt'asiñsa puedipkaniti; uqhämasti, chuymanakam uchapjjam.  
→ Diosan reinopajj ukhamawanayan Lucas ist'irinakan chuymapan.
- † Tatitun axsarañaw yatiñan qalltawipaxa([Pro 9:10 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)) .Tatitun lakapatsti yatiñampi amuyt'añampiw mistu ([Pro 2:6](#)). Ukampinsakhititix ukanak jan jikxatki ukax juykhüxiwa, janirakiw jayat uñjkaspati, nayra juchanakapat q'umachatätapsa armasxiwa ([2Pe 1:9](#)), yatiñ uñisipxatap layku, Tatitun axsarañsa janiw ajllisipkänti ([Pro 1:29 liyt'añataki](#)).

- Waljaniw chuym ust'ayasipxi

[Mat 24:10 qillgatanxa](#)Ucatsti waljaniw chuym ust'ayatäpjjani,<sup>G4624 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>  
ukat aljantañapawa(qhispiyañapawa) .<sup>G3860 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>maynit maynikamaw uñisipjjani.

[Mat 24:11 liyt'añataki](#)Walja k'ari profetanakaw sartani, waljaniruw sallqjapxani.

[Mat 24:12 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat kunattix jan wali lurañaxa<sup>G458 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>waljani (walja), .<sup>G4129 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>walja jaqinakan munasiñapax thayaruw tukuni.

[Mar 13:12 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)Jichhasti jilata (jilanaka) .<sup>G80</sup>aljantañapawa (anqhisiañapa) .<sup>G3860 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>jilata (jilanaka) .<sup>G80</sup>jiwañar puriñkama, .

ukat awkix yuqapawa; ukhamaraki wawanakaru<sup>G5043 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>awki taykapar contraw sartasipxani, ukatsti jiwayapxarakini.

[Luc 21:16 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat jumanakax aljantatäpaxätawa (qhispiyatäpaxätawa) .<sup>G3860 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>awk taykanaka, jilanaka,

ukat wila masinaka (warminaka), .<sup>G4773 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>ukat amigonaka; Jumanakat yaqheparojj jiwayapjjarakiniwa" sasa.

[Luc 21:17 liyt'añataki](#)Nayan sutix laykusti taqi jaqinakan uñisitäpaxätawa.

[Mat 24:13 liyt'añataki](#)Ucampis khitejj tukuykam aguantkani,<sup>G5056 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>pachparakiw qhispiyatäni.

[Mar 13:13 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)Nayan sutix laykuw taqi jaqinakan uñisiñapäpaxätam.

jan ukasti, khititix tukuykam aguantani,<sup>G5056 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>pachparakiw qhispiyatäni.

Khitinakati jathapajj qala chuymanakar phawantatäpkäna ukanakat waljanejja, t'aqhesiña jan ukajj arknaqañajj utjki ukhaji logos sat cheganwa chuym ust'ayasipjjani

<sup>366</sup> Video 43. "(Spirit-led) The sons of God". [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/).

<sup>367</sup> Video 20. "(A sharp) Sheath, Sword, & Two-edged Sword."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/).

- **Matthew ukan ist'irinakapa:** Ukhamatwa maynit maynikam aljantasipxani, uñisipxani, ukat walja k'ari profetanakaw sartasipxani, jupanakar sallqjapxani, ukatwa jan wali lurañanakax jilxattani, walja jaqinakan munasiñapax thayaruw tukuni.<sup>368</sup> Ukampis khititix tukuykam aguantki ukax qhispiyatäniwa, ukax sañ muniwa, khititix almap jikxatki ukax apt'asiniwa, ukampis khititix almap Jup layku apt'ki ukax jikxatani ([Mat 10:39 qillqatanxa](#)).
- **Markar ist'irinaka:** Jupanakajj jilat kullakanakawa (Awkipajj alajjpachankiwa, [Mat 23:9 liyt'añataki](#)) ukampis jilanakaparuw jiwayapxani, ukat yuqa awki, wawanakax awk taykapar jiwayañatakiw sartasipxani. Marcos chachan Evangelio tuqi parlki uka ajayuxa, sutip layku logos ukamp chuyum ust'ayasipki ukanakan uñisitäpxätamwa siwa. Ukampis khititix tukuykam aguantani ukax qhispiyatäniwa, ukax sañ muniw khititix almap jikxatki ukax chhaqhani, ukampis khititix almap Jup layku apt'ki ukax jikxatani ([Mat 10:39 qillqatanxa](#)).
- **L. ukat juk'ampinaka ukan ist'irinakawa:** Awk taykanaka, jilanaka, wila masinaka, amigonakas aljantatäpxani, ukat yaqhipanakax jiwayatäpxätawa. Lucas Evangelio tuqi parlki uka ajayuxa, sutip layku logos ukamp chuyum ust'ayasipki ukanakan uñisitäpxätamwa siwa. Ukampis ðkunatsa tukuykam aguantapjjañapatak jan mayipki?

[Mat 13:20 qillqatanxa](#) Ukampis khititix katuqki ukax (Reino logos, [Mat 13:19 liyt'añataki](#)) jatha (chuymapan yapuchata) .<sup>G4687 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

qala chiqanakaru (qara uraqiru), .<sup>G4075 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

pachparakiw khititix aru ist'ki ukax (logos),<sup>G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukatsti anon kusisiñampiw

katuqaraki;

[Mat 13:21 liyt'añataki](#) Ukampis janiw jupa pachpan saphintatäkiti, jan ukasti mä juk'a pachatakiw jakasi.

kuna pachatakist'<sup>G2347 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **aqhesiña** <sup>G1375 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **arknaqaña** sasaw sartasi

uka aru (logos) ukata, .<sup>G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat juk'at juk'atwa chuyum ust'ayasi.<sup>G4624 ukat</sup>

[juk'ampinaka](#)

- MÄkhititix reino logos ist'ki ukampis chuymapan qala uraqin katuqki, saphipa [ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#) janiw jupanakan utjkiti, ukatwa t'aqhesiñas jan ukajj arknaqañas utjki ukhajj chuyum ust'ayasipje, kunattejj jupanakan utjki uka logotiponakajj mä juk'a tiempokiw aguantasispa.
- Uk amuyt'añani [t'aqhesiña](#) ukhamaraki sañ muni [arknaqaña](#).

- ✦ **Uka rhema** Jesusax jumanakamp parlatapa, jupanakax ajayunakäpxiwa, [jakañäpxiwa](#).<sup>369</sup> Kunata **Cristo** taqi kunawa, khitinakatix mä sapa Ajayun umapki ukanakax Criston janchipawa, circuncisión jan ukax jan circuncisión jañchinsa. Ukatwa Pedrox akham säna: Diosax janiw khitirus yaqhachkiti, kunattix taqi jan judiöpki uka markanakaruw katuqi, jupar ajjsarinakarusa (ajay tuqinsa, cheqansa, [Jhn4:24 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

**(P'iqin ñik'utapa)** .

[Luc 21:18 qillqatanxa](#) Ukampis janiw mä ñik'utas utjkaniti<sup>G2359 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **p'eqemat sipansachhaqhayaña**.

[Luc 21:19 liyt'añataki](#) Jumanakan pacienciampix almanakamar apnaqapxam.<sup>G5590 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

- Kunattix manq'añ manq'a manq'añax Diosan (rēma arupa) manq'apampiw manq'ayasiña sañ muni ([Jer32:27 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)), manq'añ manq'a manq'asax janiw p'iqimat mä ñik'utax jaquqanikaniti<sup>G5160 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>, ukax qhispiyasiñaruw puriyi ([Hecho 27:34 qillqatanxa](#)). Ukatwa yatiytanjja **Cristo**, sapa jaqiru iwxt'asa, yatichasa<sup>G444. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> taqi yatiñampi, sapa maynir uñacht'ayañataki<sup>G444. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> perfecto ukax in **Cristo Jesusawa** ([Col 1:28 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>370</sup>

<sup>368</sup> Refer to [Mat 13:20](#).

<sup>369</sup> Video, 25. "A hard sayings (The logos) & The works of God 2/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/).

<sup>370</sup> Video 31. "A Nazarite unto God (The Hair of the Head)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-unto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-unto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).

† "Chacha"<sup>G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> ukax jañchin jaqit parli, khititix utjki ukaruw uñt'ayi **Diosan logos ukanakapa** Jaqin Yuqap tuqiw, ukhamat awkiparu taykapar warmipampi mayachasi paxañapatak jaytañapa, ukhamat janchipar (ch'akhampi, jañchipampi) mayachasiñataki **Tatitusti** ukax "**jakawi**" ukax ajayunwa, jan ukax **Cristo**.<sup>371</sup>

† Ukana **Gn 2:24 liyt'añataki**, "jaqi (chacha, 'iš) ." <sup>H376.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> ukax jañchin almanakapat parli, jupanakax usuriñ yatipxi **jakawi** iyawsäwi tuqiw chiqapar uñjatañapataki, qullanañapataki, ukat warmix (leyirjama) mayachatañapawa **janchipa (ch'akha ukat aycha)** jaqin (khuyapayasiñampi).

→ Ukhamarusa mä warmin ñik'utapa (jathanakapa **logotipos ukanaka** kamachirjama) ukar jilxatañataki **ukatsti rhemata Tata**, jupa pacha phuqhañkama manq'atañapawa. Ukatwa, Uka walja **logotipos ukanaka** kamachirjama (uka **warmi**) ukatwa uñacht'ayañkamax imt'atañapa **ukatsti rhema**.

- Ukhamaraki, mä chacha ('iš) . <sup>H376.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> ukax mä jaqiwa (anthröpos) . <sup>G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> khititix "jiwatan jaktäwipat mä qhanañchirir tukuwayxi **jiwatanaka**" (**Hecho 1:22 qillqatanxa**) Qullan Ajayun mayacht'asitapa tuqi (**2Co 13:14 liyt'añataki**).<sup>372</sup>

Ukhamasti, chachanaka <sup>G435 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> (Diosan khuyapayasiñapan jaqi) warmipar (warmipar) munasiñapaw khititix utjki ukaru **jupa logotipos ukanaka ta Tata** (ukampis tutores ukat gobernadores ukanakan apnaqataw kuna pachatix amtatäki ukakama **Awkixa**), ukhamaraki **Cristo** iglesiar munasirakinwa, ukatakeji jupa pachpaw katuyasina (**Efe 5:25 liyt'añataki**).<sup>373</sup>

Uka transición ukaxa **ukat T'aqhisiñanakax utjarakiwa** a **Jach'a T'aqhesiña**

- **Payir chimpuxa** (akapachan tukusiñapatija) .

**Mat 24:7 liyt'añataki** Markataki (Nación gentil) . <sup>G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> marka contraw **sartani** <sup>G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>, ukatsti reino contra reino:

mach'a pachanaka, usunaka, uraq khathatinaka, kunayman chiqanakan utjani.

**Mat 24:8 liyt'añataki** Taqi ukanakax ukhamawallakinakan **qalltawipa**. <sup>G5604 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

**Mar 13:8 qillqata** Mä markasti mä marka contraw sartani, mä reinosti mä reino contraw sartani.

uraq khathatinakax kunayman chiqanakanwa utjani.

mach'a t'aqhisiñanaka, t'aqhisiñanakas utjani **llakinakan qalltawipa**. <sup>G5604 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

- **Mateon ist'irinakapa** mach'a pachanak uñjañapawa → usunaka → kunayman chiqanakan uraq khathati (llakinak qalltaña).
- **Marca ukan ist'irinakapa** uraq khathatinak uñjañapawa → mach'a pachanaka, . → jan walt'awinaka (llakinak qalltawi).
- Akapachan tukusiñap jan ukax llakinak qalltaña 2 señalax Mateo ukat Marcos qillqatanakan "**Jach'a T'aqhesiña**."
- "Mä markasti mä marka contraw sartani" sañ muni "Jan judiöpki uka markanakasti Israel marka contra sayt'asiniwa, jan wali reinosti alajpachankir reino contraw sartasini" sasa.<sup>374</sup>

<sup>371</sup> Video 2. "From Genesis 1:1 to Genesis 2:4." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/2-garden-of-eden-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/2-garden-of-eden-2/).

<sup>372</sup> Video 2. "From Genesis 1:1 to Genesis 2:4." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/2-garden-of-eden-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/2-garden-of-eden-2/).

<sup>373</sup> Video 32. "(A great mystery) Christ & the Church 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/).

<sup>374</sup> Video 16. "The Gentiles, All nations (Be the faithful and wise steward of the Lord) 10/10".

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/). (Refer to "[The Gentiles]" for details).



[Luc 21:10 gillqatanxa](#) Ucatsti jupanacaroj sänwa: —Mä marcaw mä marca contra sayt'ani, mä reinosti mä reino contraw sartani.

[Luc 21:11 liyt'añataki](#) Jach'a uraq khathatinakaw kunayman chiqanakan utjani, mach'a pachanaka, usunaka; ukat axsarkañ uñjawanaka ukat jach'a chimpunaka [G4592 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) alaxpachat jutani.

- **L. ukat juk'ampinaka uke ukax ist'irinakawa** kunayman chiqanakan jach'a uraq khathatinak uñjañapawa →

[mach'a pachanaka](#) → usunaka → axsarkañ uñjañanaka, . → alaxpachat jach'a chimpunaka.

- Mateompi Marcos ampixa janiwa llakisiña qalltawixa Lucas jaqitakixa arsutäkiti audiencia, ¿kunatsa?

- Lucas libron akapachan tukusiñapat 2 señalajj akham siwa "[Jach'a T'aqhesiña](#)": 1.1.
  - Llakina (uraqi khathatinaka, mach'a pachanaka, usunaka, & jan walt'awinaka) qalltatapatxa, utjani → jach'a uraq khathatinaka (ukax jist'arawipat qalltawayi [jupa 6 uru sillu](#), [.Apo 6:12 liyt'añataki](#)) . ukat "[Jach'a T'aqhesiña](#)" ([Apo 13 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)) ukat 7 frascos de [Diosan colerasiñapa](#) ([Apo 16:17-18 liyt'añataki](#)), .
  - axsarkañ uñjañanaka ([ukatsti uka raptura](#) ta [ukatsti 144.000 jaqinakawa](#), [.Apo 12:1 liyt'añataki](#)),

ukat

→ alaxpachat jutir jach'a chimpunaka (inti, phaxsi, warawaranaka, [Mat 24:29 liyt'añataki](#), [.Mar 13:24-25 ukat juk'ampinaka](#), .

[Luc 21:25-26 liyt'añataki](#)) ukax lurañapawa janir 1r animalajj qotat mistkipanwa uñjasiñapa ([Apo 13:1 liyt'añataki](#)).

#### B. [Kuna chimpunakas utjani kunapachatix akanakax \(Jaquin Yuqapan jutäwipax\) niyaw phughasiñapäki ukhaxa?](#)

- T. Uka jaqejj Tiupax Jaquin Yuqapan jutañap uñacht'ayi (escena aka uraqin) .

[Mat 24:29 liyt'añataki](#) [Jank'akipuni](#) ukat xat [t'aqhesiñaw utjäna](#) [G2347 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat uka (uka) . [G1565 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [urunaka](#) shall

intix ch'amakt'ayatäniwa, phaxsisti janiw qhant'kaniti, [G5338 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

warawaranakasti alaxpachat jaquqanipxani, ch'amanakasa [G1411 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [alaxpachat khathatitaw uñjasini](#): 1.1.

[Mar 13:24 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Ukampinsa [ukana](#) [G1722 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uka (uka) . [G1565 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [urunaka](#), [.ukatxauka t'aqhesiña](#), .

[inti jalsuxach'amakt'ayatäniwa](#), ukat phaxsix janiw qhant'kaniti, [G5338 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

[Mar 13:25 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Alaxpach warawaranakax liwxatapxani, alaxpachan utjki uka ch'amanakasti khathatt'asipxani.

- [Jank'akipuni](#) ukat xat [t'aqhesiñaw utjäna](#): Intix ch'amakt'aniwa, phaxsix janiw qhant'kaniti, warawaranaka alaxpachat jaquqanipxani, alaxpachan ch'amanakapax khathatitaw uñjasini.
- Mateon ist'irinakapa: Jutäwipa [Jaquin Yuqapa](#) ukax "jank'akiw" lurasini. [t'aqhesiñaw utjäna](#) uka urunakatxa (T'aqhesiñ urunakatxa, [Mar 13:19 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).<sup>375</sup>
- Marca ukan ist'irinakapa: Jutäwipa [Jaquin Yuqapa](#) ukax "qhipat" lurasini. [t'aqhesiñaw utjäna](#) [ukanauka](#) urunakanxa (Jach'a T'aqhesiñ urunxa, [Mat 24:21 liyt'añataki](#)).  
→ Mateo ist'irinakatakejja, Jaqen Yuqapan jutañapajj "jank'akiw" t'aqhesiñ qhepat pasani, ukampis Marcos ist'irinakatakejj "qhepatjja" jan ukajj Jach'a T'aqhesiñ urunakanwa pasani.

<sup>375</sup> Refer to "[3] Daniel's 70 weeks."

[Luc 21:25 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat utjani **chimpunaka** <sup>G4592 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> inti taypinsa, phaxsinsa, warawaranakansa; ukat aka uraqin (uraqi) . <sup>G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> markanakan t'aqhesiñapa (jan judiöpki uka markanaka) . <sup>G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jan amuyt'asiriñampiwa;

**jupaquta** ukat oladanakax wal thuqt'apxi;

[Luc 21:26 qillqatanxa](#) Chachanakankiwa <sup>G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> chuymanakax axsarañat jupanakar jan walt'ayaña, ukat uñjañ (suyt'aña) . <sup>G4329 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> kunatix utjki ukanakxa aka uraqiru (akapacharu): jutaña: <sup>G3625 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> alaxpachan ch'amanakapax khathatt'atäniwa.

- Mateo ukat Marcos qillqatanakar ist'irinakataki: Intix ch'amakt'aniwa, phaxsis janiw qhant'kaniti, warawaranakas alaxpachat jaquqanixani, alaxpachan ch'amanakapas khathatt'atäxaniwa ([Mat 24:29 liyt'añataki](#), [Mar 13:24 ukat juk'ampinaka-25](#)).
- F. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwajan ukax Lucas ist'irinaka: Inti, phaxsi, warawaranaka, alaxpachan ch'amanakapan chimpunakapat sipansa, jan judiöpki uka markanakax jan amuyt'asisaw oraqen t'aqhisiasipxani, lamar qutasa, oladanakas wararipxarakiniwa.  
→ Ukhamatwa, chachanakan <sup>G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> chuymanakax axsarañat ukhamarak kunatix jutirin utjkani ukanak suyt'añat jan walt'ayasipxani  
akapachanxa alaxpachan ch'amanakapax khathatitaw uñjasini. Kunjamsa Lucas chachajj uka urun señalanakap qhanañchäna uk amuyt'añäni  
mä indirectamente, chachan luratapat arsusa <sup>G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> chuymanaka, Lucas ist'irinakaparux uñjirinakjam uñt'ayasa (de alaxpacha).

→ *Uñxatt'añataki* [Apo 14:14 liyt'añataki](#) "Jaqen Yoqapan jutañapa" siski uka toqet juk'amp qhanañcht'añataki.

### C. ¿Kuna señalas utjani taqi ukanak (Daniel 70 seman) tukusiñapataki?

[Mat 24:14 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat aka reino evangeliox taqi uraqpachan yatiyatäniwa mä testigo (testimonio) . <sup>G3142 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

taqi markanaku (jan judiöpki uka markanaku), <sup>G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Ucatsti tukuyajj puriniwa" sasa.

→ Jesusajj discipulonakaparojj akham sänwa: "**Jaqen Yoqapajj jaqenakan amparaparuw katuyatäni**" ([Luc 9:44 qillqatanxa](#)). Uka rhema ukax imantatawa, ukax amuyañkamawa ukat iyawsañatakis aka logos, ukax walja jaqinakatakix imantatawa. Khitirutix Diosax khitanki ukax parli **Diosan rhëma satätapa**, ukampis walja jaqenakajj janiw uk amuyapkänti, jiskt'añsa ajjsarapjjäna **Jesusax** ukat kunas ukax **rhëma ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa** ukawa ([Luc 9:45 qillqatanxa](#)), ukat kunjamsa Jesusax jupanakar uñstani ukax axsarapxäna, kunjamtij **Ajayuw ukham luratayna** ([Mat 14:26 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>376</sup>

→ Tukuyañatakix kunapachas purini **Diosan Reinopat yatiyir Evangelio** ([Hecho 28:31 qillqatanxa](#)) ukax taqi uraqpachan yatiyatawa, ukhamat taqi jan judiöpki uka markanakar (janiw Israelan wawanakapäpkänti). Ukampis tukuykam aguantirinakax qhispiyatäpxaniwa.<sup>377</sup>

- Kunapachas jaltxaña (Jank'akiw T'aqhisña & Jach'a T'aqhisñ qalltawi)

#### - T'aqhesiñanaka

[Mar 13:18 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Ukat jumanakax t'ijtxapxañamatakiw mayipxma <sup>G5343 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> . <sup>G5437 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jan ukankañamawa **juypfi pachanxa**.

[Mar 13:19 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Kunatix uka urunakax <sup>G2250 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> t'aqhisñaw utjani (**t'aqhesiña**), <sup>G2347 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

<sup>376</sup> Video 25, "A hard saying (The logos) 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/).

<sup>377</sup> Video 10. "Two days before "The feast of the Passover."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/).

kunjamti lurañ qalltatpach jan utjkäna ukhama [G2937 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) ukax Diosawa [G2316 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) jichha pachakamaw lurataxi, janirakiw utjkaniti.

- **Marca ukan ist'irinakapa:** Juyphi pachanx jan jaltxapxañamatakiw mayipxam, ukax utjani [T'aqhesiñanaka](#) uka urunakanjja, Diosan luratanakap qalltatpach jichhakamajj janiw utjkänti, janirakiw kunapachas utjkaniti.

→Markar ist'irinakax uka tuqit ist'apxi [ukat T'aqhesiñanakax utjarakiwa](#) ukax Jach'a T'aqhesiñ Janir juyphi pachan qalltasini ([Dan 9:27 liyt'añataki](#)).

- [G. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasireat T'aqhesiña](#)

[Mat 24:20 qillqatanxa](#) Ukampis jumanakax t'ijtxapxañamatakiw mayipxama [G5343 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) , [G5437 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) jan ukankañamaw [juyphi pachanxa](#), janirakiw on [samarañ uruxa](#): 1.1. [G4521 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)

[Mat 24:21 liyt'añataki](#) Ukapachaw utjani [jach'a t'aqhesiña](#), [G2347 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)

kunjamti akapachan qalltatpach jan utjkäna ukhama [G2889 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) jichhakamax janiw, janirakiw kunapachas utjkaniti.

- **Mateon ist'irinakapa:** Juyphi pachan jan jaltxapxañapataki, janirakiw sábadu urun jaltxapxañapatak mayipxam, ukax utjani [Jach'a T'aqhesiña](#), kunjamti akapachan qalltatpach jichhakam jan utjkänti, janiw ukhamäkaniti, janirakiw utjkaniti.

→Mateon ist'irinakax mä pacharuw jaltxapxäna sasaw ist'apxi [jach'a t'aqhesiñ uru](#) ukax juyphi pachat qhipatwa qalltasini, kunapachatí t'aqhesiñax tukusxani ukhaxa.

→Jaquen Yoqapajj jank'akiw juti [ukat T'aqhesiñanakax utjarakiwa](#), ukax qalltawiwa [Jach'a T'aqhesiña](#).

Ukax sañ muniw khitinakatix ripto evento arktasa uraqin qhiparapki jupanakax wakicht'atäpaxañapawa

jaltxapxam kunatix ukax kunapachas [Jach'a T'aqhesiña](#) qalltasini, ukax pachpa sábadu urunwa lurasini

juyhipacha ([Mat 24:20-21 liyt'añataki](#)).

<[Jach'a T'aqhesiña](#)>

(T'aqhesiñ qhepat jank'akiw)

D. Kunapachas ucanacajj (Tatitun jutatapa) utjani?

- [Ch'usa t'unjäwi ajitaskañawa](#)

[Luc 21:20 liyt'añataki](#) Kunapachatix Jerusalén markar ejercitonakamp muyuntat uñjapxäta ukhaxa. [G4760 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) ukatsti uk yatiñamawa [jupach'usa uraqinaka](#) [G2050 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)

ukax jak'ankiwa.

[Mat 24:15 liyt'añataki](#) Kunapachatix jumanakax uñjapxäta" sasa [ajitaskañawa](#) [G946 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) [tach'usa uraqinaka](#), [G2050 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) Daniel profetax uka tuqit parläna.

[pachpankaña](#) qullan utanxa [G40 chiga](#), [G5117 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) (khinitix liyt'ki ukax amuyt'añapawa:)

[Mat 24:16 liyt'añataki](#) Judeankir jaqinakax qullunakar jaltxapxpan.

[Mar 13:14 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) Ukampis kunapachatí uñjapxäta ukhaxa [ajitaskañawa](#) [G946 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) [tach'usa uraqinaka](#), [G2050 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) Daniel profetax uka tuqit parläna.

[sayt'atäñakaw](#) khantix jan lurañpäki uka [chiqanankanxa](#), (liyt'irix amuyt'pan), Judeankir jaqinakax qullunakar jaltxapxpan.

[Luc 21:21 liyt'añataki](#) Judeankir jaqinakax qullunakar jaltxapxpan.

ukatsti khitinakatí uka taypinkapki ukanakajj jupar ([Jerusalem](#)) ukat [iuk'ampinaka](#). [G846 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)

[ukatsti sarxapxam](#);

Janiraquiw uka markanakan jakirinakajj ukar mantapjañapäkiti" sasa.

- **Lucasan ist'irinakapa:** Kunapachatí ejercitonak muyuntapki uk uñjätä ukhaxa [Jerusalén markanwa](#), yatipxañani uka [ch'usa uraqinaka](#) [G2050 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) jak'ankiwa.

**Tatitu Diosawa** Israel markat jutirajllwayi **Jerusalén markanwa** sutiparu ukhamarak Davitar markapan apnaqiripjam uñt'ayañataki **Israel marka** ([2Cr 6:6 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>378</sup>

→ Akhamatjama, [Luc 21:20 liyt'añataki](#) ukax akham sasaw qhanañchasi:

“Kunapachatix Jerusalén markar muyuntasin ejercitonak uñjapxäta, Israel marka, kawkhantix sutipax **Tatitu Diosawa** ukawa, yatipxam, ch'usa uraqix jak'ankxiwa.”

- **Uka ajtaskañawa** (7 kunatix Tatitux uñiski ukanakxa) .

- **6 yänaka** Tatitux uñisiñapawa ([Pro 6:16-19 liyt'añataki](#)) .

[Pro 6:17 liyt'añataki](#) 1) Jach'a jach'a tukur uñkatasifña (nayra), [H5869 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

2) mä k'ari laka, ukat

3) jan juchani wila wartasiri amparanaka, .

[Pro 6:18 liyt'añataki](#) (4) Mä chuyma amuyt'ir (sumankaña) [H2790 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ñanqha (jan wali luraña) [H205.Ukaxa mä](#)

[juk'a pachanakwa lurasi](#) amuyt'awinaka (amuyunaka, amuyt'aña), [H4284 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

(5) jan wali lurañanakar (jan wali) t'ijit'ir kayunaka, [H7451 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

[Pro 6:19 liyt'añataki](#) (6) Mä k'ari (k'ari) [H8267 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uñjirik'arinak parliri, [H3577 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat

- **7ri kunaukax** Tatitux uñisiñapawa **mä ajtaskañawa** Almaruw puri [H5315 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ([Pro 6:19 liyt'añataki](#)) .

[Pro 6:19 liyt'añataki](#) (7) khititix yapuchki (khitani) [H7971 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jan walt'ayasiña (ch'axwaña) [H4090 ukampi](#) jilat

kullakanak taypin. [H251.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi](#)

→ Uka q'añu uñacht'äwit mä qhanañchäwi

Jach'a jach'a tukuri nayrani, k'ari lakani, amparanakapampi jan juchani wila wart'iri, jan wali

chuyma uka

sumankañ parliri, kayunakax jan walir t'ijitir t'ijtiri, k'ari testigo k'ari aru parliri, yapuchiri Dios Awkipan ('ëlöhîm) jilatanak taypin jan walt'ayasiña.

- **Uka vengasiña urunaka**

- **Matthew ukan ist'irinakapa:** Kunapachatix Daniel profetan arsutaparjam t'unjañ ajtaskañ uñjapxäta ukhaxa, qullan chiqan sayt'asipxam (liyt'irix amuyañapawa), ukat Judeankirinakax qullunakar jaltxapxpan.
- **Markar ist'irinaka:** Ucampis kunapachatix Daniel profetax ajjsarkatayna uka ajjsarkañ ajjsarkañ uñjasajj kawkhant' jan wakiski ukan sayt'atäski uk uñjapjätä ukhajja, Judeankir jaqenakajj qollunakar jaltjapjppan.
- **L. ukat juk'ampinaka uke ukax ist'irinakawa:** Lucas chachajj janiw Mateo ukat Marcos ukanakat sipansa “Daniel profetan parki uka q'añu luräwinak uñjasajj qollan cheqan sayt'asim (liyt'ir jaqejj amuypan)” sasin siskänti, jan ukasti, Judeankir jaqenakajj escapapjppan sasaw siski qullunakaru puriñkama. Ukatxa akham siwa: “Jerusalén marka taypinkirinakaxa (*jan ukax church*) *ukat juk'ampinaka*. sarxapxam, khitinatix jan uka markanakan (Judea suyun, Jerusalén markan) jan mantapki ukanaka.
  - ✓ *Judaea – (mä qullu qullu) mä jisk'a amuyunxa, Palestina uksan sur uksankir chiqaruw Jordán ukat Jiwat Quta uksan aka chiqan jikxatasi, Samaria, Galilea, Peraea ukat Idumea uksat yaqhachañataki.*<sup>379</sup>
  - ✓ *Jerusalem – mä markax Judea qullunakan mä pampan jikxatasi.*

[Mat 24:17 liyt'añataki](#) Jupajj khititi onkkäna ukajj utjpan [G1909 maranwa uñstawayi](#) ukatsti uta pataruw puri [G1430 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) janirakiw utapat kuns apsuñatakis saraqaniñapäkiti.

<sup>378</sup> Video 48. “8. Hanukkah.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/).

<sup>379</sup> “G2449 - ioudaia - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjv).” Blue Letter Bible. Accessed 9 Mar, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g2449/kjv/tr/0-1/>.

[Mar 13:15 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Ukat (ukampis) . [G1161 ukat juk'ampinaka](#); Jupajj (saraqañapawa) . [G2597 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uta patxankir jan utar saraqañapataki, janirakiw utapat kuns apsuñatakejj ukar mantamti.

[Mat 24:18 liyt'añataki](#) Janirakiw khititix pampankki ukax ukhamañapäkiti [G68](#) kutt'aniñani isi (isipa) apsuñataki. [G2440 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

[Mar 13:16 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Ukat khititix pampankki ukax utjpan [G68](#) jan mayampsa qhepäjjet kutt'anjjamti, isi apthapiñataki. [G2440 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

[Luc 21:22 qillqatanxa](#) Ukanakax utjañapawa [vengasiña urunaka](#), . [G1557 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Ukhamat taqi kunatix Qillqataki ukanakax phuqhasiñapataki.

- **Mateo & Marcos ukan ist'irinakapa:** 1.1.

- Uta patankirinakaxa (oración lurañataki, [.Hecho 10:9 liyt'añataki](#)) . [G1430 ukat juk'ampinaka](#); janirakiw utapat kuns apsuñatakejj saraqañapäkiti.

→ Ukax sañ muniwa, janiw khitix pachpa (aka uraqin) utapan mayisiñapäkiti, jan ukasti Tatitun utapan mayisiñapawaajayu

([Mat 21:13 liyt'añataki](#)) ukat Cristor taqe chuyma atinisipjjam, ukhamat qhespiyatañatakejj tukuykam aguantapjjañamataki ([Mat 24:13 liyt'añataki](#)).

- Janiw khitix pampan sarnaqañapäkiti ([tjupax akapach](#), [.Mat 13:38 qillqatanxa](#)) kutt'anisaw isip apt'asi (isimp isthapt'atañapa) . [G1746 ukat juk'ampinaka](#).

→ Mä arunxa, akapachanxa janiw khitix jañchin isimp isthapt'asiñatak kutt'anxañapäkiti, jan ukasti Criston isimp isthapt'atañatakiw kutt'anipxaspa

([Gál 3:27 liyt'añataki](#)). Mä arunxa, mä juk'a pachatxa jañchim apanukupxäta ukhamat Cristomp isthapisipxäta wiñay jakañ katuqañataki.

- **L. ukat juk'ampinaka uke ukax ist'irinakawa;**

[Mat 24:19 liyt'añataki](#) i Ay usuripki ukanakatsa, ñuñuskir wawanakatakisa!

[Mar 13:17 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) i Uka urunakanxa, iay usurnukstatanakataki, ñuñuskir wawanakatakisa!

[Luc 21:23 liyt'añataki](#) i Uka urunakanxa, iay usurnukstatanakataki, ñuñuskir wawanakatakisa!

kunatix jach'a t'aqhisiñaw uraqin (uraqi) utjani, [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat colerasiña [G3709 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) aka marka patxaru.

- **Mateo, Marcos, 1999. & Lucasan ist'irinakapa:** Ay, uka urunakanx usurnukstat warminakataki (aka uraqinkir wawanakar usurir esclavo) ukat ñuñuskir (leyan jañchin wawanakar ñuñuskir) ukanakataki

- **Lucasan ist'irinakapa:** Kunapachatix jach'a t'aqhisiñanaka, colerasiñas uraqir purinkanixa, kamachirjam sarnaqirinakax janiw qhisipkaniti.

[Luc 21:24 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat jupanakax chhuxriñchjasipxani (laka) . [G4750 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukatsti, . [G3162 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

ukatsti taqi markanakaruw katuntat apatäpxani (jan judiöpki uka markanakaruw): [G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

Jerusalén markasti jan judiöpki ukanakan (jan judiöpki markanaka) t'unjatäniwa. [G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

jan judiöpki (jan judiöpki markanakan) pachapkama, [G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) phuqhasiñapataki.

- **Lucasan ist'irinakapa:** Jupanakasti ch'aphi lakampiw jaquqanipxani (Tatit Jesucriston lakapat mistur rema, [Apo 1:16 liyt'añataki](#)), ukatsti taqi jan judiöpki uka markanakaruw katuntat irpatäni, Jerusalén (uraqinkir iglesia) markasti jan judiöpki uka markanakar takt'ayatäniwa, jan judiöpki ukanakan pachanakapax phuqhasiñapkama.

→ Ukatxa in [Luc 21:21-24 liyt'añataki](#), Jesusax ukham profecia arsüna [vengasiña urunaka](#) ukax qillqatäñapawa

phuqhasiwayi, ukax phuqhasiniwa [Tatitun urupa](#) ukana [Apo 19:2 liyt'añataki](#).

- **Urunakax chhijllatanakan askipatakiw jisk'achatani**

**Mat 24:22 liyt'añataki**Ukat jan ukax ukanakxa <sup>G1565 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>urunaka <sup>G2250 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>jisk'achañaw wakisi, <sup>G2856 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>jan iw jañchix utjañapakiti <sup>G4561 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>qhispiyatäpaxñamawa: 1.1.  
 ukampis ajllitanak layku <sup>G1588 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>jan ukax ukanakxa <sup>G1565 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>urunaka <sup>G2250 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>jisk'achataniwa. <sup>G2856 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

**Mar 13:20 ukat juk'ampi**Ukat jan ukax ukakiw **Tatitusti** <sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>ukax jisk'aptayatäniwa <sup>G2856 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>ukax urunakanxa, jan iw khiti jaqis qhispiyatäñapakiti.

ukampis ajllitanak layku, <sup>G1588 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>khitinakarutix jupax ajllwayki ukanakaru, <sup>G1588 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>jupax jisk'aptawayiwa <sup>G2856 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>urunakaxa. <sup>G2250 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

→ Jach'a T'aqhisin urunakax santonakax jisk'aptayatäniwa, kunatix jupanakax 7 urunak saraqataruw apthapitapxani

trompetax niyaw phust'asiski, Tatitusampi Cristopampix akapachan reinop wasitat utt'ayapxani (**Apo 11:17 liyt'añataki**, **Apo 19:1-7 liyt'añataki**).<sup>380</sup>

h week	Great Tribulation Daniel's 2nd half of 70th week			Armageddon
his brethren, Rev 1:9)	<b>Abomination (AOD)</b>	The hour of temptation (Rev 3:10)	<b>Wrath of God (Rev 16)</b>	
The times of the Gentiles	250 days	790 days	250 days	
The transgression of desolation (Dan 8:13)	220 days	30 days	790 days	220 days   30 Days
	The holy saints & the host trodden under foot (Dan 8:13)			shortened
<b>(The 1st Rapture)</b> The brides (the wise virgins), who are marked at the opening of the 1st seal, will be raptured at the coming of the Son of man (Rev 6:1-2). The Son of man will come at an hour you do not expect (Luk 12:40).	The opening of the 1st to 5th seal The 6th seal opens ( <b>The wrath of the Lamb</b> ) The opening of the 7th seal (the 7 trumpets) The 1st - 4th trumpet The 5th trumpet ( <b>1st owe</b> , hurt men for 5 mo) The 6th trumpet ( <b>2nd owe</b> ) 1/3 of men killed (the hour/day/month/year)		<b>250 Days shortened</b> Unless those days were shortened, no flesh would be saved; but for the elect's sake those days will be shortened. (Mat 24:22)	

- **.C. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi"[3] Danielan 70 semananakapat" apsutäniwa.**

→ Ukatxa, 1.290 urunakaw (220 + 30 + 790 + 220 + 30 urunaka) q'añuchataña (AOD) qalltatapatxa Armagedón tukuyañkamax utji, ukatxa Danielan 70 seman payir chikatapax tukusxaniwa.

→ Danielan 70 semanapan qhipa 250 urunaka (30 + 220 urunaka) (jan ukax Jach'a T'aqhisin urunaka) juk'aptayasini **250 urunaka** (220 + 30 urunaka) taki **Tatitunkiwa** chhijllatanaka.

- **Matthew ukan ist'irinakapa:** Janiti uka urunakax (Jach'a T'aqhisin urunaka) jisk'aptayatäkaspa ukhaxa, jan iw khitis qhispiyatäkaspati; ukampis ajllitanakan (qullan santonakata, jan ukax jan amuyt'asir virgenanaka) laykux Jach'a T'aqhisin urunakax jisk'aptayatäniwa.
- **Marca ukan ist'irinakapa:** Jan ukax ukax **Tatitusti** uka urunaka (Jach'a T'aqhisin urunaka) jisk'aptayatäxäna ukhaxa, jan iw khiti jaqis qhispiyatäkaniti; jan ukasti Jupana ajllitanakap layku, khitinakati **Tatitusti** ajllisipkäna, Jach'a T'aqhisin urunakajj jisk'aptayatäniwa.  
→ **Tatitusti** ajllitanakapataki (jan ukax Marcos ist'irinakataki) jutani.
- **L. ukat juk'ampinaka uke ukax ist'irinakawa:** Janiw arsutäkiti (kunjamtix jupanakax Jaqin Yuqapan jutatapatx nayratpach apthapitapxiwa).

**E. Kunapachas ucanacajj (Jaqen Yokapan jutäwipa) utjani?**

**1. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa** 1r raptu ukax 144.000 jaqinakataki (The coming of **Jaqin Yuqapa**).

→ Uñxatt'añataki **Apo 14:14 liyt'añataki** juk'amp yatxatañataki.

<sup>380</sup> For timelines, refer to "[3] Daniel's 70 weeks."

- Uru & Hora Jaqin Yuqapan jutañapatakix janiw uñt'atäkiti

[Mat 24:34 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Qhanak sapxma, aka pachax janiw tukuskaniti, taqi ukanak phuqhañkama. [G1096 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

[Mar 13:30 urunak saraqataru](#) Qhanakwa sapxma, aka pachax janiw tukuskaniti, taqi ukanak phuqhañkama. [G1096 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

[Luc 21:32 qillqatanxa](#) Qhanakwa sapxma, jichha pachax janiw tukuskaniti, taqi kunas phuqhasiñapataki (jutañkama, phuqhasiñapataki). [G1096 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

- **Mateon ist'irinakapa:** Aka (yaqha virgenanaka, khitinakatix jan Israelan wawanakapäpki ukanaka) generacionax janiw tukuskaniti taqi ukanak phuqhañkama.
- **Markar ist'irinaka:** Aka (jan amuyt'asir virgenanaka, khitinakatix Israelan wawanakapäpki ukanaka) generacionax janiw tukuskaniti, taqi ukanak phuqhañkama.
- **Lucasan ist'irinakapa:** Aka (yatiñan virgenanaka, khitinakati [Criston nayr'r achunakapa](#)) generaciön ukax janiw tukuskaniti, Diosan munañapax Israel wawanakatakix aka uraqin maldecit uraqin phuqhasiñapkama, Israel markamar qullan uraqir puriyañataki, kunjamatix alaxpachan utjki ukhama.<sup>381</sup>
  - † [Criston nayr'r achunakapa](#) khitinakarutix Diosax Egipto markat qhispiyawayki ukanaka, jupanakax Davidan utapat jutiri mä jach'a pachataki, jupanakax virgen tawaqonakäpxiwa, Diosan nayr'r achunakapäpxiwa, ukhamarak Corderotaki, taqi israelitanakan tribunakapan jakhüwipa. mä Corderon Awkipan sutip nayraqatapan qillqt'ata, trono nayraqatan machaq q'uchu q'uchupxi, uraqit qhispiyat.<sup>382</sup>

[Mat 24:35 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Alaxpachampi uraqimpi (uraqi) . [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) tukusxaniwa, ukampis arunakaxa ([logotipos ukanaka](#)) . [G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) janiw tukuskaniti.

[Mar 13:31 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Alaxpachampi uraqimpi (uraqi) . [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) tukusxaniwa: ukampis arunakaxax ([logotipos ukanaka](#)) . [G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) janiw tukuskaniti.

[Luc 21:33 qillqatanxa](#) Alaxpachampi uraqimpi (uraqi) . [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) tukusxaniwa: ukampis arunakaxax ([logotipos ukanaka](#)) . [G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) janiw tukuskaniti.

- **Mateo, Marcos, 1999. & Lucas sat chachan ist'irinakapa:** Jichha pacha uñjktan uka pacha (alaxpachampi uraqimpi) ukhamawa [ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#), janiw kunanakati uñstki ukanakat luratäkanti, jan ukasti imatäxiwa. [nina naktayañataki reservado](#) Diosar jan yäqir jaqenakan taripäwipa, t'unjatäpkani uka uru contra. Ukhamasti taripäwi uruxa, uñjat logos ukanakax jan wali jaqinakatakix tukusxaniwa, ukampis khitinakatix katuqapkani ukanakatakix suma luratäniwa [Diosan rhēma satätapa](#).<sup>383</sup>
  - † Ukana [Efe 5:31 liyt'añataki](#), "mä jaqi (anthrōpos)"<sup>G444</sup>. [Ukaxa mä iuk'a pachanakwa luras](#) ukax esclavo warmin jañchiper chachapat parli, khinitix utjki uka [ukax logotipo ukanakawata Tata](#) Jaqin Yuqap tuqi, ukhamatwa awkiparu taykapar jaytañapa, qhispiyat warmipampi mayachasipxañapataki (ukaxa [jakawi ukana Cristo](#)) ukhamat jupanakax cuerpo (ch'akha ukat aycha) ukar mayachasipxañapataki [Cristo](#). Ukatwa, t'ant'ampi jakasipkakina ukanakan luratanakapa ([ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#)) sapaki (jañchin), ukat janiw ukhamakiti [ukatsti rhema](#) ukax lakapat mistu [Tata](#) (Ajayun), phichhantapxani ukat ninamp chhaqhayasipxani (qhispiyatäpxani, ukampis ukhamarakiw ukhamanina).

[Mat 24:36 qillqatanxa](#) Ukampis uka tuqitxa [uru ukat pacha](#) janiw khirus uñt'kiti, janiwa, janiw alaxpachankir angelanakakiti, jan ukasti Awkixa sapakiw utji.

[Mar 13:32 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Ukampis uka tuqitxa [uru ukat ukax pacha](#) janiw khirus uñt'kiti, janiwa, janiw angelanakax ukhamäpkiti [ukana](#) [G1722 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) alaxpacha, janirakiw Yuqasa, jan ukasti [Awkixa](#).

<sup>381</sup> Video 19. "The earth & The ground." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/).

<sup>382</sup> Video 18. "3. First-fruits (The 144,000)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/).

<sup>383</sup> video 44, "(The logos & the rhema) In the last days (2 Peter 3) 1/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).



- **Mateo ist'irinaka:** Ukampis janiw khitis yatkiti [uka uruxa](#) ukat [pacha](#), janirakiw angelanakas utjkiti [ta](#) alaxpacha, ukampis Jupankiwa [Awki](#).
- **Markar ist'irinaka:** Ukampis janiw khitis yatkiti [uka uruxa](#) ukat [pacha](#), janiw angelanakarukiti [ukana](#) alaxpacha, [janirakiw Yuqasa](#), ukampinsa [Awkixa](#).
- **Lucasan ist'irinakapa:** Janiw arsutäkiti (kunjamtix uka pachakamax apthapitäpki ukhama).

† Angelanakajj “[.ta](#)” alaxpachan Mateon ist'irinakapata, ukampirus angelanakataki ukat [Diosan Yuqapa](#) ukanakawa “[ukana](#)” alaxpachankir Marcos ist'irinakataki. Khitinakatiw jikxatañatakix askikaspas ukham uñjatäpki ukanakatwa [wiñayataki](#) ukanakawa [Diosan wawanakapa](#), ukhamaña [jaktäwin wawanakapa](#). Ukhamañi, janiw juk'amp jiwapkaspati kunjamti “angelanakamp kikipäpki ukhama” ukhamat jupanakpachas “[.ukana](#)” alaxpachaajay tuqit amuyt'asaxa ([Luk20:35-36 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

[1Co 15:12 liyt'añataki](#) *Jichhax ukax Cristo jiwatanak taypit jaktatap yatiyapxam,*  
*¿Kunjämarak jumanak taypit yaqhepajj jiwatanakan jaktäwipajj janiw utjkaspati sapjjaspasti?*

† Jumatiw alaxpachan uñnaqap amuyasmaxa, pachanakan chimpunakapwa amuyañama, jan ukasti Jaqin Yuqapan jutañap uru jan ukax kuna horasa ([Luc 12:56 qillqatanxa](#)).<sup>384</sup>

[Mat 24:37 qillqatanxa](#) Ucampis kunjämtejj Noé chachan urunakapajj paskäna, ukhamarakiw jutañajj utjani” sasa [Jaqin Yuqapa](#) ukaña.

[Mat 24:38 qillqatanxa](#) Uma Juicio janir purinkipanija, manq'asipkäna, umapkäna ukhama.

[jaqichasiwimpi, jaqichasiñampi, Noé chachan arcar mantañapkama,](#) .

[Mat 24:39 qillqatanxa](#) Uma jalsu purintasin taqiniru apt'añkamaw jan yatkänti;

ukhamarakiw jutañapaxa [Jaqin Yuqapa](#) ukaña.

- **Mateon ist'irinakapa:** Noé chachajj arcar mantkäna uka urukamajja, Diosan yoqanakapajj jaqenakan phuchanakapwa uñjapjjäna<sup>H120.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasij</sup> jupanakax wali suma jaqinakäpänwa ukat taqi kuntix ajllipkän ukanakat warminak katuqapxäna.<sup>385</sup> Kunjamti Noé chachan urunakapanxa, ‘yaqha virgen tawaqunakax’ jaqin phuchanakapampi manq'asipxani, umapxani, jaqichasipxani, jaqi phuchhanakampis jaqichasipxani, ukatsti janiw yatipkaniti Uma Juicio puriniñapkama, taqiniru apaqañapkama, ukhamarakiw Jaqin Yuqapan jutañapax utjani.
- **Marca ist'irinaka:** Janiw arsutäkiti. Jan amuyt'asir virgenanakax uraqin qhiparapxani, ukampis Qullan Ajayuw jupanakxar jutani.
- **Lucasan ist'irinakapa:** Janiw arsutäkiti. Yatiñan virgenanakax nayratpach apthapitaw uñjasipxi kunatix janiw jiwapkaspati kunjamatix angelanakamp kikipäpki ukhama.

- [Blasfema ukax logos & rhema ukaruw uñt'ayasi](#)

[Mat 24:40 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Ucat paniniw pampan utjani; [G68](#) maynix apsutäniwa (katjata [G2983 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)), [G3880 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat maynix sarxaräkinwa. [G863 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

[Luc 17:36 qillqatanxa](#) Pä jaqiw pampan utjani; [G68](#) maynix apsutäniwa (katjata [G2983 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)), [G3880 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat maynix sarxaräkinwa. [G863 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

➤ **[Uka pä lunthatanakajj Jesusan jak'apanwa ch'akkatapjjäna](#)**<sup>386</sup>

<sup>384</sup> Video 8. “The seven feasts of the LORD for the sons of Israel.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-from-male-child-to-lord/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-from-male-child-to-lord/).

<sup>385</sup> Video 21. “Covenant, outward Circumcision, inward Circumcision.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/circumcision/21-covenant-outward-circumcision-inward-circumcision/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/circumcision/21-covenant-outward-circumcision-inward-circumcision/).

<sup>386</sup> Refer to “[Figure 10-b],” or Video 38. “The two thieves crucified next to Jesus.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/).

Maynixa **uka pä lunthatanaka** (jan ukax jan wali luririnaka) Jesusan jak'apan ch'akkatat uñjasipkäna ukanakax mayni jan wali jaqiruw tuqinuqäna, akham sasa: "¿Janit Diosar axsarapxtaxa, jupan taripäwipankapxatamatxa, chiqpachapuniw jan chiqapar uñjat premio katuqapxta, jan ukasti aka jaqiruw katuqapxta (chiqapa Jesusax) janiw kuna jan walsa lurkiti" sasa.

→ [1Jo 2:1](#) qillqatanxa, Jesucristox "aski jaqiwa, [G1342 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukhamatwa, cruzan mayniru tuqinuqir lunthata

Jupan jak'apan warkt'atäki uka Jesusajj Jesucristowa sasaw yatipjjäna ([Mat 16:20 qillqatanxa](#)). Aka jan wali jaqix yatiñaninwa

Diosasti, ukatwa Jupar ajjsaräna, cheqapar sarnaqañaruw sartašina ([1Co 15:34 liyt'añataki](#)).

→ Ukampis Jesusar jisk'achir jan wali jaqejj janiw Diosan cheqapar sarnaqatap yatkänti ([2Co 5:21 liyt'añataki](#)), akhamatjama

sasaw säna: "Jumatix Cristokistaxa, juma pachpasa, jiwasarusa qhispiyasim" sasa, ukhamax jupax niyaw uraqit sipansa juzgatäxäna. Aka

jan wali luririx jan yatiñaninwa, ukatwa Tatitur jan axsaririkänti.

Diosar axsarir jan wali jaqi, jupa jak'an warkt'atäskir Jesusarojj sänwa: "Tata, [G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Reinomar purinkäta ukhaji nayat amtasim" sasa. [G932 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ([Luk23:42 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)). Pä jan wali luririnakat maynejj cruzan Jesusar jisk'achkchijnja, mayni jan wali luririrojj cheqañchkäna ukajja, "iyawsänwa". [JesusaxaukawaCristowa](#), [Diosan Yuqapa](#), ukat Jupar [Tata](#).

Inas uka pä jan wali luririnakax Jesusar uñt'apxchäna, ukat Jesusar jiwayañ munirinakan nayraqatapanxa jan wali luririnakäpaxchäna, ukhamatwa Jesusan jak'apan cruzar ch'akkatatäpxäna. Jesusar jisk'achir jan wali jaqejja, logos (jan ukajj jaqen Yoqapa) sasaw Jupar uñt'äna, ukampis mayni jan wali jaqejj Jesusarojj rhema sat animalatwa uñt'äna, ukhamatwa Jesusarojj Cristo, Diosan Yoqapar iyawsäna.

Kunjamti Jesusax Awkipar Diosapar makhatatayna ukhamarakiw Diosax María Magdalenatakix Awkiru ukhamarak Diosar tuküna [Juan 20:17 qillqatanxa](#). [Luc 23:42 qillqatanxa](#) ("Tata, reinomar purisajj nayat amtasim") ukajj akham sañ muni: "Tata, jumajj Jesucristo, Diosan Yoqapätamwa iyawsta, Awkimaru, Awkijjaru, juman ukar makhatañamataki Diosampi Diosajampi. Ukhamasti, nayan iyawsäwijat amtasipxam, jumatix reinomar jutkäta ukhaxa" sasa. [Luk23:43 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Jesusasti juparux sänwa: —Qhanak sapxma, jichhüruw nayamp chika jakasita [paraysu](#)."

Uk sañwa Jesusax akham sañ munäna: "Ukhamasti paniniw pampankapxani (akapachanxa, [...]). [Mat 13:38 qillqatanxa](#)); [G68](#) maynix apsutäxaniwa, maynix jaytatäniwa ([Mat24:40 pachakama](#))" sasa. Mä arunxa, khitinakatix Qullan Ajayu (jan ukax rhema) jan katuqañ munapki, ukat jan "iyawsapki" Jesusax Cristowa (jan ukax Mesias, [Jhn1:41 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)), Diosan Yuqapa, .ukanakawanayratpach taripatäpjjänwa ukat qhespiyasiñapsa apt'asipjjänwa ([Jhn20:31 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)), ukhamasti janiw Jupar reinopar mantapkaspati.

→ [Luk12:10 ukat juk'ampi](#) Khititi mä aru parlki ukajja ([ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#)). [G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) kuntra [Jaqin Yuqapa](#) = juparux pampachatäniwa:

jan ukasti khititix Qullan Ajayu contra parlki ukaru ([ukatsti rhema](#)) = janiw pampachatäkaniti.

The two thieves crucified next to Jesus

Jhn 19:18 Where they crucified him, and two other with him, on either side one, and Jesus in the midst.

→ The two were referred to as **thieves**<sup>33027</sup> and **malefactors**<sup>32557</sup> **why?**

There were **two thieves**<sup>33027</sup> crucified with Jesus on the cross, one on the right hand, and another on the left (Luk 23:38).

- These **two malefactors**<sup>32557</sup> led with Jesus to be put to death (Luk 23:32)
  - They that were crucified with him **reviled**<sup>33879</sup> him (Luk 15:32).
- Conversation between the two malefactors
- And one of the malefactors<sup>32557</sup> which were hanged **railed** on him, saying, **if thou be Christ save thyself and us** (Luk 23:39)
  - And the other answering **rebuked** him, saying, **Doest not thou fear God, seeing (that) thou art in the same (his) condemnation (judgment)?**<sup>23217</sup> (Luk 23:40)
  - **But we indeed justly (righteously)**<sup>31346</sup> **for we receive the due reward (worthy)**<sup>3514</sup> **of our deeds; but this man hath done nothing amiss**<sup>3242</sup> (Luk 23:41)
- One malefactor rebuked the other malefactor, saying, "Do you not fear God, that you are under his judgement, knowing that we indeed receive the un-righteous reward worthy of our deeds, but this man (righteous Jesus) has done nothing amiss." (regarding "The reward of unrighteousness," refer to video 37 "The field of blood (A possession)")

**Justly (righteously)**<sup>31346</sup>

- An adverb from **ἰσχυρός** or **righteous**<sup>461542</sup>

1Jo 2:1 "If any man **sin**, we have an advocate with the Father, **Jesus Christ the righteous**."

→ 1Jo 2:1 records, **Jesus Christ is "the righteous"**<sup>461542</sup>; thus, the thief who rebuked the other on the cross knew that Jesus hanging next to Him was **Jesus the Christ** (Luk 16:20).

→ This malefactor had knowledge of God, therefore feared Him, and was awoken to **righteousness** (1Co 15:34).

Jhn 3:16 For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that **whosoever believeth** in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.

Jhn 3:17 For God sent not his Son into the world to condemn (judge)<sup>62919</sup> the world; but that the world through him might be saved.

Jhn 3:18 **He that believeth on him is not condemned (judged)**<sup>3243</sup>; but **he that believeth not is condemned (judged)**<sup>3243</sup> already, because he hath not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God (Pro 1:7. The fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge; but fools despise wisdom and instruction (Pro 12:15 The way of a fool is right in his own eyes)

→ However, the malefactor who railed against Jesus did not know the righteousness of God (2Co 5:21), thus said, "if thou be Christ save thyself and us," therefore, he was already judged above the ground.

→ This malefactor was a fool because he lacked knowledge and therefore did not fear the Lord.

The malefactor who feared God, said unto Jesus hanging next to him, "Lord **remember me when thou comest into thy kingdom**."<sup>3232</sup> (Luk 23:42)

Even though one of two malefactors reviled Jesus on the cross, the one who rebuked the other malefactor - "**believed**" that **Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God, and His Lord**.

• In the same way that Jesus ascended to His Father and God, and God became the Father and God for Mary Magdalene in John 20:17, God will become the Father and God of the malefactor, who by faith **believed** that Jesus will **ascend** to His Father, His God.

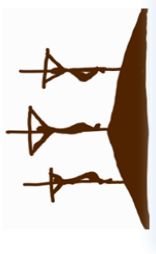
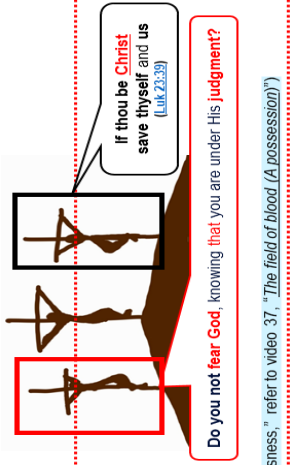
Luk 23:42 is therefore interpreted as follows:

• Luk 23:42 **Lord remember me when thou comest into thy kingdom**

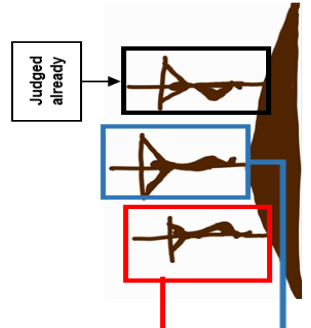
"Lord, I believe you are Jesus Christ, the Son of God, and that you will ascend to your Father and my Father, and to your God and my God. Therefore, remember my faith, when you come into your kingdom."

"Verily I say unto thee, To day shalt thou be with me in paradise."

• Luk 23:43 And Jesus said unto him,



Even the righteousness<sup>3243</sup> of God which is by **faith** of Jesus Christ unto all and upon all them that believe: for there is **no difference**. (Rom 3:22)



It is possible that the two malefactors acknowledged Jesus, making them malefactors in the eyes of those seeking to kill Jesus, and thus they were nailed to the cross next to Jesus.

→ The malefactor who railed against Jesus knew Him as the logos (or the Son of man), but the other malefactor knew Jesus as the rhema, and thus believed Jesus as the Christ, the Son of God.

→ This is what Jesus meant when He said, "Then shall two be in the field (the world, Mat 18:38) **one shall be taken, and the other left** (Mat 24:40)"

Luk 12:10 Whosoever shall speak a word (logos)<sup>3243</sup> against (as the Son of man) = it shall be forgiven him; but unto him that blasphemeth **against (as the Holy Ghost (rhema))** = it shall **not be forgiven**

→ In other words, those who **refuse** to receive the Holy Spirit (or the rhema), and do not "**believe**" that **Jesus is the Christ (or the Messias, Jhn 1:41), the Son of God**, will be **judged** (cannot be saved, Jhn 20:31), **nor can they enter His kingdom**.

[Mat 24:41 qillqatanxa](#) Pã warmiw muyuñani [G229.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) molino ukanxa, [G3459 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukax mäapsutäni (katjata [G2983 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)), [G3880 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat maynix sarxarakinwa.

[Luc 17:35 qillqatanxa](#) Pã warmiw muyuñani [G229.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) taqini; ukax mäapsutäni (katjata [G2983 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)), [G3880 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat maynix sarxarakinwa. [G863 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

- Uka saphi aruxa molino ([G3459 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)) ukax molino qalawa (, μύλος, [G3458 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)), "mä jach'a molinojj pä qalat luratänwa, patat mä qalampi, manqhampi; manqha qalax sayt'ataw jikxatasina, ukampis pata qalax mä asnumpiw muyuntäna, ukatw molino qala (μύλος) sutimp uñt'ata [G3458 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)" sasa.<sup>388</sup>

T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax Diosan utapan cimientopawa **Jesu Cristo** ([1Co 3:9-11 liyt'añataki](#)) ukax manqhankir sayt'at qalawa ( . [ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#)), ukat pata qalax jakañ qalar tukuski ukax [ukatsti rhema](#). Khititix Israeljam kamachin lurañanakap thaqki ukax jan iyawsäwit jutiriki ukax uka lankt'asiñ qalaruw lankt'ayasini , ukampis khititix iyawsäwin chiqapar sarnaqañ kamachin lurañanakap thaqki ukax chiqapar sarnaqañaruw purini.<sup>389</sup>

- Apóstol Pablow yapuchäna **Diosan logos ukanakapa** jumanakanwa, ukat mä jilir cristianow umamp warxatäna (**Diosan logos ukanakapa**+ Umaxa = Mayni), ukampis Diosax (khititix manq'añamatak t'ant'a luqtaski) juk'ampiw jilxattaski [ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#) jumanakan yapuchata **Jaquin Yuqapau** ukat chiqapar sarnaqañan achunakap jiltayarak (jan ukax [ukatsti rhema](#)).<sup>390</sup>  
→ Uqhämasti, maynin luräwipajj utjaskakini ukhajja **Jesu Cristo** (ukataiyawsäwi), aski jaqin premio katuqani ([1Co 3:13-15 liyt'añataki](#), [Mat 10:41 qillqatanxa](#)). Ucampis maynin luräwip phichhantatäspajja, ninampi qhespiyatäspa ukhasa, chhaqtatäniwa.

- † Lakat mistur rhema sat usump jakasirinakan luratanakapa **Tata**, janiw nakhantkaniti, kunjamt'i Ajayunjam sarnaqañkäna ukhama. Ukampis khitinakatix t'ant'ampi (logos) jañchijparjama sapaki jakapkäna ukanakan luratanakapax phichhantatäniwa ukat chhaqtaxaniwa **nina**, ukampis qhispiyatäpxaniwa, ukampis ukhamarakiw qhispiyatäpxaniwa **nina**.

[1Co 3:14 liyt'añataki](#) Maynitix lurawayki ukax jan tukuskanitixa, mä payllaw katuqani. [G3408 ukat](#)

[juk'ampinaka](#)

[1Co 3:15 liyt'añataki](#) Maynitix luräwip phichhantatänixa, jan walt'ayataw uñjasini.

*ucampis jupa pachpaw qhespiyatäni; ukampis ninampiw ukham luras.*

→ Ukhamasti, chiqapar uñjat pä jaqit maynix katjataw uñjasini, maynisti qhipharuw jaytatäni ([Rom 5:19 liyt'añataki](#)).

**Alaxpachankir reino:** Uka manqhankir qala (Jesu Cristo, logos) <sup>391</sup>

- Mateo qillqatanxa: Muyuñatak saphi aru (Strong's [G229.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)) ukax manq'añawa (Strong's [G224.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)) .
- Mateon ist'irinakapaw uka toqet yateqapjje [ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#) uraqinxä, ukax qhanañchi **Ajayuw ukham luratayna**, **umaxa**, ukat **uka wila**.

- [Mat 13:33 liyt'añataki](#) Yaqha uñacht'äwimpiw jupanakarux parlarakina;

**Alaxpachankir reino** lewadurar uñtasitawa, ukaxa mä warmi apt'asiwayi, .

kimsa t'ant'a manq'aruw imantasina, [G224.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) taqpachax lewadurar

tukuñkama. [G2220 ukax mä juk'a pachanakwanwa](#)

[1Jo 5:8](#) Ukax kimsax registro (testigo) ukanipxi . [G3140 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) aka uraqinxä

([uraqi](#)), [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

<sup>388</sup> " G3458 - mylos - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjv)." Blue Letter Bible. Accessed 9 Mar, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g3458/kjv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>389</sup> Video 41. "Grow in the Lord to be acceptable to God", & video 47, "7. Tabernacles"), [www.theRhemaOfTheLord.com](http://www.theRhemaOfTheLord.com).

<sup>390</sup> Video 41. "Grow in the Lord to be acceptable to God."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-god/).

<sup>391</sup> Video 13. "The word (logos & rhema)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/).

Ajayuw ukham luratayna, ukatumaxa, ukatuka wila: ukat aka kimsax iyaw sapxiwa (ukanakax) .<sup>G1526 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> mā ukanaxa.

**Diosan apnaqäwipa**: T. Uka jageji Tjupax pata qala (Awki, rhema) .<sup>392</sup>

- Lucas qillqatanxa: Uka molino<sup>G3459 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> janiw arsutäkiti ukax pata qalawa alaxpachan qhanañchi.
- L. ukat juk'ampinaka uke ukan ist'irinakax yatxatapxi ukatsti rhema alaxpachankir jaqinakawa, .kawkirisasaw qhanañchi Awkixa, .ukax logotipo ukanakawa, ukat Qullan Ajayumpiw uñt'ayasi.  
- .Luc 13:20 liyt'añtataki Ucatsti mayamp sänwa: —¿Kunampirus nayajj uñtayäjjja —sasa **Diosan reinopawa?**  
- .Luc 13:21 liyt'añtataki Levadurampi sasiwa, uka lewadurasti mā warmin aptasin kimsa medida manq'añaruw imantasina. <sup>G224. Ukaxa mā juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>  
*taqpachax lewadurax tukuñkama.*  
(1Jo 5:7 Kunattix kimsaniw qhanañchapxi (testigo) . <sup>G3140 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukana alaxpacha, .  
Awkixa, .uka Aru (ukax logotipo ukanakawa), ukat Qullan Ajayu satawa: 1.1.  
ukat aka kimsax iyaw sapxiwa (ukanakax) .<sup>G1526 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> maya.)

- † **Diosan reinopawa** janiw nayrampi uñjatäkaspiti kunatix jumanakan manqhankiwa, ukatwa, jumanakax (jupan jach'a kankañap nayratpach uñjirinakarjama), jiwasan ch'amapata ukhamarak jutañap yatiyapxañamawa Tatit Jesucristo (2Pe 1:16).<sup>393</sup>

1Co 11:26 liyt'añtataki Kunapachatix jumanakax aka t'ant'a manq'apxäta, ukat aka copa umapxtaxa.

**jumanakax uñacht'ayapxaraktawa Tatitunkiwa jiwajupar jutañkama.**

- Kunanakati jutirin utjikani ukanakat qhespiñatakejj walikikaspas ukham uñjatäñamawa  
Mar 13:33 ukat juk'ampinaka Jumanakax amuyasipxam (uñjapxam) . .<sup>G991 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uñtaña<sup>G69</sup> ukat mayisiña: <sup>G4336 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Kunapachas purini uk janiw yatipktati —sasa <sup>G2540 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukawa.  
Mar 13:34 ukat juk'ampinaka Jaqin Yuqapax mä jach'a thakhinjam sarir jaqir uñtatawa, jupasti utapat mistuwayxi.  
ukat autoridad churarakina <sup>G1849 marana</sup> uywatanakaparur, <sup>G1401 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> sapa mayniruw luräwinakap churaraki,  
ukatsti punku uñjiriru (punku uñjiri) kamachi .<sup>G2377 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uñch'ukiñtataki.  
Luc 21:34 qillqatanxa Ukat amuyasipxam (amuyasipxam) .<sup>G4337 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jumanak pachpat arsupxam, jan kunapachas chuymanakam jan sinti ch'amäñapataki  
**surfeit ukat juk'ampinaka**, ukat machantatäña, ukat aka jakañ tuqit llakisim, ukhamatwa uka urux jan amuyasiñamäkiti .  
(akatjamata).<sup>G160. Ukaxa mā juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>  
Luc 21:35 qillqatanxa Kunatix mä sipitarjamaw taqi aka uraqin (uraqi) jakirinakarux purini. <sup>G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>  
Luc 21:36 qillqatanxa Ukhamajj jumanakajj amuyasipjjam, Diosat mayisipjjam, ukhamat jumanakajj suma jaqëppjañamataki jaltañataqi ukanakxa  
ukax phuqhasiniwa, ukat nayraqatar sayt'añtataki **Jaqin Yuqapa**.  
Luc 21:37 qillqatanxa Urunsti Tatitun utapan yatichaskäna;  
arumasti mistusaw Olivos qullu satäkis uka qullun qhiparäna.  
Luc 21:38 qillqatanxa Taqi jaqinakax wali alwat Tatitun utapan jupar ist'iriri jutapxäna.
- **Markar ist'irinaka**: Kunatix janiw yatktati kunapachas pachax purini, amuyasipxam ukat uñjapxam, uñch'ukipxam, ukat mayisipxam.

<sup>392</sup> Ibid.

<sup>393</sup> Video 35. "(Apostles) Disciples with Power and Authority."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).

Jaqen Yoqapajj mä jaqewa [G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) wali jaya thakhinjam sarasaw utapat mistuwayxäna, uywatanakaparu, sapa mayniru lurawinakap churasa, ukat punku uñjirirux punku uñjañapatakiw mayina.

- **Lucasan ist'irinakapa:** Amuyasipxam, chuymanakamax jan sinti ch'am tukuñataki, machjayasiñataki, aka jakañan llakisiñataki, jan ukhamäkänixa, mä akatjamat mä sipitax taqpach uraqin jakirinakar purinixätam.

Ukhamasti, sapürunjam amuyasipxam, mayisipxam, ukhamat taqi ukanak qhisiñataki, Jaqin Yuqapan nayraqatapan sayt'asipxañamataki. Jesusasti urunwa templon yatichäna, ukampis arumaw Olivos qullun qhiparäna. (Olivo qullux kawkhantix Tatit Jesucristox alaxpachat taqpach qullan jaqinakapampix saraqani, uraqin qhiparapki uka qhipharkir jaqinakataki ch'axwañataki). Uñt'añäni, taqe jaqenakaw templon Jesusan yatichäwip ist'añatakejj wali alwat jutapjjäna.

2. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras [Jach'a T'aqhisin santunakataki 2ri apthapiwi\(Tatitun jutäwipa\)](#) .

→Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 11:15-16 liyt'añatakijuk'amp](#) yatxatañataki.

- [.Pachaukax jutañapatakix janiw uñt'atäkitiTatitusti](#)

[Mat 24:42 qillqatanxa](#)Ukhamasti amuyasipxam, jumanakax janiw kunsä yatiptkati —sasa [pacha](#) [G5610 ukat juk'ampinaka](#); [jupanaTatajuti](#).

[Mat 24:43 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)Ukampis yatipxam, utan suma jaqix ([utani jaqi](#)) [G3617 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) yatipxänwa kuna reloj (carcela) [G5438 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) lunthataxa [G2812 ukat juk'ampinaka](#); jutañapäna, . jupajj uñch'ukispänwa, [G1127 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat janiw utap t'unjatäñapsa jaytkaspänti.

[Mar 13:35 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)Ukhamasti jumanakax amuyasipxam, kunapachas uywirix ([Tatitusti](#)) [G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uka utanañjuti, .

jayp'uru, chika aruma, jan ukax gallo warariña, jan ukax alwa.

[Mar 13:36 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)Janiti akatjamat jutasin ikiskir jikxatkätamxa.

[Mar 13:37 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)Kuntix sapksma ukax taqiniruw sapksma: jAmuyasipxam —sasa.

- **Mateon ist'irinakapa:** Uñtapxam, kunatix jumax ukham lurasmajaniwayatiña kuna horasa jumanakanTata(novio) jupax jutaspawa. Utaniti kunapachas lunthatajj jutani uk yatispäna ukhaja, uñjaspänwa & janiw utap t'unjañapsa jaytkaspänti.
- **Markar ist'irinaka:** Uñtapxam, kunatix janiw yatktati kunapachasTatitustiuka utax juti. Jayp'u tuqiru, chika aruma, gallo warariña pachana, jan ukax alwa pachana. Uñtapxam, aka aruxa taqinitakiwa, ukhamataTatitustijupajj jutkani ukhaji ikiñar jikjjetapjjetamja.

- [.Uru ukat Hora](#)

- Uñt'añäni, “ [.uruukatpacha](#)” ukax jutañapatakix janiw uñt'atäkiti[Jaqin Yuqapa](#) ukampirus “[pacha](#)” ukax jutañapatakix janiw uñt'atäkitiTatitusti: 1.1.

- [.Uka uruxa](#) (Strong ukax wali ch'amaniwa[G2250 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)) ukax inti jalsu ukat inti jalant urunak saraqataruw uñt'ayi, <sup>394</sup> ukat [uka horasa](#) (Strong ukax wali ch'amaniwa[G5610 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)) ukax maran pachanakapat (primavera, verano, otoño, juyphi pacha) sañ muni).<sup>395</sup> [Jaqen Yoqapat](#)t'aqhisin urut jank'akiw uñstani, ukax Jach'a T'aqhisin qalltañapawa, ukampis janiw khitis uka uru qalltañ yatkaniti ([tjupax inti jalsu ukat inti jalant urun](#)) ukat Jach'a T'aqhisin horasa (tiempo) ukhama, ukhamajj Jupan jutañap uru ukat horasajj janiw yatiskiti, jan ukasti Awkiw yatisi.

<sup>394</sup> "G2250 - hēmera - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjv)." Blue Letter Bible. Accessed 13 Mar, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g2250/kjv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>395</sup> "G5610 - hōra - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjv)." Blue Letter Bible. Accessed 13 Mar, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g5610/kjv/tr/0-1/>.



- . **Tatit Jesucristowa** jutaniwa “urumanxa **Tatitusti**.” Jutañapataki **Tatitusti**, **uka uruxa** (inti jalsu ukat inti jalant taypin) Jupax jutatapax uñt’atawa kunatix Jupax arumanx lunthatjamaw jutani ukax chika arumawa (**Mat 25:6 liyt’añataki**), ukampinsa **uka horasao uka pachana** (primavera, verano, otoño, juyphi) maraxa janiwa yatiskiti.

**Mat 25:6 liyt’añataki** Ukax chika aruma (chika & aruma) . [G3319 ukat juk’ampinaka](#) [G3571 ukat juk’ampinaka](#) mä jach’a jach’a tukuñaw utjana,

Uñtapxam, noviox jutaski; jupamp jikisir sarapxam —sasa.

**2Pe 3:10** Ukampis uka urux... **Tatitusti** arumanthi lunthatarjamaw jutani, [G3571 ukat juk’ampinaka](#) uka taypinxa alaxpachax utjani **pasañapawa** mä jach’a ch’axwawimpi, . ukatxa elementos ukanakaxa **chulljañawali** junt’u umampi, . **uraqi (uraqi)** . [G1093 ukat juk’ampinaka](#) ukhamaraki ukhamaraki lurawinakampi [G2041 ukat juk’ampinaka](#) ukan utjki ukanakax phichhantat uñjasipxani.

**2Pe 3:11** Ukhamajj taqe ukanakajj chhaqtayatäjjanjaniwa. [G3089 ukat juk’ampinaka](#) kunjam jaqëñasa jumanakajj taqe qollan sarnaqañansa, Diosar yupaychañansa, [G2150 ukat juk’ampinaka](#)

**2Pe 3:12** Suyt’asa ukat jank’ak puriniñapkama **Tata** .

Ukanija alajjpachajj ninamp nakhantat uñjasisaw ch’amakt’ayatäni. [G3089 ukat juk’ampinaka](#) ukat elementonaka (rudimentonaka) . [G4747 ukat juk’ampinaka](#) shall **chulljañawali** junt’u umampi?

**2Pe 3:13** Ukhamäkipansa, Diosan arsutaparjamaxa, machaq alaxpacha ukat machaq uraqi (uraqi) thaqhaxpaxam, [G1093 ukat juk’ampinaka](#) Ukansti chiqapar uñjañaw utji. [G1343 ukat juk’ampinaka](#)

- Kunawsa **Tatitun urupa** juti, alaxpachax jutaniwa **pasañapawa** mä jach’a ch’axwawimpi Ukastti q’añunakaw ch’amakt’ani, uraqin luratanakapas phichhantatäniwa. Taqi ukanakax chhaqtayatäxani uk yatisaxa, jumanakax taqi qullan aruskipäwinakan ukhamarak Dios chuymanipxañamawa, jiwasan yatiñanakasan achuñapataki **Tatit Jesucristo**.<sup>396</sup>
- Uka jutäwipanxa **Diosan urupa**, Alaxpachax nina nakhantayatäniwa, ukat rudimentonakax **chulljañawali** junt’u umampi, ukampis arsutaparjamax jumanakax jan pantjasir tukuyatäpxätawa **Diosan rhema satänwa** machaq alaxpachansa, uraqinsa, kawkhanti chiqapar sarnaqañax jakaski.
- † **Tatitun logos ukanakapa:** “Khitinakatix jakapki, jutañapkama qhiparapki ukanaka **Tatitusti janiw khitinakarutix ikipki ukanakarux jark’kaniti**” (**1Te 4:15 liyt’añataki**). Iyawsäwix purinxi uka qhipatxa, taqi khitinakatix logos ukanipki ukanakax janiw mä yatiqañ utan yatichiripan apnaqatäxapxiti (jan ukax alaxpachansa uraqimp manqhankapxiwa), jan ukasti Cristo Jesusar iyawsasaw Diosan wawanakapar tukupxi.<sup>397</sup>

Uka logotiponakax imatäxiwa ukat ninar imatäxiwa, jan Diosar yupaychir jaqinakan taripäwiparu, t’unjatäpkani uka urutaki.T. Uka jaqejj Tukatwa, alaxpachasa, uraqimpis tukusxani, .

**ukax logotipo ukanakawa** ukax jan pantjasir luratäniwa **Diosan rhema satänwauka uruxa Tata**.<sup>398</sup>

**Luk12:36 ukat juk’ampinaka** Jumanakasti jupanakan suyt’ir jaqinakjamäpxtawata **tata**, . [G2962 ukat juk’ampinaka](#)

kunapachati jaqichasiñat kutt’anxani ukhaxa (**jupa jaqichasiwi**) . [G1062 ukat juk’ampinaka](#) Ukhamat jutasin liwxatkani ukkhaxa, jank’akiw jupar jist’arapxani.

**Luk12:37 ukat juk’ampinaka** Uka uywatanakax kusisiñanipxiwa, [G1401 ukat juk’ampinaka](#)

<sup>396</sup> Video 30. “The Communion.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).

<sup>397</sup> Video 45. “6. Atonement.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/).

<sup>398</sup> Refer to “**Rev 22:3-4**,” or Video 44. “(The logos & the rhema) In the last days (2 Peter 3) 1/2.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).



[juk'ampinaka](#) [khitiru](#) **tataxa** kunapachatix jutkani ukhaxa, uñch'ukiskir jikxatani: 1.1. [G1127 ukat](#)  
chiq pachapuniw sapxma, jupax cinturonampi chint'asiniwa. [G4024 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
ukatsti manq'añataki qunt'ayapxam, [G347 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukatsti jupanakar luqtiriw  
mistuni.

[Luk12:38 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Ukat jupax mantani ukhaxa **payirixauñtaña** (carcelan uñjir  
[jaqinakax](#),

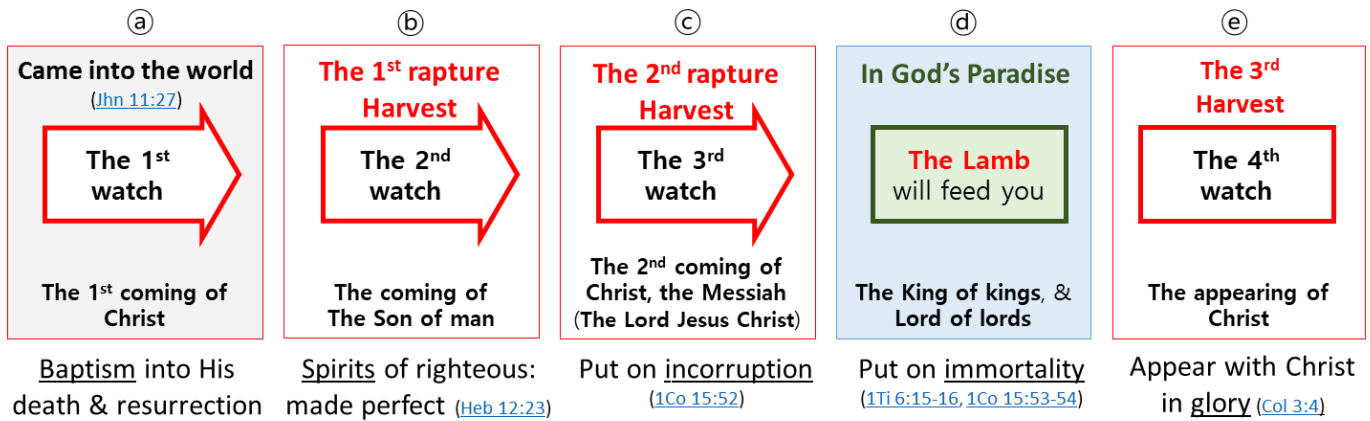
[kawkhantix katuntat jaqinakax uñjapki uka chiqa](#)), o  
mantanipxam **kimsiristi uñtaña** (carcelan uñjir [jaqinakax](#),  
[kawkhantix katuntat jaqinakax uñjapki uka chiqa](#)), [G5438 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
ukham jikxatapxam, kusisiñanipxiwa uka uywatanakaxa.

[Luk12:39 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Ukat aka yatipxañani, uka suma jaqix uta (utani) . [G3617 ukat](#)

[juk'ampinaka](#) [yatipxänwa](#)

[kuna horasa lunthataj jutaspa](#), jupajj uñch'ukispänwa, .  
ukat janiw utap p'akjañapsa jaytapkänti.

[Figure 10-2] Uka 3 Cosechas & Uka 4 Relojes<sup>399</sup>



**1. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasiCriston 1r jutäwipa** (Jiwatapar & jaktäwipar bautisasiña)

- **Uka 1ri uñjawixa** (Daniel chachan 70 semanas 1r chikatapajj phogasijänwa) .

- Jesusax 33 marat 34 marakamaw jakasina sasaw amuyasi (33 mara 6 phaxsi fiestat jakthapita ukhaxa tabernáculo ukan ch'akkatatäñapkama, Pascua uru). Aka pacha chiqapaxa, **.Jesusaxa** aka oraqen yatiyañ qalltäna

27 maranwa Mesiasar tuküna ukat 31 maranwa Mesiasar tuküna (Jupan wiñay arust'äwip ch'amañcht'asa, [Dan 9:27 liyt'añataki](#)) . . .  
 kunawsatix Jupax 33 marani 6 phaxsinikän ukhaxa.

→ Ukhamatwa Daniel chachan 70 semanapan 1r chikatapa (jan ukax 3,5 mara) tukuyäna, ukampis judionakan markapax jan iyawsatap laykuw ukham lurapxäna

**Diosan logos ukanakapa**, suma yatiyawi **ghispiyasiñ logos ukanaka** jan judiöpki uka jaqeruw kutt'jjäna ([Hecho 13:46 qillqatanxa](#), [.Hecho 13:26 qillqatanxa](#)), ukat juykhüñax mä juk'a Israel markaruw puri, jan judiöpki ukanakan phuqt'atäñapkama ([Rom 11:25 liyt'añataki](#)).

- **.Cristo** akapachar jutäna ([Jn 11:27 liyt'añataki](#)) juchararanakataki.  
 ([Jn 11:27 liyt'añataki](#) Jupasti sarakinwa: —Jisa, —sasa. **Tata** (kyrios) (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka): .  
 Nayax iyawstwa jumax ukhamätawa **Cristowa**, **.Diosan Yugapa**, ukax akapachar jutañapawa.)

- Taqi khitinakatixa in **Cristo Jesusawa**, khitinakatä bautisatäpki ukanaka **Cristo**, ukax uchatawa **Cristo**, ukat tukuwayxaraki **Cristonkiwa**.

Ukhamasti, jupanakax Abrahaman wawanakapäpxiwa, arsutaparjamaw herencia katuqapxaraki ([Gál 3:27-29 liyt'añataki](#)).

[Gál 3:27 liyt'añataki](#) Jumanakat waljaniruw bautisasiptaxa **Cristo** uchasipxiwa **Cristo**.

[Gál 3:28 liyt'añataki](#) Janiw judiosa, griego jaqisa, esclavosa, qhispiyat jaqisa, janirakiw chachasa,

warmisa utjkiti.

Jumanakax taqiniw mayakipxtaxa **Cristo Jesusawa**.

[Gál 3:29 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat jumanakatix ukhamäpxäta ukhaxa **Cristonkiwa**, ukhamax jumanakax Abrahaman wawanakapäpxtawä, arsutaparjamaw herencia katuqapxaraktawä.

† Danielan 2r chikatapax 70 semanas xresume 1r apthapiwi qhipatxa, ukatx ch'usa axtawimp arktatawa.<sup>400</sup>

<sup>399</sup> Refer to “[Figure 21-1] How God’s people will enter the tabernacle of God” for further details.

<sup>400</sup> Refer to “[3] Daniel’s 70 weeks.”

Tribulation		Great Tribulation		Armageddon
Daniel's 1st half of 70th week		Daniel's 2nd half of 70th week		
(John is partakers in Tribulation with his brethren, Rev 1:9)		Abomination (AOD)	The hour of temptation (Rev 3:10)	Wrath of God (Rev 16)
1,260 days	The times of the Gentiles	250 days	790 days	250 days
Fulfilled before Christ's 1st coming		(1 Hour)	To be fulfilled by the Lord Jesus Christ	(1 Hour)
Time (feast), Times (feasts), & the dividing (midst) of time (Dan 7:25, Dan 12:7)				
Feast (of Passover, Unleavened, Firstfruits)	The midst of the feast		Feasts (of Trumpet, Atonement, Tabernacles)	

### 1.1 Jaqin Yuqapan jutañapa (Aski jaqenakan ajayunakapaj jan pantjasir tukuyataniwa" sasa) .<sup>401</sup>

- **(1r raptura apthapiwi)** Aski jaqenakan ajayunakapaj jan pantjasiriniwa

- Apóstol Pablox yatiykána uka suma yatiyáwinakax janiw jaqit qhipat yatiykánti, jan ukasti [Jesucriston ghanañchawipa](#) ([Gál 1:11-12 liyt'añataki](#)), ukat suma yatiyáwi tuqiw jupax (apóstol Pablo) jumanakar yurixtamxa [Cristo Jesusawa](#) ([1Co 4:15 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>402</sup>

- **Alaxpachankir Jerusalén marka**

Kunatix logos ukanakax jumanakan jilxattawayxiwa, ukat jumax rhema ukan arup ist'araktawa, jumax puriwaytawa

[Sión qullu](#), ukax jakkir Diosan markapawa, alaxpachankir Jerusalén markanwa jan jakt'kay jaqinakax utji [compañía de angeles](#) ukax, [asamblea general ukawaukat nayrír wawanakan iglesiapa](#) ukax qillqt'atawa

Alaxpachan kawkhans

[Tataqin](#) taripiripawa, ukat [ajayunaka](#) khitinakatix luratäpki ukanakatxa [chiqapar uñjirinaka](#) lurapxi [waliki](#) ([Heb 12:22-23 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>403</sup>

Uñt'añani, khitinakatix apóstol Pablox yatiykána uka suma yatiyáwi tuqi yuripki ukanakan ajayunakapax, ukhamawa

in chiqapar uñjata, jan pantjasir jaqir tukuyata. Jupanakax iglesia de... [nayrír wawapa](#) alaxpachan qillqata, khitinakatix sayt'atäpki ukanaka

Sión qullun jakkir Diosan markapa, alaxpachankir Jerusalén. Mä arunxa, jupanakax ukhamawa [jupa Criston nayrír achunakapa](#) khititix (1r apthapiwi) 2r uñjañ ([Apo 7:9 liyt'asiñapawa](#)).

- "Yaqhipanakax janir jiwkasax Diosan Apnaqawip uñjapxani"

[Luk9:20 ukat juk'ampi](#) Jupanakaroj sänwa: —Jumanakasti, ¿khitiritwa sapjijtaja? Pedrosti sarakinwa: —Diosan Cristopawa —sasa.

[Luk9:26 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Khititix nayat phinq'achasini, arunakaxatsa. [G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Jupatwa Jaqin Yuqapax utjani" sasa

[p'inqasita](#).

[Luk9:27 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Ucampis nayajj cheqpach sapjjsma,

"kunaw utji [yaqha](#) akan sayt'atäsipki, ukax [janiw jiwañar mallq'añati](#), .tilluñjapxi [Diosan](#)

[reinopawa](#)."

→Khitinakatix Qullan Ajayumpi & ninampi bautisasipki ukanakax JANIW jupanakjam JIWAÑAX

jixkatapkaniti

will [JANIW JANIW JIWKITI](#).<sup>404</sup>

- Jupanakaxa wiñay jakaña katuqañatakixa wali askiwa sasina uñt'atawa, ukatxa jiwata taypit jaktañatakixa, ukhamawa

[wawanakapa Tata](#), jaktäwin wawanakapäpjjatapa, ukhamatwa janiw juk'amp jiwapkaspati

kunjamti

<sup>401</sup> Refer to "[\(Rev 21:27\) Those written in the Lamb's Book of Life.](#)"

<sup>402</sup> Video 16. "The Gentiles (The mystery of Christ)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](#).

<sup>403</sup> Video 41. "Grow in the Lord to be acceptable to God."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-god/](#).

<sup>404</sup> Captured from "<The day of Christ>" from chapter 20.

ukhamapxiwa [kikipaaangelanakaw ukham lurapxäna](#) (Luk20:35-36 ukat juk'ampinaka).<sup>405</sup>

→ Jesusan cuerpopan templopajj t'unjatäjjäna ukat templon velopas pä t'aqaruw tukjatäna ([Mat 27:51-53 qillqatanxa](#)), jaqinakax nayra qullan santunakan walja janchinakapan jaktatap uñjapxäna

ikiñ (sawuñ yapupan), sartasisaw ukar mantawayi [qullan marka](#) ([Apo 21:2 liyt'añataki](#)).

- [Uka 2ri uñjawixa](#): (1ri raptura) [Jaqen Yoqapajuti](#) " [.ukana](#)" mä qinaya ch'amani ukat jach'a jach'a kankañani ([Luc 21:27 liyt'añataki](#), [.Apo 7:9-17 liyt'añataki](#)).

→ T. Uka jaqejj Tmanguera khitinakatix ist'apki ukanaka [ukatsti rhemajaniwa](#) uka qullunxa utjkaniti ukaxa llamkt'añjamawa ukatxa

phichhantat ukampinina, ukampis Sión qullun jakasirinakan

markapankaniwa [Tata](#), [.alaxpachankir jaqinaka](#)

[Jerusalén markanwa](#), [.jilir wawanakan iglesiapa](#) khitinakatix alaxpachan qillqatäpki,

kawkhantix ajayunakax

[jupa chiqapar uñjirinaka](#) jan pantjasir luratäpxiwa ([Heb 12:23 liyt'añataki](#)).

→ Kunattix Jaqin Yuqapax T'aqhisñ tukuyatat jank'akiw uñstani, ukax qalltañapawa

Danielan 70 semanapan 2 chikatapatjja, Jupajj uñstañap wal amuyasimä [juk'a](#)

[pachanakanxa](#).<sup>406</sup>

### **1.1Criston 2 kuti jutäwipa, Mesiasan**(Tatitu Jesucristo:Uchañaincorrupción & jan jiwaña tuqita) .<sup>407</sup>

- ([2ri raptura apthapiwi](#)) Tatit Jesucristo, khinitix jan jiwañaniki & Diosan jakki ukaxa [jutaña](#)

([Diosan trompetapa](#)) .

[1Te 4:15 liyt'añataki](#)Ukatwa jumanakar arumpi sapxma ([ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#)) .<sup>G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>[taTatitusti](#), .

jiwasanakax jakasipktan ukat qhiparapktan ukanakxa

Tatitux jutañapkamax janiw khinakarutix ikipki ukanakarux jark'kaniti.

[1Te 4:16 liyt'añataki](#)Tatitu pachpaw alaxpachat saraqani mä jach'a jach'a tukuñampi, arcángelan arupampi.

ukat ukampi [Diosan trompetapa](#): ukat jiwatanakax in [Cristonayraqat sartani](#): 1.1.

[1Te 4:17 liyt'añataki](#) Ukapachaw jiwatanakax jakasipkta, qhiparapktan ukanakax jupanakamp chikaw katjatäñäniqinayanaka taypinxa,

[tantachasiñatakiTatitustithaya tuqina](#): ukat ukhamarakiw wiñayatak sarnaqañäni [Tatitusti](#).

→ Mä jach'a arnaqasiñampi, arcángelan arupampi, Diosan trompetapampi. [Tatitusti](#) saraqaniwa alaxpachat ukat jiwatanakat in [Cristonayraqat sartani](#), "[Cristonayrír achunaka](#); uka qhepatjja, khinakatejj utjki ukanaka

[Cristonkiwa jutäwipanija](#)" ([1Co 15:23 liyt'añataki](#)).

→ [Ajayu](#) ukat [Ajayu](#) ukatxa 144.000 jaqinakawa alaxpachankir Jerusalén markaruw 1r apthapiñ urun apatäni. Yaqhanakanxa

arunaka, kunapachatix 7 trompetax niyaw phust'añampikani ukhax nayratpach apthapitäpxani ukat apthapipxarakiniwa

Alaxpachankir Jerusalén markan Tatitur suyt'apxam, jan tukuskir janchinakapan suyt'apxatap yatipxam

alaxpachan Tatitur jikisiñatak sartasipxam.

<sup>405</sup> Video 45. "6. Atonement." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/).

<sup>406</sup> You should be able to speculate the approximate day of His coming after studying this book.

<sup>407</sup> Refer to "[\(Rev 21:27\) Those written in the Lamb's Book of Life](#)."

- **Uka 3ri uñjawixa:** (La 2ra raptu) Uka jutawi **Tatit Jesucristowa**  
Kunapachati 7 trompetajj niyaw phust'askäna ukhajja (**Apo 11:14 liyt'añataki**), jiwatanakax jaktanipxaniwa **jan tukuskiriki** ukat  
jiwir cuerposajj uchasiniwa **jan jiwir jakaña**, ukat "**Jiwa ukhamäniwa atipjäwin manq'antatäjjänwa**."

**1Co 15:51 liyt'añataki** Uñtapxam, mä imantat yatiyäwi uñacht'ayapxma; Janiw taqenis ikipkañäni, jan ukasti taqeniw mayjt'ayasiñäni,  
**1Co 15:52 liyt'añataki** Mä juk'a pachatxa, mä nayra ch'ipxtawimpi, qhipa trompeta ist'asa: trompetasti phust'asiniwa.  
jiwatanakasti jaktanipxaniwa" sasajan tukuskiriki, ukat mayjt'ayatäñäniwa.  
**1Co 15:53 liyt'añataki** Uka q'añuchirix jan tukuskir isimpiw isthapisiañapa.  
ukat aka jiwir jaqix jan jiwañjam isthapisiañapawa.  
**1Co 15:54 liyt'añataki** Ukhamajj kunapachati aka jan wali jaqejj uchatäjjani ukhajja **jan q'añuchaña**, .  
ukat aka jiwir jaqix uchatäxaniwa **jan jiwir jakaña**, .  
ukapachaw qillqatäki uka arunak phuqhasini:  
**Jiwañajj atipjäwin manq'antatawa**.

- Carlos III reyix 50 jila maranakaw pacha mayjt'äwinak utjañapatak arxati, ukat jupax ukhamarakiw arxati  
"Los Mercados Sostenibles" uka amtaw Foro Económico Mundial (WEF) ukan sapa mara uñacht'ayawayi  
Davos markan 2020 maran jallu qallta phaxsin tantachasipxäna, ukatx "The Great Reset" ukaruw uñt'ayapxäna **3 uru chinuqa phaxsitxa, .2020 marana**  
2030 maranx uraqpachar mä suma chiqar tukuyañ amtampi.<sup>408</sup> Ukampirus akax mä... uñisirinakan jan wali amtanakapa janir jiwasan jutkipana **Tatit Jesucristo**, khitis jan jutkaniti jan ukax  
nayraqatax mä apostasia ukaw utji, ukax qhanstayaniwa **jucharar jaqejja** (anti-Cristo sat chachajja), **yugapax chhaqtäwi** (K'ari Profeta, **Apo 19:20 liyt'añataki, .2Te 2:3 liyt'añataki**).<sup>409</sup>
- Apostasia tuqitxa, "Abrahan Acuerdos" ukax 45n Presidente de la... Estados Unidos, Donald John Trump 15 uru sata qallta phaxsit 2020 maranx mä cultura de... **ch'ujtawijudaísmo, cristianismo** ukat islam religionanaka taypinsa, ukhamarak taqi jaqinakan **taypinsa**.  
→ Ukhamatwa, ukax qhan amuyasi **Jaqin Yuqapa** niyaw jutani ukat Jupar apthapiñapataki **144.000 ukhani**.

(Taqi ajayu, alma, & janchi)

**1Te 5:23 liyt'añataki** Ukat wali... **Tata sumankañax taqpach qullanäpxam; ukat nayax mayiraktwa Tata taqpachaniwa ajayu ukat ajayu ukat janchi**  
**jiwasan jutañapkamax jan juchani jark'aqatäpxam Tatit Jesucristo**.

- Taqi Qullan santunakan jiwat janchinakapax qhip qhipa trompeta phust'atapat nayraqat jaktapxani kunapachatix  
Jesucristo Tatituw juti. Ukhamasti, taqpach qullanäpxam **Tata** ukhamat jumanakan taqpacha **Ajayu, . Ajayu, ukat Janchi** jiwasan jutañkamaw jan juchani imatäni **Tatit Jesucristo** jaysañataki **jakañ Ajayu** ukhata **Tata** jumar mantaspawa. (**Apo 11:11 liyt'añataki**).<sup>410</sup>

<sup>408</sup> On the internet, search "the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development" at the United Nation's official web site.

<sup>409</sup> Refer to "**Rev 9:11**."

<sup>410</sup> Refer to "[Figure 10-d]," or Video 46. "The resurrection of Life."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/).

- † **Uka logotiponakax Tatitusti:** Jiwasajj jakasktan ukat jutañapkama qhepararaktanwa **Tatitusti** janiw jark'kaniti khitinakati ikintatäpkäna ukat sawuñ utan imt'atäpkäna ukanakaru (**Tatitunkiwa**) yapu, kunatix yapux sañu luririn utapankiwa **Tatitusti**, ukat jan uñt'at jaqinakan jiwat cuerponakapax jaktanipxaniwa **Tatit Jesucristowa** (**1Te 4:15 liyt'añataki**).<sup>411</sup>

## I Reyinakan Reyipa, .& Tatitunakan Tatitupa (**Diosan Paraisopanwa**) .

- **Jan jiwañan jakaña**

**1Ti 6:12** *lyawsäwin suma nuwasiwipampix nuwasipxam, katxarupxam **wiñay jakaña**, uka sutimp uñt'ayatätawa.*

*ukat walja testigonak nayraqatan suma profesionanitwa sasaw arsuwayaraki.*

**1Ti 6:13** *Nayajj jumar uñjañkamaw kamachi chursma **Tata**, khititix taqi kunsä, nayratsa jakañ tukuyi **Cristo Jesusawa**, .*

*Poncio Pilato nayraqatan mä suma arsuta uñjäna;*

**1Ti 6:14** *lyt'añataki* *Aka kamachin jan kuna q'añuchata, jan juchañchañjam phuqañamataki.*

*ukatsti uñstañapkama **jiwasan Tatitu Jesucristosa**: 1.1.*

**1Ti 6:15** *lyt'añataki* *Jupajj jupajj tiempopanwa uñacht'ayani, khititejj bendicita, sapa ch'amaniki ukajja.*

***reyinakan Reyipa, apnaqirinakan Tatitupa**;*

**1Ti 6:16** *Khitis ukakipkarakiw utji **jan jiwir jakaña**, qhanan jakaña<sup>G5457 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax janiw khitis jak'achaskaspati;*

*Juparojj janiw khitis uñjkiti, janirakiw uñjkaspati. Amén.*

→ Lay katxaruña **wiñay jakaña**, Kamachir jan kuna q'añuni ukat jan k'arinakjam phuqañamawa

**jupauñstawi jiwasana Tatit Jesucristo**, khitisä **reyinakan Reyipa, apnaqirinakan Tatitupa**, utjirinij **jan jiwir jakaña**, .

ukat qhanan jakasi **Tata** (**1Jo 1:5**) janiw khitis jak'achaskaspati ni uñjkaspati sasaw qhanañchi.<sup>412</sup>

→ Jisa **Ajayuw ukham lurataynata Tata** ukax sartayawayiwa **Jesusaxa** jiwatanakatxajumanakan jakapxam, **Tata** khitisä sartayatayna

**Cristo** jiwatanakatxaukhamarakiw jiwir janchinakamar jaktayarakini **Diosankiwa Ajayuukax** jumanakan jakaski

(**Rom 8:11 liyt'añataki**).

- (Ukhapacha **Cristonkiwa** 1.000 maraw apnaqäna) **Corderompi manq'ayatänamawa**

**Fl 3:20 ukat juk'ampinaka** *Jiwasanakan parlañasax alaxpachankiwa; kawkitsa thaqharaktanxa **Qhispiyirixa**, . **Tatit Jesucristowa**: 1.1.*

**Fl 3:21 ukat juk'ampinaka** *Khitis jiwasan jan wali (baja estancia) ukar mayjt'ayaspa<sup>G5014 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> janchi, .*

*ukhamat (conformed to) ukar uñtasit luratäñapataki.<sup>G4832 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jupana **glorioso cuerpo**, .*

*kunjämtix luraski ukarjamaw taqi kuns jupa pachpa apnaqañ yati.*

→ Kunawsa **jan tukuskir jatha** (**Diosan logos ukanakapa**, .**1Pe 1:23**) ta **Jesucristo** (wiñay Reyi) ., . aski jaqinakan achup (Diosan logos ukan rhema) jumanakan (**1Ti 1:16**), Jesus

Cristox wiñay Reyimaruw tukuni ukat jumax isthapisiraktawa **Jan jiwañan jakaña** ukat **wiñayataki jakaña** (**1Ti 1:17 liyt'añataki**).

**1Ti 1:16** *Ukampis uka laykuw khuyapt'ayasiñ jixkatta.*

*kuna **nayamp chika** nayraqata **Jesucristo** inas taqi paciencia uñacht'aychispa, .*

*mä uñacht'äwiw khitinakatix akat qhiparux jupar iyawsapxañapataki **wiñay jakaña**.*

**1Ti 1:17 liyt'añataki** *Jichhax to **wiñay Rey**, . **jan jiwir jaqe**, . **jan uñjkaya**, sapa yatiñani **Tata**, .*

*jach'añchatäpxam, jach'añchatäpxam **wiñayataki wiñayataki**. Amén.*

<sup>411</sup> Video 37. "You are bought with a price (an honour)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

<sup>412</sup> Refer to **1Ti 6:12-16**, and Video 39. "The resurrection of the dead," [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/).

and Video 45, "6. Atonement." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/)

- † Aka uraqin utasax (jach'a) ch'amakt'ani ukhaxa, wiñay uta, Diosan utapa, alaxpachan utjistu. Aka tabernáculon (jiwañ cuerponaka) jacht'asipkchiñanisa, jan jiwir cuerpompw isthapiswaytanxa ([Tatit Jesucristowa](#)) alaxpachankir utasampi isthapt'ayasisa bautismo tuqi [Cristo](#).<sup>413</sup>

© ukat juk'ampinaka [Criston uñstatapa](#) (Jichhax jisk'a jañchix jach'a jach'a tukuñatak luratawa) .<sup>414</sup>

- ([3ri apthapiwi](#)) . [Cristouñstawayiwa jach'añchäwi](#)  
[Col 3:4 liyt'añataki](#) Kunawsa [Cristo](#), khitis jiwasana [jakawi](#), uñstani, ukatsti jumanakax jupamp chikaw uñstapxäta [jach'añchäwi](#).  
[Heb 9:28 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatsti [Cristo](#) mä kutix luqtatäxänwawalja jaqinakan juchanakapar apañataki;  
 Jupar suyt'irinakaruw qhispiyasiñatak jan juchani payir kuti uñstani. <sup>G4991</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka

→ Atipjirinaka, khitinakati bautisasipxäna [Cristo](#) mänd ukax uñstayatawa [Cristo](#) ([Gál 3:27 liyt'añataki](#)),  
 thaqhaxani [Cristo](#)  
 khititix 2ri kuti jan juchampi uñstani [qhispiyasiña](#) khitinakati Jupar thaqapki ukanakataki, ukhamaraki  
 munapxarakiniwa  
 uñstapxi ukampi [Cristo](#) jach'añchäwinjja.

[10-c uñacht'awi] Tatit Jesucriston jaktatapa<sup>415</sup>

([Heb 10:20](#)) This cup is  
 the new testament in my blood,  
 which is shed for you ([Luk 22:20](#)).  
 By a new and living way,  
 which he hath consecrated for us,  
 through the veil, that is to  
 say, his flesh

The life of the flesh of man is  
 now in the blood of Jesus

Your Life  
 (Flesh & Soul) is  
 → In the Spirit of God  
 ([Gen 9:4](#), [Rev 11:11](#), [1Th 5:23](#))

[Christ = our Life](#)  
 ([Col 3:4](#))



When [Christ](#), who is [our life](#), shall appear, → then shall [ye also appear with him in glory](#) ([Col 3:4](#)).

- [Uka 4ri uñjawixa](#): Uxkata [pusir uñjiri](#) uka arumanthixa, [.Jesusaxa](#) (uñstayi ukhamamäajayu) .[juti](#) ukat quta patxaruw sarnaqaraki  
[arumanthixa](#) discipulonakan jak'apar pasañ amtampi. [Jesucristo](#), khititix jiwasanakar khithanitayna ukat  
 jiwasanakjamaw tukuwayi [wiñay rey](#), jiwasan jisk'a estate cuerposarux mayjt'ayañapawa [jach'a jach'a tukurinakajanchita jupa](#)  
[Qhispiyiri, Tatit Jesucristo](#) ([Phl 3:20-21 liyt'añataki](#)), .[Taqi ch'amani](#), khitisa [uka Cordero](#).<sup>G721</sup>  
 ukat juk'ampinaka

[Mar 6:48 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Ucatsti jupanacarojj remar sarasin ch'amachasipquir uñjäna. thayasti jupanakarux uñisiñapänwa.

ukat uka tuqitwa [pusir uñjiri](#) uka arumax jupanakarux jupanakar jutani. [sarnaqkasa](#) quta patxaru, ukat jupanak jak'atwa pasapjjaspäna.

[Mar 6:49 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Ucampis lamar qota patjjan sarnaqir uñjapjjäna.

jupanakax ukhamäkaspas ukhamaw amuyapxäna [mä ajayu](#), ukat jach'at arsüna:

<sup>413</sup> Video 47. "7. Tabernacles." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/).

<sup>414</sup> Refer to "[\(Rev 21:27\) Those written in the Lamb's Book of Life.](#)"

<sup>415</sup> Video 46. "The resurrection of Life." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/).



[Mar 6:50 urunak saraqataru](#) Taqeniw jupar uñjasajj llakisipijjäna. Ukspachaw jupanakamp parläna,

Jupanakarusti sarakinwa: —Amuyasipxam, nayätwa. jan axsaramti.

[Mar 6:51 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Ucatsti jupanacaruw barcor makatapijjäna. thayasti tukusänwa.

ucat jupanacajj wal muspharapjjäna, muspharapjjäna.

[Mar 6:52 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Jupanakajj janiw t'ant'an milagrop amuyapkanti. [G740 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

**jupanakanatakilluquukawach'amañchata.** ) .

➤ [Jesusajj Lamar qotanwa sarnaqäna](#)<sup>416</sup>

[Jhn6:16 ukat juk'ampi](#) Jayp'u tuqirusti, discipulonakapax qutaruw saraqapxäna.

→ Jayp'u pacharuw Jesusajj Lamar qotan discipulonakapan barcopar sarjjäna.

[Mat 14:26 liyt'añataki](#) Discipulonacapisti jupar (Jesusaru) lamar qota patijan sarnaqir uñjasajj wal mulljasipijjäna, sapjjäna:

Ukawa **mä ajayu** (ajayun uñstatapa); [G5326 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukatsti axsarañat arnaqasipxäna. [G5399](#)

[ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

→ ¿Jesusajj Lamar qotan sarnaqatapajj kamsañsa muni?

Ukat ¿kunatsa discipulonakapajj Jesusan uñstañap ajsarapjppachäna?

→ **Jesusaxamä** ajayurjam uñstichuyama ch'allxtayir discipulonakaparu. "Jisa **Cristo** jumanakanipan, janchix utjiwa

jucha layku jiwata; ukampinsa **Ajayuw ukham luratayna** chiqa kankañ layku jakañaxa" ([Rom 8:10 liyt'añataki](#)).

Ukampis kunatix jupanakan utjki uka logos (t'ant'a) janiw jiwkänti (uraqiru jan ukax janchiru **Jesu**cristo), .

inas uñjapxchispa (**ajayuxa**), ukampis janiw amuyapkaniti (**Cristo**, . [Rom 8:10 liyt'añataki](#)); ukat ist'apxarakispawa (**jupa**

**ajayu**), ukat janiw amuyapkaniti ([Is 6:9-11 liyt'añataki](#)).

[Isa 6:9 liyt'añataki](#), "Chiqpachansa ist'apxam, ukampis jan amuyapxamti; Chiqpachansa uñjapxam, ukampis janiw amuyapktati" sasa.

Nayranakapajj jist'antatawa, oraqejj q'al ch'usaruw tukuñapkama.

[Isa 6:10 liyt'añataki](#) Aka markan chuymap lik'iptayapxam, jinchnakapsa llakt'ayapxam, nayranakapsa jist'antapxam;

Ukhamat nayranakapampi jan uñjapxañapataki, jinchnupampi jan ist'apxañapataki, jan amuyt'apxañapataki —sasa

lluqu, ukat kutt'ayapxam, qullatäpxarakim.

[Isa 6:11 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat nayax akham sista: Tatitu ('ädönäy), [H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) qawqha pachasa?

Jupasti sarakinwa: —Markanakax jan khitin jaqini tukusiñapkama.

ukat jan jaqini utanaka, uraqi (uraqi) . [H127.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) q'ala ch'usa

jaqipxam, .

[Is 6:12 liyt'añataki](#) Ucat Tatitojj jaya jakenacaroyj apanukuwayqui, uqhamarac

uraqi taypinxa mä jach'a jaytjawi utjañapawa (the **uraqi**) . [H776 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

- . **Logos ukax jinchnukamar ch'allt'asiñapawa**

[Gn 1:9 liyt'añataki](#) Diosasti sarakinwa: —Alaxpacha manqhankir umax mä chiqaru tantacht'atäpan. ukatsti waña uraqix uñstpan, ukhamasti ukhamapuninwa.

[Gn 1:10 liyt'añataki](#) Ucat Diosajj waña oraqerojj Oraqe sasaw sutichäna; Umanakan tantachasitapax Lamar Quta satawa.

ucat Diosajj wali suma uñnaqap uñjäna.

<sup>416</sup> Video 25. "A hard saying (The logos) 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/).

[Luk9:43 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)Ukat taqiniw Diosan ch'aman ch'amap uñjasax wal muspharapxäna. Ukampis sapa mayni jiskt'asipkäna ukhajja

Jesusax taqi kuntix lurawayki ukanaxat maynikiw disciplonakapar säna:

[Luk9:44 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)Uka arunakax ([logotipos ukanaka](#)). <sup>G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>[jinchunakamar ch'allt'asipxam](#): 1.1. Jaqin Yuqapax jaqinakan amparapar katuyatäniwa" sasa.

→Ukhamasti, umax jan ukax Lamar qutanakan tantachasiwipa, ukax firmamento manqhankiwa.

tintampi qillqt'at logotiponakatwa parli ([2Co 3:3](#)).

→Criston qillqatapax jiwasanak tuqiw luqtawayi, janiw tintampi qillqatakiti, jan ukasti jakirinakan Ajayupampiw qillqt'ata **Tata**; janiw qalat lurat tablanakanikiti, jan ukasti chuyman aycha tablanakanwa ([2Co 3:3](#)), .nayas ukax rhema satawa.

→ **Aka logos ukax jinchunakamar chhaqhayañapawa** ukatjakkir Diosan Ajayuparuw [turkañapa](#)

[ukanaukatsti rhema sat usuruw puri](#).<sup>417</sup>

- [Uka pachax puriniwa, ukhamat Jesusax sistkam uka rhema tuqit amtañamataki](#)<sup>418</sup>  
- Qullan profetanakan arsutapa rhema ukat kamachinak arsutapat amtañamawa  
Tititun Qhispiyiripan apostolanakapa, q'uma amuyunakam amtasipxañamataki.

***Kunjamarak taqi kunti Jesusax sistku uk amtasnasti?***

[Jhn16:4 liyt'añataki](#)Ucampis nayajj jumanacarajj sapjjsma, ucapachajj jumanacajj amtapjjañamataqui — sasa

***ukat nayax jupanakat yatiyapxsma***. Ukanaksti janiw qalltan sapksmati.  
[jumanakampiskäyätwa](#).

[Jhn14:26 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)Ukampsina [chuymacht'iri](#), ukaxa [Qullan Ajayu satawa](#), khithirutix Awkix nayan sutixar khitani.  
jupaw taqi kunsä yatichapxätam, taqi kunsä amtapxarakitam;  
[kuntix nayax jumanakar sapksma ukanakxa](#).

khithawayistu

→Ukatxa [Cristo](#)jiwatanak taypit jaktasin Awkiparu, Diosaparuw makhatawayi  
([Jhn20:17 ukat juk'ampi](#)), adoptación Ajayu katuqapxta ukhamat Diosax Ajayur

[Yuqapajj chuymasaruw mantani](#), ukampiw arnaqasipxta, Abba, .<sup>G5</sup>Awki. ([Rom 8:15 liyt' añataki](#), [.Gäl 4:6](#)).

→Ukat Awkix Chuymachiri (Qullan Ajayu) khitharaki .  
taqi rhema yatichañataki taqi kunanak amtañataki.

→Jesusar arkirinakax jakañ qhananipxiwa ([ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#)), ukat ukax rhema ukar tukuni kunapachatí Diosan Ajayupax uma patxaru sarnaqki ukhaxa ([ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#), aycha), o  
[ukatsti Jesucristo](#)([Gn 1:2 liyt'añataki](#), [.2Co 4:6](#)).

- [Khitinakarutix rhema imantataki ukanakarux Jesusar axsarapxi](#)  
[Luk9:45 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)Ukamps janiw uka arunak amuyapkänti ([rhema sat usu](#)). .<sup>G4487 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

[juk'ampinaka](#)

Jupanakatsti imantataw uñjasina, janiw amuyasipkänti.

ukatsti axsarapxänwa<sup>G5399 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uka aru jiskt'añataki ([rhema sat usu](#)).<sup>G4487 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

→Uka rhema ukax imantatawa, ukhamat aka logotipos ukar iyawsañataki:

<sup>417</sup> Ibid.

<sup>418</sup> Understand how **Rhema = Spirit + Life**.

Video 13. "The word (logos & rhema)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/).

“ **.Jaqen Yoqapaj jaqenakan amparaparuw katuyatäjjäna**([Luk9:44 ukat juk'ampinaka](#))”

sasa.

→Khitinakatix rhema jan amuyapki ukanakax Jesusar uka tuqit jiskt'añ axsarapxi.

Mä arunxa, kunjamsa Jesusax jupanakar uñstani ukxa axsarapxi [Cristowa Mesiasaruw](#)

[uñt'äna](#) .

[Mat 14:26 liyt'añataki](#).

→Ucampis Jesusasti jupanacarojj siwa, jan ajjsarapjjamti, wiñay wiñay manq'a layku

ch'amachasiipjjam

**jakawi**, ukax Jaqin Yuqapaw jumanakar churapxtam (**Ukax nayawa**).

[Jhn6:20 ukat juk'ampi](#) Ucampis Jesusasti jupanacarojj sänwa: **Ukax nayawa; jan ukhamäñamawa**axsaraña([ajjsaraña](#)). [G5399 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

→ “Ukajj nayawa” uñanchi “**Nayasti Diosan Yoqapätwa**” . khitinakaruti ukham lurapkäna ukanakija [Ajayuw ukham luratayna](#)alaxpachat saraqanitayna

([Jhn1:32 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)) ., ukat “**Nayajj Jesucristotwa**” khititix uma patan sarnaqki

([ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#)) .

ukax jañchir tukusaw jumanakan jakasina ([Jhn1:14 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)). Ukata jichhax “

**.ukhamatwaukatsti rhema**” khiti

**chuyman aycha manq'anakapan jakasipxamukampi**[jakkir Diosan Ajayupawa](#).

➤ [Uka rhema ukax Libro ukankiwa](#)

[Jhn6:25 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)Ukat kunapachatix jupanakax ([jaqinakax](#)<sup>G3793 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>) quta thiyaruw

jikxatapxatayna,

sapxarakinwa: —Yatichiri —sasa

(Janir ch'akkatatäkasin yatichiri, “3. Nayrir achunaka”) siski uka cheq uñjjatt'äta), [G4461 ukat](#)

[juk'ampinaka](#)¿kunapachas aka chiqar juttasti?

[Jhn6:26 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)Jesusasti jupanakarux sänwa: —Qhanak sapxasma.

**Jumanakax nayaruw thaqhaxista, janiw uñjapxatama laykukitimilaqronaka (chimpu)** .,

[G4592 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

jan ukasti t'ant'a (t'ant'a) manq'apxatamata, [G740 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **ukat phuqt'atäpxänwa**.

[Jhn6:27 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)Janiw t'unjki uka manq'atak irnaqamti, jan ukasti uka manq'a layku [G1035 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **ukax aguantatawa**

**wiñay (wiñay) jakaña**, ukax Jaqin Yuqapaw jumanakar churapxätam.

kunattix jupaw utji **Dios Awkixasellado ukhamawa**. [G4972 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

→Diosan utjki uka aycha**sellado ukhamawa**Jaqin Yuqapan jiwasar churañataki **wiñay jakaña**,

ukawa

**uka rhema ukax Libronkiwa**, ukaxa**sellado ukhamawa**tukuyañ pachakama([Dan 12:4 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>419</sup>

➤ [Khitinakatix logos ukanipki ukanakax Jesusan ikipkän ukanakax Criston jaktapxani](#)

→Adan tuqiw jiwañax jutäna, ukhamasti taqiniw jupamp jiwañasa, ukampis Cristo tuqiw jiwatanakan jaktäwipax juti.

ukhamax khitinakatix logos ukanipkäna ukat Jesusan ikipkäna ukanakax (Criston jiwata) Jupan jutäwipanx nayraqat jaktapxani

([1Te 4:14-16 liyt'añataki](#) , [.1Co 15:20-23 liyt'añataki](#)).

➤ [Tatitur thaqañ horasäxiwa](#)<sup>420</sup>

→Jumanakax janiw nayra awkinakaman sarnaqäwiparjamax jan wali yänakampi qhispiyatäpaktati

[ukat chachanaka](#), ukax janiw Cristorjamäkiti. Ukhamasti, jan tukuskir yänak arkañamawa (Jesus tuqi) .

<sup>419</sup> Video 41. “Grow in the Lord to be acceptable to God.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-god/).

<sup>420</sup> Video 25. “A hard saying (The logos) 1/2.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/).

ukatsti Diosan Reinopat yatipijarakim ([Col 2:8 liyt'añataki](#), [.1Pe 1:18 liyt'añataki](#)). Ukhamasti, chiqapar yapuchapxam, cosecha apthapixam  
khuyapayasiña, ukat barbecho uraqinakam t'unjaña; Tatitur thaqhañ horasäxiwa, Jupaw yatichapxätam  
chiqapar sarnaqaña ([Os 10:12 qillqatanxa](#)).

[Mat 24:44 qillqatanxa](#)Ukatpi jumanakax wakicht'atäpxam, ukham lurapxatam layku —sasa**mä hora** kunjamti jumanakajj amuyapka ukhama<sup>G1380 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>janiwa**Jaqin Yuqapa** juti.

[Mat 24:45 qillqatanxa](#)Ukhamajj khitis jan jitheqtiri ukat yatiñan jaqejja**uywata**, <sup>G1401 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>khitisitix jupankiwatata<sup>G5160 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>utaparuru apnaqiruru utt'ayi,  
jupanakar aycha churañataki<sup>G5160 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>pachaparjama(tiempo) <sup>G2540 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>?

[Luk12:40 pachakama](#)Ukhamasti jumanakax wakicht'atäpxam**Jaqin Yuqapajuti atmä hora**kunapachatix jumanakax amuyapka ukhaxa<sup>G1380 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>**janiwa**.

[Luk12:41 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)Ucat Pedrojj jupar säna:**Tata, parlañamawa aka uñacht'äwisa, jan ukajj taqenirus.**?

[Luk12:42 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)Ukat**Tatitusti**sänwa: —Ukhamasti, khitis chiqa chuymani, yatiñanixa —sasa**mayordomo ukhamawa**, <sup>G3623 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>.

<sup>G2322 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>khitisitix jupankiwatata<sup>G4620 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>utaparuru apnaqirit utt'ayan;  
jupanakar aycha churañataki<sup>G4620 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>pachaparjama (tiempo) <sup>G2540 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>?

- **Mateon ist'irinakapa:** Jumamust wakicht'atäñapawa kunatix**Jaqin Yuqapa** mä horaruw jutani, jumanakajj janiw amuyapktati.T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax uywata (Strong's<sup>G1401 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>) ukax Jesusan qhanañchi, khitisitix taqit sipan nayrür tukuwayki ukax taqinin luqtiriparuw tukuñapa, kunatix Jaqin Yuqapax janiw luqtañatak jutkiti, jan ukasti luqtañatakiw jutatayna, ukat waljanitak qhispiyasiñatakiw almap churarakina ([Mar 10:44 ukat juk'ampinaka-45](#)). Uywatanakax Diosan logos ukat Jesucriston qhanañchäwipat qhanañchapxi, taqi kuntü uñjapkäna ukanaksa, Diosax jupanakar uñacht'ayäna kunanakati mä juk'a tiempot pasañapäkäna ukanak uñacht'ayäna, Jesucriston qhanañchäwipampi ([Apo 1:1-2](#)).<sup>421</sup>
- † **Tata**nayraqat uñacht'ayasiwayi**Jesucristo**Juan luqtiriparu ([Apo 1:1](#)) kunanakati mä juk'a tiempot pasañapäkäna ukanak servirinakapar uñacht'ayañataki, ukat cheqapar sarnaqer servirinakäñatak katuyapkäna ukanakajj Pablowa ([Rom 1:1 liyt'añataki](#)), Judas ([Jde 1:1](#)), Tito ([Tit 1:1 liyt'añataki](#)), Santiago ([San 1:1 liyt'añataki](#)), ukat Simón Pedro ([2Pe 1:1](#)). Aski jaqinakan luqtirinakapax Tatitunkiwa, ukatwa jakapxi, jiwapxarakiTatitustiCristox jiwatapa, jaktatap yatisax jaktxataynawa**Tata**jakirinakarusa jiwatanakarusa. Jumanakax juchan esclavonakapäpxtawa, ukampis Diosar yuspagarapxam, jumanakax juchat qhispiyatäpaxatamaxa, kunapachatix chiqa kankañan luqtiripäxapxtaxa, kuna yatichäwinaktix churapktam ukar ist'asa.
- † Khitinakatix jumanakax tukupka ukanaka**chiqapar uñjañ luqtirinaka**manuwa**manq'aña**“taqi uwijanaka, uka tamanakaru**Qullan Ajayu satawa** jupanakarux (jumanakampi) uñjirinakaruw tukuyi, manq'añataki**Diosan iglesiapa**, ukjja Jupa pachpa wilapampiw alasiwayi” ([Hecho 20:28 qillqatanxa](#)).<sup>422</sup>Manq'a manq'añajja, “Criston cuerpopan mayacht'asitapa ([1Co 10:16 liyt'añataki](#), [.1Co 11:24 liyt'añataki](#)),” ukjja apóstol Pablojj jaqenakan nayraqatapanwa uka toqet amtañatak luräna**Tatitu Jesusawa** ([Hecho 27:35 qillqatanxa-37](#)).<sup>423</sup>
- **Marca ukan ist'irinakapa:** Janiw arsutäkiti. Tatitun jutañap urun alaxpachar apatäpxani.  
→1/3 qhipharkir jaqinakax jutañapan Tatitun sutip jan art'apkani ukanakax uraqin qhiparapxani ukat qullqir uñtat q'umachatäpaxani ukat qurir uñtat yant'atäpxani, ukhamat sapxañapataki “**.Tatitux nayan Diosaxawa**” ([Zac 13:8-9 liyt'añataki](#)) ukat mä 1.000 mararuw mantapxi.

<sup>421</sup> Video 43. “(Spirit-led) The sons of God.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/).

<sup>422</sup> Video 16. “The Gentiles, All nations (Be the faithful and wise steward of the Lord) 10/10.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>423</sup> Video 31. “The Hair of the Head.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-onto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).

- **Lucasan ist'irinakapa:** Jumamanuwawakicht' atäpaxam kunatix Jupax jan amuyapka uka horaruw jutani, ukat mä horar jutani ukax ukhamarakiwa **Tatitusti** Jupaw discipulonakapar mä uñacht'äwi churäna. Ukampis Lucas qillqatanxa, Pedrox jiskt'äna **Tatitusti** uka uñacht'äwix discipulonakapatakis jan ukax taqinitakicha. Mä arunjja, khitis uñjañ p'eqt'ani sasaw jiskt'äna **Tatitunkiwa** coming, ukat **Tatitusti** sasaw jaysäna: "Ukhamajj khitis ukajja **phuqhiri** ukat **yatiñanimayordomo ukhamawa**, . <sup>G3623 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **khiti** **tix jupankiwatata** utaparuru **apnaqirit utt'ayani** <sup>G2322 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **jupanakar aychap churañataki** <sup>G4620 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **pachaparjama (tiempo)** . <sup>G2540 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ¿?"  
UnMateorjamaxa, "mayordomo" uka aruxa (Strong <sup>G3623 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>) ukax Lucas qillqatanxa "sirviri" (Strong <sup>G1401 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>). Uka mayordomo (Strong's <sup>G3623 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>) ukax oficial ukhamawa **Cristo**, mä chiqa chuyman jaqix misterionak uñjañapatakiw cargo churatäna **Tata** (**1Co 4:1-2**).
- † **Uka misterio ukax...Tata** sasaw profetanakan servirinakapar yatiyasina, ukat 7 angelan thuqt'ir urunakapanwa tukuyasini, kunapachati thuqt'añ qalltani (**Apo 10:7 liyt'añataki**).<sup>424</sup> Mä arunxa, mayordomonakax (mä chiqa chuymani ukat yatiñaninaka) chiqapar sarnaqir luqtirinakawa, jupanakarux yatiyañatakiw irnaqapxi **Tatitunkiwa** **jivaña** **Jupan jutañapkama** (**1Co 11:26 liyt'añataki**) , ajay tuqin aychax munat wawanakapar uñt'ayasaw jupanakan jak'an evangelio tuqi uñt'ayata, ukhamat kunanaks ukan . **Cristo** pachaparuw ukat janiw qhipharxaniti kunapachatix Jupaxjuti.<sup>425</sup>
- † Jilatanakax, khitinakati katuqapki ukanaka **profecía arunak yatiyañ ajayu**, . Jesusan qhanañchäwip **yatiyapxam**. **Criston qhanañchäwipa** jupanakan (jumax) chiqancharaki) qullañ churäwi tuqi, yanapt'awinaka, gobiernonaka, kunayman arunak tukuyañkama, ukhamat jupanakax (jumanakax) jan juchañchatäpaxañapataki, uru... **Tatit Jesucristowa**.<sup>426</sup>

(Jan wali uywatax siwa "Tatitujax jutañap qhipharuw tukuyi" sasa.) .

**Mat 24:46 qillqatanxa** Uka uywatax kusisiñaniwa, <sup>G1401 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uywiripajj jutkani ukhajj ukham luraskir jikjjatani" sasa.

**Mat 24:47 qillqatanxa** Qhanak sapxma, juparuw taqi jupan apnaqañapatak utt'ayani — sasa **utjirinaka**.

**Mat 24:48 qillqatanxa** Ukampis uka ñangha uywatax chuymapan akham saspa: "Nayan" sasa **tata** <sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **jutañap qhipt'ayi**;

**Mat 24:49 qillqatanxa** Ukxarusti uywat masinakaparux jawq'jañ qalltapxani, machat jaqinakamp chika manq'añsa umañsa qalltapxani.

**Mat 24:50 qillqatanxa** Tatitusti <sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uka uywatax jan suyt'kani uka uruw jutani.

ukat mä horan jan yatkasinxa,

**Mat 24:51 qillqatanxa** Juparusti t'aqanuqt'ani, k'ari chuyman jaqinakamp chika.

ukanx jachañanaka, kisunak ch'allxtañanakaw utjani.

- Kusisiñaniwa khitoritix Tatitupax uñjki ukax taqi uwijanakar manq'ayasa, Qullan Ajayux jupar uñjirinak utt'ayi, Diosan iglesiapar manq'añapataki, uka iglesiarux wilapampiw alawayi. Tatituw juparojj taqe yänakapjjar apnaqañapatak utt'ayani.
- Ukampis chuymapan "Tatitujax jutañap qhiphart'ayi" siski uka uywatax jan waliwa (kunjamtix jupax jan uñjki ukhama), ukatwa uywat masinakaparux jawq'jañ qallti, akapachankir machat jaqinakamp manq'añatakisa, umañatakisa, ukax janiw machjayirikiti Qullan Ajayumpiw uñt'ayasi. Ukata **Tatitusti** uka **uywatax mä uruw jutani**, uka ñangha uywatax janiw Jupar thaqkaniti, ukat **Tatitusti** mä horat jutani, uka **pachax ñangha uywatax jan yatkaspa**.

<sup>424</sup> Video 45. "6. Atonement." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/).

<sup>425</sup> Video 16. "The Gentiles, All nations 10/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/), video 30. "The Communion" [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/) & video 34. "According to the Spirit & Under grace" [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/).

<sup>426</sup> Video 43. "(Spirit-led) The sons of God." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/).

- **Tatitusti** Sión markaruw kutt'anipxani, Jerusalén marka taypin jakapxani, uka markax chiqpach marka, taqi ch'aman Tatitun qullupa, qullan qullu satäniwa. Kunjamtix jumanakax khuyapayasiñampi, jiwasan yatiñanakaan jilxattapka ukhama **Tata** ukat **Qhispiyiri Jesucristo** ([2Pe 3:18](#)). **Taqi ch'aman Tatitu** khititix alaxpachat saraqani Sion qullutaki, qullupataki nayra Testamenton nuwasifataki, ukax Machaq Testamenton phuqhasiniwa, kunapachatix taqinix jaktapxani ukhaxa **Cristo** ukatsti jakkir Diosan markapar irpaxäna, jupamp chikañataki **Tatitusti** aka ordenampiw uñt'ayasi: 1.1.  
→“ **.Cristow nayrír achu**; uka qhepatjja, khitinakatejj utjki ukanaka **Cristonkiwa** Jupán jutäwipanija” ([1Co 15:23 liyt'añataki](#)).
- Asamblea general ukhamaraki iglesia nayriri wawanaka (jiwata taypit nayriri wawanaka **ukawa Cristo**, [.Col 1:18 liyt'añataki](#))<sup>427</sup>  
ukax iglesias de **Cristo** khitinakatix (Corderon jakañ libropan) alaxpachan qillqatäpki ukanaka; kawkhana **Tata** taqinix taripiripawa ukat khitinakatix chiqapar uñjatäpki ukanakan ajayunakapax phuqhatänwa  
**wilampi ukat iyawsäwimpi**.<sup>428</sup>
- Tatitux nayrír wawanakan iglesiap jan ukax Criston iglesianakapar (khitinakatix TATITUN jakapkäna ukanakar... **Davidan** markapanwa **Cristo Tatitux yurina**) jakkir Diosan markapar puriñkama, ukax alaxpachankir Jerusalén markanwa jakasina.<sup>429</sup>
- Tatitux premiopampiw jutifjan ukax luräwinakamasti, qhispiyasiñax Sionan phuchaparuw purini. Jumanakax Qullan marka, Tatitun qhispiyat marka, jan utjkani uka marka satäpxätawa jaytjata.<sup>430</sup>

F. ukat juk'ampinaka. **Kunas jumanakan jutäwiman chimpupäni** (Tatitun jutäwipa" sasa)?

[Mat 24:24 liyt'añataki](#) Kunatix utjani —sasa **k'ari Cristonaka**, [.G5580 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat **k'ari profetanaka**, [.G5578 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat jach'a uñacht'ayarakini **chimpunaka** ukat muspharkañanak luraraki;

Ukhamat, munaspa ukhaxa, ajllit jaqinakar sallqjapxani.

[Mar 13:22 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **Taki k'ari Cristonaka** [.G5580 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat **k'ari profetanaka** [.G5578 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) sartani, . ukatsti uñacht'ayarakiniwa **chimpunaka** ukat muspharkañanaka, sallqjañataki, wakispa ukhaxa, ajllitanakarus sallqjañataki.

- Mateo ist'irinakatakejja: **K'ari Cristos ukat K'ari Profetanaka** sartasipxani ukat Mateon ist'irinakaparux "jach'a señalanaka, muspharkañanak" uñacht'ayapxani, jupanakax "ajllitanakawa".
- Ukhamamärk ist'irinaka: "Chimpunaka ukat muspharkañanaka" uñacht'ayatäniwa Marcos ist'irinakataki khitinakatix "ajllitanaka".

[Mat 24:25 liyt'añataki](#) Uñtapxam, nayax nayratpach yatiyapxasma.

[Mar 13:23 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Ucampis amuyapjjam, nayajj jumanacarojj nayratpach yatiyapjjsma —sasa **taqi kunasa**.

- Mateo ist'irinakatakejja, k'ari Cristonakan sartatapata, k'ari profetanakan sartatapattjja, Jesusajj nayraw jupanakar yatiyäna.
- Marcosar ist'irinakatakejja, Jesusajj taqe kunwa nayratpach yatiyäna, Marcosar ist'irinakajj Jupán "amigopäppjatapwa" uñacht'ayäna, kunattejj Jupaw jupanakar yatiyäna " **.taqi kunasa**" ([Jhn15:15 ukat juk'ampi](#)).<sup>431</sup>

<sup>427</sup> Refer to "[3] Daniel's 70 weeks."

<sup>428</sup> Video 4. "The fruit of the ground<sup>H127</sup> vs. *The fruits of righteousness*."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/4-the-fruit-of-the-ground-vs-the-fruits-of-righteousness-update/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/4-the-fruit-of-the-ground-vs-the-fruits-of-righteousness-update/).

<sup>429</sup> Video 9 (for details regarding firstfruits, see Jerusalem diagram under "1. Passover").

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/9-passover-from-ot-to-nt/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/9-passover-from-ot-to-nt/).

<sup>430</sup> Video 24, "You are the Holy Jerusalem (3/3)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/).

<sup>431</sup> Video 48. "8. Hanukkah." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/).

- [.Anticristonaka](#), [.k'ari Cristonaka](#), & [.k'ari profetas](#)

• **Uka Anti-cristo** <sup>G500 ukhawa</sup>

[1Jo 2:18 liyt'añataki](#) Wawanaka, qhip qhipa pachawa, jumanakax uk ist'apka ukhama [anticristo](#) ([ἀντίχριστος](#) ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa, sapa mayniru) . <sup>G500 ukhawa</sup>

[jutanawa](#), jichhas waljanipuniwa [anticristonakäpjänwa](#) ([ἀντίχριστοι ukat juk'ampinaka](#), taqini), <sup>G500 ukhawa</sup>

ukampiw qhip qhipa kutikitaq yattanxa.

[1Jo 2:22](#) Khitis k'arisirixa, jan ukasti khitiq uk jan iyawski ukawa [Jesusaxukawa Cristowa?](#)

Jupawa [anticristo](#) ([ἀντίχριστος ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa](#), sapa mayni), <sup>G500 ukhawa</sup> ukax janiw sañ muni [Awkixaukat Yuqaxa](#).

[1Jo 4:3](#) Ukat taqi ajayunakax jan ukham arsupki ukanaka [Jesusristois juti janchix janiw de Tata](#): 1.1.

ukat akax uka ajayuwa [anticristo](#) ([ἀντίχριστος ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa](#), sapa mayni), <sup>G500 ukhawa</sup>

[ukhawa](#)

Jumanakax jutañap ist'apxtaxa; jichhax niyaw akapachan utjxi.

[2Jo 1:7](#) Walja sallqjirinakaw akapachar mantapxi.

khitinakatiq jan ukham arsupki ukanaka [Jesusristo](#) ukax jañchin juti. Akax mä sallqjiriwa <sup>G4108 ukat</sup> [juk'ampinaka ukat mä anticristo](#). <sup>G500 ukhawa</sup>

➤ **Anticristo & .Anticristonaka** (k'arisiri = sallqjiri) .

- Uka sapa mayni uñt'ata [anticristo](#) ([ἀντίχριστος ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa](#)) juchan jaqiwa, jupax 1r uywatakiw irnaqani

([Apo 13:1-2 liyt'añataki](#), [2Te 2:3 liyt'añataki](#)).

- Uka walja arunakax akham sañ muni [anticristonakäpjänwa](#) ([ἀντίχριστοι ukat juk'ampinaka](#)) ukax khitinakati anticristo ajayun mä sapa formanipki ukanakawa

([ἀντίχριστος ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa](#), sapa mayni), Anti-Cristo.

- Khitinakati [anticriston ajayupa](#) k'arinakäpxiwa kunatix jupanakax janiw sapxiwa [Jesusaxukawa Cristowa](#) akjamajupa

[Awki](#) ukat [Yuqaxa](#). Jupanakax sallqjirinakawa ukat waljanipuniw akapachanx utji.

- Jupanakax janiw Diosankapkiti kunatix ajayunakapax janiw ukham arsupkiti [Jesusristo](#) ukax jañchin juti.

→ T. Uka jaqejj Tjupa Anticristox taqi kunatix Dios satäkis ukanakat sipan jach'añchasi, jupax Diosätap uñacht'ayasa

Diosan templopa, ukhamatwa anticristo ajayuniki uka engañjiri ([2Te 2:3-4 liyt'añataki](#)).

→ Ukana [Apo 13 ukat juk'ampinaka](#), pä animalaw utjani, maynix qutat sartani, ukax 1r animalawa ([Apo 13:1 liyt'añataki](#)), ukat yaqhax uraqit mistu, ukax 2ri animalawa ([Apo 13:11 liyt'añataki](#)).

- Jach'a Dragón 1ri uywa khitiq uraqi jakirinakampi yupaychatäni, ukhamaraki jaqimpi juchat lurata ukax "[Anti-Cristo sat jaqi](#)."

➤ **K'ari Cristonaka & .Uka k'ari profetanakawa**

- Jach'a T'aqhisin pachanx walja k'ari Cristonaka, k'ari profetanakaw sartasipxani, ukat jach'a chimpunak uñacht'ayapxani

ukat ajllit jaqinakar sallqjañatakix muspharkañanak luraraki ([Mat 24:24 liyt'añataki](#)). 2ri uywax uraqit mistu, khitis lurani

[jach'a chimpunakax uraqin jakirinakar sallqjañatakiw uka jach'a axsarkañ markan chimpup katuqañataki](#) ([Apo 13:13 liyt'añataki](#)) ukax k'ariwa

[profeta](#) ([Apo 19:20 liyt'añataki](#)).

G. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi. [.Kunapachas uka yänakax \(Tatitun jutañapax\) utjani?](#)

[Mat 24:4 liyt'añataki](#) Jesusasti jupanacarojj sänwa: — Amuyasipjjam, jan khitis sallqjapjjamti — sasa.

[Mar 13:5 liyt'añataki](#) Jesusasti jupanakarux sänwa: — Amuyasipxam, jan khitis sallqjapxätam.



- F. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwajan ukajj Mateon ist'irinakapa, [Jesusaxajan](#) khitimpis [sallqjatäpaxañapataki sasaw iwxt'i](#).
- Markar ist'irinakatakejja, [Jesusaxajan](#) khitis jupanakar [sallqjañapatak ewjijt'i](#).

[Mat 24:5 liyt'añataki](#)Waljaniw nayan sutixar jutapxani: "Nayaxtwa" sasa [Cristo](#); waljaniruw sallqjani.

[Mar 13:6 qillqata](#)Waljaniw nayan sutixar jutapxani: "Nayaxtwa" sasa [Cristo](#); waljaniruw sallqjani.

- Mateo ukat Marcos chachan ist'irinakapat waljaniw sallqjatäppjani, kunapachati maynij Criston sutipjjar jutasin "[Nayaji Cristotwa](#)".

[Mat 24:23 liyt'añataki](#)Maynitix jumanakar sapxätam: 'Akankiwa, Cristox utji, jan ukax akankiwa' sasa. jan iyawsapjjamti.

[Mar 13:21 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)Maynitix jumanakar sapxätam: 'Akanwa Cristoxa' sasa. jan ukax, uñtapxam, jupax ukankaskiwa; jan jupar iyawsapjjamti:

- Mateompi Marcosampir ist'irinakarojja, khitis jupanakar saspa ukhajja, jan creyipjjañapatakiw ewjijt'apje: "Uñtapxam, akax utjiwa [Cristookhayana](#)".

[Luc 21:8 liyt'añataki](#)Jupasti sarakinwa: —Amuyasipxam, jan sallqjatäpaxañamataki.

Waljaniw nayan sutixar jutapxani: [Nayaji Cristotwa](#); ukat [pachax jak'ankxiwa](#): 1.1.

Ukhamasti jan jupanakar arktapxamti —sasa.

- Lucas ist'irinakarojja, "[Nayaji CristotwaUka pachax jak'ankxiwa](#)" kunjamti qhispiyasiñax (janiw Criston [jutañapäkiti](#)) Lucas ist'irinakatakix jak'achasiski ukhama.

- ¿Kunas Diosan markapan janchipamp paspacha?<sup>432</sup>

- **Kunas paspacha qullan jaqinakan ajayupampixa?**

[Hecho 7:59 qillqatanxa](#)Ukatsti Estebanar qalamp k'upjasaw Diosar art'asipxäna, akham sasa: —Jesus Tatit, ajayujar katuqapxam (Ajayu" sasa. <sup>G4151 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

[Hecho 7:60 qillqatanxa](#)Qunqurt'asisinsti jach'at art'asina: —Tatay, jan uka juchar juçañchamti —sasa. Uk arsusinsti, ikirixänwa. <sup>G2837 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

→Tatit Jesusax qullan santunakapan ajayup katuqi, ukampis janchinapakax ikiñkamaw ikt'ayasi **Tatit Jesusan jutatapa**([Apo 22:20 liyt'añataki](#)), ukajj Esteban jiwatapat qhan amuyasi.

- **¿Kunas qullan santunakan jiwat janchipamp paspacha?**

[Hecho 13:34 qillqatanxa](#)Jiwatanak taypit jaktayäna, jichhasti janiw juk'ampi jan walir kutt'xaniti. sasaw jupajj säna: "Davitan khuyapayasiñap churäma" sasa.

[Hecho 13:35 qillqatanxa](#)Ukatpi jupax yaqha salmo qillqatan siwa:

**Janiw Qullan Diosamarux jan walinak uñjañapatak jaytkätati.**

→ Davidax ikiñar purintäna, ukatsti awkinakapan jak'apar ikintatäxänwa, ukatsti jan walinak uñjäna ([Hecho 13:36 qillqatanxa](#)). Ukampis Jupax khitirusa

Diosax wasitat jaktayäna, janiw kuna jan walinaksa uñjkänti ([Hecho 13:37 qillqatanxa](#)) ukat

Jupaw jiwasatakix pachpa phuqhawayistu jupanakan

**wawanaka** <sup>G5043 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ([Hecho 13:33 qillqatanxa](#)).

- **Khitinakax Criston munañapäpki ukanakax jach'a kankañampiw uñstapxi**

[Luc 9:27 liyt'añataki](#)Ucampis nayaji cheqapach sapjjsma,

yaqhipanakax akan sayt'atäpxiwa, ukax **janiw jiwañat mallt'kaniti**, uñjañkama **Diosan**

**reinopawa.**

<sup>432</sup> Refer to "[Figure 10-d]," or Video 39. "The resurrection of the dead." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/).

[Luc 9:28 qillqatanxa](#) Ucat ukham pasäna **mä llätunk urunaka** uka arunaka qhipatsti, .

Pedrompiru, Juanampiru, Santiagompiru w irpäna, ukatsti mä qulluruw mayisiñatak saräna.

[Luc 9:29 qillqatanxa](#) Diosat mayiskäna ukhajja, uñaqapas mayjt'ayatäjjanwa.

ukat isipasti<sup>G2441</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka **ukawa janq'uukatllhipipiñjama**.

[Luc 9:30 qillqatanxa](#) Ukatsti, pani jaqiw jupamp parl't asipxäna **Moisesax ukham luratayna** ukat **Elias**

**satänwa**: 1.1.

[Luc 9:31 qillqatanxa](#) **Khitijach'a kankañampi uñstäna**, ukat Jerusalén markan jiwatapat parläna.

→ **Llatunk uru** ukax uka urut uñt'ayi **Tata** markapan jakasini ukat sarnaqani ukat uka **Tata** markapan in **Diosan tabernáculopa**,<sup>433</sup> kawkhantix Diosan markapan janchinakapawouldukax utjawayxiwa moda ukaxa **Tatit Jesucriston jach'a janchipa**.<sup>434</sup>

→ Moisesajj jiwatat yateqkchinsa, jupanakajj jiwañan apnaqäwipan ikintatäpjjänwa, Pedrompi, Juanampi, Santiagompix Moisesampi Eliasampir uñstapkäna uk uñjapxäna **jach'añchäwi**, Jesusamp parl't asajj a **qullu** Jesusar ch'akkatatäkäna uka nayra ([Luc 9:28-30 ukat juk'ampi](#)), ukax khitinakatix ikičkän ukanakan ajayunakapaw uñacht'ayi sawuñ (**Tatitun yapupan** Tatit Jesusan katuqatäp xänwa, ukampis jiwat janchinakax jupanaka khitinakatix ukankapki ukanaka **Cristo** Jupan jutäwipan jaktayatäniwa ([1Co 15:22-23](#))).<sup>435</sup>

#### • **Tatitu, chiqpach tabernáculu**

[Luc 9:32 qillqatanxa](#) Ucampis Pedrompi, jupamp chik saririnakampejji ikintatäpjjänwa.

ucat sartasipcän ucapachasti jupan jupanquir uñjapjjänwa **jach'añchäwi**, ukat jupamp chik sayt'atäpkäna uka pä chachanaka.

[Luc 9:33 qillqatanxa](#) Jupat sarxapxän ukkhaxa.

sasaw Pedroj sänä **Jesusaxa**, **Yatichiri**, <sup>G1988</sup> **marana** jiwatasakix wali askiwa akankañaxa: kimsa carpa lurañäni;

**mä jumataki**, maynisti Moisesataki, maynisti Eliasataki.

[Luc 9:34 qillqatanxa](#) Uk parkasasti, mä qinayaw jutasin jupanakar ch'amakt'ayäna.

Qhixu qhixu manqhar mantasax axsarapxänwa.

[Luc 9:35 qillqatanxa](#) Uka qinay taypit mä aruw ist'asina: — **Akax munat Yuqaxawa: 1.1. jupar ist'apxam**.

[Luc 9:36 qillqatanxa](#) Ukat uka arux pasawayxäna ukhaxa, **Jesusaxa sapakiw jixkatasina**.

Jupanakasti jak'achasipxänwa, janiw khitirus uka urunakan kuntix uñjapčkän ukanak

yatipayčkanti.

→ Jesusamp chikäpkäna ukanaka (Pedro, Juan, Santiago, [Luc 9:28 qillqatanxa](#)) wali ikintatäp xänwa, kunapachatä Jesusax uñstäwayiwa **jach'añchäwi** Moisesampi Eliasampi (Jesusan ajanupax mayjt'ayatäwa ukat isipas mayjt'ayatäwa janq'u ukat llhipir tukuwayxi). Ukax sañ muniw jupanakax janiw kuna qullus amuyapčkanti ([Luc 9:28 qillqatanxa](#)) jupanakax ukankapxänwa, ukatwa, Pedrox Jesusarux 3 tabernáculos lurañatakiw säna Jesusampi, Moisesampi ukat Eliasampi.

[Heb 8:1 liyt'añataki](#) Jichhasti arst'apka ukanakatxa akawa: "Ukham jach'a sacerdotew utjistu.

jupasti alaxpachan jach'a kankañan tronopan kupixaparuw qunt'atäski;

[Heb 8:2 liyt'añataki](#) Mä ministro santuario, ukat de **chiqapach tabernáculu satawa**, kawkiri **Tatitusti pitch sasaw sapxi**, ukat janiw jaqikiti.

<sup>433</sup> Refer to "([Rev 22:3-4](#)) The servants of God will see God's face (The day of God)."

<sup>434</sup> Refer to "[Figure 10-2] The 3 Harvests & The 4 Watches."

<sup>435</sup> For details on how to overcome to enter the temple of God, see Video 47. "7. Tabernacles," [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-the-feasts-of-the-lord-7-tabernacles/)

and video 11. "(A garment) Before the feast of the Passover,"

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/).

→ Qhixu qhixu taypit mä aruw arkirinakaparux Diosan munat Yuqapar ist'apxañapatak ch'amañchäna.

**Jesusaxa**. Mä arunjja, kawkhanti discipulonakajj sayt'atäsipkäna ukajj cheqpach qollan oraqepuninwa

**tabernáculokuna** **Tatitusti** pitch sasaw sapxi, ukat **Tatitustiukawa** **chiqpach tabernáculosatawa** (Uk amtañamawa **Tata** markapamp chika tabernáculopan jakañ arsuwayi).<sup>436</sup>

• **¿Kunjamsa jiwir cuerponakajj jaktayatäni?**

Jiwanakan jiwatanakajj jaktapjjañapataki, **jakañ AjayuukhataTata** khitinatix ukan jiwapki ukanakarux mantapxani **Jesusaxa**

**Cristo**.<sup>437</sup>

→ **Uka jakawi** wilampi janchimpi mayachasiña tuqiw jiwañ janchinakarux mantani **Cristo**, ukax Jaqin Yuqapan aychap manq'asaw lurasí (**Diosan logos ukanakapa**) ukat wilap umañasa (**Ajayuw ukham luratayna**, **ukatsti rhema**) ([1Co 10:16 liyt'añataki](#)).

→ Jisa **Ajayuw ukham luratayna** **Tata** ukax sartayawayiwa **Jesusaxa** jiwatanakatxajumanakan jakapxam, **Tata** khititix sartayatayna **Cristo** **jiwatanakatxa** ukhamarakiw jiwir janchinakamar jaktayarakini **Diosankiwa** **Ajayuukax jumanakan** jakaski ([Rom 8:11 liyt'añataki](#)).

---

<sup>436</sup> Refer to "[\(Rev 21:2-3\) New Jerusalem \(The Holy City of the temple of the tabernacle of God\)](#)."

<sup>437</sup> Refer to [Rev 11:11](#).

**The resurrection of the dead**

Jhn 19:30 When Jesus therefore had received the vinegar, he said, **It is finished**, and he bowed (lay) <sup>322z</sup> his head, and **gave up (delivered)** <sup>322z</sup> the ghost.

- a. behind **the veil of the temple was rent in two from the top to the bottom** (Mat 27:51)
- b. and **the earth did quake** and **the rocks rent** (Mat 27:51)
- c. and **the sepulchre** <sup>326a</sup> **were opened** (Mat 27:52)
- d. and **many bodies of holy** <sup>326a</sup> **which slept arose** (Mat 27:52)
- e. and **came out of the sepulchre** <sup>326a</sup> **after his resurrection**
- f. and **went into the holy city** <sup>326a</sup>
- g. and **appeared unto many** (Mat 27:53)

But I tell you of a truth, **there be some standing here, which shall not taste of death, till they see the kingdom of God.** (Luk 9:27)



**Before the resurrection of the dead**  
 → The death reigned from Adam to Moses, so the bodies that were **put to sleep** during the reign of death are in the closed **sepulchre** <sup>326a</sup> (Mat 27:52, Rom 5:14).

**After the resurrection of the dead**  
 Mat 27:52 And the graves <sup>326a</sup> **the sepulchre** <sup>326a</sup> were opened, and many bodies of holy <sup>326a</sup> **which slept arose**.

• **Mat 27:51-53** is the event that occurred after **Jesus delivered** His Spirit on the cross, but notice that it describes the scene of His resurrection day.  
 → Jesus Christ was buried after His death and rose again on the third day according to the scriptures (1Co 15:4), so **Mat 27:52** is a description of the event that occurs **after His resurrection**, as stated by **Jesus in Luk 9:27**.

**(The 1<sup>st</sup> rapture: Some will see the Kingdom of God before they taste death**  
 Luk 9:26 He said unto them, But **whom say ye that I am?** Peter answering said, **The Christ of God.**  
 Luk 9:28 For whosoever shall be ashamed of me and of my words <sup>326a</sup> **of him shall the Son of man be ashamed**, when he shall come in his own glory, and **of his Father's**, and **of the holy angels.**  
 Luk 9:27 But I tell you of a truth, **there be some standing here, which shall not taste of death, till they see the kingdom of God.**  
 → They saw the event that will take place after His resurrection, in which many bodies of the holy that have slept, **(in the potter's field)** will arise to enter into the **holy city, New Jerusalem** (Rev 21:2).

**What happens to the dead bodies of the holy saints?**  
 Act 13:34 And as concerning that he raised him up from the dead, **now no more to return to corruption**, he said on this wise, **I will give you the sure mercies of David.**  
 Act 13:35 Wherefore he saith also in another psalm, **Thou shalt not suffer thine Holy One to see corruption.**  
 → **David fell on sleep**, and was laid unto his fathers and **saw corruption** (Act 13:36). But He whom **God raised again**, saw no corruption (Act 13:37) and He hath **fulfilled the same unto us their children** <sup>326a</sup> (Act 13:33).

**What happen to the spirit of the holy ones that fell asleep?**  
 Act 7:59 And they stoned **Stephen**, calling upon God, and saying, **Lord Jesus, receive my spirit.** (Ghost) <sup>324a</sup>  
 Act 7:60 And he kneeled down, and cried with a loud voice, **Lord**, lay not this sin to their charge. And when he had said this, he **fell asleep**. <sup>323z</sup>  
 → **The Lord Jesus** (Rev. 22:20) receives the spirit of His holy saints, but **their bodies are put to sleep until the coming of the Lord Jesus Christ** (Phi 3:20), which is evidenced through Stephen's death.

→ Moses was an example of the dead who were put to sleep during the reign of death. However, Peter, John, and James saw Moses and Elias talking with **Jesus on a mountain prior to Jesus' crucifixion** (Luk 9:28-30), indicating that the spirits of those who slept in the potter's (the LORD'S) field were received by **the Lord Jesus**, but their **dead bodies** will be made **alive** at His coming (1Co 15:23). Refer to "You (your body) is bought with a price (an honour)" for details.

**How will the mortal bodies be quickened?**  
 Jhn 5:28 Marvel not at this: for the hour is coming, in the which all that are in the graves shall hear his voice.  
 Jhn 5:29 And shall come forth: **they that have done good, unto the resurrection of life; and they that have done evil, unto the resurrection of damnation.**  
 Jhn 11:26 Jesus said unto her (Martha), **I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live.**  
 Jhn 11:26 And **whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die. Believest thou this?**

→ In order for the dead bodies to rise, **the Spirit of life from God shall enter into those who are dead in Jesus Christ** (Rev 11:11).  
 → This **life** enters into the mortal bodies through **communion**, which is done by eating the **flesh of the Son of man** and drinking his **blood** (1Co 10:16).  
 → If the **Spirit of God** that raised up **Jesus from the dead dwell** in you, **God who raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken your mortal bodies** by **God's Spirit** that dwelleth in you (Rom 8:11).

**(The 2<sup>nd</sup> rapture: What will happen when the trump of God sound?**  
 1Th 4:15 For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord, shall not prevent them which are asleep.  
 1Th 4:16 For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first.  
 1Th 4:17 Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air, and so shall we ever be with the Lord.  
 → **The Lord will descend** from heaven and **the dead in Christ will rise first**, but **Christ the firstfruits**, afterward they that are **Christ's at his coming** (1Co 15:23).  
 → We who are alive and remain in Christ will be caught up together with those who rose first in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air.

**(The 3<sup>rd</sup> harvest: What will happen to the bodies of the holy ones, when the Lord Jesus Christ comes?**  
 Phi 3:21 Who shall change our vile (low estate) <sup>326a</sup> body, that it may be fashioned like unto **conformed to** <sup>326z</sup> his **glorious body**, according to the working whereby he is able even to subdue all things unto himself.  
 → The appearing of our Lord Jesus Christ, who is the King of kings and Lord of lords, has immortality, and dwells in the light (of God), who will change our low estate body to confirm to His glorious body (Phi 3:21).  
**What will happen to us when Christ appears in glory?**  
 Col 3:4 When **Christ, who is our life**, shall appear, then shall ye also appear with him **in glory**. (Christ is our life, so when He appears, we (who have the Spirit of life in us) will also appear with him in glory.)

**The Lord's prayer**  
 And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors (Mat 6:12)  
 But now is **Christ risen from the dead, and become the firstfruits of them that slept** (1Co 15:20).

**In one body = In one Spirit = In one God**  
 Eph 4:4 There is **one body**, and **one Spirit**, even as ye are called in **one lopp of your calling**.  
 1Co 6:17 But he that is joined unto the **Lord is one Spirit**.  
 1Co 12:13 For by **one Spirit** are we all baptized into **one body**, whether we be **Jews or Gentiles** whether we be **bond or free**, and have been all made to **drink into one Spirit**.  
 → **Whoever is joined to the Lord's body, whether Jews or Gentiles, is one spirit with the Lord.**  
 Eph 2:18 For through him we both have access by (in) <sup>317z</sup> **one Spirit unto the Father**.  
 Jhn 4:24 **God is a Spirit**, and they that worship him must worship him in spirit and in truth.  
 Eph 4:6 **One God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all.**  
 → **In one Spirit, we have access to the Father, one God, Father of all, who is a Spirit.**  
 Phi 1:27 Only let your conversation be as if ye became **the gospel of Christ**, that whether I come and see you, or else be absent, I may hear of your affairs, that **ye stand fast in one spirit**, with **one mind** striving together for **the faith of the gospel**.  
 → **Therefore, be steadfast in one spirit with one mind in the faith of the gospel.**

<sup>438</sup> Video 39. "The resurrection of the dead." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/).



## 11 t'aqa

(Apo 11:1-2 liyt'añataki) Diosan templop tupuñani

[Apo 11:1 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat ukan mä caña churapxitu [G2563 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) mä thujrur uñtata: 1.1. [G4464 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) angelasti sayt'asisaw akham säna:

**Aptaña**, ukat templo tupuña **Tata**, altarsa, ukan yupaychirinakasa.

[Apo 11:2 liyt'añataki](#)Ukamps tribunalanjja [G833 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukax jan (anqan manqhan) . [G1855 maranaG2081 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **templox jaytawayi**, ukat janirakiw tupuñamakiti;

Ukasti jan judiöpki ukanakar churatawa. [G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

ukat qullan yänakas utjarakiwa [G40](#) **jach'a marka** [G4172 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) pusi tunka payani (42) phaxsinakaw kayump takt'asipxani.

☞ [Apo 11:1 liyt'añataki](#)Ukatxa mä thujru uñtat mä caña churapxitu. Angelasti sayt'asisaw akham säna:

“Sartasim ukat templo tupum **Tata**, altar, ukat ukan yupaychirinaka.

☞ [Apo 11:2 liyt'añataki](#) ” .Ucamps templo anqankir patio jaytanukupxam, jan tupupxamti.

Ukasti jan judiöpki ukanakaru churatawa.

Ukat jupanakax kayuk sarapxani **qullan marka** kayu manqhan pusi tunk payan (**42. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras**) **.phaxsinakawa**.

→Qullan markax qullan qullan jaqinakawa,<sup>439</sup>ukat 42 phaxsiw kayu manqhar takxatatäpaxani, ukax **qalltañatakit'** unjañ ajjtaskañawato chhijllawinakatakixa jisk'achata urunaka ([Mat 24:22 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>440</sup>

• **Mä caña** [G2563 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

[Mat 12:16 liyt'añataki](#)Ukatsti jupanakarux jan lurapxañapatakiw mayina (Tatitu, kyrios, [Mat 12:8 liyt'añataki](#)) uñt'ata:

[Mat 12:17 liyt'añataki](#)Ukhamat kuntix *Isaias profetax siskän ukax phuqhasiñapataki.*

[Mat 12:18 liyt'añataki](#)Uñtapxam, nayan ajllit uywataxa; Munat jilatajja, jupatjja almajaj wal kusisi.

*Nayajj ajayuj juparuw uchä,*

*Jupaw jan judiöpki ukanakaru (jan judiöpki ukanakaru) taripäwi uñacht'ayani.* [G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

[Mat 12:19 liyt'añataki](#)Jupax janiw ch'axwkaniti, janirakiw arnaqkaniti; janirakiw khitis callenakan arup ist'kaniti.

[Mat 12:20 qillqatanxa](#)Mä ch'uxña caña [G2563 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) janiw p'akintkaniti.

*taripäw atipjañatak khitañkama.*

[Mat 12:21 liyt'añataki](#)Jupan sutiparuw jan judiöpkis ukanakajj atinisipjani.

- .Esaias profetajj parläna **Tatitusti**(kyrios), ukat juk'ampinaka.

“Uñtapxam, khitirutix nayax ajllkta uka luqtirixa, munat masixa, jupampix almajax wal kusisi. Nayajj (Diosan) Ajayujjaruw Jupar ucharakä, Jupajj jan judiöpki uka markanakaruw taripäwip uñacht'ayani. Janiw ch'amachaskaniti ni arnaqaskaniti, janirakiw khitis callenakan arup ist'kaniti. Mä ch'iyjat cañas janiw p'akjkaniti, ukat fumañ linorus janiw jiwarkaniti, taripäwi atipjañatak khitañkama. Ukat jan judiöpki ukanakajj Jupan sutiparuw confiyapjani” sasa.

→ **Uka ch'uxña caña ukan thujrupa**Egipto markat parli, uka toqetjja mä jaqe [H376.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) inclinasi, amparaparuw mantani ukat ch'uqt'ani

([2Re 18:21 liyt'añataki](#)).

(**Diosan templop tupupxam, the altar, khitinakatix ukan yupaychapki ukanaka**) .

→Ucatsti Juanarobj mä thujru uñtat mä caña churapjjäna, angelajj sayt'atäscänwa.

“ .**Aptaña**, ukat templo tupuña **Tata**, altarsa, ukan yupaychirinakasa.

<sup>439</sup> For details of “the holy city,” refer to [Rev 3:12](#).

<sup>440</sup> Refer to “Days will be shortened for the elect’s sake” from chapter 10.

Ucampis janiw templo anqäjjan patio tupuñamäkiti, jan ukasti jaytanukuñamäkiti; Jan judiöpki uka markanakar churatawa.

ukatsti kayukiw sarxapxani [gullan marka](#) kayu manqhan pusi tunka payan (42) phaxsi.”

→(Arst’awi) 1.1.

Juanarux Diosan templo tupuñapatakiw säna.<sup>441</sup>altarampi, ukan yupaychirinakampi, ukampis janiw ukhamäkiti

khitinakatix Egipto markar (mä thujrur uñtat caña) takt’asipki ukanaka. Khitinakatix Egipto markan reyipar (aka uraqin reyi, [2Re 18:21 liyt’añataki](#)).

ukax at [uka tribunalankirinakat](#) templo anqäxankiwa, uka templox jan judiöpki uka markanakar [churatäniwa](#),<sup>442</sup>ukat jupanakax hilo lurapxani

[gullan marka](#) kayu manqhanxa<sup>42</sup> phaxsinakaw ukham luraswayi.

† [Tatitun utapan patiopa](#) ([Jer2. 2. Ukaxa mä juk’a pachanakwa luras](#) 6:1-6 [lyt’añataki](#)).

[Tatitunkiwa](#) profeta sirviri (Jeremia) rema aru parläna<sup>H1697</sup> ukat juk’ampinaka [taTatitusti](#) Judá uraqin sayt’atäpkän uka markanakar [uka tribunalankirinaka](#) [taTatitunkiwa](#) utajan wali thakhinakat jithiqtapxañapatak iwxt’añataki. Ukampis jan judiöpki uka markanakatı jan ist’apkanı ukhajja [ukatsti rhema](#) khithat profetanakat apst’ata [Tatitusti](#) jan Jupän kamachiparjam sarnaqapxamti, [Tatitusti](#) markaparux mä maldicionaruw tukuyapxani, taqi markanakataki.

† [Qullan marka](#)

T. Uka jaqejj Tmanguera khitinakatix ist’apki ukanaka [ukatsti rhema](#) janiw llamkt’añjama ukat phichhantañ qullun utjanitini [nina](#), ukampis Siön qullun utjani, uka markax jakirinakan markapawa [Tata](#), [alaxpachankir Jerusalén marka](#), [jilir wawanakan iglesiapa](#) khitinakatix alaxpachan qillqatäpki, kawkhantix ajayunakax [jupa chiqapar uñjirinaka](#) jan pantjasir luratäpxiwa ([Heb 12:18 liyt’añataki](#), [Heb 12:23 liyt’añataki](#)).

→Jumax ukhamätawa [gullan marka](#) khitinakati tukupxani [Corderon warmipawa](#).<sup>443</sup>

[\(Apo 11:3-4 liyt’añataki\)](#) Uka pä (2) testigonaka

[Apo 11:3 liyt’añataki](#) Ukat nayax pä testigojaruw ch’am churä (testigo, mártir),<sup>G3144</sup> ukat juk’ampinaka

ucat jupanacajj profecía arsüna” sasa<sup>G4395</sup> ukat juk’ampinaka waranqa pä pataka paqallq tunka (1.260) urunaka, ch’uqi isimpi isthapt’ata.<sup>G4526</sup> ukat juk’ampinaka

[Apo 11:4 liyt’añataki](#) Uka pä olivonakawa<sup>G1636</sup> ukat juk’ampinaka [quqanaka](#), ukat pä (2) candelabronaka<sup>G3087</sup> ukat juk’ampinaka

nayraqatan sayt’atäsipki [jupa Tata](#) uraqi (uraqi).<sup>G1093</sup> ukat juk’ampinaka

☞ [Apo 11:3 liyt’añataki](#) Ukat nayax ch’am churaraki [paya \(2. 2. Ukaxa mä juk’a pachanakwa luras\)](#) [testigonaka](#), ukat profecía arsüna [1.260 urunaka](#), sacho isimpi isthapt’ata.

☞ [Apo 11:4 liyt’añataki](#) Ukanakax akanakawa [uka paninixa \(2. 2. Ukaxa mä juk’a pachanakwa luras\)](#) [olivo quqanaka ukat uka paninixa \(2. 2. Ukaxa mä juk’a pachanakwa luras\)](#) [candelabronaka](#) uraqin Diosan nayraqatapan sayt’atäsipki.

- ¿Khitinakas uka pä (2) testigonakaxa?

→Nayana [paya \(2. 2. Ukaxa mä juk’a pachanakwa luras\)](#) [testigonaka](#) 1.260 uruw profecía yatiyañatak churasini, ch’ukut isimpi isthapt’ata.

• [Jupa 2. 2. Ukaxa mä juk’a pachanakwa luras candelabronaka](#): 1.1. [Uka 2 iglesianaka \(Apo 1:13 liyt’añataki\)](#).

• [Jupa 2. 2. Ukaxa mä juk’a pachanakwa luras aceituna \(quqanaka\)](#): [Uka 2 olivo quqanaka](#) ch’iqa tuqiru ukhamaraki ch’iqa tuqiru candelabronakaxa [uka paninixa \(2. 2. Ukaxa mä juk’a pachanakwa luras\)](#) [yuqanaka](#) khitinakatix sayt’asipki

tatitun sutipampi (. [āḏôn sasaw sapije](#)) [H113](#). Ukaxa mä juk’a pachanakwa luras [aka uraqi tuqita](#), uma jalsu q’uma quri aceite ukata warantasa

[trigo ch’uqi ch’uqi ramanaka](#).

<sup>441</sup> Refer to “[Figure 21-2] The new tabernacle in heaven & The temple of God.”

<sup>442</sup> Ibid.

<sup>443</sup> Video 48. “8. Hanukkah.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/).

(**Tata uraqinakata** ukax tata (**'ādōn sasaw sapje**)).<sup>H113.Ukaxa mā juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> aka uraqi (.Jos 3:11 liyt'añataki)).<sup>444</sup>

→ Uka 2 yuqall wawanakax janir jach'a axsarkañ urux purinkipanx profecia yatiyañatakiw uraqir khithatäni **Tatitusti**, ukat jupanakaxwilljiwañampi uñjasipki ukanaka, ukhamat qhipat jaktapxañapataki jupanakax "Machaq Romano Reino" apnaqkäna uka pachan jiwayatäpxiwa.

- Ukhamarusa, 2 testigonakatxa juk'ampi candidatos ukanakaxa akanakawa:
  - 1) **Eliasajj ukham luräna** sasaw profetajj yatiyäna (**Mal 4:5 ukat juk'ampinaka**), ukat
  - 2) **Enoc** (paqallqüristi Adanat jutataynawa, **Jd 1:14-15 liyt'añataki**).

→ (Interpretación de... ukax mā juk'a pachanakanwa **Apo 11:3-4 liyt'añataki**).

**Uka 2olivo quqanaka** ch'iqa tuqiru ukhamaraki ch'iqa tuqiru **jupa 2. 2. Ukaxa mā juk'a pachanakwa luras** **iglesianaka** ukanakawa **jupa 2. 2. Ukaxa mā juk'a pachanakwa luras yuqanaka** (**Eliasajj ukham luräna** ukat **Enoc**),<sup>445</sup> khitinakatixa

**ukatsti 2.1 testigonaka** nayraqatan sayt'atäsiyki **Tata uraqinakata** (tatitux (**'ādōn sasaw sapje**)).<sup>H113.Ukaxa mā juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> aka uraqinkiri), warantañataki

q'uma quri aceiten uma jalsutrigo ch'uqi ramanakatxa, profecia arsuñataki **1.260 urunaka**,  
saco isimpi isthapt'ata.

• **Diosan markapan mä marka**, Israel markan: **Cristo nayrär achunaka**, ukat qhepatjja, khitinakati ukhamäpki ukanaka **Cristonkiwa** Jupän jutäwipanija.

**Rom 11:16 liyt'añataki** Ukata ukax **nayrär achu** qullanäpxam, uka t'una<sup>G5445 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> qullanärakiwa: 1.1. ukat ukax saphi<sup>G4491 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> qullanäpxam, ramanakax ukhamarakiwa.<sup>G2798 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

→ Uka nayrär achuxa (**Cristo**) qullanawa, ukhamarakiw t'una (trigo ch'uqi ramanakat apsuta) ukhamaraki **qullanawa**: 1.1.

ukat ukax saphi (logos, **Jesu Cristo**) qullanawa, ukhamarakiw ramanakax q'uma quri aceiten umax jalsuski ukax warantatawa.

→ Uksatuqi **Cristonkiwa** t'aqisiwi, **Jesu Cristo** ukax jiwasaruw apayanistu, ukat akax arsüna **Diosankiwa** qullan profetanakax uka pachatpachawa akapachax qalltawayiwa.<sup>446</sup> Ukhamatwa, evangeliot jan phinq'asiñasäkiti **Cristo**, kunatix ukax ch'amapawa **Tata** ukatsti **qhispayasifata** qhi khitinakatixa **chiqawsaña**, nayraqat judionakaru, ukhamarak griegonakaru (jan ukax jan judiöpki ukanakarus).<sup>447</sup>

† ¿Khitinakas judionakas jan judiöpki ukanakasa?<sup>448</sup>

**Uka judionakajja** Jupänakasti amparapampiw jañchin circuncidatäpxäna Israelan wawanakapa sasaw sapxirina, ukampis jañchin jan circuncidat jaqinakarux jan judiöpkis (janiw Israelan wawanakapäkiti) sasaw sapxirina, uka judionakax janchi tuqit circuncidatäpkäna uka judionakaw sapxäna.

- **Uka judionaka**: Amparamp lurat jañchimpiw circuncidatäpxi (Pedrorux evangelio de...

**jupa circuncisión luraña**). **Judionaka** naturalezaparjamax janiw gentil markanakan (jan ukax jaqinakan) jucharar jaqinakäpkiti, .

**Gál 2:15 liyt'añataki** kunjamtä jupanakax (Israel wawanakax) jañchin circuncidatäpxäna, ukat Pedrorux katuyatäpxänwa

circuncidatäñ tuqit suma yatiyäwimpi, janchi tuqit circuncidatäpkäna uka judionakataki.

<sup>444</sup> Refer to [Rev 6:6](#).

<sup>445</sup> Refer to "[\(Rev 11:5-6\) Two witnesses' authority](#)."

<sup>446</sup> Refer to [Rev 4:8](#).

<sup>447</sup> Video 16. "All nations (The salvation of God to all) 8/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>448</sup> Video 16. "The Gentiles, All nations (The apostleship of Paul & Peter) 3/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).



- **Jan judiöpki ukanaka:** Khitinakatix jañchin jan circuncidatäpkäna ukanakajudionakanjja, jan judiöpki sasaw sapjjarakina.

- .Circuncidatäñasa jan ukajj jan circuncidatäñasa jañchin toqetwa parli, janiw ajay toqet parkiti. Nayranakapanxa

**judionakax ukham lurapxäna** (jupanakax janiw naturalezat jucharar jaqinakäpkänti), ukatwa Santiago manq'añax jan walikänti

Jan judiöpki uka jaqenakajja, jañchin 'jan circuncidatäppjänwa' ([Gál 2:12 liyt'añataki](#)). Ajay tuqitxa, judionakas jan judiöpki ukanakas

jañchit jutirinakäpxänwa, ukat jach'a kankañat pist'apxarakinwa **Tata** khititix mä Ajayu ([Rom 3:23 liyt'añataki](#), [.Jn 4:24 liyt'añataki](#)). Ukhamarjamaxa

janchisan munañanakapa, jiwasanakax wawanakapäpxtwa **phiñasiñanaturaleza tuqitxa**, jañchin munañanakap phuqhasa ukat

amuyunakatxa, .nayra tiempon jan ist'asiritasat ([Efe 2:3 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>449</sup>

- Mä sallqa aceituna & Mä suma aceituna

[Rom 11:17 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat yaqhip sucursalanakax<sup>G2798 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> p'akjatäñapawa, .  
ukatjuma, ukhamañamä sallqa olivo quqa, .<sup>G65</sup> wert graffed in jupanak taypinxa, .  
ukat ukampi jupanakaruukatsti uka manq'a<sup>G4791 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ta saphipa<sup>G4491 ukat</sup>  
<sup>juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat lik'i chuymaniña<sup>G4096 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ta uka olivo quqaxa; <sup>G1636 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

[Rom 11:24 liyt'añataki](#) Jumatix olivo quqat khuchhuqatästaxa, uka quqax sallqapuniwa.  
ukat wert graffed contrario a la naturaleza ukarmä suma olivo quqa: 1.1.<sup>G2565 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>  
ukat juk'ampi akanakax utjani, uka k'umaranakasti,  
jupanakan yänakaparux injertatäpxañapawa olivo quqa?<sup>G1636 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

→ **Mä sallqa olivo quqa:** Jan judiöpki uka jaqenakajj (Naturaljamajj jan judiöpki uka markanakan juchararäppjewa, kunattejj jupanakajj...  
janiw israelitan wawanakapäpkiti, janchipan jan circuncidatäpkänti).

→ **Mä suma olivo quqa:** Judionakajj (Naturaljamajj janiw jupanakjam jan judiöpki uka markanakan juchararäpkiti  
Israelan wawanakapa, jupanakax jañchin circuncidatäpxänwa).

- **Uka natural ramanaka:** Israelan wawanakapax (jan ukax judionakan) ukhamäpxänwa  
**circuncidat jaqeamparampi jañchipanxa**, ukhamatwa naturalezat jan juchararäpkänti  
jan judiöpki uka markanaka.

- **Judionakan pachpa olivo quqapawa:** Olivo quqaxa natural ramananiwa  
ukax Diosan suma kankañapat juti.<sup>450</sup>

• **Uka saphixaukatsti lik'i uka olivo quqaxa**<sup>G1636 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

- **Uka saphi**<sup>G4491 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

[Pro 12:12 liyt'añataki](#) Jan wali jaqix ñanqha jaqinakan q'ipipwa muni, ukampis saphipwa jupachiqapar  
uñjirinaka<sup>H6662 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> achu churi.

→ Chiqapa jaqinakax = **Jesu Cristo** ([1Jo 2:1](#)).

MÄkhititix reino logos ist'ki, ukampis chuymapan qala uraqin katuqki,

<sup>449</sup> Video 20. "(A sharp) Sheath, Sword, & Two-edged Sword."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/sword/20-a-sharp-sheath-sword-two-edged-sword-2/).

<sup>450</sup> None is good<sup>G18</sup> but **God** ([Luk 18:19](#), [Mat 19:17](#), [Mar 10:18](#)).

**saphipaxa ukax logotipo ukanakawa** janiw jupanakan utjkiti, ukatwa t'aqhisifiñas jan ukax arknaqasiñas utjki ukhax chuym ust'ayasipxi, kunattix **ukax logotipo ukanakawa** jupanakanx mä juk'a tiempokiw aguantapxaspa ([Mat 13:21 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>451</sup>

[Rom 15:12 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatsti *Isaías reyejj siwa: "Mä saphiw utjani" sasa* <sup>G4491 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> *Jesse sat chachan wawapawa,* .

*khititix jan judiöpki ukanakar apnaqañatak sartani; Juparuw jan judiöpki ukanakajj atinisipjjani.*

→Isaí chachan wawapajj David satawa ([1Sa 17:12](#)), ukat Davitan saphipax ukhamawa **Diosankiwa Yuqa, Jesucristo** jiwaskan **Tata** ([Apo 5:6 liyt'asiñapawa](#)), Davidan wawanakapat lurat jañchijarjama ([Rom 1:3 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>452</sup>

[Apo 22:16 liyt'añataki](#) *naya Jesusaxa nayan angelajaruw khitanta, iglesianakan ukanak jumanakar yatiyañataki.*

*Nayajj saphipätwa* <sup>G4491 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> *Davidan wawanakapasti, ukat qhana ukat alwa warawara.*

→NAYA (**Jesusaxa**) Davidan saphipa, wawanakapa, qhana ukat **alwa warawara**<sup>453</sup> (**Tatitusti Jesucristo**).

#### - Q'añunaka <sup>G4096 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

Uka etimología ukaxa lik'i jaqinakawa <sup>G4096 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax pion (lik'i, inas alternancia de [π\(ι\)ω \(G4095\)](#) [ukat juk'ampinaka](#) o "**aumaña**" ukax phuqt'ayañ amuyumpiw luras).<sup>454</sup>

Comuniön urunxa, **Jesusaxa** copa aptasin yuspärasaw discipulonakapar churäna, sarakinwa: "**Umaña**taqi ukanakxa", sasaw discipulonakajj umapjjäna **machaq testamenton wilapa**.

- Pascua uru tukuyatata, discipulonakaxa mä himmo q'uchupxäna ukatxa qullu pataruwa mistuwayapxäna **Aceitunanaka** <sup>G1636 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ([Mar 14:26 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)) ukat **Jesusaxa** satawa **Tatitusti**.<sup>455</sup> Olivos qullunwa taqi discipulonakax kususipxäna ukat jach'añchapxäna **Tata** jach'at arumpi taqi jach'a luräwinak uñjapkäna ukanakxata ([Luc 19:37 qillqatanxa](#)).

→Uka saphixa **ukax logotipo ukanakawa** (chiqapa) ukaxa **Jesucristo**, . khititix jiwasaru (arkirinakaparux) ajay tuqit lik'i tukuykistu  
aychampi wilampi ukat jiwasanakjamaw tuku **Tata**, ukhamat kusisiñasa ukat jach'añchafasa **Tata** jach'a arumpi para  
taqi ch'aman luräwinakapauka qullu pataru **Aceitunanaka**.

#### - Uka 2 testigonakaxa **Zacarías 4 ukat juk'ampinaka**

[Zac 4:1 liyt'añataki](#) *Nayamp parlir angelasti mayampiw jutasin sartayitu. mä jaqirjama* <sup>H376. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> *ukax ikiñat sartayatäxiwa,* .

[Zac 4:2 liyt'añataki](#) *Ucatsti sarakituwa: —¿Kunsa uñjtajja? Nayasti saraktwa: "Uñt'ta, uñjaraktwa" sasa* **mä candelabro** <sup>H4501 ukampi</sup> *taqi kunas qurit luratawa, mä phukhumpi* <sup>H1531 uka qillqata</sup> *uka patatija, ukat paqallqu (7) lamparanakapampi, paqallqu (7) tubonakampi paqallqu (7) lamparanakampi,*

<sup>451</sup> Refer to [Rev 2:19](#).

<sup>452</sup> Refer to [Rev 6:1](#).

<sup>453</sup> Captured from [Rev 2:28](#).

Morning star: In Isaiah 14:16-21, the son of morning refers to the king of Babylon. In Isaiah 14:16-17, people were shocked by the fall of the powerful Babylon, and they ridicule the king of Babylon and say, "Is this the man that made the earth <sup>H776</sup> to tremble?" The root of this evil king's desire to ascend from the bottomless pit, to the high places of the clouds, to be like **the most high** or God ('**ē**) <sup>H410</sup> who refers to the possessor of heaven and earth, who is **Christ**, in whom **God** has put all **things** under the feet of **Christ** ([1Co 15:27](#)).

<sup>454</sup> "G4096 - piotēs - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjb)." Blue Letter Bible. Accessed 10 Apr, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g4096/kjb/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>455</sup> [Mat 26:27-30](#), video 29, "The Lord's Passover (The disciples vs The apostles)."

ukatsti uka pata patxaruw uñt'ayasi.

[Zac 4:3 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat **pä olivo quqanaka** <sup>H2132.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> uka jak'anxa, mä manq'añ kupi tuqiru,

mayniristi ch'iqä toqenkiwa.

[Zac 4:4 liyt'añataki](#)Ukatwa nayampi parlir angelaröj akham sista:

Kunas akanakaxa, tataja (**'ädôn sasaw sapije**) . <sup>H113.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi?</sup>

→Zacariasajj angelamp parl't'äna "tatitu (**'ädôn sasaw sapije**) , <sup>H113.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup>" ukhamatwa uka angelampi parläna

**taqpach uraqi.** <sup>456</sup>

[Zac 4:11 liyt'añataki](#)Ucatsti nayajj jupar saraktwa:

Kunas ukanakxa **pä olivo quqanaka** <sup>H2132.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> ukatsti candelabro ch'iqä tuqiru ukatsti ch'iqä tuqinsa?

[Zac 4:12 liyt'añataki](#)Nayasti mayamp ist'arakta, jupar saraktwa:

Kunas ukanakxa **pä aceituna** <sup>H2132.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> ramanaka (siwara trigo jinchunaka, uma jalsu, jawira jawira) . <sup>H7641 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

ukax pä (2) quri tubonak tuqiw ch'usa (warantañ) . <sup>H7324 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uka quri <sup>H2091 ukat</sup>

<sup>juk'ampinaka</sup> **asiyti**

**jupanakpachat mistu?**

→Zacariasajj akham sasaw jiskt'äna:

"Kunakaxa ukanakxa **2. 2. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi olivo quqanaka** ch'iqä tuqiru ukhamaraki ch'iqä tuqiru candelabro ukana <sup>H4501 ukampi?</sup> ukat,

"Kunakaxa ukanakxa **2. 2. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi olivo quqasiwara ch'uqi ch'uqi ramanakaukax quri (aceite) warantasipki?**

[Zac 4:13 liyt'añataki](#)Jupasti sarakituwa: —¿Janit yatka kunjämtix akanakaxa?

Ukat nayasti saraktwa: Janiwa, tataja (**'ädôn sasaw sapije**) . <sup>H113.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup>

[Zac 4:14 liyt'añataki](#)Ukatsti sarakinwa:

Ukanakax akanakawa **uka 2 ajllitanaka** (aceite, jan ukax q'uma aceite ukat <sup>H6671</sup> ukat <sup>juk'ampinaka</sup> . ukax "aceite apsuñ" sañ muni.) . <sup>H3323 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

mayninaka (**yuqanaka**) , <sup>H1121 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> khitinakatix tatitun jak'apan sayt'asipki (**'ädôn sasaw sapije**) . <sup>H113.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> **taqi aka uraqit uñt'atawa.**

→Angelax (aka uraqin) sänwä:

" **.Uka 2olivo quqanakach'iqä tuqiru ukhamaraki ch'iqä tuqiru candelabronakaxa ukatsti 2.1yuqanaka** khitinakatix uka jak'an sayt'asipki

**tataxa** (**'ädôn sasaw sapije**) . <sup>H113.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> **taqi aka uraqit uñt'atawa**, uma

jalsu q'uma quri aceite ukata warantasa

**jinchunakan ramanakapukatsti trigo.**"

→ **Uka Corderojja** (amnos) sasaw sapxi) . <sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukawa **mä vela qhana** <sup>G3088 ukat</sup>

<sup>juk'ampinaka</sup> uka candelabrot (**ilisya**) . <sup>H4501 ukampi</sup> (**Apo 21:23 liyt'añataki**).

[Zac 14:4 liyt'añataki](#)Uka urusti (Tatitun, Tatitun) kayunakapax sayt'atäniwa (Tatitun, Tatitun urupan))

uka qullu patat **Aceitunanaka** , <sup>H2132.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> inti jalsu tuqinxä Jerusalén marka

nayraqatankiwa,

ukat qullu patat **Aceitunanaka** <sup>H2132.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> uka taypinxa inti jalsu tuqiru,

**ukhamaraki**

**inti jalanta tuqiru**, ukat mä jach'a valle utjani;

Uka qullut chikatsti alay tuqiruw saraqani, chikatsti aynach tuqiruw saraqani.

<sup>456</sup> Refer to [Rev 4:8](#).

→Kunawsa **Tatitun urupa** (Yahweh" sasa) juti, kayunakaxa **Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Diosawa** ukax qullu pataruw sayt'atäni **Aceitunanaka**.

- **Taqi Israel markax qhispiyatäniwa**

**Rom 11:25 liyt'añataki** Jilatanaka, janiw nayajj uk jan yatipjjañam munkti **muspkaya**, .

jan jumanakax jach'a jach'a tukuñanakaman yatiñanipxañamataki;

Israel markarux mä juk'a juykhüñaw purini, jan judiöpkis ukanakan phuqt'atäñapkama.

① **T. Uka jajeji Tjupax Israel markan mä chiqan juykhuptawayi**

Niyakejjay judionakajj Diosan logos toqet jan wal parlapjjchinjja, Dios contra arunak parlapjjchinjja, Pablompi Bernabempejj judionakajj wiñay jakañ katoqañatakejj janiw askikaspas ukham amuyasipjjatap uñjapjjäna, ukat akham sapjjäna: "Ukham lurañajj wakisinwa **ukax logotipo ukanakawa Diosankiwa** nayraqat jumamp parl'tasiñapänwa" sasa (**Hecho 13:46 qillqatanxa**) Ukhamatwa jan judiöpki uka markanakar kutt'añatakejj mä razonajj yanapt'i, ukaw Moisesan profeciap phoqäna, jupajj akham sänwa: "Jan markankir jaqenakampiw envidiasipjjäma, jan amuyt'asir markampiw jumanakar colerayapjjäma" (**Rom 10:19 liyt'añataki**).

- **Uka logotiponakaxa** **Tata** nayraqat judionakar parläna, ukampis jan judiöpki uka markanakaw jach'añchapjjäna ukat

**sasaw iyawsapxäna ukax logotipo ukanakawata Tatitusti** ukatxa katuqatarakiwa **ukatsti rhema**, judionakar envidiasipapataki.<sup>457</sup>

② **T. Uka jajeji Tjupax jan judiöpki ukanakan phuqhatätapa**

Taqi markanakaw uñjapxani **Tatitusti** (Yahweh" sasa) natural nayranakapampi kunapachatix kayunakapax qullu patat sayt'atäski ukhaxa **Aceitunanaka** uka uruxa **Tatitusti**, ukat Jupän utjatap yatipxaniwa **Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Diosawa**.<sup>458</sup>

**Rom 11:26 liyt'añataki** Ukhamatwa taqi israelitanakax qhispiyatäpxani.

*Ukaw Siön markat Qhispiyirix mistuni, Jacobun jan wali luräwinakap apanukuni.*

**Rom 9:33 liyt'añataki** Kunjamti qillqatäki ukhamarjama,

*Uñtapxam, nayasti Siön markan ikiskta<sup>G4622 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> mä lankt'asiñ qala ukat mä qala*

*(Cristo, . 1Co 10:4).<sup>G4073 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> de ofensa ukata: 1.1.*

*Khititejj jupar iyawski ukajja, janiw phenq'askaniti" sasa.*

③ **Jesucristo (MÄlankt'asiñ qala ukat qala<sup>G4073 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> de ofensa ukata)**.<sup>459</sup>

**Cristo** mä kutix jan chiqapar uñjirinakan juchanakapat t'aqhiswayiwa ukat jañchin jawayataw uñjasiwayi ukampis Ajayun jaktayatarakiwa jiwasanakar irpañataki **Tata**. Khitinakatix Israeljam kamachin luräwinakap thaqhapki ukanakax jan iyawsäwit jutirinakax uka lankt'asiñ qalampiw lankt'asipxani, ukampis khitinakatix chiqapar iyawsäwin kamachirjam lurapki ukanakax, jan judiöpkis ukham chiqa kankañar puripxani.

**Rom 9:33 liyt'añataki** "Uñtapxam, mä lankt'ayir qala, jan walt'ayir qala Sionan ucharakta.

*ukat khitinakati **sasaw iyawsapxi** Jupatija janiw phenq'asipkaniti."*

**Jesusaxa** iglesia lurapxäna uka patxaru **Cristo**

Jesusax Pedrorux sänwa (Petros, qala).<sup>G4074 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uka Petra (**Ruk**),<sup>G4073 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax patxankiwa **Cristo** (**1Co 10:4**) ukhamat infiernon punkunakapax jan atipt'añapataki (**Mat 16:18 liyt'añataki**). Aka **Cristo** qunt'asi ch'iqä ampararu **Tata** (**Col 3:1 liyt'añataki**).

<sup>457</sup> Refer to [Rev 2:9](#) for further details.

<sup>458</sup> Refer to "[3] Daniel's 70 weeks."

<sup>459</sup> Video 41. "Grow in the Lord to be acceptable to God."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-grow-in-the-lord-to-be-acceptable-to-god/).

- **Jesusaxa** Petros chachan kayunakap jariqäna ukat Petros ([Jhn13:10 ukat juk'ampi](#)), ukat Petros ukhamaraki

Jesusax Petrosan Tatitupa ukhamarak janir ch'akkatatäkasax apnaqiripächu ukhaxa, maynit maynikamaw kayunakap jariqasipxañapa. Yaqhanakanxa arunakampi, Jesusan discipulonakapajj logos de **Tata** kunjamti Jesusax Jupän nayraqatapan q'umachatakäna ukhama ch'akkatat (jan ukax janir Jupa pachpax tukuskipan **ukatsti rhema**).<sup>460</sup>

→ Diosax apóstol Pablurux mä khuyapayasiñ churi, mä suma yatíñan uta lurañ yatirir tukuñapataki. ukat cimientu uñstayaña **Jesucristo** mayninakax uka tuqit sayt'asipxañapataki. Apóstol Pablurux yapuchäna **ukax logotipo ukanakawa**

Diosajj juman utji, ukat mä yatíñ munir cristianow umamp warantawayi (**Diosan logos ukanakapa+ Umaxa = Mayni**), ukampinsa

Diosax manq'añanakamatak t'ant'a luqtaski, jupaw Jaqin Yuqap tuqi juman yapuchata logos ukanakax waljaptayi

ukat chiqapar sarnaqañan achunakap jiltayarak (jan ukax **ukatsti rhema**).<sup>461</sup> Jumanakax Diosan yapuchatäpxtawa, Diosan yapupäpxtawa ajay tuqit mä uta luraña ([1Co 3:9 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>462</sup>

→ **Jesucristo** ukax ajay tuqit mä utan cimientopakiw.

#### ④ **Ajay tuqit judionaka**

**Jesucristo** circuncisión ukan ministrupänwa Juparakiw ajay tuqit jan judiöpkis ukanakan chuymap circuncidatayna

jaqijupanakar ajay tuqit Israelan wawanakapar tukuyañataki (jan ukax ajay tuqit judionakar tukuyañataki), ukhamat **Diosan chiga yatichäwipa** inas ukax chiqanchchispa arsüwi awkinakaru ([Rom 15:8 liyt'añataki](#)).

#### ⑤ **MÄll Israel markax qhispiyatäpan**<sup>463</sup>

T'ant'a saphi aru [G740 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukax αἴρω satawa [G142](#), ukax uraqit sartañ sañ muni. Ukhamatwa, t'ant'a **Tata**, alaxpachat saraqaniri, jakañ tuqiw uraqit sartayaraki **winuakapachar mantañataki** ([Jhn6:33 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)). **Jesusaxa** ukawa **Jaqin Yuqapa** ucatsti jupan jañchipwa manq'añasa, ucaggi t'ant'awa, wilapasti umañasarakawa; ukampis kunattix Diosan reinopax janiw logos ukankiti jan ukasti ch'amaniwa, jañchisa wilasa janiw Diosan reinopax katuqkaspati; akhamatjama, **Jesucristo** (jathaxa [G4690 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Davidan wawapa) jiwatanak taypit jaktawayjjäna. Mä jaqin ist'asitapatwa, **Jesucristo**, waljanipuniw chiqapar uñjatäpxi ([Rom 5:15 liyt'añataki](#); [5:19 liyt'asiñapawa](#)).

Diosan Reinopajj janiw aychampi umañampitap yatisajj punkujj jist'arasi **Cristo** jiwatanak taypit jaktawayxi, ukat Jesusax Qullan Ajayu discipulonakapar churäna, jach'añchatäxäna uka qhipatxa. **Jiwatat jaktkäna uka Jesusa** ukhamawa **Tatitusti** katoqapki uka discipulonakaru **Qullan Ajayumpiw uñt'ayasi** ukat **sasaw iyawsapxäna** kuna **Jesucristo** Diosan Yuqapawa, ukat Jupaw jupanakan tukuwayxi **Tata** jupankirinaka **Tata** ([Jhn20:28 ukat 20:28](#)).

**Tata**, khinitix jiwasanakar ajilliwaykistu **Cristo** janir akapachajj utt'ayatäkäna ukhakama ([Efe 1:4 liyt'añataki](#)), nayraqatax atinisiñänwa **Cristo** ([Efe 1:12 liyt'añataki](#)) satañatakicalaxpachan reinopan

<sup>460</sup> Video 17. "3. First-fruits (The house of the LORD God," video 11 "(A garment) Before the feast of the Passover," and Video 10. "Two days before "The feast of the Passover."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/).

<sup>461</sup> Video 30. "The Communion." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).

<sup>462</sup> Video 16. "The Gentiles, All nations God's one Nation vs. The Gentile nations) 5/10."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>463</sup> Video 30. "The Communion." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).

arsutanakapa. Aka misterio de... **Diosankiawill** (Efe 1:9 liyt'añataki) ukax jatha (esperma, jan ukax rema) ministeriompaw lurasu. <sup>G4690 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup> Jaqin Yuqaparuw t'ant'a luqtiri (**logotipos ukanaka**) aycha manq'añataki (Jaqi Yuqapan janchipa, **Jhn6:55 ukat iuk'ampinaka**) arsut wawanakaru, waljaptayasa **Diosan logos ukanakapa** yapuchatajupanakan chiqapar sarnaqañan achunakap jilxatayañataki (**Mat 13:38 qillqatanxa**). **Jesusaxa** alaxpachat saraqanir jakañ t'ant'awa, ukat **uka jakawiuka t'ant'atxaukawa Cristo** (Jn 6:48 qillqatanxa, **Col 3:4 liyt'añataki**).

Simón Pedrorux alaxpachankir Awkix ukham yatiyatayna **Jesusaxa**, **Jaqin Yuqapa**, ukawa **Cristowa**, **jakkir Diosan Yuqapawa**, ukhamatwa alaxpachankir reinopan llavenakap katuqawayi. Kunapachatı taqini manq'ktan ukhaxa **Tatitunkiwa kumpurilla**, taqiniw mä t'ant'a manq'apxtanxa kunjamatix **Mä cuerpoukana Cristo**, ukhamax khitiix jañchin manq'aski ukat jaqin wilap umaski ukax **wiñay jakaña** kunata **Jesu Cristo** ukax Yuqapawa **Tata**.

→ **Diosankiwa** munañasataki Yoqap tuqiuqax taqiniw Yuqapar uñjapxi ukat **sasaw iyawsapxi** jupan utjani **wiñay jakaña**. Ukhamasti, lakampi arsuñamawa (por **Qullan Ajayumpiw uñt'ayasi**) kuna "**Jesu Cristo** jutataynawa **jañchinxa**," ukat yatiñamawa jumax de... **Tata**.

(**Apo 11:5-6 liyt'añataki**) Pá testigonakan autoridapapa

**Apo 11:5 liyt'añataki** Maynitix jupanakar jan walt'ayañ munchixa, ninax lakapat mistuni, uñisirinakaparux nakhanti. ukat maynitix jupanakar jan walt'ayañ munchixa, ukham jawayatãñapawa.  
**Apo 11:6 liyt'añataki** Ukanakax ch'amanixpiwa (autoridad) <sup>G1849 marana</sup> alaxpacha jist'antañataki, Diosan arunakap yatiyapkäna uka urunakan jan jallu purintañapataki.  
ukat utjarakiwa **ch'ama (autoridad) 1.1.** <sup>G1849 marana</sup> **uma patxaruwilaru** tukuyañataki, .  
ukatsti uraqiru (uraqiru) ch'axwañataki <sup>G1093 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup> **taqi jan walt'awinakampi**, kunjamtı jupanakax munapki ukhama.

- ☞ **Apo 11:5 liyt'añataki** Ukat khitis jupanakar chuym ust'ayaspa, **nina** jupanakan lakapat mistuuñisirinakaparux manq'antaraki.  
Ukat khitis jupanakar chuym ust'ayani ukhajja, ukham jawayatãñapawa.
- ☞ **Apo 11:6 liyt'añataki** Jupanakasti alaxpach jist'antañataki ch'amanixpi, ukhamat profecia arunak arsupkäna uka urunakan jan jallu purintañapataki;  
ukatsti umax wilaruw tukuyañapatakix ch'amanixpiwa,  
uraqpachar taqi jan walt'awinakamp jawq'jañataki, sapa kuti munataparjama.

- **Janir jach'a & axsarkañ uru Tatitun urupa**

**Mal 4:5 ukat iuk'ampinaka** Uñjapxam, nayasti **Elias profetaruw khithanixpäma** janir jach'a axsarkañ uru purinkipanxa **Tatitusti** (Yahweh" sasa): <sup>H3068 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup>

- **Uka 2 yuqall wawanakaxa** (uka 2 testigonakax) uraqiruw khithatänijach'a jaqinakan janir jutkipan profecia arsuñataki ukat **axsarañjamawa Tatitun urupa**, ukax nayraw utjani **Jach'a T'aqhesiña**.

(Profesia, visionanaka, samkanaka)

**Hecho 2:16 liyt'añataki** Ukampis Joel profetan arsutapawa;

**Hecho 2:17 liyt'añataki** Ucatsti qhepüroj phoqhasjjaniwa <sup>G2078 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup> **urunaka**, sasaw saraki **Tata**, Nayajj nayan wartjjarakiwa **Ajayu** taqi jañchin jaqinakxaru:

yuqanakamasa, phuchanakamasa profecia arst'apxani, waynanakamasa visionanak uñjapxani.

Jilir jaqinakamasti samkanak samkasipxani.

**Hecho 2:18 qillqatanxa** Uca urunakanxa, uywatanakajaru, uywatanakajaruw warxatä **Ajayu**;

Jupanakasti profecia arst'apxani.

[Hecho 2:19 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat alaxpachan muspharkañanak uñacht'ayarakí, aka uraqin (uraqi) chimpunak uñacht'ayarakí. [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [aynacha](#);  
wila, nina, chhullunkhaya.

→ **Tatitun urupaqhipa urunakan juti**, ukat Diosax Ajayup taqi jaqinakar warxatani, jupanakan lurapxañapataki  
profecía arsüna, visionanaka, samkanak uñjapxam, alaxpachan muspharkañanak uñacht'ayapxam, alaya uraqin unañchanak uñacht'ayapxam.

**(Inti & phaxsi chimpunaka)** .

[Hecho 2:20 qillqatanxa](#)Intix ch'amakaruw tukuni, phaxsisti wilaruw tukuni.  
uka jach'a ukat wali uñt'at nayraqata **Tatitun urupajutaña**:

[Juan 2:31 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [Inti jalsuxa](#)ch'amakaruw tukuni, ukat [phaxsi](#)wilaru, .  
jach'a ukat axsarkañ nayraqata **Tatitun urupajutaña**.)

[Luc 21:25 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat utjani **chimpunaka** [G4592 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) inti taypinsa, phaxsinsa, warawaranakansa;  
ukat aka uraqin (uraqi) . [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) markanakan t'aqhesiñapa (jan judiöpki uka  
markanaka), [G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jan amuyt'asiriñampiwa;  
**jupaquta ukat oladanakax wal thuqt'apxi**;

[Hecho 2:21 qillqatanxa](#)Ukatsti, khilitix sutip art'ani ukhaxa **Tatitusti**qhispiyatäniwa.

- “ **Tatitun sutipxar jutki ukax kusisiñaniwa** ” .

Jesusax judionakaru (escribanakaru ukhamarak fariseonakaru) k'ari chuyman jaqinaka, katarinaka, mä generaciön katari sasaw sutincharaki, jupanakax profetanakar jiwayir wawanakan wawanakapäpxiwa, ukampis jupanakax profetanakan sepulturanakapwa lurapxi, ukat aski jaqinakan sepulturanakapsa k'achacht'apxi. Jesusax jupanakarux siwa, judionakax janiw Jesusar uñjapkaniti, “Kusisiñaniwa Tatitun sutipxar jutki ukax” sapxañapkama, ukax sañ muniw janiw Jesusarux uñjapkaniti, Tatitusar Qhispiyiri Jesusar uñt'añan khuyapayasiñapan jilxattañapkama Cristoru ukat Tatitun Qhispiyiriparjam katuqapxam. Ukampisa, jan judiöpki uka markanakajj uka tiempon qhespiyatäpjjaniwa.<sup>464</sup>

**(Tatitun urupax mä lunthatarjamaw aruman purini)** .

[1Te 5:1 liyt'añataki](#)Ukampis uka pachanakanwa [G5550 ukhawa](#) ukat pachanaka, [G2540 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jilatanaka, janiw jumanakar qillqañajax wakiskiti.

[1T 5:2](#)Juma pachpaw uk sum yatipxtaxa **Tatitun urupa**uqhamaw aruman lunthatarjam juti —sasa.

[2Pe 3:10](#)Ukampis uka urux...**Tatitusti** arumanthi lunthatarjamaw jutani;[G3571 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

Ukansti alaxpachax wali jach'a ch'axwawampiwiw tukuni, yänakasti wali ch'amampiw ch'amakt'ani sami, uraqi (uraqi) . [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukhamaraki ukhamaraki lurawinakampi [G2041 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukan utjki ukanakax pichhantat uñjasipxani.

- **T. Uka jajejj Tjupax Tatitun urupawa**lunthatarjam jutaña Arumanthix sañ muniw Jupax urupax puriniw kunapachatix akapachax, Supayan apnaqata, ch'amakampi (ajay tuqit arumax-tiempo) nayraqat phuqhantat uñjasini **Cristonkiwa** 2ri jutaña.
- Kunawsa **Tatitun urupa** jutani, alaxpachax mä jach'a ch'axwawampiwiw tukusxani, yänakas wali junt'u thayampiw ch'amakt'ani, uraqin luratanakapas pichhantaniwa. Taqi ukanakax chhaqtayatäxani uk uñjasaxa, taqi qullan arunakampi, Diosar yupaychañampiwiw sarnaqapxañama ([2Pe 3:11](#)) jiwasan yatiñanakaan achuñapataki **Tatit Jesucristo**.<sup>465</sup>

[\(Apo 11:7 liyt'añataki\)](#) Uka uywax jan manqhankir p'iyat mistuwayxi (2 testigonakaruw jiwayi) .

[Apo 11:7 liyt'añataki](#)Kunapachatix jupanakax arsuñ tukuyxapxani ukhaxa. [G3141 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

<sup>464</sup> Captured from “[The Gentiles, All nations]” or Video 16. The Gentiles, All nations (The Lord, The Lord Jesus, & The Lord Jesus Christ) 7/10.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>465</sup> Video 30. “The Communion.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).



jan manqhankir p'iyat makhataki uka jach'a animalajupanak contraw nuwasini, ucatsti jupanacarojj atipjaniwa, jiwarayarakiniwa" sasa.

☞ [Apo 11:7 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat kunapachatì arsutanakap tukuypaxpän ukhaxa, **uka uywaxa** ukax jan manqhankir p'iyat mistujupanak contraw nuwasini, nayrarstañajupanakaru, jiwayañataki.

→ Jan manqha p'iyat mistur animalajj jan manqha p'iyankir angelan reyipawa. Apolonio sat chachan ([Apo 9:11 liyt'añataki](#)).

([Apo 11:8 liyt'añataki](#)) Uka pä testigonakan jiwat cuerponakapa

[Apo 11:8 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat jiwat janchinakapax ukan ikintatäniwa<sup>G1909</sup> maranwa uñstawayijach'a markan callepa, . Ajay tuqitxa Sodoma satawa<sup>G4670</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka ukat Egipto markankirinaka, .<sup>G125</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka kawkhantix ukhamarakiw Tatitusax (kyrios) .<sup>G2962</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka ch'akkatatänwa.

☞ [Apo 11:8 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat jiwat janchinakax (2 testigonakan) callin ikipxani **jach'a jaqinakaxajach'a marka**, . ukax ajay tuqitxa satawa **Sodoma markanija** ukat **Egipto markanxa**, . kawkhantix jiwasana **Tata (kyrios ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa)** sat chacharuw ch'akkatapijjäna.

• **Kawkhantix jiwasan Tata (kyrios ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa)** .<sup>G2962</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka ch'akkatatänwa [Jn 19:20 qillqatanxa](#) Ukatxa aka sutix (JESUS DE NAZARET JUDIOKAN REYIPA) walja judionakaruw liyt'äna: kawkhantix utjki uka chiqataki **Jesusaxa** ch'akkatatänwamarka jak'ankänwa: *Hebreo, griego, latin arut qillqatänwa.*

→ **Jesusaxa** marka jak'anwa ch'akkatatäjjäna (Jerusalén, [Jn 19:20 qillqatanxa](#)) ukat markan punkup anqan t'aqhesipjäna ([Heb 13:12 liyt'añataki](#)).

• **Sodoma markanija** ukat **Egipto markanxa**

[Gn 13:13 liyt'añataki](#) Ukampis Sodoma markankir jaqenakajja<sup>H5467</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka jan wali jaqinakäpxänwa (jan wali) .<sup>H7451</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka

ukat jucharanakarux Tatitun nayraqatapan (**Tatitu**) .<sup>H3068</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka sintipuniw ukham luraxi.

[Gn 18:32 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Ukatsti sarakinwa: "Ay Tatitux jan (**ädönäy ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**) .<sup>H136</sup> Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasl colerasipxam, nayasti aka kutikiw parlä:

Inas tunka (tunka aski jaqinaka) ukan jikxatasipxchispa (Sodoma, [Gn 18:20 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)) .. Jupasti sarakinwa: —Janiw tunka jaqinak laykux t'unjkäti —sasa.

W. ukat juk'ampinakaill Tatitux (Yahweh) t'unjañani ukat jan khuyapt'ayapxamti Sodoma markar tunka chiqapar uñjirinakata **Sodoma markanija**?

→ Tatitux (Yahweh) jaysäna, Sodoma markax janiw t'unjatäkaniti **tunka** (chiqapar uñjirinakamayninaka).

Kunatsa uka aruskipäwix tukuyäna **tunka**?

→ Kunapachatix israelitanakax Tatitux (Tatitux) jupanakarux cosecha apthapipxapatak churki uka uraqiru mantanipxani ukhaxa.

nayrür achunakat "mä omero" apanipxapawawa ("mä efa" sat achut tunka t'aqa jan ukax 1/10. [Rt 2:17 liyt'asiñapawa](#)) jupanakan

apthapiña sacerdoteru. MÄnd sacerdotex omer ukax Tatitun nayraqatapan (Yahweh) uñt'ayañapawa, ukhamat ukhamäñapataki katuqatäna.

**Manna** ([Éxo 16:4 liyt'añataki](#) . [Éxo 16:4 liyt'añataki](#)). Tatitun aka oraqen kamachipax logos satawa, ukax mä omero tupuwa, ukax mä efa waña tuput tunka mayan (1/10) ukhawa, ukat juchar luqtañataki.<sup>466</sup>

<sup>466</sup> Captured from [Rev 6:6](#).

**Uraqin tuput yānakax escala ukankiwa tunka** (mä qullqi, dēnarion <sup>G1220 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>) ukat qullanāpxiwa **Tatitusti (Tatitu, Lev 27:30 liyt'añataki)**.<sup>467</sup> Ukampirus, medida ukarjamax in **Apo 6:6 liyt'añataki**, .uraqin tuputa juchanakax tunka (10) uraqi tupuñat sipanx juk'amp jisk'akiwa, ukax markax sañ muni **kamachirjama** (jan chiqapar uñjiri).

- **Egipto markankir aka oraqeesclavöpki** uka utatwa parli (**Éxo 20:2 liyt'añataki**), kawkhantix Abram awkin utapax utji

**Agar kullakajj ukham lurānataykparjama**, jupax “leyan apnaqatawa” (**Gál 3:18 liyt'añataki**), jañchi tuqit yurita. Uka utax esclavönwa

kunatix jupanakan jakawipax waña uraqit apsutānwa, janiw alaxpachat apsutākānti (**Jhn6:58 ukat juk'ampinaka**). Sarai warmin jan wawanitapa

kunatsa waña uraqinkiripacha sasaw qhanañchi, ukhamatwa aka uraqinkir jaqin uñaqap apt'asixi (**1Co 15:48 liyt'añataki**).<sup>468</sup>

→ Ukhamaraki, jach'a markan callepax kawkhantix 2 testigonakan jiwat janchinakapax ikipkani ukax markarakiw ukax

janiwa sasaw sapxi **Diosan logos ukanakapa** ukat ch'akkatat jiwasan **Tata (kyrios ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa)**.<sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Jach'a markajj tuputāniwa (**Apo 6:6 liyt'añataki**), .

ukampis tunka (10) uraqi tupuñat juk'ampiruw purini, ukat mä jan chiqapar uñjat markarjam taripatāniwa jach'a juchawa.

- Ukhamatwa jach'a jan chiqapar uñjir markax t'unjatāni, ukampis Sodoma, Gomorra uraqinakax t'unjatāniwa

taripāwi urux uka jach'a markat sipansa juk'amp aguantatāñapawa (**Mat 10:15 liyt'añataki**).

- Ukampis ikunatsa uka jach'a markajj “ajay toget” Sodoma ukat Egipto satāpacha?

→ **Jach'a marka ukawa Babilonia markanwa kawkhana jach'a q'añu warmi** 7 qullunakan ukat 7 uraqin revinakaparuw apnaqi.<sup>469</sup>

**Jach'a marka Sodoma markankirinwa Egipto markan waña uraqin jach'a q'añu warmin apnaqat markawa**, ukat

almanakapax esclavöñ utankiwa (janiw khuyapayasiñampikiti), ukax jan wali luratanakampiw infiernon jaytatāni

taripañ urux cuerponaka.<sup>470</sup>

- **T. Uka jajeji Tjupax Pascua urunwa (Iwija)**.<sup>H7716 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

**Éxo 12:1 liyt'añataki** Ukata Tatitux (**Tatitu**).<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> sasaw Moisesampi Aaronampix uka uraqin parläna.<sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Egipto markata**, .

sasina,

**Éxo 12:2 liyt'añataki** Aka phajjsijj jumanacatakejj phajjsinakan qalltapāniwa.

marat nayrír phaxsiw jumanakatakix utjani.

**Éxo 12:3 liyt'añataki** Taqi israelitanakar sapxam:

Aka phajjsin tunka uru saraqatarojja, sapa mayniw jupanakar irpapjjani **mäiwija (sê)** ukat juk'ampinaka.<sup>H7716 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

nayra awkinakapan utaparjama, **mäiwija (sê)** ukat juk'ampinaka.<sup>H7716 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **mä utataki: 1.1.**

**Éxo 12:4 liyt'añataki** Ukata utankirinakax sinti juk'akichi ukhaxa **uwijaxa (sê)** sasaw sapxi).<sup>H7716 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jupasa, jaqi masipasa jupan jak'apankpan

utax almanakan jakhüwiparjamaw katuqapxam;

sapa mayniw manq'aparjam jakthapixätam.

**Éxo 12:5 liyt'añataki** Jupana **iwija (sê)** ukat juk'ampinaka.<sup>H7716 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jan kuna q'añuchatāniwa, nayrír marani chacha:

<sup>467</sup> Captured from [Rev 4:8](#).

<sup>468</sup> [Figure 11-a], or Video 9. “1. Passover.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/9-passover-from-ot-to-nt/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/9-passover-from-ot-to-nt/).

<sup>469</sup> Captured from [Rev 17:18](#), & [Rev 18:10](#).

<sup>470</sup> Video 35. “(Apostles) Disciples with Power and Authority.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).

uwijanakat (cordero) apsupxäta . [H3532 ukat juk'ampinaka](#), jan ukax cabritonakatxa: [H5795 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

→ Egipto uraqinxä, **Tatitusti** ukax nayrír phaxsi marat mararuw uñt'ayasi.

Pascua urutakixa, **Tatitusti** sasaw Moisesa tuqi israelita taqpach jaqinakar arsüna, jupanakasti katuntapxani

jupanakarux sapa chacha (chacha) . [H376.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasí](#) **mä uwija**, . [H7716 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) nayra awkinakapan utaparjama,

**mä uwija (sê) ukat juk'ampinaka**. [H7716 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **mä utataki**. Aka **iwija (sê) sasaw sapxi** . [H7716 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukax kunas **Tata** [H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasí](#) nakt'ayat waxt'anak churañ amtawayi

Abrahaman Isaac yuqapat sipansa ([Gn 22:13 liyt'añataki](#)).

- Israel wawanakaxa paqallqu fiestanaka yatiyapxañapawa **Tatitusti** qullan **tantachäwinakãñapataki** ukax jupanakan fiestanaka (tiemponaka, [Lev 23:1-2 liyt'añataki](#)) ..

Génesis qillqatanxa, jaqix (Strong's [H376.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasí](#)) . nayasmä "chacha" jan ukax jañchin Almatat parlañatakiw apnaqapxirína).

- Chachapa (iñ) . [H376.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasí](#) jaqiwa [H120.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasí](#) khitirutix Tatit Diosax ñik'ut ch'ukuñamp (jan ukax aqãm) isimp isthapt'ayäna ukat khithäna

Edén huertat jayarst'atänwa. Ukatxa maldecit uraqit apsutäna ukat jakäwipat apsutäna **chachax warmipampiw mayachasina** ([Gn 2:7;3:17-23 liyt'añataki](#)) Israel markan uraqipar apanipxañapataki ([Eze 37:12 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>471</sup>

- Ukatwa, uwijapan wilap jan kuna q'añuchata punku postenakapan sacrificio loqtañaxa, .

→ jan iw ukakikiti **mä chimpu** ([Gn 1:14 liyt'añataki](#)) . [H226.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasí](#) kuna **Tatitusti** Israelan wawanakapan utaparuw qhispiyani

Egipto markanxa ([Éxo 12:5 liyt'añataki](#)), ukampis ukhamaraki **mä chimpu** kuna **Tatitusti** almanakaruw qhispiyani (**Tatitusti** ukax puriyatawa

**nayana ajayu** ukhatajiwa, [Sal 116:8 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)) Israelan utapan kirinakaukat Diosan arsutapamp phuqañamawa

**Abrahán, Isaaca ukat Jacob chachanaka** ajllit markapar arrendadoran apnaqatãñat qhispiyasa **qhana** jach'a qhanaru ([Gn 1:16 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>472</sup>

[Éxo 12:26 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatxa, kunapachatix wawanakamax (yuqanakama) . [H1121 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) sapxarakitamwa:

¿Kuns jumanakax aka luqtäwimp sapxasma?

[Éxo 12:27 liyt'añataki](#) Ukhamatwa sapxäta: 'Ukax sacrificio sacrificiowa' sasa **Tatitunkiwa** (Yahweh jupankiwa) [H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **pascua urunxa**, [H6453 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

khititix wawanakan (yuqanaka) utanakap pasawayki . [H1121 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Israel markan Egipto markan utjãna, kunapachatix jupax jawq'jatayna

**Egipto** markankir jaqenaka, ukat utanakajaruw katuyapxitu. Ukat jaqinakax p'iqip alt'asisaw yupaychaxäna.

- **Tata** sasaw Abrahamar arsuwayäna, Jupaw churarakimamä **uwija** (Strong ukax wali ch'amaniwa [H7716 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)), ukat Diosax Abrahamar mä urqu oveja ('ayil) churäna . [H352.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasí](#) (**mä chacha uwija**).

→ **Tatitusti** (Yahweh" sasa) Egipto markan israelitanakan utaparuw ukat wawanakan almanakapar qhispiyäna

Israel markajiwañat sipansa. Tatitun Pascuan sacrificio p tuqi, mä Qhispiyiri **Cristo** jiwasaki **TATA**

<sup>471</sup> Video 7. "The generations of Adam to Abraham + Woman." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-the-generations-of-adam-to-abraham-woman-let-us-make-man-in-our-image-after-our-likeness/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-the-generations-of-adam-to-abraham-woman-let-us-make-man-in-our-image-after-our-likeness/).

<sup>472</sup> Video 9. "1. Passover." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/9-passover-from-ot-to-nt/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/9-passover-from-ot-to-nt/).

([Luc 2:11 qillqatanxa](#)) churata **almanakaxa** Israelan wawanakapan utapat jutiri, ukat **Cristo** tukuña **uwijaxa** <sup>6721 ukat iuk'ampinaka</sup> taki **Tatitun Pascua phunchhäwipa** ([1Co 5:7](#)) . qhanañchata ukhamaraki [Nayrao 12:4-11 liyt'añataki](#), khitinakati tuqi **wiñayataki Ajayu** . wilap jan kuna q'añuni luqtäna **Tata**, ukhamatwa concieniam jiwat luräwinakat q'omachañama jakirinakaru luqtañataki **Tata** ([Heb 9:14-15 liyt'añataki](#)), panpachani qhispiyaña **almanakaxa** ukat **Ajayuw ukham luratayna** Israelan wawanakapatjja.

→ Uka wilax **Cristo** umax vinoruw tukuyäna, ukampinsa **Jesusaxasaw** säna Jupajj janiw Pascua qhepat manq'kaniti T'aqesiñanakapajj reinopan phoqasiñapkama **Tata** ([Luk22:16 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)), ukax janiw juk'amp manq'kaniti sañ muni **Pascua urunxa** ukatsti t'ant'a (jan ukax **Diosan logos ukanakapa**) .jiwasampi (nayra testamento), kunatix Jupat qhipat t'aqhisi, uma (**ukax logotipo ukanakawa**) vinoruw tukuyatäni (**ukatsti rhema**) ukax reino ukankiwa **Tata** (machaq testamento), ukax luratäniwa **ch'amanñanxa**.

**Uka t'ant'akuna Jesusaxap'akjatax** Jupän janchipawa, ukat copajj Jupän machaq testamentopawa **wila**, ukampinsa kunatix mä traidor (Judasan) amparapampiw utjäna **Jesusaxa** ukana **Tatitunkiwa kumpurilla**, uk amuyañasawa **jupa** **Tatitunkiwa janchi** kunapachatixa manq'aña **Tatitun Pascua urupa** Jupän mesapanjja.<sup>473</sup>

- † Taki **Tatitunkiwa Pascua uru**, .**Cristo** mä urqu ovejaruw tuküna, uka ovejasti Isaacan lantiw nakt'ayat sacrificio loqtatäna. **Tata** ukax tukuni **Awkixa** ukat **Tata** iyawsäwi layku ukham iyawsir juchararanakat sipansa **Jesusaxa**, .**Jaqin Yuqapa**, ukawa **Cristowa**, .**Diosan Yuqapa**, ukat khitis Jupar makhatawayi **Awki**, Jupana **Tata**.

---

<sup>473</sup> Video 26. "The Lord's Passover (The New Testament)."  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-passover-the-new-testament/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-passover-the-new-testament/).

[The 7 feasts of the LORD]

1. Passover

Spring

**Passover**  
(Exodus 12)

When your children/sons<sup>1112</sup> say to you, "What do you mean by this service?" (Exo 12:26)  
 → That ye shall say, **It is the sacrifice of the LORD's passover, who passed over the houses of the children(sons)<sup>1112</sup> of Israel in Egypt, when he smote the Egyptians, and delivered our houses** (Exo 12:27)

For Passover, the LORD spoke to all the congregation of Israel through Moses, that they shall take to them every man (husband)<sup>4376</sup> a lamb<sup>47715</sup> for an house (Exo 12:3).  
 - In Genesis, man<sup>4376</sup>, (Strong's H376, 'š, w/x) was used to make reference to a "husband" of a woman, or the soul of the flesh).  
 - Therefore, the sacrifice of the blood of their lamb without blemish on their door posts becomes not only a sign (Gen 1:14)<sup>1428</sup> that the LORD will deliver the house of Israel and carry out God's promise made with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob  
 → but also a sign, that the LORD will deliver the souls. (The LORD has delivered my soul from death, *Ps 116:9*) of the house of Israel and carry out God's promise made with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob  
 (by delivering His chosen people from being ruled by the lesser light to the greater light).

**Abraham**

- When Sarai (Abraham's wife) was barren, thus bare him no children/beget<sup>1305</sup> (Gen 11:30, Gen 16.1).
- Sarai asked Abraham to go to her Egyptian maid, Hagar, to obtain children/build<sup>1305</sup> by her.
- And "Hagar, having conceived by the waters of Beer" (Gen 16.2)
- This is the same story of how **Jesus Christ, who was brought forth from dry earth, and thus they have borne the image of the earthy** (Co. 15:49).
- Because the earth<sup>1174</sup> of Egypt is the house of bondage. (Exo 20:2) where the house of the father Abraham has Hagar as their mother, who is "under the law" (Gal 3:18), born after the flesh.
- The house is in bondage because their life was brought forth from dry earth without water) and not from heaven (Jhn 6:53). Sarai's barrenness explains why she is of dry earth, and thus they have borne the image of the earthy (Co. 15:49).
- 1Co. 15:47. The first man is of the earth, the second man is the Lord from heaven.
- 1Co. 15:49. And as we have borne the image of the earthy, we shall also bear the image of the heavenly.

**Abraham**

- The children<sup>655</sup> from the seed of Isaac, who has Abraham as a father, and Sarah (free woman) as a mother, are Israel born after the Spirit and by promise.
- Rom 9:6 Not as though the word of God hath taken none effect. For they are not all Israel, which are of Israel.
- Rom 9:7 Neither, because they are the seed of Abraham, are they all children:  
 → but, in Isaac shall thy seed be called;
- Rom 9:8 That is, They which are the children of the flesh, these are not the children of God:  
 → but the children<sup>655</sup> of the promise are counted for the seed

The mother of Jesus was there, and both Jesus was called, and his disciples, to the marriage (Jhn 2:1-2). And when they wanted wine, the mother of Jesus saith unto him, "They have no wine" (Jhn 2:3).

Jesus saith unto her, Woman saith what have I to do with thee? mine hour is not yet come (Jhn 2:4). His mother saith unto the servants, Whatsoever he saith unto you, do it (Jhn 2:5).

And there were set there six waterpots of stone, after the manner of the purifying of the Jews, containing two or three firkins apiece (Jhn 2:6). Jesus saith unto them, Fill the waterpots with water. And they filled them up to the brim (Jhn 2:7). And he saith unto them, Draw out now, and bear unto the governor of the feast (Jhn 2:8). And they bare it (Jhn 2:8).

When the ruler<sup>675</sup> of the feast<sup>675</sup> had tasted the water<sup>675</sup>, that was made into wine (Jhn 2:9), and knew not whence it was (but the servants which drew the water knew), the governor of the feast called the bridegroom (Jhn 2:9).

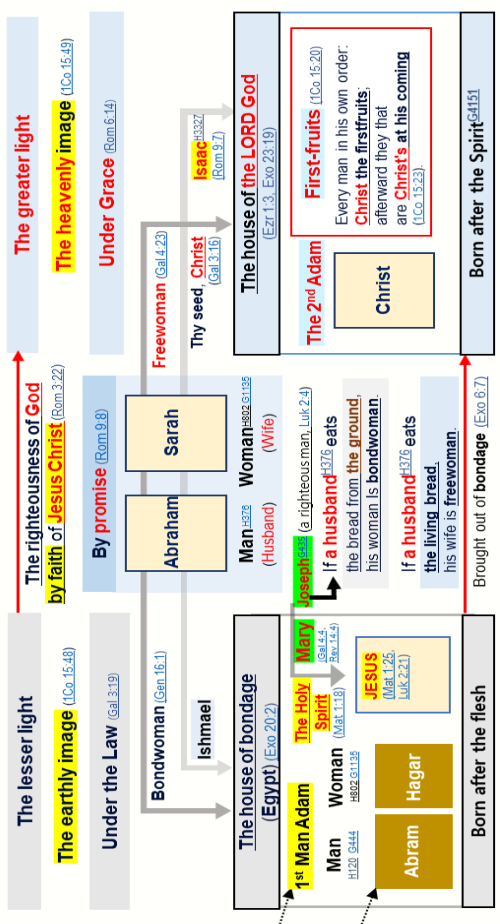
→ And saith unto him, Every man at the beginning doth set forth good wine, and when men have well drunk, then that which is worse, but thou hast kept the good wine until now (Jhn 2:10).  
 → This is the first miracle/sign<sup>655</sup> of Jesus in Cana of Galilee, and manifested forth his glory, and his disciples believed on him. (Jhn 2:11)

→ Jesus called his mother "Woman" (Jhn 2:4), before Passover or before Jesus' crucifixion.

→ We learned from Genesis that Woman refers to the current man's wife, thus the woman (wife) is one flesh with her husband. Which is why Jhn 2:1 records that "the mother of Jesus was there."

→ Jesus called His mom as "Woman," prior to the Passover and His crucifixion, alluding that His hour of crucifixion (God's appointed time, *mid'ed*) is near.

→ Jesus' first miracle/sign<sup>655</sup> of turning the water into wine, is a sign (Strong's G4592, *σημα*) in Gen 1:14, - "let them be for signs" (Jhn 2:18) - foretells that Jesus is the ruler of the lights in the firmament of the heaven, who can lead the people who are ruled by the lesser light (under the law) to the greater light (under grace) through His death and resurrection, and is therefore the second Adam.



(Apo 11:9 liyt'añataki) Uka pä testigonakan jiwat cuerpopija, 3 1/2 urunak taqeniw uñjapije

[Apo 11:9 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat jupanakax (uñjapxam) . [G991 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)jaqinakan ukhamarak wila masinakapan (tribunakan) . [G5443 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)ukat kunayman arunakasa, yaqha markanakasa [G1484 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) uñjaniwa [G991 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)jiwat janchinakapan kimsa uru chikatani, ukat janiw t'aqhisiyatakaniti (sarjaña) . [G863 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)jiwat janchinakapax uchatañapataki (lay) . [G5087 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)sepulturanakan (sepulturanakan) . [G3418 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)

☞ [Apo 11:9 liyt'añataki](#)Ukatsti markanakata, tribunakata, kunayman arunak parlirinaka, yaqha markanakat jutirinakajj jiwat cuerponakap uñjapjjani **3 1/2 urunaka** , . janirakiw jiwat janchinakapar sepulturar uchatañapsa jaysapkaniti.

- Jiwatanak taypit jaktjjäna uka qhepatija, chachay jiwat jaktirinakan janchinakapa, reino ukan wawanakapa, sepulturat mistunipxäna ([Luc 20:35-36 liyt'añataki](#)) . Ukatwa, 2 testigonakan janchipax janiw sepulturar uchatäkaspati kunatix jupanakax reino wawanakapäpxiwa.<sup>475</sup>

(Apo 11:10-13 liyt'añataki) 2 profetanakan jaktatapa<sup>476</sup>

[Apo 11:10 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat khitinakax aka uraqin (uraqi) jakapki ukanakax . [G1093 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)jupanakat kusionaxani, kusionaxani, kusionaxani

maynit maynikam regalonak apayanipxam;

kunatix aka pä profetanakax aka uraqin (uraqi) jakirinakarux t'aqhisiyapxäna. [G1093 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)

[Apo 11:11 liyt'añataki](#)Kimsa uru chikatani qhipatxa, Diosan jakañ Ajayupaw jupanakar mantaniina, kayunakap sayt'asipxäna.

Jupanakar uñjirinakarux wali axsarañaw purintäna.

[Apo 11:12 liyt'añataki](#)Alaxpachat mä jach'a aru ist'apxäna, jupanakarux akham sänwa: —Jutapxam —sasa [G305 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) aka chiqaru.

Ukat jupanakax makhatapxäna [G305 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)alaxpacharu in [G1722 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)mä qinaya; ukat uñisirinakaparu [G2190 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)sasaw jupanakar uñjäna.

[Apo 11:13 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat pachpa (ukanxa) . [G1722 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)[G1565 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)pachamä jach'a uraq khathatiw utjäna, uka markan tunka t'aqapsti t'unjatäxänwa.

uraq khathati taypinsti jaqinakaw jiwarapxäna [G444.Ukaxa mä iuk'a pachanakwa luras](#)i paqallq waranqa (7.000): qhipharkir jaqinakax wal axsarapxäna.

ukatsti alaxpachankir Diosaruw jach'añchäna.

☞ [Apo 11:10 liyt'añataki](#)Uraqin jakirinakax jupanakat kusionaxani, kusionaxani, maynit maynikamaw regalonak apayanipxani.

kunatix aka pä (**2. 2. Ukaxa mä iuk'a pachanakwa luras**) . **profetanaka**uraqin jakasirinakarux t'aqhisiyatayna.

☞ [Apo 11:11 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat kimsa chikatani (**3 1/2.Ukaxa mä iuk'a pachanakwa luras**) . **urunaka jakañ Ajayu ukhata Tata**jupanakaruw mantapxäna, .

Jupanakasti kayunakap sayt'asipxäna, jupanakar uñjirinakasti wal axsarapxäna.

☞ [Apo 11:12 liyt'añataki](#)Alaxpachat mä jach'a aru ist'apxäna:

“ **Aka chiqar jutapxam.**” Ukat alaxpacharuw makhatapxäna **ukana** [G1722 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)**mä qinaya**, uñisirinakapajj jupanakar uñjapjjäna.

☞ [Apo 11:13 liyt'añataki](#)Uka horasanjja mä jach'a uraq khathatiw utjäna, ukat tunka mayani (**1/10 ukat iuk'ampinaka**) . **markanxa tinkusiwa**.

**7.000 jaqinakawa** uka uraq khathatiw jiwarapxäna, .

ukat qhipharkir jaqinakax axsaraw jach'añchaxäna **Tataalaxpachankir jaqinakawa**.

(2 testigonaka = 2 profetanaka = 2 yuqanaka)

<sup>475</sup> Video 39. “The resurrection of the dead.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/).

<sup>476</sup> Video 46. “The resurrection of Life.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/).



- T. Uka jaqejj The jaqinaka, tribunaka, arunaka, markanakauñjaniwa uka 2profetas' jiwatanakaxa kimsa chikatani (3 1/2) urunakawa ukatxa janiwa jiwatanakaparuxa sepulturaru ikt'ayañatakixa jaytapkaniti.
- Ukat khitinakatix uraqin jakapki ukanakax kususipxaniuerponakauka pä testigonakat sipansa, kususipxam, maynit maynikamaw regalonak apayanixäta, kunattix ukanakxa paya(2. 2. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi) .profetanaka t'aqhisiyatauraqin jakirinaka.
  - ¿Kunatsa uraqin jakirinakax uka 2 testigonakan jiwatapat kususipxaspa?
    - Kunatix jupanakax profetizapxiwa (uraqinkirinakarux niya taripäwipatxa, jupanakax lurapxani ukhaxa janiw jach'a Babiloniat mistkaniti, Apo 11:3 liyt'añataki, .Apo 18:4 liyt'añataki) mä 1.260 urunaka, ukampirusa manq'añatakixa qhipharkir jaqinakampi ukat judionakampi Diosan logos ukanakapa wasaran 1.260 urunak (Apo 12:6 liyt'añataki).
- Ukampis kimsa uru chikatani (3 1/2) urunak qhipatxa, jakañ Ajayux Tata jupanakar mantanixäna, kayunakap sayt'asixäna, jupanakar uñjirinakax wal axsarapxäna.
  - .2 profetanakajj alajjpachat mä jach'a aru "ist'apjjäna", "Aka chiqar jutapxam" ukat jupanakax makhatapxäna alaxpachax mä qinaya taypinkwiwa, uñsirinakapajj jupanakar uñjapjjänwa.
    - Khitinakatix alaxpachat jach'a aru ist'apki: "Akar makhatapxam" sapki ukanakax alaxpacharuw makhatapxani. Akax a kunjamsa jiwatanakajj alajjpachat aru ist'apjje, jaktapjje ukat alajjpachar makhatasipjje uk ajay toqet uñacht'ayi alaxpachanxa kunapachatä Ajayux jakawi ukhata Tata jupanakarux mantaniwa.
- nayan uka horasa, mä jach'a uraq khathatiw utjäna, ukat tunka maya (1/10) markaw t'unjäna. Uraq khathatixa 7.000 jaqinakawa <sup>G444</sup>.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi jjiwayatäpxänwa, mayninakax axsarasaw jach'añchapxäna Diosawa alaxpachankir jaqinakawa.
  - Kunatsa chachanakakixpäna <sup>G444</sup>.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi jjiwayatäpachati? Kunjamti nayraqat qhanañchawayktanxa Apo 8:13 liyt'añataki, chachanaka <sup>G444</sup>.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi janiw t'ant'ampi jakasipkaniti sapaki (jan ukax logotipos sapaki), ukampis taqiniw ukham lurapxäna rhema sat usu Diosankiwa. Ajay toqetjja, khitinakatix uraq khathatin jiwapkäna ukanaka t'ant'ampi (jan ukax kamachirjama, jan Ajayuparjama) jakasirinakawa.<sup>477</sup>

(Apo 11:14 liyt'añataki) 2 t'aqhisijñ tukuyaña (Diosan misteriopax phuqhasiwayi kunapachatix 7 trompeta niyaw phust'añampiski ukhaxa) .

Apo 11:14 liyt'añataki Payir llakix pasawayxiwa (janiwa); <sup>G565</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka Ukatsti, kimsir t'aqhisijñax jank'akiw purini.

☞ Apo 11:14 liyt'añataki Payiri (2ri) .ay janiw utjixiti. Uñtapxam, kimsir (3ri) .ay ukax jank'akiw jutaski.

>> Qullan santunakan 2ri apthapiwipa (Diosan misteriopax phuqhasiwayi, kunapachatix 7 trompetax niyaw phust'añampiski ukhaxa) .  
(3r uñtawi)

<sup>477</sup> Captured from chapter 10 "[E]". In Eph 5:31, "a man (anthrōpos)"<sup>G444</sup> refers to the man of flesh of bondwoman who has the logos of God through the Son of man, and thus he must leave his father and mother to join unto his freewoman (which is life in Christ) in order for them to join the body (bone and flesh) of Christ. Therefore, the works of those who continued to live by bread (the logos) alone (in the flesh), and not by the rhema that proceeds out of the mouth of God (in the Spirit), will burn up and suffer loss by fire (they will be saved, yet so as by fire).



[Apo 10:7 liyt'añataki](#) Ukampis sonido urunakanxa [paqallquniru \(7 uru\)](#) .[anjila](#), kunapachatix jupax niyaw (trompeta) phust'añampiski ukhaxa, .

[ukatsti uka misterio Tata](#)<sup>478</sup> phuqasiniwa, kunjämtix profetanakax uywatanakapar yatiyapkän ukhama.

→ Evangelio de... [Tata](#) kawkiri [Tata](#) nayratpach profetanakap tuqiw [Qullan Qillqatanakan arsuwayäna](#), . Yuqapat parlt'asa [Jesucristo](#) jiwasanki [Tata](#), trompeta phust'añ urunakax phuqasiniwa ukax 7 angelan luratawa.<sup>479</sup>

- Jach'a T'aqhisin Santunaka ([Apo 10:7 liyt'añataki](#)) ukax apthapitaw kunapachatix 7 angelax niyaw phust'añampiski ukhaxa

[trompeta phust'aña](#) ukat jiwasana [Tata](#) ukat [Jupan Cristo](#) uka reinonak wasitat utt'ayapxamworld, uka misterio phuqhasa

[Tata](#).

[1Te 4:16 liyt'añataki](#) [Taki Tatitusti](#) jupa pachpaw alaxpachat saraqani mä jach'a jach'a tukuñampi, arcángelan arupampi.

ukat ukampi [Diosan trompetapa](#): ukat jiwatanakax in [Cristo](#) nayraqat sartani: 1.1.

[1Te 4:17 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatsti jiwasax jakasktan ukat qhiparktan ukanakax katjatäñäniwa ([harpazō ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa](#)) .<sup>G726 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [jupanakamp chika](#)

[ukana](#)<sup>G1722 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [uka qinayanaka](#), .<sup>G3507 ukat</sup>

[juk'ampinaka](#) [tantachasiñataki Tatitusti ukana \(ukana\)](#)<sup>G1519 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [uka thaya](#): ukat ukhamarakiw wiñayatak sarnaqañäni [Tatitusti](#).

→ [Tatitusti](#) arcángelan arupampiw saraqani, trompetampiw saraqani [Tata](#), ukat jiwatanakax in [Cristo](#) (khitinakatix ukan ikipkäna ukanaka [Cristo](#) wila yapupanja, wilapampiw alasina) sartani nayraqata.

Khitinakatix jakapki ukanakax, ikipki ukanakamp chikaw katjatäpxani ([harpazō ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa](#) griego arunxa, o

[raptus ukaxa wali ch'amawa](#) latin arunx "rapture" sasaw arsu") "in" qinayanak taypin [Tatitusti](#) jikisiñataki, ukat jiwasax jikisiñäniwa

[ukhamapuni ukampi](#) chikäña [Tatitusti](#).<sup>480</sup>

([Apo 11:15-16 liyt'añataki](#)) 7 angelax trompeta phust'äna ([Tatitusa](#), [Cristopas](#) akapachan reinonakap wasitat utt'ayapxam) .

[Apo 11:15 liyt'añataki](#) Paqallqu angelasti phust'äna; alaxpachansti jach'a arunakaw ist'asina:

[Akapachankir reinonaka](#) [Tatitusa](#) reinonakaparuw tukuwayxi (kyrios), .<sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [Cristopansa](#); Jupaw wiñay wiñayatak apnaqani" sasa.

[Apo 11:16 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatsti pä tunka pusini jilirinakaw Dios nayraqatan qunt'atäsičkäna (trononakapan).<sup>G2362 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

ajanunakapar qunt'asisaw Diosar yupaychaxäna.

([Tatitusa](#) [Cristopas](#) akapachan reinop wasitat utt'ayarak & wiñayatakiw apnaqani)

☞ [Apo 11:15 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatxa paqallqu ([7. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasith](#)) .[anjila](#) sasaw ist'asina (trompeta) .: Alaxpachansti jach'a arunakaw ist'asina:

"[.Akapachankir reinonaka](#) ukhamaw tukuwayxi [reinonakaruta jiwasanki Tata](#) ukat [Jupansa Cristo](#), ukat [Jupaw wiñay wiñayatak apnaqani!](#)"

☞ [Apo 11:16 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat pä tunka pusini ([24. 24. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasith](#)) .jilir irpirinaka khititix nayrax qunt'asitayna [Tata](#) trononakapansti ajanunakapar liwxatasin yupaychaxäna [Tata](#).

<sup>478</sup> Video 43. "(Spirit-led) The sons of God," and Video 45. "6. Atonement"), [www.theRhemaOfTheLord.com](http://www.theRhemaOfTheLord.com).

<sup>479</sup> Refer to [Rom 1:1-4](#).

<sup>480</sup> Refer to "[Figure 1-c]" or Video 45. "6. Atonement."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-the-feasts-of-the-lord-6-atonement/).

- **Diosasajj wiñayatakiw apnaqi**

→ **Tata**wiñayatakiw apnaqi, kunapachati akapachankir reinonakajj jiwasan reinosar tukupki ukhajja **Tata**(**Tatitu Jesucristo**) ukat **Jupan** (**Diosankiwa**) **Cristo**.

→ **Tata**<sup>G2962</sup> ukat **juk'ampinaka** **Tata**<sup>G2316</sup> ukat **juk'ampinaka** **Taqi ch'amani**<sup>G3841</sup> ukat **juk'ampinaka** **uñanchi****Jesusaxa**khititix satawa**Cristo****Tatitusti** (**Tatitu**), <sup>H3068</sup> ukat **juk'ampinaka** ukawa

“**Tatitusti**(**Qhispiyiri**) **Jesucristo**, **jupana****Tata**, **khitisa****uka Cordero**(**arnion ukax wali askiwa**), <sup>G721</sup> ukat **juk'ampinaka** ukat**Tata**, **khititix ukankäna****Cristo**

(**2Co 5:19** **liyt'añataki**), ukax **juti****Tatitusti** ukat **Qhispiyiri****Jesucristo**, **jupa** **Iwija**.<sup>481</sup>

- **7 angelaw trompeta phust'äna**

**Apo 11:15** **liyt'añataki**Ukatxa paqallqu (**7. Ukaxa mä** **juk'a pachanakwa** **luras**<sup>th</sup>) **anjilasasaw** **ist'asina** (**trompeta**) : **Alaxpachansti** **jach'a arunakaw** **ist'asina**,

**sataynawa**, “**akapachan** **reinopax** “**jiwasan** **reinopar** **tukuwayxiwa** **Tata**(**oTata**)” ukat

“**Jupana****Cristo**,” ukat**Jupaw** **wiñay** **wiñayatak** **apnagan!**”

→ **Uka 2ri raptura**qullan qullan **jaqinakan** **uñt'atawa**7 trompeta phust'atax uñsti, ukat **jiwasan****Tata**ukat **Jupan**

**Cristo**akapachankir reinonak wasitat utt'ayani.

→ **Tata**jiwasan **Awkisaruw** **tuku**uksatuqi**Tatit Jesucristowa**, ukhamasti, “**jiwasan** **reinopawa****Tata**ukat **Jupana****Cristo**” sañ muni “**jiwasan** **reinopa****Tata**ukat **Jupan****Cristo**.”

† Ukasti Simeón (chiqapa, Diosar yupaychir jaqi) jaqiruw yatiyasina<sup>G444</sup>.**Ukaxa mä** **juk'a pachanakwa** **luras****Jerusalén** **markanwa** **jakasina**) ukata**Qullan Ajayumpiw** **uñt'ayasi** that “he should not see **death**, before he had seen **the Lord's** (kyrios)**Christ** (or **God's Christ**).”<sup>482</sup>

- Also, David (before Jesus went up to the heavens) said, “**The LORD** said unto my **lord**,”

→ meaning “**God** said unto my **Christ** (Messiah).”

(**Act 2:34** **For David** is not ascended into the heavens:

but he saith himself, **The LORD** (kyrios)<sup>G2962</sup> said unto my **Lord** (kyrios),<sup>G2962</sup>

**Sit thou on my right hand**, until I make thy foes thy footstool (**Act 2:35**)).

† **The** (2nd) **rapture** **harvest** takes place when the (7th) trumpet of **God** is about to sound (**1Th 4:16-17**).

- **The sons of resurrection will NOT experience DEATH as they will NEVER DIE**

• The term “the first death” is not in the Bible since **the Lord Jesus** receives the spirits of His holy saints. The brides and the holy saints will not experience the first death as they were baptized into **Jesus Christ** prior to His coming, and thus they had already died into His death (**Rom 6:3-4**) or in His incorruptible and mortal **body**, so they shall be also in the likeness of His resurrection (**Rom 6:4-5**).

• **The dead bodies** of the holy saints will be put to sleep until **the coming of the Lord Jesus** (**Rev 22:20**). Therefore, the death of the holy saints should be understood as “the putting off of one’s fleshly tabernacle (or sprit leaving the old tabernacle or which is the current fleshly body, **Act 7:59**)” that **the Lord Jesus Christ** had shown to Peter (**2Pe 1:14**).<sup>483</sup> Therefore, though they were dead, yet they will live, so anyone who lives and believes in Him will “**never die**” (**Jhn 11:26**).

➤ **Christ** must reign until He has put all His enemies under His feet (**1Co 15:25**), but **Christ** had already “triumphed” over them through His death (**Heb 2:14**) and resurrection, so you will **NEVER DIE** if you believe this **truth** and live **in Christ**.

<sup>481</sup> Captured from **Rev 4:8**.

<sup>482</sup> Video 8. “(Before Passover) Jesus from male child to Lord.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-from-male-child-to-lord/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-from-male-child-to-lord/).

<sup>483</sup> Video 42. “5. Trumpets.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-the-feasts-of-the-lord-5-trumpets/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-the-feasts-of-the-lord-5-trumpets/).

- **The last enemy** is death ([1Co 15:26](#)), and the one who has the power of death ([Heb 2:14](#)) is the Devil. **The Son of God (Christ)** was manifested to destroy the devil that had the power of death, so that the devil will be casted into the lake of fire by **God** before the white throne judgment.<sup>484</sup>

[1Jo 3:8](#) *He that committeth sin is of the devil; for the devil sinneth from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of God (Christ) was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil):*

- **The end comes**

[1Co 15:24](#) **Then cometh the end**<sup>G5056</sup> when he shall have delivered up **the kingdom to God, even the Father**; when he shall have put down (destroyed)<sup>G2673</sup> all rule (beginning)<sup>G746</sup> and all authority and power.

[1Co 15:25](#) For he must reign, till he hath put all enemies under his feet.

[1Co 15:26](#) The last enemy that shall be destroyed <sup>G2673</sup>is death.

([Heb 2:14](#) Forasmuch then as the children are partakers of flesh and blood, he also himself likewise took part of the same; that through death he might destroy him that had the power of death, that is, the devil;)

- Our **Lord** and His **Christ** restores the kingdom of this world, when the 2nd rapture of the holy saints occurs at the sound of the 7th trumpet.<sup>485</sup> At the sound of **the last (7th) trumpet**, the **dead will be raised incorruptible**, and we will be changed in the twinkling of an eye at the 2nd rapture.<sup>486</sup>

- **Christ** rose from the dead, and became **the firstfruits** of those who slept. Through His death and resurrection, **Christ** reigned and will destroy the devil that has the power of death, and **the kingdoms of this world** will be delivered to **God** ([Rev 11:15](#)), **then comes the end** ([1Co 15:24](#)).

- **The resurrection of the dead**

- This is the resurrection of the dead that Martha had spoken to Jesus, about her dead brother Lazarus.

[Jhn 11:24](#) *“Martha saith unto him (Jesus), I know that he (the dead Lazarus) shall rise again **in the resurrection at the last day.**”*

- Although Martha referred **Jesus** as **the Lord** ([Jhn 11:21](#)), she only acknowledged **Jesus** as the Son of Man (**the logos**) only, and not as **the Son of God** who also came **in power**, and **in the Holy Ghost**.<sup>487</sup>

- This is why **Jesus** said to her,

**“I am the resurrection, and the life:**

(a) **he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live:**

(b) **And whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die.**

**Believest thou this? (Jhn 11:25-26)**<sup>488</sup>

- (a) Martha’s dead brother came back to life after she said, **“Lord: I believe that thou art the Christ, the Son of God, which should come into the world.”**

<sup>484</sup> Refer to *“(Rev 20:9-10) The devil was cast into the lake of fire & brimstone.”*

<sup>485</sup> Refer to *“(Rev 11:14) The end of the 2nd woe (The mystery of God is fulfilled when the 7th trumpet is about to sound).”*

<sup>486</sup> Ibid.

<sup>487</sup> Refer to [1Th 1:5](#).

<sup>488</sup> For further details, refer to “<The day of Christ>” from chapter 20.

→ Although Lazarus was dead, he lived and was let loosed from the sepulchre when **Jesus** cried with a loud voice, and said, "**Lazarus, come forth**" ([Jhn 11:43](#)).

*Before the resurrection of the dead<sup>489</sup>*

- *The death reigned from Adam to Moses, so the bodies that were put to sleep during the reign of death were in the closed sepulchre<sup>G3419</sup>*  
([Mat 27:52](#), [Rom 5:14](#)).

*After the resurrection of the dead*

- *The bodies of the sons of the kingdom came out of the sepulchre.<sup>G3419</sup>*

- (b) Because Martha believed **Jesus** as **the Lord**, **the Christ**, and **the Son of God** before she tasted death, she will **never die**.<sup>490</sup>

- **The Lord** (kyrios)our**God** (theos) = one **Lord** (kyrios)

[Mar 12:18](#) Then come unto him the Sadducees, which say there is no resurrection; and they asked him (Jesus), saying,

[Mar 12:19](#) Master,<sup>G1320</sup>Moses wrote unto us, If a man's brother die, and leave his wife behind him, and leave no children, that his brother should take his wife, and raise up seed<sup>G4690</sup> unto his brother.

[Mar 12:20](#) Now there were seven brethren: and the first took a wife, and dying left no seed.

[Mar 12:21](#) And the second took her, and died, neither left he any seed: and the third likewise.

[Mar 12:22](#) And the seven had her, and left no seed: last of all the woman died also.

[Mar 12:23](#) **In the resurrection** therefore, when they shall **rise**, whose wife shall she be of them? for the seven had her to wife.

[Mar 12:24](#) And Jesus answering said unto them, Do ye not therefore err, because ye know not the scriptures, neither the power<sup>G1411</sup> of God<sup>G2316</sup>?

[Mar 12:25](#) For when they shall rise from the dead, they neither marry, nor are given in marriage; but are as the angels which are in heaven.

[Mar 12:26](#) And as touching the dead, that they rise: have ye not read in the book of Moses, how in the bush God<sup>G2316</sup> spake unto him, saying, I am the God of Abraham, and the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob?<sup>491</sup>

[Mar 12:27](#) He is not the God <sup>G2316</sup> of the dead, but **the God<sup>G2316</sup> of the living**: ye therefore do greatly err.

[Mar 12:28](#) And one of the scribes came, and having heard them reasoning together, and perceiving that he had answered them well, asked him, Which is the first commandment of all?

- The Sadducees (believe no resurrection)

- **The Sadducees** say there is no resurrection, and they called **Jesus** "Master<sup>G1320</sup> (the one to be crucified)," implying that they "do not believe that **Jesus** will ascend to His **Father** after His crucifixion." They learned that **God** is the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. However, they did not read the scriptures with the Spirit of the living God in fleshy tables of the heart, but rather read them written with ink in tables of stone ([2Co 3:3](#)) and denied the resurrection as a result.

**God** ('ēlōhīm)<sup>H430</sup> promised Abraham that He will establish an everlasting covenant after Abraham's seed<sup>H2233</sup> (which is **Christ**, [Gal 3:16](#)) for an everlasting possession on all the earth of Canaan wherein he

<sup>489</sup> Captured from "[Rev 3:12](#)."

<sup>490</sup> For further details, refer to "<The day of Christ>" from chapter 20.

<sup>491</sup> Video 17. "3. First-fruits." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-first-fruits-the-house-of-the-lord-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/17-first-fruits-the-house-of-the-lord-god/).

was a stranger and He will be their **God** ('**ĕlōhîm**)<sup>H430</sup> (**Gen 17:3-8**). This covenant of promise cannot be annulled as it was confirmed before by **God** (theos)<sup>G2316</sup> in **Christ** (**Gal 3:17, 2Co 5:19**).

However, the Sadducees do not see **Jesus** as **Christ** and thus cannot declare **Jesus Christ** as their "**Lord**," so our **heavenly Father** is neither their Father nor their God.<sup>492</sup>

**Mar 12:29** And **Jesus** answered him, *The first of all the commandments is, Hear, O **Israel**: **the Lord** (kyrios)<sup>G2962</sup> **our** <sup>G2257</sup> **God** (theos)<sup>G2316</sup> is one **Lord** (kyrios):<sup>G2962</sup>*

**Mar 12:30** And thou shalt **lovethe Lord**<sup>G2962</sup> **thyGod**<sup>G2316</sup> with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and with all thy strength: this is the first commandment.

**Mar 12:31** And the second is like, namely this, Thou shalt **lovethy neighbour as thyself**. There is none other commandment greater than these.

**Mar 12:32** And the scribe said unto him, Well, Master, thou hast said the truth: for there is one **God**;<sup>G2316</sup> and there is none other but he:

**Mar 12:33** And to love him with all the heart, and with all the understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love his neighbour as himself, is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.

**Mar 12:34** And when **Jesus** saw that he answered discreetly, he said unto him, *Thou art not far from **the kingdom of God**. And no man after that durst ask him any question.*

- The Holy Spirit reveals to the righteous nation of Israel that **Jesus** is **the Lord's Christ** (**Luk 2:26**), and that **the Lord** "our" **God** is "one **Lord**." **The Lord God** refers to "**the Lord Jesus Christ**" who became "**the Lord**" and was seen in the earth for **God's** people after the Israel received **Jesus Christ** as their "**Lord**"

**2Co 6:17** "come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith **the Lord**."

→ Therefore, we must love **the LORDour God** (**Jesus Christour Lord**), obey His voice, and cleave unto Him: for he is our **life**, and the length of our days: that we mayest dwell in the **ground**<sup>H127</sup> which **the LORD**<sup>H3068</sup> swore unto our fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to **Jacob**, to give them (**Deu 30:20**). And this **Christ** is our **life** (**Col 3:4**).

- In **Mar 12:29** however, note that **Jesus** did not say, "His **Lord**" as "His or your" **God**, but "ours," indicating that His **God** is **the Father** of the nation of Israel (who believe **Jesus'** ascension to His **Father**), which fulfills **God's** promise to Abraham, "He will be their **God on all the earth of Canaan where they are strangers**" (**Gen 17:8**).<sup>493</sup>

➤ So, what does it mean by "**the Lord our God is one Lord**"?<sup>494</sup>

**2Co 5:18** And all things are of <sup>G1537</sup> **God**, who hath reconciled us to himself by <sup>G1223</sup> **Jesus Christ**, and hath given to us the ministry of reconciliation;

**1Co 8:6** But to us there is but one **God, the Father**, of <sup>G1537</sup> whom are all things, and we in <sup>G1519</sup> him; and one **Lord Jesus Christ**, by <sup>G1223</sup> whom are all things, and we by <sup>G1223</sup> him.

- In **Rom 7:25**, the apostle Paul gives thanks to **God** by "**Jesus Christ our Lord**." Also, Paul declares that "all things are of one **God, the Father**, because all things are by one **Lord Jesus Christ**." Meaning, we are (in) one **God** (by) "one **Lord Jesus Christ**": To us there is but one **God, the Father**, (of) whom are all things, and we (in) him; and 'one **Lord Jesus Christ**,' (by) whom are all things, and we (by) him" (**1Co 8:6**).
- Paul's exhortation "to give thanks to **God** (in the name of) our **Lord Jesus Christ**" (**1Co 15:57**,

<sup>492</sup> Ibid.

<sup>493</sup> Video 21. "Covenant , outward Circumcision, inward Circumcision," and Video 37. "The field of blood (A possession) & You are bought with a price (an honour)."

<sup>494</sup> Refer to **Rev 4:8**.

[Eph 5:20](#)) has a significant meaning, because the names "[the LORD God](#)," "[the Lord Jesus Christ](#)," and "[God](#)," all align with what [Jesus](#) has said in [Jhn 10:30](#), "[I and my Father are one](#)."

- If all things are (of) "[the Father God](#)," who is "[the Lord](#)<sup>G2962</sup> of heaven and ground ([Mat 11:25](#))," and if [the LORD \(Yahweh\) God \('ēlōhîm\)](#) made the earth and the heavens ([Gen 2:4](#)), and if we are the sons of [God \(Rom 8:14\)](#), the name "[Yahweh](#)" does not refer solely to "[the Lord Jesus Christ](#)." Because [God](#) has reconciled us to Himself by [Jesus Christ \(2Co 5:18\)](#), all things that are (of) [God the Father](#), came to us (by) [the Lord Jesus Christ](#). Thus, we are (in) [the Father God](#) (by) [the Lord Jesus Christ](#) with the love of [God](#) and the communion of [the Holy Spirit \(1Co 8:6, 2Co 13:14\)](#).

- [The prayer of Jesus to His Father in heaven \(The name of The LORD God\)](#)

#### † [Jesus' prayer before finishing the work given by God](#)

[Jhn 17:1](#) These words (things)<sup>G5023</sup> spake [Jesus](#), and lifted up his eyes to heaven, and said, [Father](#), the hour is come; glorify thy Son, that thy Son also may glorify thee:

[Jhn 17:2](#) As thou hast given him power ([authority](#))<sup>G1849</sup> over [all flesh](#), that he should give eternal life to as many as thou hast given him.

[Jhn 17:3](#) And this is [life eternal](#), that they might know [thee](#) [the only true God](#), and [Jesus Christ](#), whom thou hast sent.

- [Life Eternal](#)

Jesus lifted up His eyes to heaven and said, "[Father, the hour is come, glorify your Son, that your Son also glorify you](#)". [God](#) has given His Son authority over all flesh, who is [Jesus Christ](#) (the LORD who became our God, or [God of all flesh](#)).<sup>495</sup> [Life Eternal](#) is knowing through [Jesus Christ](#) that His [Father](#) is the only true [God](#) and that He sent His Son [Jesus Christ](#) to save the world ([Jhn 12:47](#)).<sup>496</sup>

[Jhn 17:4](#) I have glorified thee on the earth (the ground).<sup>G1093</sup>  
I have finished the work which thou gavest me to do.

- [The Rhema](#)

[God](#) sent the logos to the sons of Israel to teach that [Jesus Christ](#) is [Lord](#) of all ([Act 10:36](#)).

[The rhema](#) is given to [God's chosen witnesses](#) who continued to eat and drink with [Jesus Christ of Nazareth](#) after He rose from the dead.<sup>497</sup> Whosoever believes in His name will receive remission of sins, and the gift of the Holy Spirit will fall upon all who hear it, including the Gentiles.<sup>498</sup>

- [The logos & the rhema In the last days](#)

You must remember [the rhema](#) spoken by the holy prophets and the commandments spoken by the apostles of the Lord and Savior, who have remembered you in their prayers night and day without ceasing to stir up your pure minds in remembrance.<sup>499</sup> In the last days, those who walk after their own lusts (scoffers) will say, where is the promise of the Lord's coming? They are those who do not walk in the Spirit but in the lust of the flesh are scoffers. Therefore, the present world ([the logos](#)) that they see now with their natural eyes are only made of things which do appear. In

---

<sup>495</sup> Refer to [Rev 3:14](#).

<sup>496</sup> For the details on the meaning of "[the hour is come](#)," refer to [Rev 6:6](#), or Video 29. "[The hour is come](#)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-the-lords-passover-the-disciples-vs-the-apostles-the-hour-is-come/](#).

<sup>497</sup> Refer to "[Figure 11-b]," or Video 34. "[The rhema is for God's chosen witnesses](#)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/](#).

<sup>498</sup> Video 34. "[The rhema is for God's chosen witnesses](#)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/](#).

<sup>499</sup> For details about the importance of stirring up your pure minds in remembrance, see

Video 13. "[The word \(logos & rhema\)](#)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](#).



order to hear **the rhema**, the grain of **logos** must fall to the ground and die to bring forth much fruit ([2Pe 3:1-4](#)).<sup>500</sup>

The **logos** was in the beginning, and the **logos** was with **God**, and **the logos** "was" **God** ([Jhn 1:1](#)). But the scoffers are ignorant of this **logos of God**, the heavens were of old, and the earth standing out of the water and in the water by **the logos of God**. Whereby the old heaven and the ground were overflowed with water and perished. But the present heavens and **ground (the world)** are the same **logos** (since the beginning), and it is kept in store and reserved unto fire for the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men ([2Pe 3:5-6](#)).<sup>501</sup>

- **Faith must come, to understand the rhema of God**

It is through **faith** that we understand the worlds (the heaven and the ground) were made perfect by **the rhēma of God**. The world that we see now is **the logos**,<sup>G3056</sup> which are not made of things which do appear, but it is kept in store, reserved unto **fire** against the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men. After faith comes, we are no longer under a schoolmaster ([Gal 3:25](#), or under the heavens and the ground), but we become **the sons of God** by faith in Christ Jesus and will be made perfect by **the rhema of God** ([Heb 11:3](#), [2Pe 3:7](#)).<sup>502</sup>

- **How does faith come?**

The kingdom of God is Not in **logos only**, but in **the rhēma of God**, and the faith comes by hearing **the rhema of God**, which is in **the power in the Holy Ghost** ([Rom 10:17](#)).<sup>503</sup>

- However, **the Holy Ghost** was not yet given to the Jews before Jesus was glorified ([Jhn 7:39](#)). But the hour is now come, and Jesus is praying to His Father that He has glorified Him on the ground. **But why on the ground?**

- **The LORD God** put enmity between the seed of the serpent and the woman on the cursed ground, and the bread that is only from the field merely causes Adam to become dust to return unto the cursed ground.<sup>504</sup> In other words, Jesus brought the cursed ground to glory.

- **Jesus' feet**<sup>505</sup>

The position of one's feet indicates whether one is standing on cursed or holy ground. When Jesus came into the world, He went forth on <sup>G1909</sup> ground<sup>G1093</sup> that was cursed.<sup>506</sup> However, when Jesus died while hanging from a tree after being crucified, His feet did not touch the cursed ground<sup>G5476</sup> as they were above ground ([Act 5:30](#)).

→ The crucifixion and slaying of Jesus ([Act 5:30](#)) are symbolic of **life** being slain on the tree of **knowledge of good and evil**, which is the law. Therefore, the law refers to the tree of **knowledge of good and evil which has no life** and those without life are subject to a law and are thus cursed, "Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree" ([Gal 3:13](#)).

- Therefore, "Cursed is everyone that hangeth on a tree" ([Gal 3:13](#)) means

→ **"those who hang on the tree of knowledge of good and evil are subject to a law and therefore cursed."**

---

<sup>500</sup> Video 29 & video 13. "The word (logos & rhēma)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-the-gift-of-the-holy-spirit/).

<sup>501</sup> Video 44. "(The logos & the rhema) In the last days (2 Peter 3) 1/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>502</sup> Video 42, "5. Trumpets." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-the-feasts-of-the-lord-5-trumpets/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/42-the-feasts-of-the-lord-5-trumpets/).

<sup>503</sup> Video 14. "Repentance, Baptism & the Holy Spirit."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-repentance-baptism-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-repentance-baptism-the-holy-spirit/).

<sup>504</sup> Video 23. "The bread, The manna, & The hidden manna."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/).

<sup>505</sup> Video 10. "About a year before "The feast of the Passover."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/).

<sup>506</sup> Video 19. "The earth & The ground." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/).



- **Simon** (The father of Judas Iscariot, the enemy, [Jhn 12:4](#))  
Judas Iscariot (the tares = the sons of the wicked one, the devil (the enemy being sower, [Mat 13:38-39](#)).  
 → The holy ground<sup>H127</sup> of Jesus became corrupted because Judas Iscariot (the enemy, the betrayer) was on the holy ground where Jesus was ([Exo 3:5, Jhn 12:4](#)).  
 → Before Jesus' feet are lifted from the cursed ground in preparation for His crucifixion, they must be washed for him to be presented as a lamb without spot ([1Pe 1:19](#)).  
 → Thus, when Jesus entered into Simon's (the enemy's) house, the woman (the sinner) washed His feet.

When the ground<sup>H127</sup> was cursed by the LORD<sup>H3068</sup> God<sup>H430</sup> ([Gen 3:17](#)), the earth<sup>H776</sup> had lost its mist<sup>H108</sup> and the sin entered into the world ([Rom 5:12](#)). Because the sin entered through the cursed ground of the dry earth, **Christ Jesus** came into the world to save sinners ([1Ti 1:15](#)) from the cursed ground (or from the grave which is set in the sides of the pit, [Psa 30:3](#)) ([Eze 32:23](#)).

Therefore, the meaning of "Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done on ground,<sup>G1093</sup> as it is in heaven ([Mat 6:10](#))" should be interpreted as follows:

- The Lord ('**ādōnāy**)<sup>H136</sup> GOD (**y<sup>h</sup>ōvâ**)<sup>H3069</sup> causes the sinners to come up out of their graves to bring **God's** people Israel ([2Sa 7:23](#)) into holy ground of Israel ([Eze 37:12](#)), in order to make them **the firstfruits at His coming** ([1Co 15:23](#)).<sup>507</sup> Our Lord and His Christ restores the kingdom of the world for His people just before the sound of the 7th trumpet ([Rev 11:15](#)).

(They do not call their father on the ground because the Father of firstfruits of Christ is in heaven, [Mat 23:9](#)).

➤ Now, understand the rest of **Jesus' prayer to His Father in Heaven**

- The disciples who kept the logos of God, are given the rhema of God

[Jhn 17:5](#) And now, O Father, **glorify** thou me (**Jesus**) with thine own self with the glory which I had with thee before the world was.

[Jhn 17:6](#) I have manifested **thy name** unto the men<sup>G444</sup> (**the disciples, Jhn 16:29**) which thou gavest me out of the world: thine they were, and thou gavest them me; and they have kept thy word (**logos**).<sup>G3056</sup>

[Jhn 17:7](#) Now they have known that all things whatsoever thou hast given me are of thee.

[Jhn 17:8](#) For I have given unto them the words (**the rhema**)<sup>G4487</sup> which thou gavest me; and they have received them, and have known surely that **I came out from thee**, and they have **believed that thou didst send me**.

[Jhn 17:9](#) I pray for them:

I pray not for the world, but for them which thou hast given me; for they are thine.

[Jhn 17:10](#) And all mine are thine, and thine are mine; and **I am glorified in**<sup>G1722</sup> **them**.

- Holy Father, Holy Son are one

[Jhn 17:11](#) And now I am no more in the world, but these are in the world, and I come to thee. **Holy Father**, keep through thine own name those whom thou hast **given me**, that they may be **one**, as we are.

[Jhn 17:12](#) While I was with them in the world, I kept them in thy name:

those that thou gavest me I have kept,

and none of them is lost, but the son of perdition; that the scripture might be fulfilled.

<sup>507</sup> Ibid.

- Holy Father, Holy Son, and Holy sons are one

[Jhn 17:13](#) And now come I to thee; and these things I speak in the world, that they might have my joy fulfilled in themselves.

[Jhn 17:14](#) I have given them thy word (**logos**);<sup>G3056</sup> and the world hath hated them, because they are not of the world, even as I am not of the world.

[Jhn 17:15](#) I pray not that thou shouldst take them out of the world, but that thou shouldst keep them from the evil.

[Jhn 17:16](#) They are not of the world, even as I am not of the world.

[Jhn 17:17](#) Sanctify them through thy **truth**: thy word (**logos**)<sup>G3056</sup> **is truth**.

[Jhn 17:18](#) As thou hast sent me into the world, even so have I also sent them (*the apostles*)<sup>508</sup> into the world.

[Jhn 17:19](#) And for their sakes I sanctify myself, that they also might be sanctified through (in)<sup>G1722</sup> **the truth**.

[Jhn 17:20](#) Neither pray I for these alone, but for them also which shall believe on me through their word (**logos**);<sup>G3056</sup>

[Jhn 17:21](#) That they all may be **one**; as thou, **Father, art in me, and I in thee**, that they also may be **one in us**: that the world may **believe that thou hast sent me**.

[Jhn 17:22](#) And **the glory** which thou gavest me **I have given them**; that they may be **one**, even as we are **one**:

[Jhn 17:23](#) **I in them**, and **thou in me**, that **they may be made perfect in One**; and that the world may **know that thou hast sent me**, and hast **loved** them, as thou hast **loved me**.

[Jhn 17:24](#) **Father**, I will that they also, whom thou hast given me, be with me where I am; that they may behold my **glory**, which thou hast given me: for **thou lovedst me before the foundation of the world**.

[Jhn 17:25](#) O **righteous Father**, the world hath not known thee: but I have known thee, and these have known that thou hast sent me.

[Jhn 17:26](#) And I have declared unto them **thy name**, and will declare it: that **the love** wherewith thou hast **loved me** may be in them, and I in them.

→ **The Father in heaven will become the Father to those who kept His logos, to whom God's name will be manifested.**

---

<sup>508</sup> Video 40. "4. Pentecost." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/40-the-feasts-of-the-lord-4-pentecost/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/40-the-feasts-of-the-lord-4-pentecost/).

- The use of the name "[The LORD God](#)"

- Our use of the name "[the LORD God](#)" is a declaration that we ([the sons of God](#)) are (in) the love of [Father God](#) (by) [the Lord Jesus Christ](#):

["The LORD our God"](#)

We, as One nation of [God's people](#),  
love [God](#) with all our heart, all our soul, all our mind, and all our strength,  
because [God](#) first loved us ([1Jo 4:19](#)) and gave His only begotten Son,  
so that we would not perish but have [eternal life](#) through [the Lord Jesus Christ](#).  
(The first commandment, [Mar 12:30](#))

We know that [the Son of God](#) has come and has given us an understanding,  
so we (now) know [God](#) who is true; and we are [in \(God\)](#) who is true, [in His Son Jesus Christ](#),  
[the true God](#) and [eternal life](#) ([1Jo 5:20](#)).

Because the Father in heaven sanctified us [in the truth](#) through His [Logos](#) which was in His [Son](#) ([Jhn 17:19](#)),  
we, whom [God](#) gave to His Son, can be with the Son where He is,  
so that we will behold the Son's glory which [God](#) has given Him;  
for [God](#) loved Him before the foundation of the world ([Jhn 17:24](#)).

Because [the Logos](#) was made flesh, and dwelt among us,  
we behold His glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father, full of grace and truth ([Jhn 1:14](#)).  
The glory that [God](#) gave to His Son, was also given to us by [the Son of God](#) who was sent to us by [God](#),  
so that we are [One in God](#), even as [the Son of God](#) and [God](#) are [One](#) ([Jhn 17:21](#)).

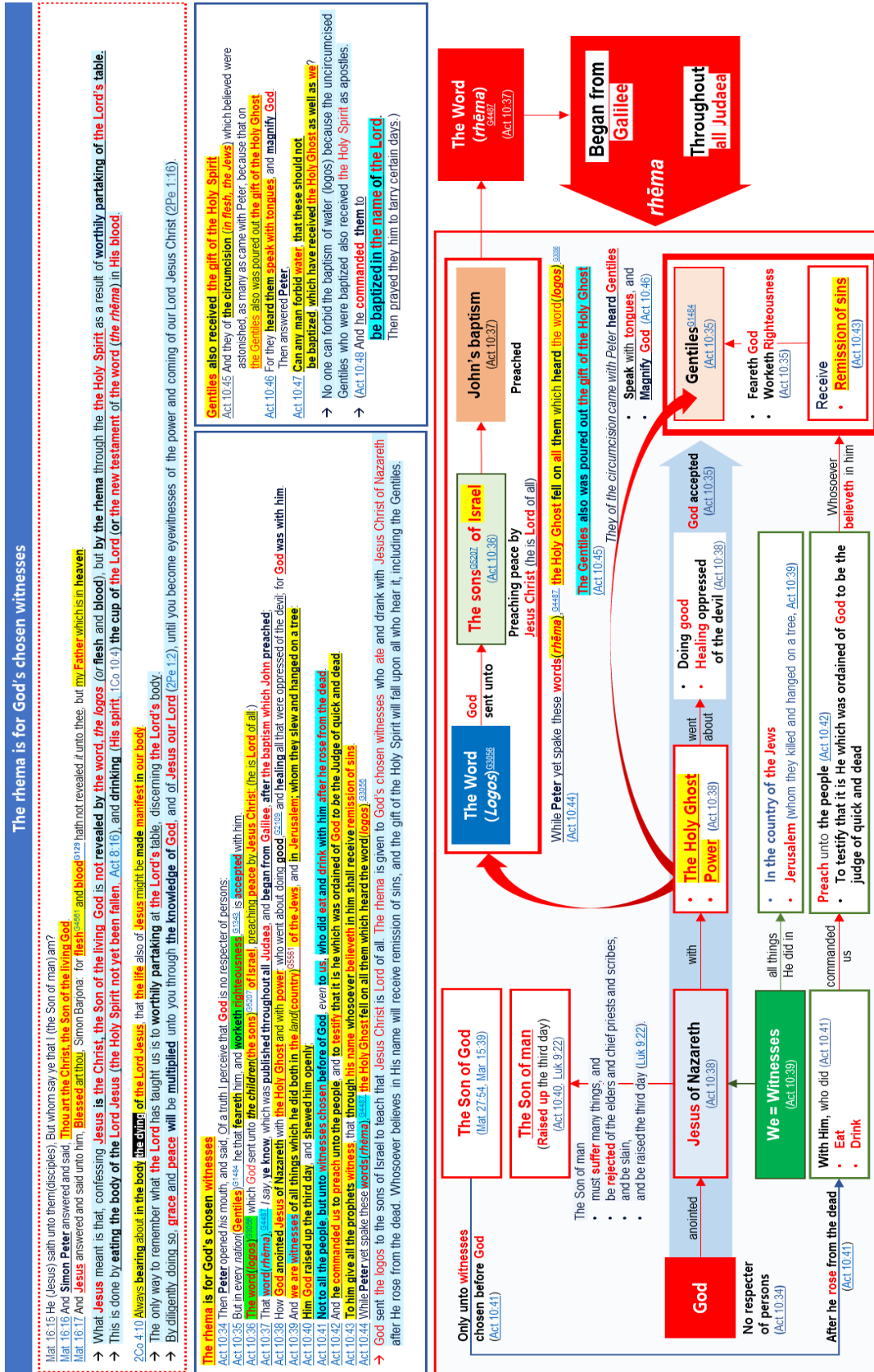
Because the Son of God is [in](#) us and [God](#) [in](#) His Son, we [love our neighbor as ourselves](#) as the sons of God,  
and we are made [perfect](#) in [One](#).  
(The second commandment, [Mar 12:31](#))

Herein is our [love made perfect](#), that we may have boldness in the day of judgment:  
because as He is, so are we in this world ([1Jo 4:17](#)).

We give thanks to [God](#), who gives us the victory through our [Lord Jesus Christ](#)! ([1Co 15:57](#))

- [Psa 91:2-14](#) Because you have desired me ([the LORD, Yahweh](#)), [I will deliver you](#).  
Because you have known my name ([the LORD God](#)), [I will set you on high](#).

[Figure 11-b] The rhema is for God's chosen witnesses<sup>509</sup>



<sup>509</sup> Video 34. "The rhema is for God's chosen witnesses."

(Rev 11:17) The Lord God Almighty reigns

Rev 11:17 Saying, We give thee thanks, O Lord (kyrios)<sup>G2962</sup> God<sup>G2316</sup> Almighty,<sup>G3841</sup> which (who)<sup>G3588</sup> art, and wast, and art to come; because thou hast taken to thee (taken)<sup>G2983</sup> thy great power,<sup>G1411</sup> and hast reigned.<sup>G936</sup>

☞ Rev 11:17 Saying, “We give you thanks, O **Lord God Almighty**, who **is**, and who**was**, and who**is to come**, for you have taken your great power and begun to reign.”

→ The name, “**Lord God Almighty**,” means that “**God** through **the Lord** and **Savior Jesus Christ** or **the Lamb** has taken His great power and begun to reign.”<sup>510</sup>

• **The last (7th) trump**

1Co 15:51 Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed,

1Co 15:52 In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at **the last trump**: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised **incorruptible**, and we shall be changed.

1Co 15:53 For this corruptible must put on **incorruption**, and this mortal must put on **immortality**.

1Co 15:54 So when this corruptible shall have put on **incorruption**, and this mortal shall have put on **immortality**,

then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in **victory**.

→ At the sound of **the last (7th) trumpet**, the corruptible bodies will put on incorruption so that the mortal will put on immortality. The dead will be raised **incorruptible**, and we will be changed in the twinkling of an eye.

- But no one knows that day and hour of the coming of the Son of man, not even the angels of heaven, but His Father only. Watch, therefore, because you do not know what hour your **Lord** will come.

(Rev 11:18) The wrath of the Lord God Almighty (God) & the reward

Rev 11:18 And the nations (the Gentile nations)<sup>G1484</sup> were angry, and thy wrath<sup>G3709</sup> is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged,<sup>G2919</sup> and that thou shouldest give reward unto thy servants the prophets, and to the saints (the holy saints),<sup>G40</sup> and them that fear thy name, small and great; and shouldest destroy them which destroy the earth (the ground).<sup>G1093</sup>

☞ Rev 11:18 And the Gentile nations were angry, and Your **wrath** has come, And the time of the dead, that they should be judged, And that You should **reward** Your **servants the prophets** and **the holy saints**, And those who fear Your name, small and great, And should destroy those who destroy the ground.

→ The Gentile nations are angry as **the wrath of the Lord God Almighty**<sup>511</sup> has come, and they (the dead) will be judged.

- But the servants the prophets and the holy saints will be rewarded.

<sup>510</sup> Refer to “(Rev 12:10-11) Salvation, power, the kingdom of our God, the authority of God’s Christ has come.”

<sup>511</sup> For further details about His wrath, refer to “(Rev 14:20) The great winepress of the wrath of God” and “(Rev 15:1) The wrath of God (The 7 last plagues).”

- **The Wrath of God** (The great and dreadful day of the LORD)

The great and dreadful day of the LORD (Mal 4:5)		
<p><u>The wrath of the Lamb</u> (Rev 6:17)</p>	<p><u>The wrath of the Lord God Almighty</u> (Rev 11:18)</p>	<p><u>The wrath of God</u> (Rev 15-16)</p>
<p>The LORD of hosts promised to send <b>Elijah</b> the prophet before the coming of <b>the great and dreadful day of the LORD</b> (Mal 4:5), which is the great day of <b>the wrath of the Lamb</b></p>	<p>The Gentile nations are angry as <b>the wrath of God</b> has come, and they (the dead) will be judged. But the servants the prophets and the holy saints will be rewarded</p>	<p>The 1<sup>st</sup> rapture harvest for the 144,000 (Rev 14:1-5) and the 2<sup>nd</sup> rapture harvest for the Holy saints (Rev 14:14-16) are completed before <b>The 7 vials of the wrath of God was poured out</b> (Rev 16)</p>

- 3 kinds of **rewards**

- **Mat 10:41** He that receiveth ① a prophet<sup>G4396</sup> in the name of a prophet shall receive a prophet's reward (wages);<sup>G3408</sup> and he that receiveth ② a righteous man<sup>G1342</sup> in the name of a righteous man<sup>G1342</sup> shall receive a righteous man's<sup>G1342</sup> reward (wages).<sup>G3408</sup>
- Mat 10:42** And whosoever shall give to drink unto one of these little ones a cup of cold water only ③ **in the name of a disciple**, verily I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward.

➤ **What is the meaning of reward and how do you receive it?**

- **Baptism** (βαπτίζω, baptizō)<sup>G907</sup> means to cleanse by dipping or submerging, to wash, to make clean **with water**, to wash one's self, bathe. The Kingdom of God is not in **logos only**, but in the **rhēma of God**, which is in the power & in the Holy Ghost (1Th 1:5).  
→ **The reward** comes after receiving the baptism, and the purpose of baptism is to have our body **sanctified** and cleansed in **the rhema** (Eph 5:26).

**Act 1:8** But ye shall receive power<sup>G1411</sup> after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me, both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto (until)<sup>G2193</sup> the uttermost (last)<sup>G2078</sup> part of the earth.<sup>G1093</sup>

**1Th 1:5** For our gospel came not unto you in word (logos)<sup>G3056</sup> only, but also in power, and in the Holy Ghost.

→ **Mat 28:19** Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, **baptizing** them in the name of **the Father**, and of **the Son**, and of **the Holy Ghost**.

➤ **What does it mean to be **rewarded** in the name of ① a prophet, ② a righteous, and ③ a disciple?** (Mat 10:42)

① **In the name of a prophet**

**Mat 21:9** And the multitudes that went before, and that followed, cried, saying,

Hosanna to **the Son of David**:

Blessed is he that cometh in the name of **the Lord** (kyrios);<sup>G2962</sup> Hosanna in the highest.

**Mat 21:10** And when he was come into Jerusalem, all the city was moved, saying, Who is this?

**Mat 21:11** And the multitude (people)<sup>G3793</sup> said, This is **Jesus the prophet<sup>G4396</sup> of Nazareth of Galilee**.

→ When Jesus was on His way to entering Jerusalem, people called Him the Son of David (the Son of **man**), the one who comes in the name of **the Lord** (kyrios).<sup>G2962</sup> When He came in **Jerusalem**, people saw **Jesus as the prophet of Nazareth of Galilee**.

• **In Christ**<sup>512</sup>

- Men of Israel killed the Prince of life, but we are witnesses of how **God** raised **Jesus Christ of Nazareth from the dead**. As we are in **Christ**, we no longer know **Christ** in the flesh. Because **God** has made **Christ** to be sin for us, we are made **the righteousness of God** in Him.
- Knowing all things are of **God**, and **God was in Christ**, we are reconciled to **God** through **Jesus Christ**, and **the logos of reconciliation** has been committed to us. **The Father** has life in Himself, and He gave it to **the Son** to have life in Himself and we became the sons of **God** led by the Spirit of **God**. **Christ** is our life, so we will also appear with Him in glory when He appears.<sup>513</sup>

• **Good thing**<sup>514</sup>

- Can there any good<sup>G18</sup> thing come out of Nazareth? Philip saith unto him, Come<sup>G2064</sup> and see<sup>G1492</sup> ([Jhn 1:46](#)).
  - **Good**<sup>G18</sup> – Good refers to God<sup>G2316</sup> (“there is none good<sup>G18</sup> but one, that is, God” [Mar 10:18](#))
  - **Come**<sup>G2064</sup> – Come means “to appear”
  - **See**<sup>G1492</sup> – See means to perceive with the eyes.

→ Therefore, “Can there any good thing come out of Nazareth?” is interpreted as follows:  
**“Can anything that is of God come out of Nazareth and be seen with the eyes?”**

- And Nathanael said to Jesus, “Rabbi,<sup>G4461</sup> thou art the Son of God; thou art the King of Israel.” ([Jhn 1:49](#))

- And Jesus said to him, “Because I said unto thee, I saw thee under the fig tree, believest thou? thou shalt see greater things than these. Verily, verily, I say unto you, Hereafter ye shall see<sup>G3700</sup> heaven open, and the angels of God ascending and descending upon the Son of man” ([Jhn 1:50-51](#)).

*(When Mary Magdalene, and Mary the mother of James, and Salome went to see Jesus after His crucifixion, the risen Jesus was not at the sepulchre ([Mar 16:1](#)):  
**behold the place where they laid Him** ([Mar 16:6](#))).*

**The kingdom of heaven**

† **Jesus** called the disciples to not to go the way to the way of the Gentiles, and not to enter into any city of the Samaritans (since many of the Samaritans of that city believed on him for the saying of the woman at the well, who testified, “He told me all that ever I did”): ([Mat 10:5](#), [Jhn 4:39-42](#)).

- Instead, Jesus told the disciples to go rather to the lost sheep of the house of Israel ([Mat 10:6](#)), to find **sinners** who need **repentance** ([Luk 15:7](#)) and preach the kingdom of **heaven**.<sup>515</sup>

- **The kingdom of heaven is at hand** means that the blinds are about to receive their sights to see the Son of man (*the logos*), and whosoever believes on Him will have eternal life (or the logos in them turns into the rhema) and they will be raised up at the last day, ([Jhn 6:40](#)).<sup>516</sup>

---

<sup>512</sup> Video 37. “The field of blood (A possession).”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-the-field-of-blood-a-possession-you-are-bought-with-a-price-an-honour/).

<sup>513</sup> Video 46. “The resurrection of Life.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/).

<sup>514</sup> Video 15. “Jesus of Nazareth & Jesus Christ of Nazareth.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/).

<sup>515</sup> Video 35. “(Apostles) Disciples with Power and Authority.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).

<sup>516</sup> Video 25. “A hard saying (The logos) & The works of God.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/).



- Ye seek **Jesus of Nazareth** which was
  - Crucified, Risen, Not here:
    - behold the place where they laid him ([Mar 16:6](#))
    - If you want to see **Jesus of Nazareth** (the son of Joseph written by Moses in the law and the **prophets**, [Jhn 1:45](#)), read about Him which is written in the Old Testaments and find Him there.
  - † **Jesus as the prophet of Nazareth of Galilee** means **Jesus of Nazareth is the Son of David, the Son of man.**
    - Thus, in the name of a prophet means “in the name of the Son” ([Mat 10:41](#), [Mat 28:19](#)).
  - † **You receive the Son of man (the logos)** through baptism in the name of **the Son**. John verily baptized with the baptism of repentance ([Act 19:4](#)), so those who received John’s baptism is only **baptized** with the baptism of repentance and thus they did not hear of the Holy Spirit.
    - Therefore, you must believe on the one who came after John, that is, on **Christ Jesus** ([Act 19:4](#)) and be baptized in the name of **the Lord Jesus**.<sup>517</sup>
    - Through repentance followed by baptism in the name of the Son, you receive **the logos**.

## ② In the name of a righteous

- **Jesus as the prophet of Nazareth of Galilee** means that **Jesus of Nazareth is the Son of David or the Son of man**. But **Christ who cometh of the seed of David**, comes in the name of **the Lord (kyrios), the Son of God**.

**Jesus Christ** is the righteous<sup>G1342</sup> ([1Jo 2:1](#))

→ Thus, “in the name of a righteous” means “in the name of **Jesus Christ**” ([Mat 10:41](#), [Mat 28:19](#)).

After you are baptized with the baptism of repentance, believe on **Christ Jesus** and be baptized in the name of **the Lord Jesus**. Through baptism into **Jesus Christ**, you have repented and been baptized into the death of **Jesus Christ**, meaning your sins are forgiven through the baptism in the name of **Jesus Christ**. Thus, repentance and baptism in the name of **Jesus Christ** mean knowing (not forgetting) your sins are forgiven.

→ In this way, you receive **the gift of the Holy Spirit**.<sup>518</sup>

- **The Holy Spirit** may come upon those who are baptized in the name of **the Lord Jesus** and have the logos. They will then receive spiritual gifts that will enable them to speak in **tongues** and **prophecy** through the gift of **the Holy Spirit** ([2Pe 3:2](#), [Mat 24:9](#), [Act 19:4-6](#), [1Co 12:1](#)).<sup>519</sup>

→ Through the baptism in the name of the Holy Spirit, you receive **the gift of the Holy Spirit** as a reward of receiving Jesus Christ the righteous.

### The prophecy & the Holy Spirit

- † **The prophecy** was brought forth by the Holy Spirit through holy men<sup>G444</sup> of God, not by the will of man. Therefore, first know that no prophecy of the scripture is of any private interpretation ([2Pe 1:20-21](#)). And the apostles made these prophecy known to you when we were with **the Lord Jesus Christ** in the holy mountain, Zion, a voice came from heaven from the excellent glory, “This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased.”

- As eyewitnesses to His majesty, the apostles have made known to you **the power and coming of**

<sup>517</sup> Refer to [Rev 2:18](#).

<sup>518</sup> Refer to [Rev 2:5-6](#). Video 12. “1 . Passover | 2 . Unleavened Bread.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/12/).

<sup>519</sup> Video 14. “Repentance, Baptism, & the Holy Spirit.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-repentance-baptism-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-repentance-baptism-the-holy-spirit/).

**our Lord Jesus Christ** (2Pe 1:16). In this way, we have a more steadfast logos of prophecy (whereunto ye do well that ye take heed) as to a candle, that shines in a dark place, until the day dawn breaks through the darkness of night (**the Lamb**)<sup>520</sup>, and **the God's** light arises and give light in your hearts and you will remember **the rhema** (2 Peter 1:19).<sup>521</sup>

③ **In the name of a disciple**

Mat 10:42 And whosoever shall give to drink unto one of these little ones a cup of **coldwater** (Mar 9:41) only in the name of a disciple,<sup>G3101</sup> verily I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward (wages).<sup>G3408</sup>

- The term "**cold**" from this verse connects to the reward that relates to "good things" (Jhn 1:46). Then in Rev 3:15, the angel of God said this "good things" relates to "good works" that the Laodiceans should have done. The definition of 'good works' is found in Mat 5:16, "Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your **Father which is in heaven**."
- ➔ The good works are the glorious thing that are to be done by those who have the light of Jesus to shine before people, to glorify our heavenly Father.
- As for the word "**hot**", its original meaning derives from the term, "fervent" used in Act 18:25, which describes how a person becomes fervent in the spirit when instructed in the way of **the Lord**. Here, the way of **the Lord** is defined as the "good way." According to Jer 6:16, it is the way that leads the souls of the believers to find the rest. Furthermore, in Rom 12:11, the Apostle Paul exhorts us to become fervent in spirit in our service to **the Lord**.
  - ➔ Thus, the term "**hot**" refers to a person who followed the way of **the Lord** and became fervent in **spirit**. Those who have not walked in the way of **the Lord** can never become fervent in **the spirit**, and their **souls** will never find rest in **God**, who is **the spirit**.
    - ➔ Being **cold** has an implication of being the light of the world to glorify our **Father** through our good works,
    - ➔ Being **hot** implies those with fervent in spirit who walks in the way of **the Lord** to overcome the world whose soul will find rest in **God** alone.
- **Jesus** calls Jews (scribes and Pharisees) the hypocrites, serpents, and a generation of vipers as they are the sons of those who killed the prophets, but built the tombs of the prophets, and garnish the sepulchres of **the righteous** (Mat 23:29). **Jesus** tells them that the Jews will not see **Jesus** until they say, "Blessed is He that cometh in the name of **the Lord** (Mat 21:9)" which means that they will not see **the Lord** until they accept **the Lord** as their **Savior** and grow in grace in the knowledge of our **Lord and Savior Jesus Christ**. But the Gentile nations will be saved in the meantime.<sup>522</sup>
- No one can forbid the baptism of water (logos) because the uncircumcised Gentiles who were baptized also received the Holy Spirit as apostles. So, Peter commanded those who were circumcised in the flesh to be baptized in the name of **the Lord** (Act 10:48).

**Jesus** taught that confessing **Jesus is the Christ, the Son of the living God** is not revealed by the word (the logos or flesh and blood), but by **the rhema** through the Holy Spirit by worthily partaking of the Lord's table.

---

<sup>520</sup> Refer to Rev 5:6.

<sup>521</sup> Video 44. "The prophecy of the scripture (2 Peter 1) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-the-logos-the-rhema-in-the-last-days-2-peter-3-the-prophecy-of-the-scripture-2-peter-1-3/).

<sup>522</sup> Captured from "[The Gentiles, All nations]"

This is done by eating the body of the Lord Jesus (the Holy Spirit not yet been fallen, [Act 8:16](#)), and drinking (His spirit, [1Co 10:4](#)) the cup of the Lord (the new testament of the word, [the rhēma](#)) in His blood.

The only way to remember what the Lord has taught us is to worthily partake at the Lord's table, discerning the Lord's body. By diligently doing so, grace and peace will be multiplied unto you through the knowledge of God, and of Jesus our Lord ([2Pe 1:2](#)), until you become eyewitnesses of the power and coming of our [Lord Jesus Christ \(2Pe 1:16\)](#).

[The LORD God](#) has chosen the tribe of Levi out of the 12 tribes of Israel to minister in the name of [the LORD](#) during the day. The priests the Levites, and the tribes of Levi have no part nor inheritance with Israel because they are to eat the offerings of [the LORD made by fire \(the rhema\)](#), and [the LORD's inheritance](#).<sup>523</sup>

→ Note that not everyone who partake at [the Lord's](#) table are spiritual so you must discern the spirit. [Act 18:25](#) *This man (Jew named Apollos, born at Alexandria, an eloquent man, and mighty in the scriptures, [Act 18:24](#)) was instructed in the way of [the Lord](#); and being fervent in the spirit, he spake and taught diligently the things of [the Lord](#), knowing only [the baptism of John](#).*

- Through the baptism in the name of [Father \(the Lord our God\)](#) you will receive the gift of [God, eternal life](#), through [Jesus Christ our Lord \(Rom 6:23\)](#).  
→ [God](#) has promised us [eternal life](#) through [Jesus Christ our Lord](#), or [the Lord our God](#),<sup>524</sup> so you fall behind in no gift while waiting for the coming of our [Lord Jesus Christ](#).<sup>525</sup>

#### [The kingdom of God](#)

- † The 12 disciples were given power and authority over all devils, and to cure diseases. When the disciples were "sent," by Jesus, they become "the apostles," which is why [Luk 9:10](#) refers the disciples as "the apostles" (the root word for apostle<sup>662</sup> is from Strong's [G649](#), meaning "Sent"). As apostles, they were sent (Strong's [G649](#)) to preach the kingdom of God, and to heal the sick.
  - The kingdom of God cannot be seen with the naked eye because it is within your spirit, therefore, you (as eyewitnesses of His majesty) must preach the power and coming of [our Lord Jesus Christ \(2Pe 1:16\)](#).<sup>526</sup>

[\(Rev 11:19\)](#) The temple of God opens (The marriage of the Lamb begins)

[Rev 11:19](#) And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament (covenant).<sup>61242</sup> and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail.

☞ [Rev 11:19](#) Then the temple of [God](#) was opened in heaven, and the ark of His [covenant](#) was seen in His temple. And there were lightnings, voices, thunderings, an earthquake, and great hail.<sup>527</sup>

- [The marriage of the Lamb \(Rev 19:6-7\)](#) begins when [the Lord God Almighty](#) reigns before the sounding of the 7th trumpet (7 vials, [Rev 11:15-16](#)) at the 3rd owe ([Rev 15:5](#)).<sup>528</sup>

<sup>523</sup> Video 28. "The fruit of the Spirit." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/).

<sup>524</sup> Video 6. "The LORD (becomes your) God."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

<sup>525</sup> Video 43. "(Spirit-led) The sons of God." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-spirit-led-the-sons-of-god/).

<sup>526</sup> Video 35. "(Apostles) Disciples with Power and Authority."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).

<sup>527</sup> Video 46. "The resurrection of Life." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-the-resurrection-of-life/).

<sup>528</sup> Refer to ["\(Rev 19:6-7\) The Lord God Almighty reigns & The marriage of the Lamb has come."](#)

## Chapter 12

([Rev 12:1-2](#)) A great sign in heaven: The Woman

[Rev 12:1](#) And there appeared a great wonder (sign)<sup>G4592</sup> in heaven;  
a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown<sup>G4735</sup> of twelve stars:  
[Rev 12:2](#) And she being with child<sup>G1064</sup> cried, travailing in birth,<sup>G5605</sup> and pained to be delivered.<sup>G5088</sup>

- ☞ [Rev 12:1](#) And a great sign appeared in heaven:  
a woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under her feet,  
and a crown of twelve (12) stars on her head.
- ☞ [Rev 12:2](#) Then being with child, she cried out in labor and in pain to give birth.

→ A great sign appeared in heaven. **A woman** clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and on her head a crown<sup>G4735</sup> of 12 stars.

- **A woman:** According to the sun, moon, and stars standpoint, a woman is either a mother of the house of bondage (Jerusalem on earth-, [Gal 4:25](#)) or a mother of the house of free (Jerusalem above, [Gal 4:26](#)). But because of the great sign in heaven, **the woman** refers to a mother of the house of free, or **heavenly Jerusalem**.
- **A woman clothed with the sun:** When a woman is under grace, “**the sun**” refers to “**God**,” thus the woman to be clothed with the sun means that a spiritual woman or **heavenly Jerusalem** is clothed with **God’s grace**.
- **The moon under her feet:** The heaven is **the Lord’s** throne, and the ground is His footstool ([Act 7:49](#)). Given that the moon refers to **Christ the Son of God**, “the moon under her feet” alludes to “**Christ’s (2nd) coming to the ground**” who will appear for the second (2nd) time without sin unto salvation ([Heb 9:28](#)).
- **A crown of 12 stars on her head:** Given that a crown of glory is found in the way of righteousness ([Pro 16:31](#)), **the rhema** will appear to those who believe **Jesus** as **the Son of God**, and the overcomers, who love the appearing of **the Lord** but were tempted unto death, will receive **the crown of righteousness**.<sup>529</sup> Therefore, a crown of 12 stars on the head of heavenly Jerusalem refers to the crowns for **the firstfruits of Christ, the 144,000** of all 12 tribes of the sons of Israel who are **sealed**.<sup>530</sup>

† Refer to “[[Figure 6-1](#)]” for further details on the spiritual significance of the sun, moon, and stars.<sup>531</sup>

→ **The woman** (the heavenly Jerusalem) being pregnant alludes to the glorious church in **Christ**, which is in labor and in pain to deliver **the child**, who is **the firstfruits of Christ, the 144,000**.

([Rev 12:3](#)) Another sign appears in heaven (A great red dragon having 7 heads, 10 horns, & 7 diadems)

[Rev 12:3](#) And there appeared another wonder (sign)<sup>G4592</sup> in heaven;  
and behold a great red dragon,  
having seven (7) heads<sup>G2776</sup> and ten (10) horns,<sup>G2768</sup>  
and seven (7) crowns (diadems, the kingly ornament for the head, the crown)<sup>G1238</sup> upon his heads.

- ☞ [Rev 12:3](#) And another sign appeared in heaven:  
behold, **a great red dragon** having seven (7) heads and ten (10) horns,  
and seven (7) diadems on his heads.

<sup>529</sup> Refer to [Rev 6:2](#) for details.

<sup>530</sup> Video 18. “3. First-fruits (The 144,000).”

<sup>531</sup> Refer to “[[Figure 6-1](#)] The sun, moon, & stars”

→ Note: The great red dragon (7 heads, 10 horns, and 7 diadems) that appears in heaven, is the 2nd beast.

- **A great red dragon (Rev 12:3): 7 Heads, 10 Horns, & 7 Diadems**
  - **7 heads = 7 kingdoms**
    - The 7 heads of the 7 kings are on exceedingly high mountains, which are the 7 kingdoms of the world ([Mat 4:8](#)).
      - Refer to “[Figure 13-1] The 7 kingdoms” to view a summary of the 7 kingdoms.
  - **10 horns = 10 kings**
    - **10 kings** (10 horns) are **10 kings** who have received no kingdom as yet, but will receive authority as kings with **the (1st) beast** for 1 hour and will give their power and authority to the (1st) beast with one mind.<sup>532</sup>
  - **7 Diadems**
    - The kings of the horns who have received authority as kings for 1 hour with the 1st beast ([Rev 17:12](#)).
    - The 2nd beast is of the great red dragon that has 7 diadems.<sup>533</sup>
  - **The 1st beast (Rev 17:3) & The 2nd beast (of the great red dragon, Rev 12:3)**
    - **The 1st beast**: Has 7 heads (kingdoms), 10 horns (kings)
    - **The 2nd beast (the great red dragon)**: Has 7 heads, 10 horns, and 7 diadems ([Rev 12:3](#)).
      - **The 2nd beast**: Has 7 heads (kingdoms), 10 horns (kings) & full of names of blasphemy ([Rev 17:3](#)).
      - **The woman (the great harlot) carried by & sits on the 2nd beast (Rev 17:7)**:
        - Has 7 heads (kingdoms), 10 horns (kings).
        - **The great red dragon** also has 7 heads, 10 horns ([Rev 17:3](#)), but 7 diadems upon his heads ([Rev 12:3](#)).

---

<sup>532</sup> [Rev 17:12-13](#), refer to [Rev 17](#) and [Rev 18:10](#) for details.

<sup>533</sup> Refer to “[Figure 13-4] The great city of Babylon.”

- 10 diadems vs. 7 diadems

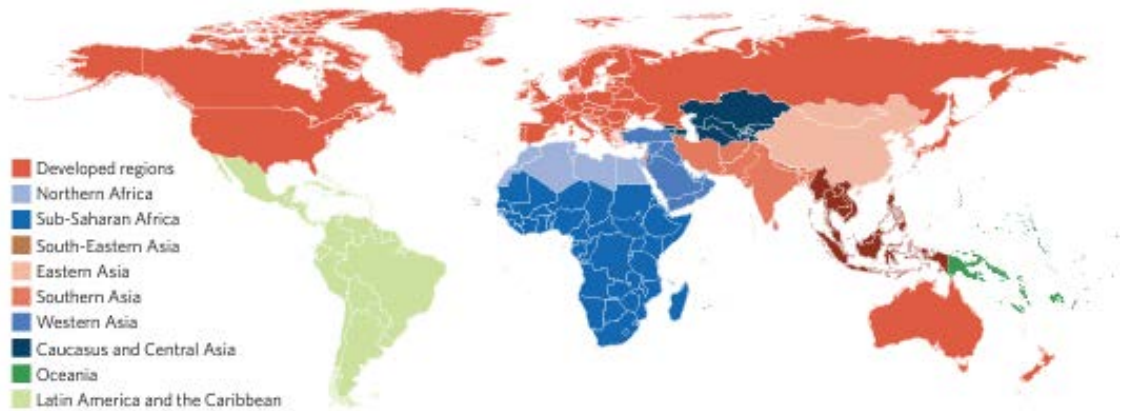
Dan 7:24 The 10 horns (kings) will rise out of this (the Roman) kingdom,” and another king (the Anti-Christ of the New Babylonian Kingdom) will rise after them and subdue 3 kings:

- The 10 horns (kings) who have yet to have kingdom but they will give their power and authority to the 1st beast and arise out of “the Roman kingdom.” 3 of them will be subdued by another king (the Anti-Christ) of the New Babylonian kingdom, leaving a total of 8 kings (Rev 17:12-13).
- A total of 8 kings = 10 kings – 3 kings subdued = 7 kings total + another king (the Anti-Christ).

*\* The most current United Nations Millennium Development Goals (MDGs) 2019 report provides the following data that divides countries into eight (8) groups (originally 10 groups), from which the eight (8) kings mentioned in Dan 7:24 may arise:*

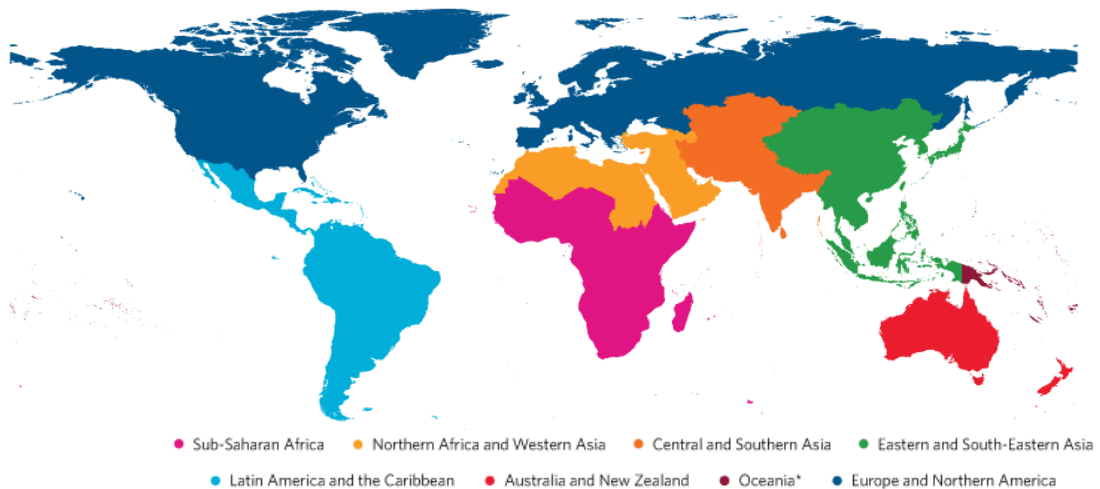
The regional groupings of UN MDGs			
#	2015(10 groups)	→ A major change	2019 (8 groups)
1	Developed regions	Europe and Northern America	Europe and Northern America
2	Northern Africa Western Asia	Northern Africa and Western Asia	Northern Africa and Western Asia
3	Southern Asia Caucasus and Central Asia	- Central Asia	Central and Southern Asia
4	Sub-Saharan Africa	-	Sub-Saharan Africa
5	Eastern Asia South-Eastern Asia	Eastern and South-Eastern Asia	Eastern and South-Eastern Asia
6	Latin America and the Caribbean	-	Latin America and the Caribbean
7	Oceania	(excludes) Australia and New Zealand	Oceania
8		Australia and New Zealand	Australia and New Zealand

**\* The regional groupings by MDGs report in 2015**



\* *The United Nations Millennium Development Goals (MDGs) report presents data on progress towards the Millennium Development Goals for the world as a whole and for various country groupings. These are classified as ‘developing regions and ‘developed’ regions.*<sup>534</sup>

**\* The regional groupings by MDGs report in 2019 (a major change from the 2016 SDG Report)**



Notes: • Oceania\* refers to Oceania excluding Australia and New Zealand throughout the publication.  
• The boundaries and names shown and the designations used on this map do not imply official endorsement or acceptance by the United Nations.

\* *The use of geographic regions as the basis for country groupings is a major change from the 2016 Sustainable Development Goals (SDG) Report and the progress reports on the Millennium Development Goals. Previously, data were presented for countries in "developed" regions and countries in "developing" regions, which were further broken down into geographic subregions.*<sup>535</sup>

→ The 1st beast has the 7 heads and 10 horns, and 10 diadems, but the 2nd beast (of the great red dragon) has 3 less diadems (or 7 total) than the 1st beast since the 3 kings will be subdued by another king (the Anti-Christ).

<sup>534</sup> The Millennium Development Goals Report 2015. (2016), In Millennium development goals report, United Nation (page 71), <https://doi.org/10.18356/6cd11401-en>.

<sup>535</sup> United Nations Statistics Division. (n.d.), Regional groupings — SDG Indicators, <https://unstats.un.org/sdgs/report/2019/regional-groups/>.



(Rev 12:4-5) A woman (heavenly Jerusalem) brought forth a male son (The 144,000)

[Rev 12:4](#) And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth (ground):<sup>G1093</sup> and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child<sup>G5043</sup> as soon as it was born.

☞ [Rev 12:4](#) And his (a great red dragon's) tail drew a third (1/3) of the stars of heaven and threw them to the ground.  
And the dragon stood before **the woman** who was ready to give birth, to devour her child as soon as it was born.

- Who is **the woman**?

[Isa 66:7](#) Before she (Zion) travailed, she brought forth;  
before her pain came, she was delivered of a man child (**male**).<sup>H2145</sup>

[Isa 66:8](#) Who hath heard such a thing? who hath seen such things?  
Shall **the earth** be made to bring forth in **one day**? or shall **a nation** be born at once?  
for as soon as **Zion** travailed, she brought forth her children (**son**).<sup>H1121</sup>

- **Shall the earth be made to bring forth in one day?**<sup>536</sup>

The proper masculine noun, Adam (ādām (אָדָם, Strong's [H121](#)) has its etymology of a verb form, 'ādām" (אָדָם, Strong's [H119](#)),<sup>H119</sup> while the feminine noun of the ground (הָאָרֶץ, Strong's [H127](#))<sup>H127</sup> also has its etymology of a verb form, "'ādām" (אָדָם, Strong's [H119](#)).<sup>H119</sup>

→ The first man **Adam** was made out of the dust of the ground from the earth by **the LORD God** in **one day**.

- **Shall a nation be born at once?**

[Mic 4:1](#) But in **the last days** it shall come to pass, that the mountain of **the house of the LORD** shall be established in the top of the mountains, and it shall be exalted above the hills; and people shall flow unto it.

→ Those who seek the works of **the law** of righteousness of faith like the Gentile, will attain to righteousness, but those who seek the works of the law like **Israel** which is not of the faith, will be stumbled at that stumblingstone. Thus, know that you are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, **Jesus Christ** himself being the chief corner stone ([Eph 2:20](#)), and whoever believes on Him will not be ashamed ([1Pe 2:6](#)).

[Rom 9:33](#) As it is written,

Behold, I lay in Sion<sup>G4622</sup> a stumbling stone and rock of offence:  
and whosoever believeth on him shall not be ashamed.

[1Pe 2:6](#) Wherefore also it is contained in the scripture,

Behold, I lay in Sion<sup>G4622</sup> a chief corner<sup>G204</sup> **stone** (foundation stone),<sup>G3037</sup>  
**elect**, precious: and he that believeth on him shall not be confounded.

[Mic 4:2](#) And many nations<sup>H1471</sup> shall come, and say,

Come, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, and to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for **the law** shall go forth of Zion,<sup>H8451</sup>  
and **the word**<sup>H1697</sup> of **the LORD** from Jerusalem.

---

<sup>536</sup> Refer to "[Figure 12-a] The earth & The ground," or Video 19. "The earth & The ground." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/the-earth-the-ground/).

- The mountain of the house of the LORD that will be established in the top of “Mount Zion” which lies at the highest point in Jerusalem.
- The law comes from Zion, and gospel preaching that is not after man but after the rhema of the LORD from the mountain of the LORD’s house, which is mount Zion in Jerusalem.

*The words (dābār)<sup>H1697</sup> of the LORD refers to all the words (the rhema) written in the books of the law and the book of the prophet that are to be heard in the ears of the people in the LORD’s house, so that the LORD becomes their God).<sup>537</sup>*

- The **law of righteousness of faith** will go forth out of Zion where a chief corner **stone** (**Jesus Christ**) is laid, and **the rhema of the LORD** goes forth from its highest point in Jerusalem, which is **Mount Zion**, the city of the living God, **the heavenly Jerusalem** (**Heb 12:22**).

→ Thus, when the mountain of the LORD’s house is established in mount Zion in the last days, all nations that are in the LORD’s house will flow to mount Zion to hear the rhema of the LORD and be taught of His ways (**Isa 2:1-3**).<sup>538</sup>

- **The heavenly Jerusalem**<sup>539</sup> is Jerusalem that is above and is free, which is the mother of us all (**Gal 4:26**). Therefore, **the woman** who was ready to give birth refers to “**the heavenly Jerusalem**.”

**Rev 12:5** And she brought forth a man (a male)<sup>G730</sup>child (son),<sup>G5207</sup> who was to rule (feed) <sup>G4165</sup>all nations (Gentile nations)<sup>G1484</sup>with a rod of iron: and her child<sup>G5043</sup> was caught up (harpazō)<sup>G726</sup>unto<sup>G4314</sup>God, and to his throne.

☞ **Rev 12:5** And the woman (**heavenly Jerusalem**) gave birth (brought forth) to **a male Son** (**the firstfruits of Christ or the 144,000**) who is to feed all Gentile nations with a rod<sup>G4464</sup> of iron.<sup>G4603</sup> And her **child** was caught up (harpazō) “to” **God** and His **throne**.

- Who is **the woman’s child**?

→ **The woman** who brought forth the firstfruits of Christ (the 144,000) is the mother of us all, **the heavenly Jerusalem**, and her child, **the firstfruits of Christ (144,000)** will be caught up to **God** and His throne (through the 1st rapture).<sup>540</sup>

→ **A male Son** (The woman’s child, **Isa 66:7-8**): **The firstfruits of Christ or the 144,000**. The Lord takes the church of **the firstborn** or the churches of **Christ** (Christ’s firstfruits who dwelt in the LORD in the city of David, where Christ the Lord was born) to the city of the living God, which is **the heavenly Jerusalem**.<sup>541</sup> They are caught up (raptured) “to” **God** and His throne.

→ **A rod of iron**: **The 144,000** who kept the works of **the Son of God** until the end will be given authority over the Gentile nations, and will feed them with **a rod of iron** like the vessels of a potter broken in pieces just as He has received from His Father (**Rev 2:26-27**).<sup>542</sup>

<sup>537</sup> Video 6. “The LORD becomes your God.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

<sup>538</sup> Video 24, “(You are the Holy Jerusalem) Brought to us from mount Zion in Jerusalem (1/3).”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/).

<sup>539</sup> Refer to “[Figure 6-1] The spiritual significance of the sun, moon, and stars.”

<sup>540</sup> Refer to “(**Rev 12:4-5**) A woman (heavenly Jerusalem) brought forth a male son (The 144,000).”

<sup>541</sup> Captured from **Rev 2:23**.

<sup>542</sup> Captured from **Rev 2:26-27**.

The earth & The ground

The heaven and the earth<sup>H776</sup> is God's creation in the beginning. (Gen.1.1) and God called the dry<sup>H5004</sup> land Earth<sup>H776</sup>. (Gen.1.10)  
 Before the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, the ground (‘adāmā)<sup>H120</sup> was already watered by a mist<sup>H108</sup> from the earth<sup>H776</sup>. (Gen.2.6).  
 → Meaning, after the ground<sup>H127</sup> was cursed by the LORD God (Gen.3.17), the earth<sup>H776</sup> has lost the mist<sup>H108</sup>. (Gen.2.6)  
 → It was the ground/‘adāmā<sup>H127</sup> that was cursed, not the earth/eres, the dry land<sup>H5004</sup> which was God's creation in the beginning.  
 → Which is why the treasure of the kingdom of heaven could be hidden in earthen field (or in the world) for man<sup>H120</sup> to fill and find it (1Co.2.7).  
 → The kingdom of heaven is like unto treasure hid in a field (Mat.13.44), the field is the world<sup>H5882</sup> (Mat.13.38).  
 → We speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world/perpetuity of time of the world<sup>H165</sup> into<sup>H1519</sup> our glory. (1Co.2.7)

God is a spirit (Jhn.4.24) and the LORD God is holy (Lev.19.2), and he which hath called you is holy (1Pe.1.15), and he that is called, being free, is Christ's servant (1Co.7.22).  
 → God = Spirit. Holy = Christ  
 → The Holy Spirit is the spirit of God in Christ, and God is present in Christ as one (Jhn.17.23)  
 → I will give thee the treasures of darkness, and hidden riches of secret places, that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel." (Isa.45:3)

Col.2.1 For I would that ye knew what great conflict I have for you, and for them at Laodicea, and for as many as have not seen my face in the flesh;  
 That their hearts might be comforted, being knit together in love, and unto all riches of the full assurance of understanding,  
 to the acknowledgement of the mystery of God, and of the Father, and of Christ; (Col.2.2) in whom (Christ) are hid all the treasures<sup>H5244</sup> of wisdom and knowledge. (Col.2.3)

If Christ is holy, how can we have this heavenly treasure (wisdom & knowledge) in earthen vessels (or vessels that is of earth) (2Co.4.7)?  
 → It is possible because Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners (1Ti.1.15) in him we live, and move, and have our being (Act.17.28).  
 → Hereby know we that we dwell in him, and he in us, because he hath given us of his Spirit (Joh.4.13).  
 → Because we have this treasure in earthen vessels, it is impossible for us to have the heavenly treasure unless we dwell in Christ, which ascertains that the excellency of the power is of God, and not of us (2Co.4.7).

The ground (‘adāmā)<sup>H127</sup> H120

The ground (‘adāmā)<sup>H127</sup> H120 is feminine noun and is transliterated as "‘adāmā", and it has its etymology of a verb form "‘adam" (‘adā, Strong's H119), H119 meaning "red."  
 → The proper masculine noun ‘adām (‘adā, Strong's H121) is the same as the masculine noun ‘adām (‘adā, Strong's H120), which is from Strong's H119.



The LORD said to Moses in Exo.3.5, "Put off thy shoes from off thy feet, for the place whereon thou standest is holy ground." (Exo.3.5)  
 Then the same scripture is quoted in Act.7.33, "Put off thy shoes from thy feet: for the place where thou standest is holy ground."  
 → In Luk.8.27, however, the ground (Strong's G1093) is mostly translated as "the earth." According to Exo.3.5 and Act.7.33, the earth (Strong's G1093) from the cursed ground (or grave which is set in the sides of the pit) (Eze.32.23), should also be translated as "ground": "Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done (on) (ground), as it is in heaven."  
 What is the significance of correctly interpreting ground (‘adāmā)<sup>H127</sup> H120 as "ground"?

→ The ground<sup>H127</sup> was cursed by the LORD God (Gen.3.17), the earth<sup>H776</sup> has lost the mist<sup>H108</sup> and the sin entered into the world (Rom.5.12)  
 → Because the sin entered through the cursed ground of the dry earth, Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners (1Ti.1.15) from the cursed ground (or grave which is set in the sides of the pit) (Eze.32.23).  
 Therefore, the meaning of "Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done (on) (ground), as it is in heaven. (Mat.6.10)" should be interpreted as follows:

The Lord (‘adōnāy)<sup>H136</sup> GOD (‘elohōy)<sup>H3068</sup> to cause the sinners to come up out of their graves and bring them (God's people Israel, 2Sa.7.23) into holy ground of Israel (Eze.37.12), and they will become the first-fruits at Christ's coming (1Co.15.23)  
 And call no man your father upon the earth (ground),<sup>H1082</sup> for one is your Father, which is in heaven (Mat.23.9)

The Lord's prayer #1 His will

Our Father which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy name (Mat.6.9)  
 Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done (on the cursed) ground<sup>H1082</sup> on earth (to bring your people Israel to holy ground) as it is in heaven. (Mat.6.10).

[\(Rev 12:6\)](#) The woman fled into the wilderness to be nourished for 1,260 days

[Rev 12:6](#) And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of (from) <sup>G575</sup>God, that they should feed (nourished) <sup>G5142</sup>her there a thousand two hundred and threescore (1,260) days.

☞ [Rev 12:6](#) Then the woman ([heavenly Jerusalem](#) or [Mount Zion](#) which is the city of the living God, [Heb 12:22](#)) fled into the wilderness, where [God](#) had prepared a place to nourish her for [1,260 days](#).

- Why did the woman ([heavenly Jerusalem](#)) flee to the wilderness after the firstfruits of [Christ](#) were caught up to [God](#) and His throne?

[Mat 23:37](#) *O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, thou that killest the prophets, and stonest them which are sent unto thee, how often would I have gathered thy children together, even as a hen gathereth her chickens under her wings, and ye would not!*

[Mat 23:38](#) *Behold, your house is left unto you desolate ([wilderness](#)).<sup>G2048</sup>*

[Mat 23:39](#) *For I say unto you, Ye shall not see me henceforth, till ye shall say, **Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord** (kyrios).<sup>G2962</sup>*

→ After the rapture of the firstfruits, those who are left behind on the ground of Jerusalem (which is not the heavenly Jerusalem above) are the ones who refuse to be gathered in the barn of [the LORD God](#) (where the firstfruits of Christ are), and thus their house will be left in the wilderness. Henceforth, they will no longer be able to see [the Lord](#) until the day of [the Lord](#), but those who place their hope in the name of [the Lord](#) will be saved.

→ This is to fulfil “[the mystery](#) of the blindness in part of Israel until the fulness of the Gentiles be come in” ([Rom 11:25](#)). All nations will see [the LORD](#) (Yahweh) with their natural eyes when His feet stand on the mount of [Olives](#) on the day of [the LORD](#), and they will know that He is [Almighty God](#).<sup>544</sup>

[\(Rev 12:7-9\)](#) War in heaven (The great dragon & his angels were cast out from heaven to the ground)

[Rev 12:7](#) And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels,

[Rev 12:8](#) And prevailed not; neither was their place found any more in heaven.

[Rev 12:9](#) And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth (the ground),<sup>G1093</sup> and his angels were cast out with him.

☞ [Rev 12:7](#) Then there was war in heaven.

**Michael and his angels** fought against the dragon; and the dragon and his angels fought,

☞ [Rev 12:8](#) but they prevailed not, neither was their place found any more in heaven.

☞ [Rev 12:9](#) And **the great dragon** was cast out, that **old serpent**, called **the Devil**,<sup>G1228</sup> and **Satan**, who deceived the whole world; he was cast to the ground, and his angels were cast out with him.

- The Great Dragon, old serpent, the Devil & Satan

- **The Great Dragon**

→ The Great Dragon (called old serpent & the Devil), and Satan, was cast to the ground with his angels.<sup>545</sup>

[Gen 1:21](#) *And God created **great whales (dragon)**,<sup>H8577</sup> and every living creature that moveth, which the waters brought forth abundantly, after their kind, and every winged fowl after his kind: and God saw that it was good.*

<sup>544</sup> Refer to “([Rev 19:15-18](#)) *Armageddon (The wrath of Almighty God)*.”

<sup>545</sup> Refer to “[Figure 13-4] The great city of Babylon.”

- On the 5th day of His creation, **God** created “**the Great Dragon**” and every living thing that moves, with which the waters brought forth abundantly ([Gen 1:21](#)).<sup>546</sup>
- But **the Great Dragon** deceives the whole world, who are the inhabitants of the earth (**the ground and of the sea**, [Rev 12:7-9](#)).<sup>547</sup>

(Who is the Great Dragon?)

[Eze 29:3](#) Speak, and say, Thus saith the Lord<sup>H136</sup> GOD;<sup>H3069</sup>

Behold, I am against thee, **Pharaoh king of Egypt**,  
**the great dragon that lieth in the midst of his rivers**,<sup>H2975</sup>

which hath said, My river<sup>H2975</sup> is mine own, and I have made it for myself.

[Eze 29:4](#) But I will put hooks in thy jaws, and I will cause the fish of thy rivers to stick unto thy scales, and I will bring thee up out of the midst of thy rivers, and all **the fish of thy rivers shall stick unto thy scales**.

[Eze 29:5](#) And I will leave thee thrown into the wilderness, thee and all the fish of thy rivers: thou shalt fall upon the open fields; thou shalt not be brought together, nor gathered: I have given thee for meat to the beasts of the field and to the fowls of the heaven.

→ **The great dragon** lies in the midst of his (**Pharaoh king of Egypt's**) rivers. Because this Pharaoh serves the great dragon, he is referred to as Gog, the Anti-Christ.<sup>548</sup>

- **The old serpent**

[Gen 3:1](#) Now **the serpent** was more subtil than any beast (**life**) of the field which the LORD God had made. And he said unto the woman, Yea, hath God said, Ye shall not eat of every tree of the garden?

→ That great dragon is “**the serpent**” that “deceived” the woman in the garden of Eden ([1Ti 2:14](#)).<sup>549</sup>

→ This **old serpent** is the most subtle living being ([Gen 3:1](#)) in the world (the field, [Mat 13:38](#)).

- **Satan**

[Luk 10:18](#) And he said unto them, I beheld **Satan**<sup>G4567</sup> as lightning fall from heaven.

[2Co 11:13](#) For such are false apostles, <sup>G5570</sup>deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of **Christ**.

[2Co 11:14](#) And no marvel; for **Satan**<sup>G4567</sup> himself is transformed into an angel of light (God's light).<sup>G5457</sup>

[1Co 5:5](#) To deliver such an one unto Satan for the destruction of the flesh, that the spirit may be saved in the day of the Lord Jesus.

[Luk 22:3](#) Then entered **Satan**<sup>G4567</sup> into Judas surnamed Iscariot, being of the number of the twelve.

[Act 5:3](#) But Peter said, Ananias, why hath **Satan**<sup>G4567</sup> filled thine heart to lie to the Holy Ghost, and to keep back part of the price of the land (a piece of ground<sup>G556</sup>)?

→ **Satan** is a spiritual being who fell from heaven, so he disguises himself as an angel of God's light to destroy the flesh. This **Satan** enters into the heart of man, and disguise himself as apostles of **Christ** in order to deceive others. This satanic being correspond with the false prophet, who is of the 2nd beast.<sup>550</sup>

- **The devil: Has the power of death**

[Heb 2:14](#) Forasmuch then as the children are partakers of flesh and blood, he also himself likewise took part of the same; that through death he might destroy him that had the power of death, that is, **the devil**.<sup>G1228</sup>

[Luk 4:33](#) And in the synagogue there was a man, <sup>G444</sup>which had a spirit of an unclean **devil**,<sup>G1140</sup> and cried out with a loud voice,

[Mat 9:32](#) As they went out, behold, they brought to him a dumb man <sup>G444</sup>possessed with a **devil**.<sup>G1139</sup>

[Mat 17:18](#) And **Jesus** rebuked **the devil**; and he departed out of him: and the child was cured from that very hour.

<sup>546</sup> Video 1. “In the beginning & Steps of Creation.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).

<sup>547</sup> Refer to “[Figure 13-4] The great city of Babylon.”

<sup>548</sup> Refer to “Figure 19-1” from chapter 19.

<sup>549</sup> Video 5. “The transformation of Adam into a wise Virgin.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/5-from-adam-to-bride-a-summary-of-gods-creation/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/5-from-adam-to-bride-a-summary-of-gods-creation/).

<sup>550</sup> Refer to [Rev 13:14](#), [Rev 19:20](#).

[Jas 4:7](#) Submit yourselves therefore to **God**. Resist **the devil**, <sup>G1228</sup> and he will flee from you.

[Act 13:10](#) And said, O full of all subtilty and all mischief, thou child (son) <sup>G5207</sup> of **the devil**, <sup>G1228</sup> thou enemy of all righteousness, wilt thou not cease to pervert the right ways of the Lord?

[Jhn 8:44](#) Ye are of your father **the devil**, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him.

When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.

[Mat 12:24](#) But when the Pharisees heard it, they said,

This fellow doth not cast out devils, but by Beelzebub the prince (the ruler) <sup>G758</sup> of the devils. <sup>G1140</sup>

→ **The devil** has the power of death, and he is the last enemy to be destroyed. <sup>551</sup>

→ This **devil** has an unclean spirit that can enter and possess a man.

- But if you resist the devil in the name of **Jesus**, he will flee from you.

→ This **devil**, who has sons and is their father, is a murderer and a liar from the beginning.

→ The ruler of **the devils** is Beelzebub.

([Rev 12:10-11](#)) Salvation, power, the kingdom of our God, & the authority of God's Christ have come

[Rev 12:10](#) And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven,

Now is come salvation, and strength (power), <sup>G1411</sup>

and the kingdom of our God, and the power (authority) <sup>G1849</sup> of his Christ:

for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night.

☞ [Rev 12:10](#) Then I heard a great voice saying in heaven,

"Now **salvation**, and **power**, and **the kingdom of our God**, and **the authority of His (God's) Christ** <sup>552</sup> have come.

For the accuser of our brethren, who accused them before our **God day and night**, has been cast down."

→ **Salvation, power, the kingdom of our God, and the authority of God's Christ** have come.

[Rev 12:11](#) And they overcame him

by the blood of the Lamb (arnion), <sup>G721</sup> and by the word (the logos) <sup>G3056</sup> of their testimony (witness); <sup>G3141</sup> and they loved not their lives (souls) <sup>G5590</sup> unto the death.

☞ [Rev 12:11](#) And they (our brethren) overcame him (the dragon) by the blood of **the Lamb**, and by **the logos** of their **witness**, and they did not love their **souls** to the death.

([Rev 12:12-13](#)) The dragon, who has a short time, persecutes the woman (The wrath of the devil)

[Rev 12:12](#) Therefore <sup>G1223G5124</sup> rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them.

Woe to the inhabitants of the earth (the ground) <sup>G1093</sup>

and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, <sup>G2372</sup>

because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.

☞ [Rev 12:12](#) Therefore, rejoice, O heavens, and you who dwell in them.

**Woe** to the dwellers of the ground and the sea!

For the devil has come down to you, having great wrath, because he knows that he (the dragon) has a short time.

[Rev 12:13](#) And when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth (the ground), <sup>G1093</sup>

he persecuted the woman which brought forth the man (male) <sup>G730</sup> child (son).

<sup>551</sup> Refer to "[\(Rev 20:5-6\) The first resurrection](#)" for further details.

<sup>552</sup> Refer to [Rev 11:15](#).



☞ [Rev 12:13](#) And when the dragon saw that he had been cast to the ground,  
he persecuted the woman who brought forth **the male son**.

- **The woman** (heavenly Jerusalem) who brought forth the 144,000 is now being nourished in the wilderness prepared from **God**. The dragon persecuted the women to prevent her from giving birth to the remaining remnants.

([Rev 12:14](#)) The woman is nourished for “a year, years, and the half of years”

[Rev 12:14](#) And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle,  
that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is  
nourished for a time,<sup>G1563G2540</sup> and times,<sup>G2540</sup> and half<sup>G2255</sup> a time,<sup>G2540</sup> from the face of the serpent.

☞ [Rev 12:14](#) But the woman was given two (2) **wings** of a great eagle,  
that she might fly into the wilderness to her place, where she is nourished for  
**a time** (due time, adverb. [Tit 1:3](#)),<sup>G1563G2540</sup> and **times** (due times, plural),<sup>G2540</sup>  
and<sup>G2532</sup> **half**<sup>G2255</sup> **a time** (half a due time, singular),<sup>G2540</sup> from the face of the serpent.

- **A great eagle with wings** can take the highest branch<sup>H6788</sup> ([Eze 17:3](#)) and make her nest there ([Job 39:27](#)).  
→ The highest branch is the Branch of Righteousness, or the LORD our righteousness, where Jerusalem dwell safely ([Jer 33:15-16](#)). The 2 wings of a great eagle are likely to represent “the 2 sons (the 2 **witnesses**)” who will be sent to the ground to prophesy for 1,260 days before the coming of the great and dreadful day of **the LORD**.<sup>553</sup> Those who are left on the ground will place their hope in the name of **the Lord** and dwell in **the LORD's** nest.

[Figure 12-b] **A time and times and half a time (the dividing of time, or an half)**

- According to [Gen 1:14](#), signs<sup>H226</sup> of (1) seasons,<sup>H4150</sup> (2) days,<sup>H3117</sup> and (3) years<sup>H8141</sup> are governed by God’s lights in the heaven that divides the day from the night.<sup>554</sup>

[Gen 1:14](#) And **God** said, Let there be lights<sup>H3974</sup> in the firmament of the heaven  
to divide the day from the night;  
and let them be for **signs**,<sup>H226</sup>  
(1) and for **seasons** (feasts),<sup>H4150</sup>  
(2) and for **days** (due time),<sup>H3117</sup>  
(3) and **years**.<sup>H8141</sup>

- (1) **Season** (mô’ēd, Strong’s [H4150](#)): “Feasts” from [Lev 23:2](#) and “seasons” from [Gen 1:14](#) are the same word
- **Seasons**: Feasts or congregation (צִיּוּן, Strong’s [H4150](#), mô’ēd) means “appointed time” or “**seasons**.”

[Lev 23:2](#) **The LORD** spake unto Moses, saying ([Lev 23:1](#)),  
“Speak unto **the sons**<sup>H1121</sup> **of Israel**, and say unto them,  
Concerning **the feasts** (mô’ēd, season)<sup>H4150</sup> **of the LORD**,  
which ye shall proclaim to be holy convocations,  
even these are my feasts (mô’ēd, season, [Gen 1:14](#)).<sup>H4150</sup>

[Dan 12:7](#) And I heard the man<sup>H376</sup> clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river,  
when he held up his right hand and his left hand unto heaven,  
and swore by him that liveth for ever that it shall be for  
**a time** (mô’ēd, feast, [Gen 1:14](#)),<sup>H4150</sup> **times** (mô’ēd, feasts),<sup>H4150</sup>  
**and an half** (midst of the feast),<sup>H2677</sup> and when he shall have accomplished  
to scatter the power (hand)<sup>H3027</sup> of the holy people, all these things shall be finished.

<sup>553</sup> Refer to “([Rev 11:3-4](#)) The two (2) witnesses.”

<sup>554</sup> Video 8. “The seven feasts of the LORD for the sons of Israel.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-from-male-child-to-lord/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-from-male-child-to-lord/).



→ Therefore, “a time, times, and a half” from [Dan 12:7](#), could be interpreted as “**a feast, feasts, and the midst of the feast**” of the seven feasts of the LORD for the sons of Israel.<sup>555</sup>

\* Captured from “[3] Daniel’s 70 weeks.”

Tribulation		Great Tribulation		Armageddon
Daniel's 1st half of 70th week		Daniel's 2nd half of 70th week		
(John is partakers in Tribulation with his brethren, Rev 1:9)		Abomination (AOD)	The hour of temptation (Rev 3:10)	Wrath of God (Rev 16)
1,260 days	The times of the Gentiles	250 days	790 days	250 days
<b>Time</b> (feast), <b>Times</b> (feasts), & <b>the dividing</b> (midst) <b>of time</b> (Dan 7:25, Dan 12:7)				
<b>Feast</b> (of Passover, Unleavened, Firstfruits)	<b>The midst of the feast</b>		<b>Feasts</b> (of Trumpet, Atonement, Tabernacles)	

(The day of Pentecost: The midst of the feast)

[Jhn 7:14](#) Now about **the midst of the feast** **Jesus** went up into the temple, and taught.

[Jhn 7:15](#) And the Jews marvelled, saying,

How knoweth this man letters, having never learned?

[Jhn 7:16](#) Jesus answered them, and said, My doctrine is not mine, but his that sent me.

[Jhn 7:17](#) **If any man will do his will, he shall know of the doctrine, whether it be of God, or whether I speak of myself.**

[Jhn 7:18](#) He that speaketh of himself seeketh his own glory: but he that seeketh his glory that sent him, the same is true, and no unrighteousness is in him.

→ When **the day of Pentecost** fully came, the Holy Spirit filled the house of believers ([Act 2:1-2](#)), and they drank the word (the logos) full of new wine (the rhema).  
- Thus, the believers who have received the Holy Spirit, have the doctrine that is God’s, not theirs ([Act 2:13](#)).

(2) **Day** (yôm, Strong’s [H3117](#)) in [Gen 1:14](#) is the same word as Strong’s [G2250](#) (hēmera) in Greek.

- **Days:** “Day (hēmera)” in [Gen 1:14](#) that is used in [Rev 12:14](#), refers to “The accepted **due time for the day of salvation**” ([2Co 6:2](#)) for the remnant of woman’s seed in [Rev 12:17](#).

[Rev 12:14](#) But the woman was given two (2) **wings of a great eagle**, that she might fly into the wilderness to her place, where she is nourished for **a time (due time, Tit 1:3),<sup>G1563G2540</sup> and times (due times),<sup>G2540</sup> and half<sup>G2255</sup> a time (half a due time),<sup>G2540</sup> from the face of the serpent.**

**(Half a due time)**

→ Note that the accepted time of the 1st rapture comes 250 days before **half of the due time**, moving the accepted due time of the 2nd rapture forward by 250 days from

the

end of Daniel’s 70th week.

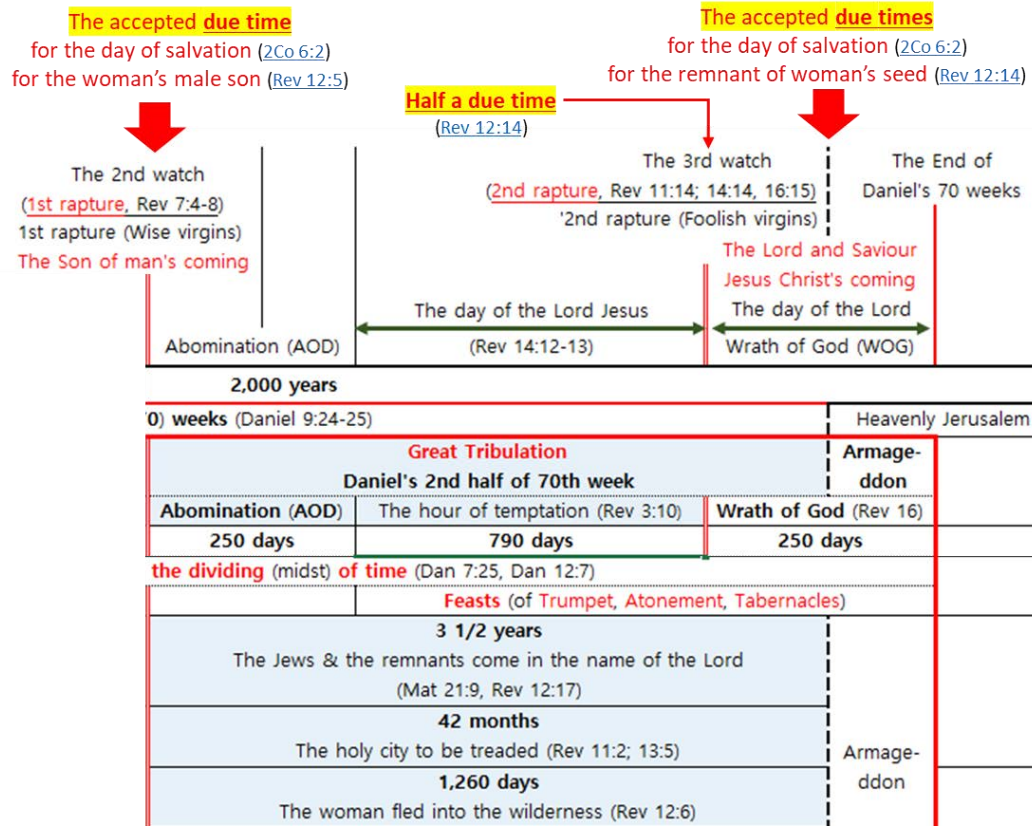
[2Co 6:2](#) (For he saith, I have heard thee in a time<sup>G2540</sup> accepted, and in **the day<sup>G2250</sup> of salvation** have I succoured thee: behold, now is the accepted time,<sup>G2540</sup> behold, now is **the day<sup>G2250</sup> of salvation.**)

→ Because the woman will be nourished in the wilderness for 1,260 days, “a time, times, and a half a time” from [Rev 12:14](#) can be interpreted as “**a due time, due times, and half a due time,**” of **1,260 days.**

[Rev 12:6](#) Then the woman fled into the wilderness, where **God had prepared a place to nourish her for 1,260 days.**

<sup>555</sup> Refer to “[3] Daniel’s 70 weeks.”

\* From "[3] Daniel's 70 weeks."



(3) **Year** (šānâ, Strong's H8141) in Gen 1:14 is used as division of time, measure of time, age indication, or **years of life** as well as the changes of seasons, such as spring, summer, fall, and winter.<sup>556</sup>

- **Years:** A time ('idān, Strong's H5732), times,<sup>H5732</sup> and dividing of time<sup>H5732</sup> in Dan 7:25 refers to **yearly time frame** described in Dan 4:16-32.<sup>557</sup>

*Dan 7:25 Another king shall spea things against the Most High ('illay),<sup>H5943</sup> and shall wear out the holy saints of the Most High ('elyôn),<sup>H5946</sup> and shall intend to change times<sup>H2166</sup> and laws.<sup>H1882</sup> Then the holy saints shall be given into his hand until a time (a year, Dan 4:23-25)<sup>H5732</sup> and times (years)<sup>H5732</sup> and the dividing (half)<sup>H6387</sup> of time (year).<sup>H5732</sup>*

- The king of the New Babylonian kingdom (the 7th kingdom) will be driven from men and he will dwell with **the beasts** of the field and seven (**7**) **times** will pass (Dan 4:23-25).  
→ Seven (**7**) **times**<sup>H5732</sup> refers to Daniel's 70th week or **7 years** of Daniel's 70th week, which include the Tribulation, the break period (for the Gentiles), and the Great Tribulation.<sup>558</sup>

- **Why is Daniel's 70th week 7 years long?**  
→ "The holy saints will be given into the hand of the Anti-Christ until a time, times, and dividing of **time** (Dan 7:25)" could be interpreted as "the holy saints will be given into the hand of the Anti-Christ until (the end of) **a year, years, and the half of years** of Daniel's 70th week," which is **7 years**.<sup>559</sup>

<sup>556</sup> "H8141 - šānâ - Strong's Hebrew Lexicon (kjv)." Blue Letter Bible. Accessed 2 Sep, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/h8141/kjv/wlc/0-1/>.

<sup>557</sup> 7 times is 7 years (Dan 4:23-25).

<sup>558</sup> Ibid.

<sup>559</sup> Captured from "[Figure 13-1] The 7 kingdoms (Daniel's dream and visions)."

[Dan 9:24](#) Seventy (70) weeks are determined for your people and for your holy city, to finish transgression, to make an end of sins, to make atonement for iniquity, to bring in everlasting righteousness, to seal up vision and prophecy, to anoint [the holy<sup>H6944</sup> of holy<sup>H6944</sup>](#).

[Lev 25:8](#) And thou shalt number seven (7) sabbaths of years<sup>H8141</sup> unto thee, seven (7) times<sup>H6471</sup> seven (7) years<sup>H8141</sup> and the space of the seven (7) sabbaths of years<sup>H8141</sup> shall be unto thee forty (40) and nine (9) years<sup>H8141</sup>.

- **70 weeks**: Determined for Daniel's people & the holy city ([Dan 9:24](#)).
- **7 sabbaths of years** = 7 sabbaths of 7 years (7 x 7 = **49 years**) in all ([Lev 25:8](#)).

→ Given that 7 sabbaths of 7 years is 49 years, 1 sabbath of 1 year is equal to 7 years, making Daniel's 70th week (**1 week**) equal to 1 sabbath of **7 years**.<sup>560</sup>

\* Captured from "[3] Daniel's 70 weeks."

Tribulation		Great Tribulation			Armageddon
Daniel's 1st half of 70th week		Daniel's 2nd half of 70th week			
(John is partakers in Tribulation with his brethren, Rev 1:9)		Abomination (AOD)	The hour of temptation (Rev 3:10)	Wrath of God (Rev 16)	
1,260 days		250 days	790 days	250 days	
Time (feast), Times (feasts), & the dividing (midst) of time (Dan 7:25, Dan 12:7)					
Feast (of Passover, Unleavened, Firstfruits)	The midst of the feast			Feasts (of Trumpet, Atonement, Tabernacles)	
3 1/2 years (Christ's 1st coming for the Gentile nations & the Jews)	The 1st rapture will occur at the end of the Tribulation (Mat 24:29-36)			3 1/2 years (The Jews & the remnants come in the name of the Lord, Mat 21:9, Rev 12:17)	

- The dream & the visions of the New Babylonian king

[Dan 4:19](#) Then Daniel, whose name was Belteshazzar, was astonished for one hour, and his thoughts troubled him. The king spake, and said, Belteshazzar, let not the dream, or the interpretation thereof, trouble thee. Belteshazzar answered and said, My lord, the dream be to them that hate thee, and the interpretation thereof to thine enemies.

[Dan 4:20](#) **The tree** that thou sawest, which grew, and was strong, whose height reached unto the heaven, and the sight thereof to all the earth;<sup>H772</sup>

[Dan 4:21](#) Whose leaves were fair, and the fruit thereof much, and in it was meat for all; under which the beasts<sup>H2423</sup> of the field<sup>H1251</sup> dwelt, and upon whose branches the fowls<sup>H6853</sup> of the heaven had their habitation:

[Dan 4:22](#) It is **thou**, O king, that art grown and become strong: for thy greatness is grown, and reacheth unto heaven, and thy dominion to the end of the earth.

→ Nebuchadnezzar was the great king of the Neo-Babylonian kingdom who destroyed Jerusalem and carried Judah captive.<sup>561</sup> The king of the New Babylonian kingdom had a terrifying dream and visions in his head, but only Daniel could interpret them with the help of the Holy Spirit ([Dan 4:18](#)).

(Daniel's interpretation)

[Dan 4:23](#) And whereas the king saw **a watcher and an holy one coming down from heaven**, and saying, **Hew the tree down, and destroy it; yet leave the stump of the roots thereof in the earth,**<sup>H772</sup> even with a band of iron and brass, in the tender grass of the field; and let it be wet with the dew of heaven,

<sup>560</sup> Refer to "[3] Daniel's 70 weeks."

<sup>561</sup> [Ezr 2:1](#), [Ezr 5:12](#), "H5020 - n<sup>a</sup>bûqadneššar - Strong's Hebrew Lexicon (kjv)." Blue Letter Bible. Accessed 15 Jun, 2023. [www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/h5020/kjv/wlc/0-1/](http://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/h5020/kjv/wlc/0-1/).

and let his portion be with the beasts of the field, till **seven times (year)**<sup>H5732</sup> pass over him;  
[Dan 4:24](#) This is the interpretation, O king, and this is the decree of the most High,<sup>H5943</sup>  
 which is come upon my lord the king:  
[Dan 4:25](#) That they shall drive thee from men,<sup>H606</sup> and thy dwelling shall be with the beasts of the field,  
 and they shall make thee to eat grass as oxen, and they shall wet thee with the dew of heaven,  
 and **seven times (year)**<sup>H5732</sup>  
 shall pass over thee, till thou know that the most High ruleth in the kingdom of men,  
 and giveth it to whomsoever he will.  
[Dan 4:26](#) And whereas they commanded to leave the stump of the tree roots;  
thy kingdom shall be sure unto thee, after that thou shalt have known that the heavens do rule.  
[Dan 4:27](#) Wherefore, O king, let my counsel be acceptable unto thee, and break off thy sins by  
righteousness, and thine iniquities by shewing mercy to the poor;  
 if it may be a lengthening of thy tranquillity.

→ The 4 spirits of heaven that are on the great sea becomes the 4 great beasts from the sea. These beasts are spiritual beings of heaven who will arise from the great sea and become the kings of the earth (the sea & the ground, [Rev 12:3](#)).<sup>562</sup> The 4 great beasts that will arise from the earth ([Dan 7:17](#)) as 4 kings are as follows:<sup>563</sup>

- ① The 1st beast kingdom: The king of Babylon, Nebuchadnezzar
- ② The 2nd beast kingdom: The king of Medo-Persian, Ram
- ③ The 3rd beast kingdom: The King of Greece, He Goat
- ④ The 4th beast kingdom: The king of the Rome, The little horn (the Anti-Christ)

- Just as the great king of the Babylonian kingdom, Nebuchadnezzar, once destroyed Jerusalem and carried Judah captive, the king of the future New Babylonian kingdom (the Anti-Christ), will destroy Jerusalem during the Great Tribulation. The 1st beast kingdom had grown into the 2nd beast kingdom (Ram, [Dan 8:3-4](#), [Dan 8:20](#)), and grew stronger in the 3rd beast kingdom (He Goat, [Dan 8:8](#)), and then became exceedingly strong in the 4th beast kingdom from which the Anti-Christ will come out ([Dan 7:24](#)).<sup>564</sup>

- The tree: The king of the Neo-Babylonian kingdom represents the king of the New 7th Babylonian kingdom. Thus, the tree represents the king of the New 7th Babylonian kingdom who will grow strong as high as the heaven whose dominion will be to the end of the earth, under which the beasts (the Anti-Christ & the false prophet) of the field will dwell and the fowls (the devils) of the heaven will have their habitation ([Rev 13](#), [Rev 18:2](#)).

- The 1st beast of the sea will come in the 7th kingdom of the New Babylon, and the 2nd beast of the ground will come in the New Roman Kingdom (of the 8th kingdom).

- Then the spirit of the 1st beast will work in "the 8th (New Roman) Kingdom" and reveal (the Anti-Christ) the man of sin, who will exalt himself above all that is called God and be worshipped in his temple, showing himself as God ([2Th 2:3-4](#), [Rev 17:11](#)).

- The Anti-Christ will make war against the holy saints, and prevailing against them ([Dan 7:21](#)), until the Ancient of Days (the Lamb<sup>G721</sup>) comes, and a judgment will be given to the holy saints of the Most high (God), and the time will come for the holy saints to possess the kingdom ([Dan 7:22](#)).

<sup>562</sup> Refer to "[Figure 13-1] The 7 kingdoms (Daniel's dream and visions)."

<sup>563</sup> Refer to "[Figure 13-3] The beasts in Daniel & Revelation."

<sup>564</sup> Refer to "[Figure 13-4] The great city of Babylon"

- Then the kingdom and dominion, and the majesty of the kingdoms under the whole heaven shall be given to the people, the saints of the Most High (**God**). **God's kingdom** is an eternal kingdom, and all dominions shall serve and hear Him ([Dan 7:27](#)).

- The abomination of desolation (Daniel's 70 weeks, [Dan 9:24-27](#))

- ([Dan 9:25-27 re-translated](#))

[Dan 9:25](#) Know therefore and understand,

that from the going forth of the command to restore and build Jerusalem unto the anointed ruler, there shall be seven (**7**) weeks, and sixty-two (**62**) weeks: the street shall be built again, and the moat, even in anguish times.

[Dan 9:26](#) And after the sixty-two (**62**) weeks, the Messiah (anointed)<sup>H4899</sup> shall be cut off, but not for Himself, and the people of the ruler (the Anti-Christ) who is to come shall destroy the holy city. The end of it shall be with a flood, and desolations are determined unto the end of the war.

[Dan 9:27](#) And he shall strengthen the covenant<sup>H1285</sup> with many for one (**1**) week; and in its half (1/2) of the week, he shall cause the sacrifice and the offering to cease. On the wing of abominations shall come one who makes desolate, until the end that is determined is poured out on him.

→ Daniel's 70th week (the last one week) is the final year of Daniel's prophecy which includes the Tribulation (3.5 years), the break period (until the abomination of desolation is set up), and the Great Tribulation (3.5 years).<sup>565</sup>

- The Messiah will prevail the covenant with many for 1 week (or 7 years), and caused the sacrifice and the offering (of the Old Testament) to cease through His crucifixion and resurrection in its (1/2) of the week.

- Covenant means to cut,<sup>H1262</sup> in the sense of cutting to create the heaven and the earth and man.<sup>566</sup> Through the coming of the Messiah, the people of the Old Testament will become new creations under the New Testament ([Heb 9:11-15](#)), "For where a testament is, there must also of necessity be the death of the testator ([Heb 9:16](#))."

- In the Old Testament, God promised Abraham that He would provide a sheep (Strong's [H7716](#)), and God offered Abraham a ram<sup>H352</sup> (a male sheep) instead of Isaac as a burnt offering. The lamb in the Old Testament ([Exo 12:4-11](#)) was Christ, who became the lamb in the New Testament for the LORD's Passover to make atonement for iniquity ([1Co 5:7](#)).

→ The Messiah came and made the abominations desolate, and He will continue to do so until the end of the war, or the end of Daniel's 70th week, determined for the people and the holy city.

→ The people of the ruler, who will come to destroy the holy city, will be the Anti-Christ<sup>567</sup> or the king of One World Government of the 1st beast ([Dan 7:25](#), [Rev 13:7](#)) who will be given the authority to blaspheme for 42 months ([Rev 13:5](#)).

➤ **Jesus' 3.5 ministry on the ground**

Jesus was about 30 years old when he began the ministry on the ground ([Luk 3:23](#)), and He had 3 Passovers:

→ (1) the first year in [Jhn 2:13-25](#), (2) the second year in [Jhn 5:1](#), (3) the third year in [Jhn 6:4](#), and (4) the fourth in [Jhn 12:1](#), which would have come about in the middle of the year.

→ Hence, the total length of Jesus' ministry on the ground is known to be 3.5 years.<sup>568</sup>

<sup>565</sup> Refer to "(3) Daniel's 70 weeks."

<sup>566</sup> Video 21. "Covenant, outward Circumcision, inward Circumcision."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/circumcision/21-covenant-outward-circumcision-inward-circumcision/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/circumcision/21-covenant-outward-circumcision-inward-circumcision/).

<sup>567</sup> For details of "the Anti-Christ", refer to Chapter 3, "F. What shall be the sign of your coming (the coming of the Lord)?"

<sup>568</sup> Refer to "[3] Daniel's 70 weeks," or Video 10. "Days before "The feast of the Passover."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/10-days-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/).

- 1,290 & 1,335 days  
(Dan 11:31-38 re-translated)

Dan 11:31 Armed forces shall stand on his part, and they shall pollute the sanctuary of strength, and shall take away the continual<sup>H8548</sup> sacrifice, and shall place the abomination of desolation.

→ In the middle of the covenant (Dan 9:27) refers to the middle of Daniel's 70th week that is between after 3.5 years of Jesus' ministry on earth and the start of the Great Tribulation which will take place right after the rapture event in the very near future.

The sanctuary of strength refers to the sanctuary (body) of the holy saints who have partaken in the death and resurrection of Jesus in the New Testament Jesus' death and resurrection of the New Testament that took away the continual sacrifice of the Old Testament, but it will be polluted, and the continual sacrifice will be taken away by armed forces.

- The sanctuary of strength (The body for the resurrection of the dead) of the New Testament: Will be polluted.
- The continual sacrifice of the Old Testament: Will be taken away.

The abomination of desolation will be set up for 1,290 days, which includes 1,260 days plus Armageddon (1,260 + 30 = 1,290 days).<sup>569</sup>

Dan 12:11 And from the time that the daily (continual)<sup>H8548</sup> sacrifice shall be taken away, and the abomination that maketh desolate set up, there shall be a thousand two hundred and ninety days (1,290 days).

→ Then, those who wait and come to the 1,335 days or an additional 45 days (1,335 – 1,290 = 45 days) will be blessed as they will enter into a 1,000 years.

Dan 12:12 Blessed is he that waiteth, and cometh to the thousand three hundred and five and thirty days (1,335 days).

#### **The Anti-Christ will magnify himself above all**

Dan 11:32 Those who do wickedly against the covenant he shall pollute with flattery, but the people who know their God ('ĕlōhîm) shall be strong and will do (resist him).

Dan 11:33 The wise among the people shall make many understand, yet for many days they shall fall by the flaming sword, by captivity and spoil.

Dan 11:34 When they fall, they shall receive a little help; but many shall join to them with flatteries.

Dan 11:35 Some of the wise shall fall, so that they may be refined, purified and made white until the time of the end, for it is still for the appointed time.

Dan 11:36 The king shall do according to his will: he shall exalt himself and magnify himself above every god (el), shall speak wondrous things against the god (el) of gods (el), and shall prosper till the indignation be accomplished: for that that is determined shall be done.

Dan 11:37 He shall understand neither the God ('ĕlōhîm) of his fathers nor the desire of women, nor understand god (ĕlōha); for he shall magnify himself above them all.

Dan 11:38 In his estate, he shall honor a God ('ĕlōha) of strength; and a god ('ĕlōha) his fathers did not know; he will honor with gold, silver, precious stones, and pleasant things.

→ The LORD, the God of all flesh, does wondrous work through the logos, turning it into the rhema, but the Anti-Christ will speak against the word (the rhema) of God and blaspheme the true God.<sup>570</sup> He shall prosper until the indignation be accomplished; - for that that is determined shall be done (Dan 11:36).

<sup>569</sup> Refer to the chart in "[3] Daniel's 70 weeks."

<sup>570</sup> Video 31. "A Nazarite unto God." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-unto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-a-nazarite-unto-god-the-hair-of-the-head/).



- **2,300 evenings and mornings** (The holy saints will be made righteous unto 2,300 days)

**Dan 8:9** And out of one of them came forth **a little horn**, which waxed exceeding great, toward the south, and toward the east, and toward the pleasant<sup>H6643</sup> land (beautiful land of Israel).

**Dan 8:10** And it waxed great, even to the host of heaven; and it cast down some of the host and of the stars to the ground (the earth)<sup>H776</sup> and stamped upon them.

**Dan 8:11** Yea, he magnified himself even to the Prince of the host, and by him the daily (continual)<sup>H854</sup> sacrifice was taken away, and the place of his sanctuary<sup>H4720</sup> was cast down.

**Dan 8:12** And an host was given him against the daily (continual)<sup>H8548</sup> sacrifice by reason of transgression, and it cast down **the truth to the ground (the earth)**;<sup>H776</sup> and it practised, and prospered.

**Dan 8:13** Then I heard one saint speaking, and another (holy) saint<sup>H6918</sup> said unto that certain saint which spake, **How long shall be the vision concerning the daily (continual) sacrifice, and the transgression of desolation,**

**to give both the sanctuary (the holy saints)<sup>H6944</sup> and the host to be trodden under foot?**

**Dan 8:14** And he said unto me, **Unto two thousand and three hundred (2,300) days (evenings and mornings);<sup>H6153H1242</sup> then shall the sanctuary (the holy saints)<sup>H6944</sup> be cleansed (made righteous).<sup>H6663</sup>**

**(The transgression of desolation)**

→ The little horn will magnify himself even to the prince of the host, and cast down the place of His sanctuary and the truth to the earth.<sup>H776</sup>

→ **The continual sacrifice, the transgression of desolation, and the giving of both the holy saints and the host** will be trampled underfoot unto **2,300 evenings and mornings;**

→ Then **the holy saints** will be made **righteous.**

➤ The correct interpretation of 2,300 days<sup>H6153H1242</sup> is **2,300 evenings<sup>H6153</sup> and mornings.<sup>H1242</sup>**

**Gen 1:5** And **God** called the light<sup>H216</sup> Day,<sup>H3117</sup> and the darkness<sup>H2822</sup> he called Night.<sup>H3915</sup>  
And **the evening<sup>H6153</sup> and the morning<sup>H1242</sup>** were the first day.<sup>H3117</sup>

- **The darkness = Night**
- **The light = Day (the evening + the morning)**

→ **Gen 1:5** defines "Day" as **the evening and the morning.**

- Note that each of God's first six days of creation were of "**the evening and the morning.**"

- But God's 7th day (**Gen 2:2**) of creation was of "**rest + blessing + sanctification**".

→ As mentioned in "[Figure 12-b]," "**Year** (šānâ, Strong's **H8141**)" in **Gen 1:14** is used as division of time, measure of time, age indication, or years of life as well as the changes of seasons, such as spring, summer, fall, and winter.<sup>571</sup>

**7 times<sup>H5732</sup> (Dan 4:23)** refers to Daniel's 70th week or **7 years** of Daniel's 70th week, which include the Tribulation, the break period (for the Gentiles), and the Great Tribulation.<sup>572</sup>

**The 2,300 evenings and mornings** (1,260 + 220 + 30 + 790 days) which partially encompasses

<sup>571</sup> "H8141 - šānâ - Strong's Hebrew Lexicon (kjv)." Blue Letter Bible. Accessed 2 Sep, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/h8141/kjv/wlc/0-1/>

<sup>572</sup> Refer to "[Figure 12-b] A time and times and (half a time, the dividing of time, or an half)."



the 7 years of Daniel's 70th week, is broken down in the following "[Figure 12-c]".  
 (Note: There are 1,290 days from the time that the continual sacrifice shall be taken away, and the abomination that maketh desolate set up, but blessed is he that waits, and comes to the 1,335 days, [Dan 12:11-12](#)).

[Figure 12-c] 2,300 evenings and mornings

Tribulation Daniel's 1st half of 70th week		Great Tribulation Daniel's 2nd half of 70th week			Armageddon
(John is partakers in Tribulation with his brethren, Rev 1:9)		Abomination (AOD)	The hour of temptation (Rev 3:10)		Wrath of God (Rev 16)
1,260 days	<del>The times of the Gentiles</del>	250 days	790 days		250 days
Time (feast), Times (feasts), & the dividing (midst) of time (Dan 7:25, Dan 12:7)					
Feast (of Passover, Unleavened, Firstfruits)	The midst of the feast	Feasts (of Trumpet, Atonement, Tabernacles)			
3 1/2 years (Christ's 1st coming for the Gentile nations & the Jews)	The 1st rapture will occur at the end of the Tribulation (Mat 24:29-36)	3 1/2 years (The Jews & the remnants come in the name of the Lord, Mat 21:9, Rev 12:17)			
1,260 days	The transgression of desolation (Dan 8:13)	220 days	30 days	790 days	220 days
The continual sacrifice (Dan 8:13)		The holy saints & the host trodden under foot (Dan 8:13)			30 Days
					shortened

[\(Rev 12:15-16\)](#) The ground swallowed up the flood that was cast out of the dragon's mouth

[Rev 12:15](#) And the serpent cast out of his mouth water as a flood (a river)<sup>G4215</sup> after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away of the flood.

[Rev 12:16](#) And the earth (the ground)<sup>G1093</sup> helped the woman, and the earth (the ground)<sup>G1093</sup> opened her mouth, and swallowed up the flood which the dragon cast out of his mouth.

☞ [Rev 12:15](#) And the serpent cast out of his mouth like a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away by the flood.

☞ [Rev 12:16](#) But the ground helped the woman, and the ground opened its mouth and swallowed up the flood which the dragon cast out of his mouth.

- The flood out of the dragon's mouth is the flood of unclean spirits from the rivers of Pharaoh king of Egypt ([Rev 16:13](#)).
- Refer to how the flood out of the dragon's mouth is related to the great river Euphrates of the 6th seal in [Rev 16:12-14](#).

[\(Rev 12:17-18\)](#) The angry dragon went to make war with the remnant of the woman's seed

[Rev 12:17](#) And the dragon was wroth (angry)<sup>G3710</sup> with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed (sperma),<sup>G4690</sup> which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony (the witness)<sup>G3141</sup> of Jesus Christ.

☞ [Rev 12:17](#) And the dragon was angry with the woman, and he went to make war with the remnant of her **seed** (sperma), who keep the commandments of **God** and have the witness of **Jesus Christ**.

- † The woman (heavenly Jerusalem) who was nourished in the wilderness for **a time and times and half a time** ([Rev 12:14](#)) conceived the seed of promise (**Christ**) in the remnant of her **seeds** (sperma), who kept the commandments of **God** as the witness of **Jesus Christ**. The remnants will be those who have increased the fruits of the righteousness for their salvation, and God has prepared for them to be fed in wilderness during **the Great Tribulation**.

[Rev 12:18](#) (See Footnotes: Some translations put the Greek phrase represented as "And I stood upon the sand of the sea" in [Rev 12:17](#), [Rev 12:18](#), or [Rev 13:1](#).)

## Chapter 13

([Rev 13:1](#)) The 1st beast out of the sea (7 heads, 10 horns, & 10 diadems with a blasphemous name)

[Rev 13:1](#) And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up<sup>G305</sup> out of the sea, having seven (7) heads and ten (10) horns, and upon his horns ten (10) crowns (diadem),<sup>G1238</sup> and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.

☞ [Rev 13:1](#) Then I (John) stood on the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rising up out of **the sea**, having seven (**7 heads**) and ten (**10 horns**), and (**10 diadems**) on his horns, and **a blasphemous name** on his heads.

- **The 1st Beast**(out of the sea)

- **7 heads**: 7 **kings** of 7 mountains (**kingdoms**) on which the great harlot sits ([Rev 17:9](#)).
- 10 **horns**: 10 **kings** who will arise from this kingdom ([Dan 7:24](#)), but they do not yet have a kingdom ([Rev 17:12](#)).
- **10 diadems**: The 10 horns (**10 kings**) that have **10 diadems**, with a blasphemous name on their heads ([Rev 13:1](#)).

([Rev 13:2](#)) The 1st beast out of the sea (a leopard, a bear, & a lion)

[Rev 13:2](#) And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat (throne),<sup>G2362</sup> and great authority.

☞ [Rev 13:2](#) And the beast which I (John) saw was like **a leopard**, his feet were like the feet of **a bear**, and his mouth like the mouth of **a lion**. **The dragon** gave him (the 1st beast) his power, his throne, and great authority.

- **The dragon** gave the (1st) beast out of the sea his **power, throne, & great authority**.

- The 1st beast from the sea has the 7 kingdoms (Babylon, Medes, Persians, Grecia under Alexander the Great, Grecia under Alexander's Generals, Rome, New Babylon, and New Roman).<sup>573</sup>
- The 1st beast rules over the kingdoms of Babylon (a lion), Medo-Persian (a bear), and Greek (a leopard). Also, this 1st beast is given the power, throne, and great authority of the dragon.<sup>574</sup>

- **The 1st beast**(of the New Babylon)

- The name of the angel who is the king of the bottomless pit is **Apollyon**, meaning destruction or **destroyer**.<sup>575</sup>
- Then, the 1st beast that will arise out of the sea, is the 4th beast of a 4th kingdom on earth, or **the Roman Kingdom**, which is different from all other kingdoms, and will devour the whole earth, tread it down, and break it in pieces ([Dan 7:23](#)).
- This 1st beast is **dreadful, terrible**, and **exceedingly strong** with great iron teeth and bronze nails, having **10 horns** ([Dan 7:7, Dan 7:19-20](#)).
- **The Anti-Christ** will become "the king of "the New Babylon" (**the Anti-Christ's** name is specified in [Rev 13:18](#)).
- **The Anti-Christ** will be of the Lucifer,<sup>576</sup> and be supported by Belial (destroyer, the polar opposite **of Christ**).<sup>577</sup>

<sup>573</sup> Refer to "[Figure 13-3] The beasts in Daniel & Revelation."

<sup>574</sup> Ibid.

<sup>575</sup> Refer to [Rev 9:11](#).

<sup>576</sup> Refer to "[\(Rev 6:7-8\) The opening of the 4th seal](#)," and "[Figure 13-4] The great city of Babylon."

<sup>577</sup> Refer to "[\(Rev 18:5-8\) The sins of Babylon are judged by the Lord God](#)," and "[Figure 13-4] The great city of Babylon."

(The revealing of **the Anti-Christ** and **the False Prophet** means **the Lord Jesus Christ's coming** is at hand)

[2Th 2:1](#) Now we beseech you, brethren, by the coming of our **Lord Jesus Christ**,  
and by our gathering together unto him,

[2Th 2:2](#) That ye be not soon shaken in mind, or be troubled,  
neither by spirit, nor by word (logos),<sup>G3056</sup> nor by letter (epistle)<sup>G1992</sup> as from us,  
as that **the day of Christ** is at hand.

[2Th 2:3](#) Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come,  
except there come a falling away (**apostasy**)<sup>G646</sup> first,  
and that **man of sin** (the Anti-Christ) be revealed, **the son of perdition** (the False Prophet);

[2Th 2:4](#) Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called **God**, or that is worshipped;  
so that he as **God** sitteth in the temple of **God**, shewing himself that he is **God**.

[2Th 2:5](#) Remember ye not, that, when I was yet with you, I told you these things?

[2Th 2:6](#) And now ye know what withholdeth that he might be revealed in his time.

[2Th 2:7](#) For the mystery of iniquity<sup>G458</sup>  
doth already work: only he who now letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way.

- **2 things to be revealed before the coming of the Lord Jesus Christ**

→ Concerning the coming of our **Lord Jesus Christ** and how we will be gathered together unto him, do not be troubled by the spirit, the logos and the epistle of the apostles whenever someone says that **the day of Christ** is at hand, because **the Lord Jesus Christ** will not come before there are following **two (2) things** are revealed:

(1) **apostasy**, and

(2) **man of sin** (the Anti-Christ),<sup>578</sup> **the son of perdition** (the False Prophet, [Rev 19:20](#)).<sup>579</sup>

→ **The Anti-Christ** for the **1st beast**<sup>580</sup> is the man of sin who opposes and exalts himself above all that is called God, and be worshipped by the ground dwellers through the son of perdition (the False Prophet of the 2nd beast):

- This mystery of iniquity is already at work, but the one who holds him back will do so until he is taken out of the way ([2Th 2:7](#)).

(The lawless one will be revealed)

[2Th 2:8](#) And then shall that Wicked (lawless)<sup>G459</sup> be revealed,  
whom **the Lord** shall consume with the spirit of his mouth,  
and shall destroy with the brightness (appearing)<sup>G2015</sup> **of his coming**:

[2Th 2:9](#) Even him, whose coming  
is after the working of Satan<sup>G4567</sup> with (in)<sup>G1722</sup> all power<sup>G1411</sup> and signs and lying wonders,

→ Then the lawless one (of the 1st beast) will be revealed, but **the Lord** will consume him with the spirit of **His mouth** and destroy him by the appearance of His coming.

→ The coming of the lawless one (the Anti-Christ of the 1st beast)<sup>581</sup> is after the working of Satan in all **power, signs, and lying wonders**. The dragon will give the 1st beast his power, his throne, and great **authority** ([Rev 13:2](#)).

Then, the 2nd beast who speaks like a dragon will exercise all the authority of the 1st beast by the false prophet, and does great **signs**, even making **fire** come down from heaven to the ground in the sight of **men** ([Rev 13:13](#)), which will deceive the ground dwellers. He will then tell the ground dwellers to make **an image of the (2nd) beast** and worship the image of the beast by receiving the mark of the beast, otherwise, they will be killed ([Rev 13:14-16](#)).

---

<sup>578</sup> The Anti-Christ's name is specified in [Rev 13:18](#).

<sup>579</sup> Refer to [Rev 17:11](#) and "[Figure 13-4] The great city of Babylon."

<sup>580</sup> Refer to "[Figure 13-4] The great city of Babylon."

<sup>581</sup> For details on "the Anti-Christ", refer to "[Figure 10] F. What shall be the sign of your coming (the coming of the Lord)?"

([Rev 13:3](#)) One of the 7 heads (the Roman Kingdom) was slain but was healed (the New Roman Kingdom)

[Rev 13:3](#) And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded (slay)<sup>G4969</sup> to death; and his deadly wound (plague)<sup>G4127</sup> was healed: and all the world (the ground dwellers)<sup>G1093</sup> wondered (marveled) <sup>G2296G2296</sup> after (follow)<sup>G3694G1722</sup> the beast.

☞ [Rev 13:3](#) And I (John) saw one of the (7) heads as it had been slain to death, and his deadly wound was healed. And all (dwellers on) the ground marveled and followed the (2nd) beast.

- The 1st (Babylonian) kingdom was delivered to the 2nd (Medo-Persian) Kingdom  
[Dan 5:25](#) *And this is the writing that was written, MENE, MENE, TEKEL, UPHARSIN.*  
[Dan 5:26](#) *This is the interpretation of the thing:*  
**MENE**; God ('<sup>H426</sup>עִלָּא') *hath numbered thy kingdom, and finished it.*  
[Dan 5:27](#) *TEKEL; Thou art weighed in the balances, and art found wanting (lacking).*<sup>H2627</sup>  
[Dan 5:28](#) *PERES; Thy kingdom is divided, and given to the Medes and Persians.*
- **The 1st (Babylon), 2nd (Medo-Persian), 3rd (Greek), & 4th (Roman) Kingdom**  
The Babylonian (the 1st kingdom) was divided and given to the Medes and Persians (the 2nd kingdom), which had fallen later by the king of the Greece (the 3rd Kingdom, [Dan 8:21](#)), and then the Roman (the 4th kingdom) rose to power after that.<sup>582</sup>
- **The 4th(Roman) Kingdom (Divided into 2 phases)**

**The former & the latter phases of the Roman Kingdom**

[Dan 2:40](#) *And the fourth kingdom shall be strong as iron: forasmuch as iron breaketh in pieces and subdueth all things: and as iron that breaketh all these, shall it break in pieces and bruise.)*

**The former phase**

→ The former phase of the 4th (Roman) kingdom, that is strong as iron in [Dan 2:40](#), is fulfilled, which is validated by [Rev 17:10](#), “there are seven (7) kings: five (5 kings of the previous Greek kingdom) are fallen, and one is (Roman Kingdom reigns), and the other (Babylonian kingdom) is not yet come.”<sup>583</sup>

**The latter phase**

→ However, the latter phase of the 4th (New Roman) kingdom from [Dan 2:42](#) (“the kingdom shall partly strong, and partly broken”) to [Dan 2:45](#) (“The God<sup>H426</sup> of heaven set up a kingdom, which shall never be destroyed : and the kingdom shall not be left to other people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand for ever,”[Dan 2:44](#)) has yet to be fulfilled, but they will all be fulfilled in [Revelation 18-22](#).

be

**(Rev 13:3 Interpreted)**

➤ The kingdom of the Babylon (the 1st kingdom) fell by the Medes and Persians (the 2nd kingdom), which then had fallen later by the king of Grecia of the 3rd kingdom ([Dan 8:21](#)). Then the former phase of the 4th Roman kingdom, rose to power (partly strong, [Dan 2:42](#)), but “one of the heads” (the former phase of the Roman Kingdom ([Rev 13:3](#)) was slain to death ([Rev 13:3](#)) or partly broken ([Dan 2:42](#)).

→ This partly broken or wounded **Roman Kingdom ([Dan 2:42](#))** will revive again In the latter phase of **the New Roman Kingdom** (deadly wound was healed, [Rev 13:3](#)). Then all the ground dwellers will marvel and follow **the 2nd beast** that will come out of **the New Roman Kingdom** (out of the ground, [Rev 17:8](#), [Rev 13:11](#)), and he will exercise all the authority of the 1st beast of **the New Babylonian Kingdom** ([Rev 13:12](#)).

<sup>582</sup> Refer to “[Figure 13-2] The 4 spirits of heaven (Daniel 7-8).”

<sup>583</sup> Ibid.

[\(Rev 13:4-7\)](#) The dragon and the 1st beast are worshiped by all who dwell on the ground

[Rev 13:4](#) And they worshipped the dragon which gave power (authority)<sup>G1849</sup> unto the beast:  
and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who is like unto the beast? who is able to make war with him?  
[Rev 13:5](#) And there was given unto him a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies;  
and power (authority)<sup>G1849</sup> was given unto him to continue forty and two (42) months.  
[Rev 13:6](#) And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle,  
and them that dwell in heaven.  
[Rev 13:7](#) And it was given unto him to make war with the saints (holy saints),<sup>G40</sup> and to overcome them:  
and power (authority)<sup>G1849</sup> was given him over all kindreds (tribes),<sup>G5443</sup> and tongues, and nations.<sup>G1484</sup>

- ☞ [Rev 13:4](#) And they worshipped the dragon who gave authority to the (1st) beast;  
and they worshipped the (1st) beast, saying,  
“Who is like the (1st) beast? Who is able to make war with him?”
- ☞ [Rev 13:5](#) And he was given a mouth to speak great things and blasphemies,  
and given authority to continue for **42 months**.
- ☞ [Rev 13:6](#) And the beast opened his mouth in blasphemy against **God**,  
to blaspheme His **name**, His **tabernacle**, and **those who dwell in heaven**.
- ☞ [Rev 13:7](#) It was given to him to make war with the holy saints and to overcome them.  
And authority was given him over every tribe, tongues, and nations.  
**slain from the foundation of the world.**

- **42 months**<sup>584</sup>

[Dan 7:23](#) Thus he said: ‘The fourth (4th) beast shall be a fourth (4th) kingdom on earth,  
which shall be different from all other kingdoms,  
and shall devour the whole earth, tread it down, and break it in pieces.

→ The fourth (4) beast on earth is “**the Roman Kingdom**” which will devour the whole earth  
when they arise again in **the New Roman Kingdom**.<sup>585</sup>

[Dan 7:24](#) The ten (10) horns are ten (10) kings who shall arise from this kingdom.  
And **another king** shall rise after them; he shall be different from the first ones,  
and shall subdue three (3) kings.

→ **The 10 horns (kings)** who have **yet to have kingdom** arose out of “the Roman kingdom,” but **3** of  
them will be subdued by another king (the 11th king) of the New Babylonian kingdom  
(A total of 8 kings = 10 kings – 3 kings subdued = 7 kings total + a little horn (1, **the Anti-Christ**)).<sup>586</sup>

→ The 10 kings will first rise out of the Roman kingdom, then another king (**the Anti-Christ**) will  
rise after them.

[Dan 7:25](#) **Another king** shall speak things against the Most High (‘illay),<sup>H5943</sup>  
and shall wear out the holy saints of the Most High (‘elyôn),<sup>H5946</sup>  
and shall intend to change times and law.  
Then the holy saints shall be given into his hand until<sup>H5705</sup>  
**a time and times and dividing of time.**

→ Another king (**the Anti-Christ**), will open his mouth in blasphemy against **God**, to blaspheme  
His **name**, His **tabernacle**, and **those** (the 144,000 who are raptured) **who dwell in heaven**

<sup>584</sup> To comprehend the various applications of a time, times and a half (dividing), refer to  
“[Figure 12-b] A time and times and (half a time, the dividing of time, or an half).” from “([Rev 12:14](#)).”

<sup>585</sup> Refer to “MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE GROUND ([Rev 17:5-6](#)).”

<sup>586</sup> Refer to “[Figure 13-4] The great city of Babylon”.

(Rev 13:6).

→ The **(1st) beast** will be given the mouth to continue (blaspheme) for **42 months** (Rev 13:5) until **a time and times and dividing of time**, which is until **the end of the 7 years** of Daniel's 70 weeks.

- **A time and times and the dividing of time (7 times or 7 years, Dan 4:23-25)**<sup>587</sup>

The king of the New Babylonian kingdom (the 7th kingdom) will be driven from men, and he will dwell

with

**the beasts** of the field and seven **(7) times**<sup>H5732</sup> will pass (Dan 4:16).

→ A time ('idān, Strong's <sup>H5732</sup>), times,<sup>H5732</sup> and dividing of time<sup>H5732</sup> refers to yearly time frame.

Therefore, the holy saints will be given into the hand of the Anti-Christ until a time (year), times (years), and dividing of time (year) of Daniel's 70th week, which is seven **(7) years** (1,260/360 = 3.5 years).<sup>588</sup>

→ Seven **(7) times**<sup>H5732</sup> (Dan 4:23-25) refers to Daniel's 70th week or **7 years** as follows:<sup>589</sup>

- The Tribulation: (1) The feasts (seasons) of Passover, (2) Unleavened bread, & (3) Firstfruits
- The break **period** (for the Gentiles until the end of the Great Tribulation): (4) The feast (season) of **Pentecost**
- The Great Tribulation: (5) The feasts of (seasons) of Trumpet, (6) Atonement, & (7) Tabernacles

→ **The Holy One** is **the LORD (Yahweh, Isa 43:15)**<sup>H3068</sup> who is known to be **Christ** in the New Testament (Eph 3:2-6). This "**Christ**" has existed since the beginning of the world by the names of **'ēl**<sup>H410</sup> and **Yahweh**.<sup>H3068</sup>

**The LORD (Yahweh)**<sup>H3068</sup> of **hosts**, who was the redeemer of **the Holy One of Israel** and **ēlōhîm** of the whole earth in the Old Testament or the LORD (**Yahweh**)<sup>H3068</sup> came as **Jesus Christ the prophet** in the new testament and visited and redeemed His people Israel as **the Lord God** of Israel. This **LORD**, the King of Israel, **the LORD of hosts**, appointed the everlasting people and will show the **things that are coming and shall come**.<sup>590</sup> Until the times of restoration of all things, the heaven must receive this prophet **Jesus Christ** (the righteous) as **the Lord God**.<sup>591</sup>

→ You were not redeemed with corruptible things handed down from your fathers, but by the precious **blood of Christ**, as of **a lamb** (amnos)<sup>G286</sup> without blemish and spot, or the logos which was offered in the beginning and was with **God**, and was **God**. This **lamb** (amnos)<sup>G286</sup> was foreordained before **the foundation of the world**, and a covenant between **God ('ēlōhîm)** and Abraham was confirmed by **God in**<sup>G1519</sup> **Christ**.<sup>592</sup> This **lamb** (amnos)<sup>G286</sup> is made manifest in these end times for you:

- **The Lamb** (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> **Jesus**, who were offered for a burnt offering as **a ram** ('ayil, Gen 22:13)<sup>H352</sup> came to the world as **a lamb**<sup>G286</sup> of **God** (Jhn 1:29) became **a Lamb** (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> or **Christ** (1Pe 1:19) who was made manifest in these end times for us, as **the Lord** and **Savior Jesus Christ (God) Almighty** (1Pe 1:20).<sup>593</sup>

- Note that **the logos** was **God** in the beginning, and **ēlōhîm**<sup>H430</sup> was the rock (šûr)<sup>H6697</sup> to the people of **Israel**, and the high<sup>H5945</sup> **'ēl**<sup>H410</sup> was their redeemer, **the Holy One** of **Israel**, or **the LORD of hosts, the God ('ēlōhîm)**<sup>H430</sup> of the whole earth who is your "**Maker**" you are to **marry**, who is **the Lamb**<sup>G721</sup>.<sup>594</sup>

<sup>587</sup> Refer to "[Figure 12-b] A time and times and (half a time, the dividing of time, or an half)."

<sup>588</sup> Captured from "[Figure 13-1] The 1st beast out of the sea (7 heads, 10 horns, & 10 diadems with a blasphemous name)."

<sup>589</sup> Refer to "[3] Daniel's 70 weeks."

<sup>590</sup> Video 48. "8. Hanukkah." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/).

<sup>591</sup> Captured from [Rev 4:8](#).

<sup>592</sup> Ibid.

<sup>593</sup> Captured from [Rev 6:1](#).

<sup>594</sup> Refer to [Rev 4:8](#), [Rev 5:6](#), [Rev 19:7](#).

-The meaning of 12 months

Dan 4:28 All this came upon the king Nebuchadnezzar.

Dan 4:29 At the end of twelve (12) months  
he walked in the palace (temple)<sup>H1965</sup> of the kingdom of Babylon.

Dan 4:30 The king spake, and said,

*Is not this great Babylon, that I have built*

*for the house of the kingdom by the might of my power, and for the honour of my majesty?*

Dan 4:31 While the word<sup>H4406</sup> was in the king's mouth, there fell a voice from heaven, saying,  
O king Nebuchadnezzar, to thee it is spoken; The kingdom is departed from thee.

→ All of Daniel's interpretation came upon the king of the Babylon at the end of 12 months.

- The twelve (12) months

"12 months" is defined in Est 2:12 as the days that female servant to fulfill her purification before being brought to the king according to the law of the woman; six (6) months with oil of myrrh, six (6) months with sweet odors, and with other things for the purification of the woman.

Est 2:12 Now when every maid's (damsel's, female servant)<sup>H5291</sup> turn was come (touch)<sup>H5060</sup>  
to go in to king Ahasuerus, after that she had been twelve(12) months,  
according to the manner (the law)<sup>H1881</sup> of the women,<sup>H802</sup>  
(for so were the days of their purifications accomplished,  
to wit, six (6) months with oil of myrrh, and six (6) months with sweet odours,  
and with other things for the purifying of the women;)

- The priest offered one lamb in the morning; and the other lamb in the evening (Exo 29:39), and the lamb offered in the evening is for a sweet savour made by fire unto the LORD (Exo 29:41).<sup>595</sup>

→ Spiritually speaking, the first 6 months of the days are to break off your sins by righteousness (Rev 6:6, Dan 4:27) by eating the flesh of the Son of man, and drink His blood at the Lord's table (Jhn 6:53), and another 6 months of the days are to present your bodies as a living sacrifice, holy and acceptable to God, by a sweet savour made by fire unto the LORD, or the Lamb, whom you (the bride) are to marry.

→ Therefore, the entire 12 months alludes to the days after the fulness of the Gentiles come in, and when the blindness in part of Israel is removed (Rom 11:25)."

- "At the end of 12 months (Est 2:12)" foreshadows the impending appearance of "the Anti-Christ" of the New Babylon of the 7th kingdom (Dan 4:30) which will be finished with God's judgment.<sup>596</sup>

Jer 34:1 The word (the rhema)<sup>H1697</sup> which came unto Jeremiah from the LORD (Yahweh),<sup>H3068</sup>  
when Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon, and all his army,  
and all the kingdoms of the earth of his dominion, and all the people,  
fought against Jerusalem, and against all the cities thereof, saying,

Jer 34:2 Thus saith the LORD,<sup>H3068</sup> the God<sup>H430</sup> of Israel; Go and speak to Zedekiah king of Judah, and tell him, Thus saith the LORD;  
Behold, I will give this city into the hand of the king of Babylon,  
and he shall burn it with fire:

<sup>595</sup> Refer to "(Rev 6:5-6) The opening of the 3rd seal (a black horse)."

<sup>596</sup> Refer to Rev 17:11.



- [Jeremiah 34](#) describes the event when Nebuchadnezzar, the king of Babylon, fought against Jerusalem with all his army, all the kingdoms of the earth of his dominion, and all the people.
- This Old Babylonian king (Nebuchadnezzar) also resembles the future king of the New Babylonian kingdom, [the Anti-Christ](#),<sup>597</sup> who will start Armageddon against KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS (Lord Jesus Christ) on the mountain of [Megiddo](#) (located in northern Israel).<sup>598</sup>

(The dream and the vision fulfilled)

[Dan 4:32](#) *And they shall drive thee from men, and thy dwelling shall be with the beasts of the field: they shall make thee to eat grass as oxen, and [seven times](#) shall pass over thee, until thou know that [the most High ruleth in the kingdom of men](#),<sup>H606</sup> and giveth it to whomsoever he will.*

[Dan 4:33](#) *The same hour was the thing fulfilled upon Nebuchadnezzar: and he was driven from men, and did eat grass as oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven, till his hairs were grown like eagles' feathers, and his nails like birds' claws.*

[Dan 4:34](#) *And at the end of the days I Nebuchadnezzar lifted up mine eyes unto heaven, and mine understanding returned unto me, and I blessed the most High, and I praised and honoured him that liveth for ever, whose dominion is an everlasting dominion, and his kingdom is from generation to generation:*

[Dan 4:35](#) *And all the inhabitants of the earth<sup>H772</sup> are reputed as nothing: and he doeth according to his will in the army of heaven, and among the inhabitants of the earth: and none can stay his hand, or say unto him, What doest thou?*

[Dan 4:36](#) *At the same time my reason returned unto me; and for the glory of my kingdom, mine honour and brightness returned unto me; and my counsellors and my lords sought unto me; and I was established in my kingdom, and excellent majesty was added unto me.*

[Dan 4:37](#) *Now I Nebuchadnezzar praise and extol and honour the King of heaven, all whose works are truth, and his ways judgment: and those that walk in pride he is able to abase.*

- But when 7 times (or Daniel's 70th week, which is [7 years](#))<sup>599</sup> have passed, the most High will take the kingdom away from the king ([the Anti-Christ](#)), and then He will rule the kingdom of men and give it to whomsoever he will. The king's dream and vision came to pass, and thus he praised everlasting dominion of the Most High ([Dan 4:34-37](#)).

- Not only does the king Nebuchadnezzar resembles [the Anti-Christ](#) whose names were not written in the book of life from the foundation of the world ([Rev 17:8](#)), but he also resembles those who have the spirit of [Antichrist](#) ([1Jo 4:3](#)), from whom God shall take away his part out of the book of life ([Rev 22:19](#)) if they (ones with the Antichrist spirit) do not humble themselves, pray, seek His face, and turn from their wicked ways ([2Ch 7:14](#)).

[\(1Jo 4:3](#) *And every spirit that confesseth not that [Jesus Christis](#) come in the flesh is not of [God](#): and this is that spirit of [antichrist](#) ([ἀντιχρίστου](#), singular).<sup>G500</sup>*

- Thus, "come out of her, my people" means "come out of the ground of [the great city of Babylon](#)" the city full of the deceptions ([Rev 18:4](#)), and come and stand on holy ground ([Act 7:33](#)).<sup>600</sup>

<sup>597</sup> Refer to "The meaning of 12 months" under ([Rev 13:4-7](#)).

<sup>598</sup> Refer to "[Rev 16:16](#)" and "[Rev 19:16](#)."

<sup>599</sup> Refer to "[Figure 12-b] A time and times and (half a time, the dividing of time, or an half)."

<sup>600</sup> Refer to "[Figure 13-4] The great city of Babylon."

[\(Rev 13:8-9\)](#) The 1st beast is worshiped by all who dwell on the ground

[Rev 13:8](#) And all that dwell upon the earth (the ground)<sup>G1093</sup> shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> slain from the foundation of the world.

[Rev 13:9](#) If any man have an ear, let him hear.

- ☞ [Rev 13:8](#) And all who dwell on the ground will worship him (the beast), whose names have not been written in the Book of Life of the Lamb (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> from the foundation of the world.
- ☞ [Rev 13:9](#) If anyone has an ear, let him hear.

- **The Lamb (arnion)**<sup>G721</sup>

The Almighty who blesses you is Jesus, and the Jesus whom God raised up is “a Savior,<sup>G4990</sup> or the Lord (despotēs) who gives the rhema (Luk 2:29), who is Christ, the Lord (kyrios) (Luk 2:11).

- This Lord and Savior is Jesus Christ (2Pe 1:11) is Jesus Christ (the Son of man, the logos) who was God ('ēlōhîm). Christ is the name Yahweh (the LORD),<sup>H3068</sup> who was not known to the generations of the sons of men whose fathers are Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob.<sup>601</sup>

→ The Almighty<sup>H7706</sup> refers to “Savior Jesus Christ” who was God ('ēlōhîm<sup>H430</sup>).<sup>602</sup>

- **The Lamb** (Foreordained before the foundation of the world, 1Pe 1:20)

The lamb(amnos)<sup>G286</sup> of God (Jesus, Jhn 1:36), who was offered as a burnt offering, became the LORD (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> God of all flesh. He became a Lamb (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> standing in the midst of the throne and of the four beasts in the midst of the elders, having 7 horns and seven eyes, which are the 7 Spirits of God sent forth into all the ground.<sup>603</sup>

[A ram<sup>H352</sup> → a lamb (Jesus)<sup>G286</sup> → a Lamb (arnion, Christ) → Lord and Savior Jesus Christ (God) Almighty]<sup>604</sup>

You were not redeemed with corruptible things handed down from your fathers, but by the previous blood of Christ, as of a lamb (amnos)<sup>G286</sup> without blemish and spot, or the logos, which was offered in the beginning and was with God, and was God. This lamb (amnos)<sup>G286</sup> was foreordained before the foundation of the world, and a covenant between God ('ēlōhîm) and Abraham was confirmed by God<sup>G2316</sup> in Christ.<sup>605</sup> This lamb (amnos)<sup>G286</sup> was made manifest in these end times for you:

→ The Lamb (arnion)<sup>G721</sup>: Jesus, who were offered for a burnt offering as a ram ('ayil, Gen 22:13)<sup>H352</sup> came to the world as a lamb<sup>G286</sup> of God (Jhn 1:29) became a Lamb (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> or Christ (1Pe 1:19) who was made manifest in these end times for us, as the Lord and Savior Jesus Christ (God) Almighty (1Pe 1:20).<sup>606</sup>

→ Jesus told Peter to wash others' feet (spread the logos of God) so that the names of laborers in the gospel (Israel) will be in the book of life (Phl 4:3), and they will be able to stand on the holy ground (of Israel) before God (Jhn 13:12).<sup>607</sup>

- **Honor the name of God and His doctrine**

You were purchased with the precious blood of Christ (Jesus as a lamb)<sup>G286</sup> without blemish and without spot who became Christ our Passover, and this Lord (despotēs) is the one who bought you (2Pe 2:1). Therefore,

---

<sup>601</sup> Captured from [Rev 4:8](#) & [Rev 10:7](#).

<sup>602</sup> Refer to “The Lord Almighty, [Rev 1:8](#) & The Lord God Almighty, [Rev 4:8](#).”

<sup>603</sup> Captured from [Rev 5:6](#). Video 6, “The LORD (becomes your) God.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

<sup>604</sup> Captured from [Rev 5:7-10](#).

<sup>605</sup> Captured from [Rev 4:8](#).

<sup>606</sup> Captured from [Rev 6:1](#).

<sup>607</sup> Video 11. “(Jesus’ garment) Before “The feast of the Passover.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-garment-before-the-feast-of-the-passover/).

only **Lord** (*despotēs*) **God** is **the Lord** (*kyrios*)<sup>G2962</sup> **Jesus Christ** (*Jde 1:4*). **The Lord** (*despotēs*) gives **the rhema** (*Luk 2:29*) and the sound **logos** of our **Lord Jesus Christ** and the doctrine that makes His servants to depart in peace (*Luk 2:29*). Because His **rhema** honours the name of **God**, His doctrine is not blasphemed (*1Ti 6:1-3*).<sup>608</sup>

- **Eternal Spirit, Eternal kingdom**

**The LORD** (*Yahweh*) delivered house of the sons of Israel in Egypt and the souls of the sons of Israel from death. Through the sacrifice of the LORD's Passover, a Savior **Christ** our **LORD** (*Luk 2:11*) delivered **the souls** of the house of the sons of Israel, and **Christ** became **the lamb**<sup>G721</sup> for **the LORD's Passover** (*1Co 5:7*) described in *Exo 12:4-11*, who through **the eternal Spirit**, offered His blood without spot to **God**, allowing you to purge your conscience from dead works to serve the living **God** (*Heb 9:14-15*), saving both the souls and the Spirit of the sons of Israel.<sup>609</sup>

The kingdom of **God** is not in logos but in power but those who kept **the logos** need the powers of the resurrections to bear many fruits of the rhema. But because you kept His **logos** with their little power, an entrance shall be ministered unto you abundantly into **the eternal kingdom** of our **Lord and Savior Jesus Christ** (*2Pe 1:11*).<sup>610</sup>

- **God and the Lamb**

The Lord (*despotēs*),<sup>G1203</sup> who bought you out of Egypt with the precious blood of **Christ** and became our **God**, or **the Lord Jesus Christ**, will bring judgment to those who dwell on the ground to avenge the blood of the souls slain for **the logos of God** (*Rev 6:9-10*).<sup>611</sup>

Every creature in heaven, on the ground, under the ground, on the sea and all that in them says, "Blessing and glory, and dominion be unto Him that sits upon the throne, who is **God** (*The Father of Jesus Christ our Lord*), and unto **the Lamb**<sup>G721</sup> (*Lord and Savior Jesus Christ*) forever and ever" (*Rev 7:12*).<sup>612</sup>

(*Rev 13:10*) **The patience and the faith of the holy saints (taken captive & be killed)**

*Rev 13:10* He that leadeth (gather)<sup>G4863</sup> into captivity shall go into captivity:  
he that killeth with the sword (machaira)<sup>G3162</sup> must be killed with the sword (machaira).<sup>G3162</sup>  
Here is the patience<sup>G5281</sup> and the faith<sup>G4102</sup> of the saints (holy saints).<sup>G40</sup>

☞ *Rev 13:10* If any man is to be taken captive, to captivity he goes;  
if anyone is to be killed with a sword, with a sword he will be killed.  
Here is the patience and the faith of the holy saints.

→ The holy saints who have been patient with the faith will be taken captive and killed for a sword (or **the logos of God**). Thus, anyone who kills the holy saints with **the logos of God**, will be killed by it.

- The slain souls of **the witnesses of the logos of God** were under the altar in *Rev 6:10*, cried to the **Lord** (*despotēs*) to avenge their blood on the ground dwellers, but they will have to wait until both the number of their fellow servants and their brethren, who would also be killed (*Rev 6:10-11*).

→ All the holy saints of the church of God, who were purchased with His own blood (*Act 20:28*), are the dwellers of heaven, and will thus refuse to worship the 1st beast (of the New Babylonian kingdom) and be killed.

<sup>608</sup> Captured from *Rev 6:12-16*.

<sup>609</sup> Captured from *Rev 6:8*.

<sup>610</sup> Captured from *Rev 3:8*.

<sup>611</sup> Captured from *Rev 8:5*.

<sup>612</sup> Captured from *Rev 5:13*.

([Rev 13:11](#)) The 2nd beast out of the ground (has 2 horns like a Lamb)

[Rev 13:11](#) And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth (the ground)<sup>61093</sup> and he had two horns like a lamb (arnion),<sup>6721</sup> and he spake as a dragon.

☞ [Rev 13:11](#) And I (John) beheld another (2nd) beast coming up out of the ground, and he had two (2) horns (kings) like **a Lamb** (arnion) and spoke like a dragon.

- **The 2nd beast** had 2 horns (2 kings) like **a Lamb** and spoke like **a dragon** (to deceive God's people).<sup>613</sup>
- **The 2 horns** like a Lamb: The 2 horns are **the kings of the kingdom of the Medes and the Persians** (the tribes in Babylonian kingdom).

- Who are the beasts?

➤ The beasts of heaven + the great sea + the earth: The great red dragon ([Rev 12:3](#)).  
→ **Beasts** are **spiritual beings of heaven**, who rise from **the great sea** and become king of **the earth** (the sea & the ground).<sup>614</sup>

- **4 spirits** (of heaven, [Dan 7:2](#)),
- **4 great beasts** (of the great sea, [Dan 7:2](#)),
- **4 kings** (of the sea & the ground, [Dan 7:17](#)),

→ The 2nd beast of the great **red dragon**, who has **7 heads, 10 horns**, and **7 diadems on his heads**, is one of the spiritual beings of heaven, that rise from the great sea and the ground, and become kings (sea & the ground, [Rev 12:3](#)).

➤ The beast (out of heaven)

- **The great dragon** (the old serpent, Devil, and Satan, [Rev 12:7-9](#)) is the beast out of heaven, who was cast out from heaven and cast down to the ground and reign over Babylon the great ([Rev 17:18](#) & [Rev 18:2](#)).

- The beast that was cast from heaven to the ground is **Lucifer** ([Isa 14:12](#))<sup>H1966</sup> who sits on the 1st Beast,

or the New Babylon.<sup>615</sup> Then, "the great harlot," who is carried by the 2nd beast on the ground ([Isa 14:12-14](#), [Rev 17:7](#)) through the Pope, will cause all ground dwellers to **worship** the 1st beast (**One World Government**, [Rev 18:4](#)).

- The Pope, sits on many peoples, multitudes, nations, and tongues ([Rev 17:15](#)), and works for **the Roman Catholic church** (the mother of harlots)."

→ And the one who sat on the great city is "**the great harlot**" ([Rev 17:9](#)) or "the Pope" who is the head of the Holy see, which is of the Roman Catholic Church (**the mother of harlots**).<sup>616</sup>

- **Lucifer** is **the** (fallen) **son of morning** ([Isa 14:12](#)) who sits on the New Babylon, and he (**the Anti-Christ**) will become a king on the ground or the king of the New Babylon ([Isa 14:4](#)) that is of the 1st beast, and exalt his throne above the stars of God (**'ēl**)<sup>H410</sup> ([Isa 14:12-14](#), [Rev 12:7-9](#)).

→ **Lucifer** (son of the morning)

- In [Isa 14:12](#), **Lucifer** refers to **the son of morning**, who is then referred to as the king of the New **Babylon**.

- In [Isa 14:16-17](#), people were shocked by the fall of the powerful Babylon, ridiculed the king of **the New Babylon** (or **the Anti-Christ**) and said, "Is this the man that made the earth"<sup>H776</sup> to

<sup>613</sup> Refer to "[Figure 13-4] The great city of Babylon"

<sup>614</sup> Refer to "[Figure 13-2] The 4 spirits of heaven (Daniel 7-8)."

<sup>615</sup> Lucifer (Strong's [H1966](#), hêlêl): 'Helel' describing the king of Babylon, meaning "light-bearer,"

<sup>616</sup> Refer to ("[Rev 17:3-6](#)) **MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE GROUND.**"

tremble?"

- The root (**Lucifer**) of this evil king's (**the Anti-Christ** for the 1st beast) desire is to ascend to the high places of the clouds, to be like the most high or God (**'E)**<sup>H410</sup> (who is the possessor of **heaven and earth** or **the Christ**, in whom God has put all things under Christ's feet, [1Co 15:27](#)).

- Apollyon, the king of the angel of the bottomless pit, will ascend from the bottomless pit ([Rev 9:11](#), [Rev 17:8](#)) and will work through **the False Prophet** of the 2nd beast who carries the great harlot (the Pope), to deceive all of the ground dwellers to take the mark of the 1st beast.<sup>617</sup>

→ Thus, both **the Anti-Christ** and **the False Prophet** will be cast alive into a lake of fire burning with Brimstone ([Rev 19:20](#)) and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever ([Rev 20:10](#)).<sup>618</sup>

➤ **Apollyon**, the angel of the king of the bottomless pit (earth = the sea & the ground, [Rev 9:11](#))

- **Apollyon** becomes the king of the kingdom on earth (the sea + the ground). He is a spiritual being who will work through the king (**the False Prophet**) of the 2nd beast out the ground ([Rev 9:11](#), [Rev 17:8](#)), to work through the king (**the Anti-Christ**) of the 1st beast out of the sea.

- **The 1st beast**(out of **the sea**)

The 1st beast, having **7 heads** (kingdoms), **10 horns** (kings without kingdom yet), & **10 diadems** (on horns) will rise up out of the sea ([Rev 13:1](#)).

- **The 2nd beast**(out of **the ground**)

**The Vatican city** is of the 2nd beast, and the false prophets will come out of its ground ([Rev 13:11](#)).

→ The 2nd beast who will come out of the ground has 2 horns.

- **The Anti-Christ** of the 1st beast is given the power, throne, and great authority of the dragon to blaspheme for 42 months ([Rev 13:2-5](#)).

- **The false prophet** ([Rev 19:20](#)) of the 2nd beast (**the New Roman Kingdom**) will come in a Lamb's clothing and speak like a dragon to deceive the ground dwellers to receive the mark of the beast (**the mark of the great dragon**, [Rev 12:9](#)), by working signs and exercising all the authority of the 1st

beast (**the New Babylonian Kingdom**) which is of the dragon (Lucifer or Satan, [Isa 14:12](#), [Rev 12:9](#), [Rev 13:11-12](#)).<sup>619</sup>

→ Who are **the 2 horns of the earth**?

- To the 1st beast who will rise up out of the sea (the New Babylonian kingdom), the dragon will give him his power, and his throne, and great authority to blaspheme for 42 months ([Rev 13:2-5](#)).

But all of the 1st beast's authority will be given to the 2nd beast who will come out of the ground having 2 horns (the kings of the kingdoms of the Medes and the Persians) in a Lamb's clothing ([Rev 13:11-12](#)) to deceive the ground dwellers by working signs through **the False Prophet** ([Rev 19:20](#)).

([Rev 13:12-13](#)) The 2nd beast forces the ground dwellers to worship the 1st beast

[Rev 13:12](#) And he exerciseth all the power (the authority)<sup>G1849</sup> of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth (the ground)<sup>G1093</sup> and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound (plague)<sup>G4127</sup> was healed.

[Rev 13:13](#) And he doeth great wonders (signs),<sup>G4592</sup> so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth (the ground)<sup>G1093</sup> in the sight of men,<sup>G444</sup>

<sup>617</sup> Captured from [Rev 22:16](#).

<sup>618</sup> Refer to [Rev 17:3-6](#).

<sup>619</sup> Refer to "[Figure 13-4] The great city of Babylon."

☞ [Rev 13:12](#) And he (the 2nd beast) exercised all the authority of the first beast in his presence, and causes the ground and those who dwell in it to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.

→ The 2nd beast ([the New Roman Kingdom](#)), having all the authority of the 1st beast ([the New Babylonian Kingdom](#)), will cause all ground dwellers to worship (one of the kingdoms of) the 1st beast whose deadly wound (one of his 7 heads in [Rev 13:1](#) or [the first phase of Roman Kingdom](#)) was healed (in the latter phase of [the New Roman Kingdom \(Rev 13:3\)](#)).<sup>620</sup>

☞ [Rev 13:13](#) And he (the 2nd beast) does great **signs**, even making **fire** come down from heaven to the ground in the sight of men.<sup>G444</sup>

→ The one who is of the 2nd beast, who made fire to come down from heaven to the ground in the sight of men, is the false prophet ([Rev 19:20](#)).

[\(Rev 13:14\)](#) The 2nd beast deceives the ground dwellers through the signs

[Rev 13:14](#) And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth (the ground)<sup>G1093</sup> by the means of those miracles (signs)<sup>G4592</sup> which he had power (grant)<sup>G1325</sup> to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth (the ground),<sup>G1093</sup> that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword,<sup>G3162</sup> and did live.

☞ [Rev 13:14](#) And he (the 2nd beast, [the New Roman Kingdom](#)) deceives those who dwell on the ground through **the signs** which he was granted to do in the sight of the (1st) beast (of [the New Babylon](#)), telling those who dwell on the ground to make an image to **the (2nd) beast**, which was wounded by the sword<sup>G3162</sup> and lived.

→ The one of the 1st beast's heads (or the kingdom) that was wounded by the sword, is [the Roman Kingdom of the 2nd Beast](#) which came out of the ground. The 2nd beast ([the New Roman Kingdom](#)) tells the ground dwellers to make an image ([of the 2nd beast](#)) who was wounded by the sword but lived ([Rev 17:11](#)).

**\* The image of the 2nd beast**

Because the False Prophet of the 2nd beast (the New Roman Kingdom) will make the ground dwellers

to make his image, it is possible that the image may include the image of the False Prophet, King [Charles III](#),<sup>621</sup> as the most likely candidate. Given that his mother, Queen Elizabeth II, was also coronated prior to King Charles III in 1953, it is also possible that the image may include both mother and son.

[\(Rev 13:15\)](#) The spirit is given to the image of the beast to speak

[Rev 13:15](#) And he had power (grant)<sup>G1325</sup> to give life (spirit)<sup>G4151</sup> unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.

☞ [Rev 13:15](#) And it was given to him (**the 2nd beast**) to give spirit to the image **of the (2nd) beast**, so that the image of the (**2nd**) **beast** would even speak and cause whoever would not worship the image of **the (2nd) beast** to be killed.

<sup>620</sup> Refer to [Rev 13:18](#).

<sup>621</sup> Refer to "[\(Rev 16:12-14\)](#) *The 6th vial: On the great river Euphrates, water dries up & 3 unclean spirits.*"

- **The image of the 2nd beast**
  - The 2nd beast (of **the New Roman Kingdom**) tells the dwellers on the ground to make an image of **the (2nd) beast**, and the spirit is given to the image of **the (2nd) beast** so that the image would speak.
  - The holy saints will be beheaded ([Rev 13:10](#)) because they are witness to Jesus who kept **the logos of God**, and they will refuse to worship **the image of the (2nd) beast**.

[\(Rev 13:16\)](#) The 2nd beast forces the ground dwellers to receive a mark on their right hand or foreheads

[Rev 13:16](#) And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark<sup>G5480</sup> in (on)<sup>G1909</sup> their right hand, or<sup>G2228</sup> in (on)<sup>G1909</sup> their foreheads:

- ☞ [Rev 13:16](#) And the 2nd beast (of **the New Roman Kingdom**) causes all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive **a mark** on their right hand, or on their foreheads.

† **There are two kinds of marks (mark and seal)**<sup>G5480</sup>:

- (1) **The mark** of the beast (**666**, [Rev 13:16-17](#)) that is received in the flesh.  
[Act 17:29](#) *Forasmuch then as we are the offspring of God, we ought not to think that the Godhead is like unto gold, or silver, or stone, graven (mark)<sup>G5480</sup> by art and man's device.*

→ Because the mark is to be received on the right hand or the forehead, it is clear that **the mark of the beast (666)** will be received "**in the flesh** ([Act 17:29](#))."

- (2) **The seal** of the Spirit (**the 144,000**, [2Co 1:22](#), [Act 17:29](#)) that is received in the heart

→ The firstfruits (the holy ones) will be sealed in the spirit, not in the flesh.

[\(Rev 13:17\)](#) No one to buy or sell without the mark, the name of the beast, & the number of his name

[Rev 13:17](#) And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

- ☞ [Rev 13:17](#) And that no one may buy or sell, except one who has
  - the mark (of the beast), or
  - **the name of the beast**, or
  - the number of his (the beast's) name.

### ➤ **The mark of the beast**

- **The name** of the beast: "**Apollyon**"
  - **The angel of the king of the bottomless pit is Apollyon** ([Rev 9:11](#)) will work through **the Anti-Christ**<sup>622</sup> and make the False Prophet of the 2nd beast to force the ground dwellers to receive a mark on their right hand, or on their foreheads.
- **The number** of the beast inscribed on its mark: "**666**."
  - In 2019, Microsoft (a technology company based in the United States) filed a patent with the number "060606," which allows the cryptocurrency system to validate data on human body activity.<sup>623</sup>
- **The most widely used payment system**: "**Barcode**"
  - In April 2023, the Digital Currency Monetary Authority (DCMA) launched Unicoïn, a crypto based

<sup>622</sup> Refer to [Rev 13:18](#).

<sup>623</sup> On the internet, search the publication number "W0/2020/060606" and its publication date, March 26, 2020.



Central Bank Digital Currency (CBDC) that will serve as a Universal Monetary Unit (UMU) and international CBDC, giving the global government (the United Nations headquartered in the United States) absolute control over money by monitoring cross-border payments made by individuals in member countries.<sup>624</sup>

Barcodes are the most widely used payment system to complete transactions because they are the best means of trading around the world. The barcode has three bars on the far left, center, and far right, each containing the invisible number 6, making it 666.<sup>625</sup>

- **Global Digital Health Certification Network or GDHCN (Global Digital Identification)**  
→ In June 2023, the World Health Organization (WHO) and European Commission launched 'Global Digital Health Certification Network (GDHCN)' to build networks for COVID-19 Certificates. But this "Global Digital Identification" will establish a foundation for CBDC for the Anti-Christ of 'One World Government' to enforce the law for everyone all over the world to take "the mark of the beast" (Refer to Rev 13:17-18).<sup>626</sup>
- **No one can buy or sell unless they have the mark (in the flesh, Act 17:29)**  
→ The launch of CBDC will require everyone to make transactions (buying and selling) using Unicoin (the beast monetary system). Meaning, the central global government will monitor everyone's transactions and will not allow anyone to buy or sell unless they have the mark of the beast system, which takes the form of a barcode for transaction in a small technology device to collect data on human body activity that will be placed on the right hand or forehead.<sup>627</sup>
- **The mark of the beast on right hand or the forehead: "Microchip"**  
→ A microchip is an implantable and data-collectable payment chip, which is about the size of a grain of rice, that can be inserted between the thumb and index finger. It has been commercially available since the late 1990s and is the only technology that meets the objectives for controlling payment transactions in the human body.<sup>628</sup>

Eventually, CBDC currency will be implanted under your skin in the form of microchips for the One World Government to control the buying and selling activities of individuals in real time.<sup>629</sup>

(Rev 13:18) 666 (Count the number of the beast, who is the number of a man)

Rev 13:18 Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding (mind)<sup>G3563</sup>  
count<sup>G5585</sup> the number of the beast:  
for it is the number of a man;<sup>G444</sup>  
and his number is Six hundred threescore and six (666).

- ☞ Rev 13:18 Here is wisdom. Let him who has understanding
  - count **the number of the beast,**
  - for it is **the number of a man:**
  - His number is 666.

- The number of the Pope who has the authority of the beast is "666"
  - Note that the value of the number of the 1st (old) tabernacle that adds up to 666 is "a flawed number."  
→ Meaning that the number of the beast that adds up to 666, is the number of a man, 666, who is a flawed man, exalting himself above all that is called God by showing himself that he is God in the

<sup>624</sup> On the internet, search the growing number of countries that are committing to CBDC pilots and rollouts.

<sup>625</sup> On the internet, search to learn about the symbols of the "EAN/UPC/JAN barcode."

<sup>626</sup> On the internet, enter the key word 'WHO Global Digital Health Certification Network' to find out about their latest updates.

<sup>627</sup> On the internet, search and learn about the CBDC architecture and cryptocurrency.

<sup>628</sup> On the internet, search and learn how the microchip implants enable payment with your hand.

<sup>629</sup> On the internet, search and learn about the CBDC and microchip implants with a size of a small grain of rice.

temple of God, having the spirit of Anti-Christ ([2Th 2:3-4](#)).

➤ [The name of the Anti-Christ](#)

- The king, who is of the 1st beast of One World Government of the United Nations, who will execute its666, will highly likely be a man named Barack Hussein Obama II ([the Anti-Christ](#))<sup>630</sup> who was the king during the 7th “New Babylonian” kingdom (or the 44th president of the United States), but will again be the king of the great city of Babylon. Also, the 8th king of the New Roman Kingdom or the False Prophet, will be of the 7 Kings ([Rev 17:11](#)).
- The seat of the Roman Catholic Church is in “the Vatican City” which is of the 2nd beast (the New Roman Kingdom) where the False Prophet will come out of the ground in a Lamb’s clothing (to deceive God’s people) and speak like a dragon to exercise all the authority of the 1st beast (the New Babylon), causing all the dwellers of the ground (small and great, rich and poor, free and bond) to receive a mark on their right hand or foreheads and to worship the 1st beast, “One World Government” ([Rev 13:11-16](#)).

- [6 \(The number of a man\)](#)

- ([Creator](#)) The 6th day of God’s creation: Man<sup>631</sup>

[Gen 1:26](#) And God said, Let us make man<sup>H120</sup> in our [image](#), after our [likeness](#):<sup>H1823</sup>  
and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth.

[Gen 1:27](#) So God created man<sup>H120</sup> in his own image, <sup>H6754</sup> in the image of God created he him;  
[male](#)<sup>H2145</sup> and [female](#)<sup>H5347</sup> created he them.

→ In the beginning, God Created <sup>H853</sup> the heaven <sup>H8064</sup> and the earth ([Gen 1:1](#)).

- On the 5th day of His creation, God created great whales (dragon)<sup>H8577</sup> and living [\(life\)](#)<sup>H2416</sup>([soul](#))<sup>H5315</sup> that moves (which the waters brought forth abundantly), and every **winged fowl** [after his kind](#) ([Gen 1:21](#)).

- Then on the 6th day, God created man<sup>H120</sup> in His own image (man = [male](#)<sup>H2145</sup> and [female](#)<sup>H5347</sup>).

---

<sup>630</sup> Go to Barack Obama's White House website and read (to discern) remarks made by Barack Obama and Pope Francis on September 23, 2015. Also, refer to “660 (The number of the beast)” from Chapter 13.

<sup>631</sup> Refer to “[Figure 13-a] Steps of Creation,” from Video 1, “In the beginning & Steps of Creation.”  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).

[Figure 13-a] Steps of Creation<sup>632</sup>

---

<sup>632</sup> Video 1. "Steps of Creation." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).

## Steps of Creation

Heb 11:3 records, **"Through faith, we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God"** and there are three distinctions as to how God "framed" the heaven and the earth. According to Genesis 1, **the word of God** is framed into three different forms: things that were **"Created"**, **Made** (done), **made** and **to bring forth**.

### God Created

In the beginning, **"God Created"** the heaven and the earth.

- On the 5<sup>th</sup> day of His creation, God created **great whales (dragon)** and **living (life)** that moves (which the waters brought forth abundantly), and every **winged fowl** after his kind.
- Then on the 6<sup>th</sup> day, God created **man** in His own image (male and female).

### God Made (do)

The things that "God **Made**" are the firmament, the greater/lesser **light**, **fruit**, **Tree**, **making**, **fruit**, **the (life)** of the earth, **cattle**, **creeping things**.  
 → But before God created **man**, God said, "Let us make **man** in our **image**, after our **likeness** as if He was with someone before making things together."

Then God created **man** in His own image (male and female) to let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth.

These are the things that **God created** and **made**.

Then, **God** commanded **the earth** to **bring forth** grass, and **waters** to **bring forth** creeping things, and **(as a result)**, **the earth** can **bring forth** **the (life)**.

### God said, Bring forth

- Let **the Earth** bring forth **grass**, **Herb** yielding **seed**, **Tree** yielding **(making) fruit** → after his kind.
- Let **Waters** bring forth abundantly **moving creatures**.
- Let **the Earth** bring forth **the living soul, cattle**, **creeping thing**, **life** of the earth → after his kind.
- A river went out to water the garden.

But before **making** a man, God said **the earth** and **waters** to **bring forth** the following things **abundantly**.

- "Let **the Earth** bring forth **grass**, **Herb**, yielding **seed**, **Tree** yielding **(making) fruit** → after his kind.
- "Let **Waters** bring forth abundantly **moving creatures**.
- "Let **the Earth** bring forth **the life**, **cattle**, **creeping thing**, **life** of the earth → after his kind.

- Image vs. Likeness<sup>633</sup>

➤ Image

God made man (male and female) in His image, but sin entered into the world by one man, and death by sin to all men (Gen 1:27, Rom 5:12). In order to reconcile the world unto himself, God was in Christ, not imputing their trespasses to them, and has committed to us the word (the logos)<sup>G3056</sup> of reconciliation (2Co 5:19).

- Christ is our life (Col 3:4) and God's love is perfected in all who keeps His logos (1Jo 2:5). "And we know that we are of God, and the whole world lieth in wickedness. And we know that the Son of God is come, and hath given us an understanding, that we may know him that is true, and we are in him that is true, even in his Son Jesus Christ. This is the true God, and eternal life" (1Jo 5:19-20).

➔ All things are of God, therefore, the way God made man in His image parallels the image of God in Christ.<sup>634</sup>

- God is Light (1Jo 1:5) and Christ is life (Col 3:4) = God was in Christ (2Co 5:19)

➔ As Light was in life, "the rib" (or "life")<sup>635</sup> was also in man's<sup>H120</sup> flesh.

➔ The logos of God becomes the rhema when the light of God shines in our hearts to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ, or in the face of the logos (2Co 4:6).

- That logos<sup>G3056</sup> of life (the rhema of God), was in Christ (the life).

• The logos of life

1Jo 1:1 That which (the logos) was from the beginning (first),<sup>G746</sup>

which we have heard, which we have seen with our eyes, which we have looked upon, and our hands have handled (touched),<sup>G5584</sup> of the Word (the logos)<sup>G3056</sup> of life;

1Jo 1:2 (For the life was manifested, and we have seen it, and bear witness,

and shew unto you that eternal life,

which was (the logos) with the Father, and was manifested unto us (in the rhema);)

1Jo 1:3 That which we have seen and heard declare we unto you,

that ye also may have fellowship with us:

and truly our fellowship is with the Father, and with his Son Jesus Christ.

(Jesus Christ = The eternal life)

➔ The first = The logos = The life = Jesus (Jhn 11:25, Jhn 14:6, Rev 21:6)

➔ Jesus (the logos of life) that was in the beginning with the Father) manifested to us by faith of Jesus Christ (Rom 3:21-22), and we have seen Him (the eternal life) and bear witness.

Phl 2:16 Holding forth the word (the logos)<sup>G3056</sup> of life; that I may rejoice in the day of Christ, that I have not run in vain, neither laboured in vain.

➔ By holding fast the logos of life, you will rejoice in the day of Christ.

• All in one (Father, Son, sons)

- That they all may be one; as thou, Father, art in me, and in thee, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that thou hast sent me (Jhn 17:21).

➔ I in them, and thou in me, that they may be made perfect in one; and that the world may know that thou hast sent me, and hast loved them, as thou hast loved me (Jhn 17:23).

- It is written, Be ye holy; for I am holy (1Pe 1:16),

➔ with the precious blood of Christ, as of a lamb<sup>G286</sup> without blemish and without spot (1Pe 1:19).

<sup>633</sup> Refer to "[Figure 13-b] Man's rib & One flesh" from Video 3. "What was the rib of a man?"

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/).

<sup>634</sup> Refer to "[Figure 21-a] (A great mystery) Christ & the Church 1/2," "[Figure 21-b] (A great mystery) Christ & the Church 2/2," and "[Figure 21-c] All things are of God."

<sup>635</sup> Refer to "[Figure 13-b]" from Video 3. "What was the rib of a man?" [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/).

- **God is a spirit** (Jhn 4:24) and **the LORD God is holy** (Lev 19:2), and he which hath called you is **holy** (1Pe 1:15), and he that is called, being free, is **Christ's servant** (1Co 7:22).  
→ **God = Spirit, Holy = Christ**

- Thus, the meaning of **Holy Spirit** is that the spirit of **God is in Christ**, and **Christ in God** as **one**.

→ Likewise, the meaning of "created man in his own image" is that

**"the life that is to be brought forth by the blood of his wife is in the flesh of man"**.<sup>H120</sup>

→ For since by man<sup>G444</sup> came death, by man<sup>G444</sup> came also the resurrection of the dead (1Co 15:21).

- The first man Adam was made a living soul; the last Adam was made a quickening spirit, (1Co 15:45).

→ However, the 2nd beast will force the ground dwellers to worship the 1st beast (Rev 13:12-13) as well as the image **of the (2nd) beast** that has received spirit from the 2nd beast to speak (Rev 13:15), forcing them to receive **a mark of the beast (666, Rev 13:16-17)** on their right hand or foreheads, or in the **flesh** (Rev 13:16).

In this way, the devil (that has the power of death) not only have the right to destroy all of them that worship the image of **the (2nd) beast** (Rev 13:15), but will also prevent the Holy Spirit from **sealing them in their hearts** (2Co 1:22, Act 17:29).



<sup>636</sup> Video 3. "What was the rib of a man?" [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/).



➤ **Likeness**

If the rib is not taken out of man,<sup>H120</sup> the life stays in the flesh of man<sup>H120</sup> ([Gen 6:3](#)), but after the rib is taken out of Man,<sup>H120</sup> the man becomes the woman's Husband.<sup>H376</sup>

- After man sinned, he was no longer husband of the wife that **the LORD God** gave him. **The LORD God** made coats of skins, and clothed the man and the woman ([Gen 3:21](#)). Then, the man<sup>H120</sup> knew Eve his wife; and she conceived, and bare Cain (a man or husband<sup>H376</sup> from the LORD<sup>H3068</sup>) and Abel ([Gen 4:1-2](#)), but Cain slew Abel when the Lord did not respect Cain's offering but rather Abel's.<sup>637</sup>

[Figure 13-c] Abel's more excellent offering than Cain

Cain's offering	Abel's offering
Offered <b>the fruit of the ground</b> , <sup>H127</sup> (from the tree of knowledge of good & evil) - which <b>God</b> commanded on <b>the 3<sup>rd</sup> day</b> (not the life of the earth <sup>H728</sup> )	Offered <b>the firstlings of his flock and its fat</b> (from a tree of life) - which <b>God</b> commanded on <b>the 6<sup>th</sup> day</b> (the fruits of righteousness by faith, <a href="#">Phl 1:11</a> )
God saw it " <b>good</b> " before the ground was <b>cursed</b> ( <a href="#">Gen 1:25</a> , <a href="#">Gen 3:17</a> ), → But <b>Cain</b> offered his <b>harvest</b> of the <b>the ground</b> after it was cursed	God saw it " <b>good</b> " ( <a href="#">Gen 1:25</a> ) → <b>Abel</b> offered his <b>harvest</b> that <b>the earth</b> brought forth - <b>the harvest of the souls</b> ( <a href="#">Gen 1:24</a> )
<b>The soul of the flesh is in the blood</b> → but Cain <b>did not make an atonement for the soul</b> by blood ( <a href="#">Lev 17:11</a> )	<b>The soul of the flesh is in the blood</b> → <b>Abel</b> made <b>an atonement for the soul</b> (the firstlings of his flock) <b>unto the LORD</b> ( <a href="#">Lev 17:11</a> )

Excellent

Note: **The LORD God** had taken the rib (or life)<sup>638</sup> from man<sup>H120</sup> and made he a woman.

Then the man said, "Therefore shall a man leave his father and his mother, and shall cleave unto his wife: and **they shall be one flesh**" ([Gen 2:22-25](#)).

- "For this cause shall a man<sup>G444</sup> leave his father and mother, and shall be joined unto his wife (woman),<sup>G1135</sup> and they two shall be **one flesh** ([Eph 5:31](#))."

- A great mystery (**Christ + The church**)

[Eph 5:32](#) This is a great mystery: but I speak concerning **Christ** and **the church**.

- Perfect in one = **Christ** (husband<sup>G435</sup>) & **the church** (wife<sup>G1135</sup>).
- But he that is joined unto **the Lord** is one spirit ([1Co 6:17](#)).

→ In other words, he (male & female, [Gen 5:2](#)) or God's church, that is joined unto **the Lord**, is **one spirit** in its likeness of "**a form of marriage**."<sup>639</sup>



[Rom 6:5](#) For if we have been planted together in the likeness of his death, we shall be also in the likeness of his resurrection:

[Rom 8:3](#) For what the law could not do, in that it was weak through the flesh,

**God** sending his own **Son** in the likeness of sinful flesh, and for sin, condemned sin in the flesh:

[Phl 2:5](#) Let this mind be in you, which was also in **Christ Jesus**:

[Phl 2:6](#) Who, being in the form of **God**, thought it not robbery to be equal with God:

[Phl 2:7](#) But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in **the likeness of men**.<sup>G444</sup>

→ Being made in **God's image** and in His likeness, "**God dwelleth in us**, and His love is **perfected in us** if we love one another" ([1Jo 4:12](#)). Those of us who were baptized into **Jesus Christ** were planted together in His likeness through baptism, and thus buried with Him by baptism into death; however, just as Christ was raised up from the dead, so will we be raised up from the dead in the likeness of His resurrection.<sup>640</sup>

<sup>637</sup> Refer to "[Figure 13-c] Abel's more excellent offering than Cain," or Video 4. "The fruit of the ground<sup>H127</sup> vs. *The fruits of righteousness*." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/4-the-fruit-of-the-ground-vs-the-fruits-of-righteousness-update/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/4-the-fruit-of-the-ground-vs-the-fruits-of-righteousness-update/).

<sup>638</sup> Refer to "[Figure 13-b] Man's rib & One flesh" to understand how a man's rib is associated with the life.

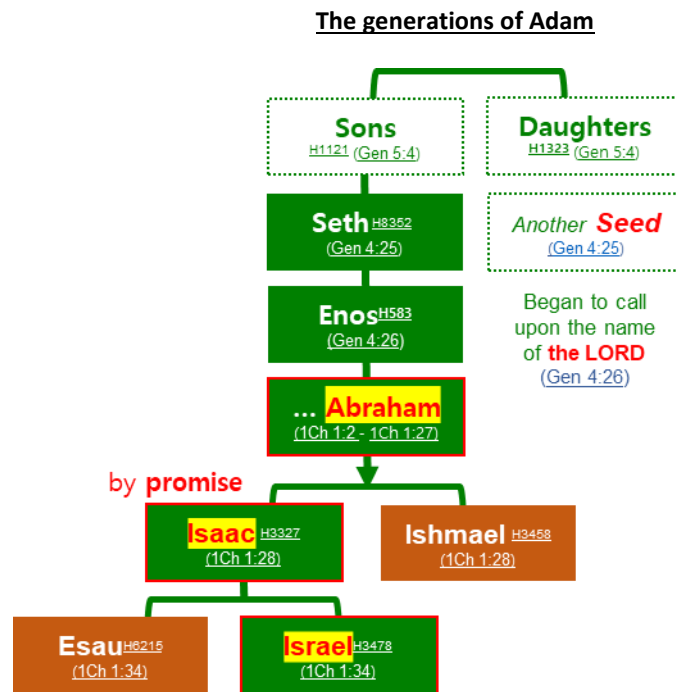
<sup>639</sup> Video 7. "Let us make man in our image after our likeness." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-the-generations-of-adam-to-abraham-woman-let-us-make-man-in-our-image-after-our-likeness/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-the-generations-of-adam-to-abraham-woman-let-us-make-man-in-our-image-after-our-likeness/).

<sup>640</sup> video 34. "According to the Spirit & Under grace"

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/34-according-to-the-spirit-under-grace-the-rhema-for-gods-chosen-witnesses/).

- The first man<sup>G444</sup> made was called Adam<sup>H121</sup> and the book of the generations of Adam started in the day that God created man,<sup>H120</sup> and made him in the likeness of God (Gen 5:1).<sup>641</sup>

[Figure 13-d] The book of the generations of Adam



→ Just as the 2nd beast goes into perdition (Rev 17:11), anyone not found written in the Book of Life (Rev 20:15) will be casted into the lake of fire where the devil, the (1st) beast, and the false prophet (of the 2nd beast) are (Rev 20:10).

- 6 (The man of the 6th day)

- God of salvation (Rev 19:1) will raise up the overcomers (whose ribs were taken out of their own flesh and joined unto Christ)<sup>642</sup> by his own power (1Co 6:14). But the man of the 6th day (or the man of the life in the flesh), who worship the image of the beast and receive the mark of the beast (which is an evident token of perdition, Phl 1:28) will be made in the likeness of darkness in their flesh and be casted into the lake of fire (Rev 20:15).

- 660 (The number of the beast)

- The name of the beast is Apollyon who is the king of the angel of the bottomless pit.<sup>643</sup>  
 → The number of a man is 6,<sup>644</sup> and the number of the beast name "Apollyon" in English Gematria is 660,<sup>645</sup> and this is how the number of a man (6) that is of the beast adds up to 666 (660 + 6).

- 666 (Number of a man who is of the beast)

- The man who challenges to sit on the throne of David, which is Christ's throne must have the same number of the beast's name, Apollyon.

→ Note: the beast's name "Apollyon" in Hebrew Gematria is 641, and the Anti-Christ's name "Barack Hussein Obama II" in Hebrew Gematria is also 641.

<sup>641</sup> Refer to "[Figure 13-d] The book of the generations of Adam," or Video 5. "The transformation of Adam into a wise Virgin." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/5-from-adam-to-bride-a-summary-of-gods-creation/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/5-from-adam-to-bride-a-summary-of-gods-creation/).

<sup>642</sup> Refer to "[Figure 13-b] Man's rib & One flesh."

<sup>643</sup> Refer to Rev 9:11.

<sup>644</sup> Refer to "6 (The number of a man)" from Rev 13:18.

<sup>645</sup> Apollyon In English Gematria is 660.

- **Count the number of the beast**, which is **the number of a man**, “**666**” ([Rev 13:18](#))
  - **641** is the number of a man, *Barack Obama*, who is of the beast Apollyon.
  - Hebrew Gematria for “**Number of a man Barack Obama**” equals to **666**.

- **666 (Adonikam)**

[Ezr 2:13](#) The children (the sons)<sup>H1121</sup> of Adonikam,<sup>H140</sup> six hundred sixty and six (666).

- Adonikam (means “my lord arose”) is the head of an Israelite clan who returned from exile.

He was a son of David and Haggith who headed a sedition against his father.<sup>646</sup>

- Adonikam<sup>H140</sup> is also called Adonijah<sup>H138</sup> in [Neh 10:16](#), and [1Ki 1:8](#), etc.

- The people of Israel, whom Nebuchadnezzar, King of Babylon, had carried away to Babylon, returned to Jerusalem and Judah, each to his city. Adonikam's sons, numbering **666**, were among them ([Ezr 2:1-2](#)). (But [Neh 7:18](#) records the number of sons of Adonikam as 667).

- Adonikam asked for Bathsheba's (the mother of Solomon) petition for him to reign in a kingdom for Israel people ([1Ki 2:15](#)), but because the LORD (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> had established Solomon to set him on the throne of David, Adonikam was put to death ([1Ki 2:24-25](#)).

→ Adonikam, the head of a sedition against his father, represents the Anti-Christ who tried to sit on the throne of David, which **God** had sworn with David to raise up **Christ** to sit on his throne ([Act 2:30](#)) that will be established forever ([2Sa 7:16](#)).

- **666 (Solomon)**

The 1st (old) tabernacle on earth, made by hand<sup>647</sup>

[2Ch 3:1](#) Then Solomon began to build the house of the LORD (Yahweh)<sup>H3068</sup> at Jerusalem in mount Moriah, where the LORD appeared unto David his father, in the place that David had prepared in the threshingfloor of Ornan the Jebusite.

→ Solomon built the house of the LORD (Yahweh) at Jerusalem in mount Moriah.

(The Holy of Holiest)

[2Ch 3:8](#) And he made the most<sup>H6944</sup> holy<sup>H6944</sup> (**the Holy of Holiest**) house,<sup>H1004</sup> the length whereof was according to the breadth of the house, twenty (20) cubits, and the breadth thereof twenty (20) cubits: and he overlaid it with fine (goodly)<sup>H2896</sup> gold, amounting to six<sup>H8337</sup> **hundred**<sup>H3967</sup> talents.

→ The length of the house of the Holy of Holiest ([2Ch 3:8](#)) is the same as the oracle in [1Ki 6:20](#).

Thus, **the Holy of Holiest** built by hand (at Jerusalem in mount Moriah) is overlaid with **goodly gold**, amounting to six hundred (**600**) talents

(Note: “All the gold that was occupied for the work in all the work of the holy<sup>H6944</sup> place (of the Holy of Holiest), even the gold of the offering, was twenty and nine (29) talents, and seven hundred and thirty (730) shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary,[Exo 38:24](#)).

- The oracle of the temple (The Holy of Holiest)

According to [1Ki 6:20](#), the oracle of the temple (the innermost room of the temple) at Jerusalem in mount Moriah has the exact same length, width, and the height as a perfect cube, which resembles “The Holy of Holies” in heaven.

<sup>646</sup> "H140 - 'ăḏōnîqām - Strong's Hebrew Lexicon (kjv)." Blue Letter Bible. Accessed 26 Aug, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/h140/kjv/wlc/0-1/>.

<sup>647</sup> Refer to “[Figure 13-0] The old tabernacle on earth (Old Jerusalem made by hand).”

→ The oracle of the temple (the Holy of Holies, [1Ki 6:16-19](#)), that was prepared with hands lies in the house within ([1Ki 6:19](#)), is 10 cubits smaller in height than the house of the LORD ([1Ki 6:2](#), [1Ki 6:20](#)).

[1Ki 6:2](#) And **the house** which king Solomon built for **the LORD**,  
**the length** thereof was threescore (60) cubits,

and the breadth thereof twenty (20) cubits, and the height thereof thirty (**30**) cubits.

[1Ki 6:20](#) And **the oracle** (the Holy of Holiest, the innermost room of the temple of the tabernacle)<sup>H1687</sup>  
in the forepart

was twenty (**20**) cubits in length,

and twenty (**20**) cubits in breadth (width),

and twenty (**20**) cubits in the height thereof:

and he overlaid it with pure<sup>H5462</sup> gold; and so covered the altar which was of cedar.

➤ **The 1st(oldest) tabernacle (Old Jerusalem) & the 2nd (new) tabernacle (New Jerusalem)**

[Heb 8:7](#) For if that first covenant (tabernacle) had been faultless,  
then should no place have been sought for the second.

[Lev 7:38](#) Which the LORD commanded Moses in mount Sinai,  
in the day that he commanded the sons<sup>H1121</sup> of

**Israel** to offer their oblations unto the LORD, in the wilderness of Sinai.

[Gal 4:25](#) For this Agar is mount Sinai in Arabia, and answereth to Jerusalem which now is,  
and is in bondage with her children.<sup>G5043</sup>

[Gal 4:26](#) But Jerusalem which is above is free, which is the mother of us all.

→ Because **the 1st tabernacle** (Agar, mount Sinai in Arabia, earthly Jerusalem) was flawed,  
**the 2nd tabernacle** (heavenly Jerusalem) was needed.<sup>648</sup>

➤ **666 talents of gold (a flawed number)**<sup>649</sup>

[2Ch 9:1](#) And when the queen of Sheba (the name of three early progenitors of tribes and of an  
**Ethiopian district, a nation in southern Arabia**)<sup>G50</sup><sup>H7614</sup>

heard of the fame of Solomon, she came to prove Solomon with hard questions at Jerusalem,  
with a very great company, and camels that bare spices, and gold in abundance,  
and precious stones: and when she was come to Solomon, she communed with him of all that  
was in her heart.

→ The queen of Sheba is from one of the tribes of an Ethiopian district of a nation in southern Arabia. Note that Eunuch was also a man of Ethiopia with great authority under Candace queen of the Ethiopians ([Act 8:27](#)). The queen of Sheba was also in bondage ([Gal 4:25](#)) or **under the law**, thus the kind of questions that the queen of Sheba asked Solomon are most likely related to the house (of the Lord and God), which is the logos of God in the 1st (old) **tabernacle** that was built for those in bondage.

[2Ch 9:2](#) And Solomon told her all her questions: and there was nothing hid from Solomon  
which he told her not. And she gave the king an hundred and twenty (**120**) talents of gold,  
and of spices great abundance, and precious stones:  
neither was there any such spice as the queen of Sheba gave king Solomon.

[2Ch 9:13](#) Now the weight of gold that came to Solomon in one year was  
**six hundred and threescore and six (666) talents of gold;**

→ To the queen of Sheba, Solomon's excessive wisdom ([2Ch 9:6](#)) worthed **120** talents of gold

<sup>648</sup> Video 48. "8. Hanukkah." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/).

<sup>649</sup> Refer to "[Figure 13-0] The old tabernacle on earth (Old Jerusalem made by hand)"

<sup>650</sup> "H7614 - šābā' - Strong's Hebrew Lexicon (kjv)." Blue Letter Bible. Accessed 21 Aug, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/h7614/kjv/wlc/0-1/>

along with abundant spices and precious stones. But because the 1st (old) tabernacle, which was on earthly Jerusalem was flawed, the 2nd (new) tabernacle (heavenly Jerusalem which is in **Christ**, [Heb 9:11-12](#)) was needed ([Heb 8:7](#)). Thus, the weight of gold that came to Solomon (through the flawed tabernacle) in one (1) year was 666 talents of gold. In other words, a complete wisdom from the 1st (old) tabernacle worths 666 talents of gold, but the sum of all talents of gold, that weights 666, is the value of “a flawed number.”

*“[Heb 9:11](#) But **Christ** being come an high priest of good things to come, by a greater and more **perfect tabernacle**, not made with hands, that is to say, not of this building;”*

† **The 1st(old)tabernacle on earth**<sup>651</sup>

(For Eunuch - under the law) Go near, and join thyself to this chariot ([Act 8:29](#))

- **Eunuch** is a man<sup>G435</sup> of **Ethiopia** **returning** after he came to Jerusalem for worship. A reference to “a man<sup>G435</sup>” as the Israelites indicates that the person is made “the righteousness of God in Christ ([2Co 5:21](#)), and is holy<sup>G40</sup> ([Mar 6:20](#)).” The eunuch, however, is a man<sup>G435</sup> **of Ethiopia** under foreign queen (a foreign man of great authority), **not the** Israelite who are under the LORD God ([Eze 20:5](#)).

Also, the Eunuch said that he cannot understand the scripture of prophet Esaias and he needed a certain man’s help ([Act 8:31](#)) to understand the things the angels desire to look into (That many prophets and righteous men have desired to see those things which ye see, and have not seen them; and to hear those things which ye hear, and have not heard them, [Mat 13:17](#)). It indicates that the Eunuch is under the law, therefore spiritually “a woman (or a child, Gal 4:3),” who desired man’s help (those under grace) to understand the scripture (“thy desire shall be to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee,” [Gen 3:16](#)).

After Philip (the one led by the Spirit, [Act 8:29](#)) joined to the chariot with the Eunuch, they both went down into the water, meaning, the Eunuch was soaked into the word (*the logos*)<sup>G3056</sup> and was sanctified and cleansed himself in the washing in the word (*the rhēma*)<sup>G4487</sup> together with Philip ([Eph 5:26](#)) and they became “**one flesh** ([Gen 2:23-24](#))” as they joined unto **the Lord** ([1Co 6:17](#)).

[1Co 15:40](#) *There are also celestial bodies, and bodies terrestrial:*

*but the glory of the celestial is one, and the glory of the terrestrial is another.”*

Eunuch was of the law (or of the earth), thus he had terrestrial body, whereas Philip was under grace (of heaven, so he had celestial body. “They came out of the water” means “they came out of the law; thus, sin shall not have dominion over Eunuch: for Eunuch is no longer under the law but under grace, therefore two of them are in “one spirit” ([1Co 6:17](#)), joined to the Lord.

→ “Wherefore they are no more twain, but one flesh. What therefore God hath joined together, let not man<sup>G444</sup> put asunder” ([Mat 19:6](#)). The body of Eunuch changed from earthly (terrestrial) to heavenly (celestial), so he went on his way rejoicing ([Act 8:39](#)).

† **The 2nd(new) tabernacle in heaven**<sup>652</sup>

(For Philip - under grace) Go near, and join thyself to this chariot, [Act 8:29](#))

- **The Spirit of the Lord** took Philip by force and the eunuch saw him no more ([Act 8:39](#)). After Philip came out of the water, the spirit of the Lord took Philip’s tabernacle (as the Lord Jesus Christ hath showed, [2Pe 1:14](#)), and changed his vile body, that “it may be fashioned like unto glorious **body of the Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ**, (or **the Lamb**) according to the working whereby he is able even to subdue all things unto himself ([Phl 3:21](#)).”

- **Jesus** walked with us on ground<sup>G1093</sup> ([Luk 8:27](#)) but his feet were above the cursed ground<sup>G5476</sup>

<sup>651</sup> Video 33. “Join thyself to this Chariot.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-join-thyself-to-this-chariot/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-join-thyself-to-this-chariot/).

<sup>652</sup> *ibid.*

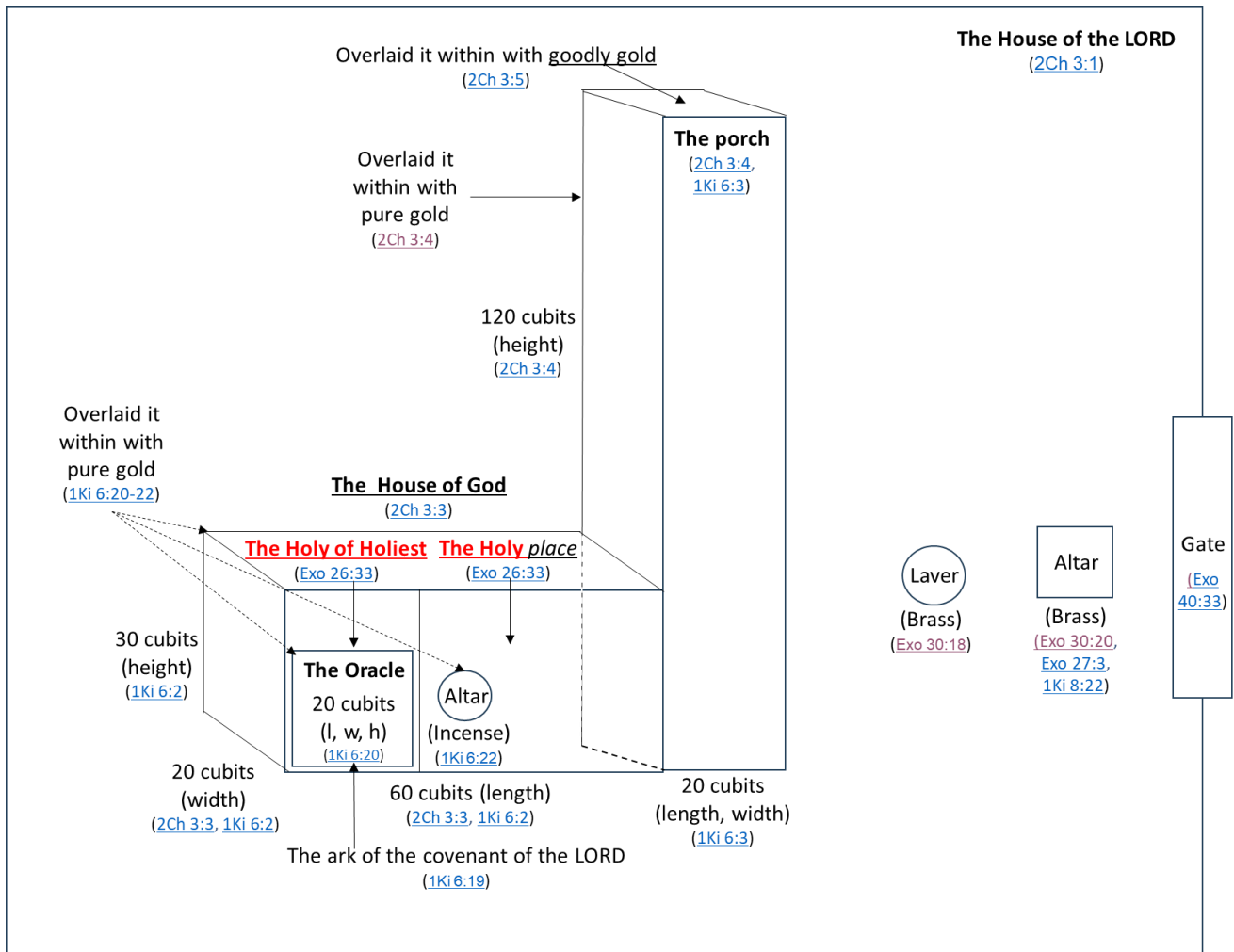
when He was hung on a tree and crucified. Likewise, the feet of both Philip and the eunuch did not touch the ground until they came unto a certain water while they sat together in the chariot ([Act 8:31](#)). **The Lord** kept their feet clean on their way to the water for baptism, for them to stand on holy earth(ground).<sup>G1093</sup>

† **Chariot**<sup>G716</sup> (ἄρμα, probably from αἶρω<sup>G142</sup> meaning take up, perhaps with ἄλφα<sup>G1</sup> alpha)  
 - Chariot in Greek means alpha that takes you up, because the Lord is Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending ([Rev 1:8](#)), He will lift us up to Him, and (with open face beholding as in a *glass the glory of the Lord*), we will all be changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of **the Lord**. ([2Co 3:18](#)).

- Furthermore, the chariot is a figural representation of **the Lord**, which is, was, and is to come, "**the Almighty (Savior Jesus Christ)**" who will come for us again as **the Lamb**<sup>G721</sup> or **Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, our God** ([Jdg 16:28](#)).<sup>653</sup>

[Isa 66:15](#) For, behold, the LORD (**Yahweh**)<sup>H306</sup> will come with **fire**, and with his **chariots**<sup>H4818</sup> like a whirlwind, to render his anger with fury, and his rebuke with **flames of fire**.

[Figure 13-0] The old tabernacle on earth (Old Jerusalem made by hand)



\* For the 2nd (new) tabernacle in heaven, refer to "[Figure 21-2] The new tabernacle in heaven & The temple of God."

<sup>653</sup> Video 33. "Join thyself to this Chariot." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-join-thyself-to-this-chariot/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-join-thyself-to-this-chariot/) and video 16. "The Gentiles (The mystery of Christ)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

[Figure 13-1] The 7 kingdoms (Daniel's dream and visions)

➤ **The 7 kingdoms** (*Daniel 7 Re-translated*)

[Dan 7:1](#) In the first year of Belshazzar king of Babylon Daniel had a dream and visions of his head upon his bed: then he wrote the dream, and told the sum of the matters.

[Dan 7:15](#) I, Daniel, was troubled in my spirit within my body, and the visions of my head troubled me.

[Dan 7:16](#) I came near unto one of them that stood by, and asked him the truth of all this. So he told me, and made me know the interpretation of the things.

➤ **4 spirits** (of heaven), **4 great beasts** (of the great sea), **4 kings** (of the earth)

[Dan 7:2](#) Daniel spake and said,

I saw in my vision by night, and, behold, **the four spirits**<sup>H7308</sup> **of the heaven** strove upon the great sea.

**The four spirits of the heavens**

[Zec 6:1](#) And I turned, and lifted up mine eyes, and looked, and, behold, there came four chariots out from between two mountains; and the mountains were mountains of brass.

[Zec 6:2](#) In the first chariot were red horses; and in the second chariot black horses;

[Zec 6:3](#) And in the third chariot white horses;

and in the fourth chariot grisled (spotted, a leopard)<sup>H1261</sup> and bay (strong)<sup>H554</sup> horses.

[Zec 6:4](#) Then I answered and said unto the angel that talked with me, What are these, my lord?

[Zec 6:5](#) And the angel answered and said unto me, These are **the four spirits of the heavens**, which go forth from standing before the Lord<sup>H113</sup> of all the earth.

[Zec 6:6](#) The **black horses** which are therein go forth into the north country; and **the white** go forth after them;

and **the grisled** (spotted, a leopard)<sup>H1261</sup> go forth toward the south country.

[Zec 6:7](#) And **the bay** (strong)<sup>H554</sup> went forth, and sought to go that they might walk to and fro through the earth:<sup>H776</sup> and he said, Get you hence, walk to and fro through the earth.

So they walked to and fro through the earth.

→ The four spirits of the heavens (the red, the black, the white, the grisled & bay horses) are the four angelic beings standing before the Lord<sup>H113</sup> of all the earth,<sup>H776</sup> that resembles the first four seals of the horses in Revelation [Rev 6:1-8](#).

- **The black horses**: Go forth into north country where the Babylon is.

- **The white horses**: Follows the black horses.

- **The grisled horses**: So called a leopard from its spots, go forth toward the south.

- **The bay horses**: Strong horses.

[Dan 7:3](#) And **four great beasts** came up from the sea, different<sup>H8133</sup> one from another.

[Dan 7:17](#) These **great beasts**, which are four (4), are four (4) **kings** that will arise from the earth.

[Dan 7:18](#) But the holy saints of the Most High ('elyôn)<sup>H5946</sup>

shall receive the kingdom, and possess the kingdom forever, even forever and ever.

• **The 4 kings of the 4 beasts** (The spiritual beings of heaven, the sea, and the earth)

- **The 4 spirits** of the heaven = **The 4 great beasts** of the sea = **The 4 kings** that arise out of the earth ([Dan 7:17](#)):

- ① The king of Babylonian kingdom, Nebuchadnezzar.
- ② The king of Persian kingdom, Cyrus.
- ③ The King of the Greek kingdom, Alexander.
- ④ The king of the Roman kingdom, Julius Caesar.

→ The 4 spirits of heaven<sup>654</sup> on the great sea becomes the 4 greats beasts from the sea.

<sup>654</sup> The 4 spirits of heaven: The dragon, that old serpent, which is the Devil, and Satan ([Rev 20:2](#)).



- Thus, **beasts** are spiritual beings of **heaven** who rises from **the great sea** and become the kings of **the earth** (the sea & the ground, [Rev 12:3](#)).
- A king of the earth (A king of the sea): **The Anti-Christ** of the 1st beast ([Rev 13:1](#)).
  - A king of the earth (A king of the ground): **The False Prophet** of the 2nd beast ([Rev 13:11](#)).

[Figure 13-2] The 4 spirits of heaven (Daniel 7-8)<sup>655</sup>

#	The 4 spirits of heaven ( <a href="#">Zec 6</a> , <a href="#">Dan 7</a> )	<a href="#">Dan 2</a> Dream	The 4 great beasts (Kingdom) of the sea	The 4 kings of the earth ( <a href="#">Dan 7:17</a> )	<a href="#">Daniel 7</a> A dream and visions	<a href="#">Daniel 8</a> A vision (Ram, She goat, He goat, Rough Goat, A little horn)
1	<b>The black horses</b> ( <a href="#">Zec 6:2</a> )	Gold	The 1st Kingdom (The Babylonian)	The king of Babylon ( <a href="#">1 king</a> )	<b>A lion</b> ( <a href="#">Dan 7:4</a> ) - plucked eagle's wings - given a man's heart	Daniel's vision in the 3rd year of the reign of <b>king Belshazzar</b> ( <a href="#">Dan 8:1</a> )
2	<b>The white horses</b> ( <a href="#">Zec 6:2</a> )	Silver	The 2nd Kingdom (The Medo-Persian)	<b>The Ram</b> refers to <b>the king for the 2nd beast</b> ( <a href="#">Rev 13:11</a> ). <sup>656</sup>  Ram's 2 horns ( <a href="#">The kings of Media and Persia</a> , <a href="#">Dan 8:20</a> )	<b>A bear</b> ( <a href="#">Dan 7:5</a> ) - Had <b>3 ribs</b> between its mouth's teeth to devour much flesh. The 3 ribs represent the following 3 kingdoms ( <a href="#">Dan 8:4</a> ): * West (the Babylonian), * North (the Lydian), * South (the Egyptian).	<b>Ram</b> <sup>H352</sup> ( <a href="#">Dan 8:3-4</a> ) - The kings of Media and Persia ( <a href="#">Dan 8:20</a> ). - Ram <sup>H352</sup> had <b>2 horns</b> (the higher <i>horn</i> came up last, & pushed 3 kingdoms: * West (the Babylonian Kingdom), * North (the Lydian Kingdom), * South (the Egyptian Kingdom), so no beasts stood before him, ( <a href="#">Dan 8:3-4</a> ). - He did according to his will, and became <b>great</b> ( <a href="#">Dan 8:4</a> ).
3	<b>The grisled</b> (a leopard) horses ( <a href="#">Zec 6:6</a> ).	Bronze	The 3rd Kingdom (The Greek)	<b>The he Goat</b> refers to <b>the king for the 1st beast</b> ( <a href="#">Rev 13:1-2</a> ). <sup>657</sup>  The 1st king was broken ( <a href="#">1 king</a> , <a href="#">Alexander the Great</a> )	<b>A leopard</b> ( <a href="#">Dan 7:6</a> ) - The beast had 4 wings of a fowl and <b>4 heads</b> (kingdoms) with dominion given to it. <sup>658</sup>	<b>The he</b> <sup>H5795</sup> <b>Goat</b> <sup>H6842</sup> ( <a href="#">Dan 8:5</a> ) - Came from the west ( <a href="#">Dan 8:5</a> ) - A notable horn between eyes (the 1st king, <a href="#">Dan 8:5; 8:21</a> ).  <b>The Rough</b> <sup>H8163</sup> <b>Goat</b> <sup>H6842</sup> ( <a href="#">Dan 8:21</a> ) - <b>The king</b> of Grecia  <b>The Goat</b> <sup>H6842</sup> <b>he</b> <sup>H5795</sup> ( <a href="#">Dan 8:8</a> ) - The goat smote the Ram ( <a href="#">Dan 8:7</a> ) - Broke the ram's 2 horns (the kings of Medo-Persian kingdom) and waxed <b>very great</b> ( <a href="#">Dan 8:7-8</a> ).

<sup>655</sup> Refer to "[Figure 13-4] The great city of Babylon."

<sup>656</sup> The Ram and the 2nd beast have two horns each ([Dan 8:3-4](#), [Rev 13:11](#)).

<sup>657</sup> The 10 horns with the 1st beast hate the harlot (Pope) and will burn her up ([Rev 17:16](#)).

Likewise, the he Goat (the 1st beast) will smite the Ram and break its 2 horns (The Medo-Persian, [Dan 8:5](#)).

<sup>658</sup> The kingdoms of 4 horns that replaced the broken horn are Egypt, Asia, Macedonia, and Syria that became part of the Roman Kingdom.

				<p><b>4 kings</b> of the 4 kingdoms by the 4 generals of Greece:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Ptolemy,</li> <li>- Cassander,</li> <li>- Seleucus,</li> <li>- Antigones.</li> </ul>		<p>- After the great horn (the 1st king is broken (<a href="#">Dan 8:8</a>, <a href="#">Dan 8:22</a>), <b>4 kingdoms</b> will arise from his nation, but not in his strength (<a href="#">Dan 8:22</a>). 4 <b>notable ones</b> (horns) came up towards the 4 spirits of heaven (<a href="#">Dan 8:8</a>; <a href="#">8:22</a>).</p>
4	<p><b>The bay (strong)</b><sup>H554</sup> horses (<a href="#">Zec 6:7</a>).</p>	Iron	<p>The 4th Kingdom (The Roman – the former phase)</p>	<p><b>10 horns</b> of the Roman Kingdom (<a href="#">Dan 7:7</a>)</p>	<p><b>The 4th Beast</b> (<a href="#">Dan 7:7</a>)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Dreadful, terrible, &amp; <b>strong</b> exceedingly, great iron teeth, brass nails (<a href="#">Dan 7:19</a>), <b>10 horns</b> (<a href="#">Dan 7:7</a>, <a href="#">20-24</a>).</li> </ul>	
		Iron & Clay	<p>The 4th Kingdom (The Roman - the latter time, <a href="#">Dan 8:23</a>).</p> <p>(The New Roman – the second phase / Babylon the great).<sup>659</sup></p>	<p>A little horn (<b>1 king</b>, the Anti-Christ<sup>660</sup>) (<a href="#">Dan 7:20</a>, <a href="#">Rev 13:14</a>)</p> <p>The False Prophet (<b>1 king</b>, <a href="#">Rev 19:20</a>, <a href="#">Dan 8:24</a>).</p>	<p><b>A little horn</b> (Anti-Christ)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- A little horn (<a href="#">Dan 7:20</a>)</li> <li>- Subdue <b>3 kings</b> (<a href="#">Dan 7:24</a>).<sup>661</sup></li> </ul>	<p><b>A little horn</b> (<a href="#">Dan 8:9</a>)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Waxed <b>exceedingly great</b> towards South (Egypt), East (Syria or Assyria), &amp; beautiful land (the land of Israel (<a href="#">Dan 8:9</a>)).</li> <li>- Cast down some of the host &amp; of the stars to the earth (<a href="#">Dan 8:10</a>)</li> </ul> <p><b>A king of fierce countenance</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Understanding dark sentences, shall stand up (<a href="#">Dan 8:23</a>).</li> <li>- <b>Mighty in strength</b>, but <b>not by his own strength</b>, and destroy wonderfully, prosper, execute, and destroy the strong and the holy people (<a href="#">Dan 8:24</a>).</li> <li>- He shall cause deceit to prosper in his hand; and he shall magnify himself in his heart, and by peace shall destroy many: he shall also stand up against the Prince of princes; but he shall be broken without hand (<a href="#">Dan 8:25</a>).</li> </ul>

➤ **The 1st beast= The 1st kingdom**

[Dan 7:4](#) The first was like **a lion**,<sup>H744</sup> and had eagle's wings:

*I beheld till the wings thereof were plucked, and it was lifted up from the earth, and made stand upon the feet as a man, and a man's heart was given to it.*

• **The 1st beast: like a Lion with eagle's wings**<sup>662</sup>

- Had eagle's wings which were then plucked off; and it was lifted up from the earth and set on its feet like a human, and given a human's heart.

→ The 1st beast is the Babylonian Kingdom.<sup>663</sup>

<sup>659</sup> Refer to "[Figure 13-4] The great city of Babylon."

<sup>660</sup> The current kings (or leaders) are specified in Rev 13 & 17.

<sup>661</sup> Refer to "[Figure 13-4] The great city of Babylon."

<sup>662</sup> To see a prototype of the image of the 1st beast, search the internet for the beast sculpture called, the "Guardian of *International Peace and Security*" which was installed in 2021 in the visitor's plaza at the UN headquarters in NY, USA.

<sup>662</sup> After receiving public complaints about the sculpture's ferocious appearance, it was removed from public view.

<sup>663</sup> Refer to "[Figure 13-3] The beasts in Daniel & Revelation."

➤ **The 2nd beast = The 2nd kingdom**

Dan 7:5 And behold another beast, a second, like to **a bear**,<sup>H1678</sup> and it raised up itself on one side, and it had **three ribs**<sup>H5967</sup> in the mouth of it between the teeth of it: and they said thus unto it, Arise, devour much flesh.

• **The 2nd beast: like a bear**

- Raised up on one side, had three (3) ribs in its mouth between its teeth; and they said thus unto it: 'Arise devour much flesh.'

→ The 2nd beast is the Medo-Persian Kingdom.

→ The 3 ribs refer to the following kingdoms:

- West (the Babylonian Kingdom),
- North (the Lydian Kingdom),
- South (the Egyptian Kingdom).

→ Regarding "the ribs," watch video 3, "Man's rib & One flesh"<sup>664</sup> to learn about the three evidences that point to a connection between man's rib and **the life of all flesh**.

➤ **The 3rd beast = The 3rd kingdom**

Dan 7:6 After this I beheld, and lo another, like **a leopard**,<sup>H5245</sup> which had upon the back of it four wings of a fowl; **the beast had also four heads**; and dominion was given to it.

• **The 3rd beast: like a leopard**

- Had on its back four (4) wings of a fowl, had four (4) heads, with dominion was given to it.

→ The 3rd beast is the Greek Kingdom.<sup>665</sup>

→ The 4 heads = The divided 4 kingdoms.

➤ **The 4th beast = The 4th kingdom**

Dan 7:7 After this I saw in the night visions, and behold a fourth beast, **dreadful and terrible, and strong exceedingly**; and it had **great iron teeth**: it devoured and brake in pieces, and stamped the residue with the feet of it: and it was diverse from all the beasts that were before it; and it had **ten horns**.<sup>H7162</sup>

• **The 4th beast: dreadful, terrible, & exceedingly strong**

- Had **great iron teeth & 10 horns** (different from all previous beasts)

→ The 4th beast is the Roman kingdom.

→ The 4th beast with 10 horns on his head = The 4th kingdom on earth is divided into 10 kingdoms.

• **Another little horn (11th king, the Anti-Christ) = The New Babylonian Kingdom**

Dan 7:8 I considered **the horns**,<sup>H7162</sup> and, behold, there came up among them another **little horn**, before whom there were **three of the first horns plucked up by the roots**: and, behold, in this horn were eyes like the eyes of man, and a mouth speaking great things.

→ The 2nd beast will exercise all the authority of the 1st beast (the New Babylon), causing all the dwellers of the ground to worship the 1st beast (Rev 13:11-12). Therefore, the 3 kings, who will be subdued by the little horn (the Anti-Christ), will most likely not conform to the rules of Roman Kingdom of the 2nd beast.

---

<sup>664</sup> Video 3. "Man's rib & One flesh." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/3-2/).

<sup>665</sup> Refer to "[Figure 13-3] The beasts in Daniel & Revelation."

- **A little horn** (The 11th king)

(10 horns – 3 horns = 7 horns + 1 little horn)

Dan 7:19 Then I desired to know the truth about the fourth (4th) beast, which was different from all the others, exceedingly dreadful, with its teeth of iron and its nails of bronze, which devoured, broke in pieces, and stamped the residue with its feet.

Dan 7:20 And the ten (10) horns that were on its head, and the other horn which came up, before which three (3) fell, even of that horn, which had eyes and a mouth which spoke great things, whose vision was greater than his fellows.

→ 10 horns (kings) – 3 kings fell = A total of 7 kings + 1 little horn (the king for the 1st beast)<sup>666</sup>

**Another little horn until the Ancient of days come**

Dan 7:21 I beheld, and the same horn, was making war against the holy saints, and prevailing against them.

Dan 7:22 Until the Ancient of Days (the Lamb (arnion)<sup>6721</sup>) came, and a judgment was made in given in favor of the holy saints of the Most high (God, Dan 7:25, Rev 13:6), and the time came for the holy saints to possess the kingdom.

**The 4th beast = 4th kingdom on earth**

Dan 7:23 Thus he said: 'The fourth (4th) beast shall be a fourth (4th) kingdom on earth, which shall be different from all other kingdoms, and shall devour the whole earth, tread it down, and break it in pieces.

- The 4th beast (with 10 horns – 3 horns = 7 horns + 1 little horn): Dreadful, terrible, & exceedingly strong
  - Had great iron teeth, it was devouring, breaking in pieces, and stamping the residue with its feet, it was different from all the beasts that were before it, and it had 10 horns (Dan 7:7).

**10 horns = 10 kings from the Roman kingdom + another little king = 11 kings**

Dan 7:24 The ten (10) horns are ten (10) kings who shall arise from this kingdom (the Roman kingdom). And another (11th king, the Anti-Christ) shall rise after them; he shall be different from the first ones, and shall subdue three (3) kings.

→ The 10 horns are 10 kings who will arise from the Roman kingdom,<sup>667</sup> with the 11th king following them.

**11th horn or king: Until a time and times and dividing of time**

Dan 7:25 Another king (the 11th king) shall speak things against the Most High ('illay),<sup>H5943</sup> and shall wear out the holy saints of the Most High ('elyôn),<sup>H5946</sup> and shall intend to change times and law. Then the holy saints shall be given into his hand until a time (year)<sup>H5732</sup> and times (years)<sup>H5732</sup> and dividing<sup>H6387</sup> of time (year).<sup>H5732</sup>

→ Here, a time ('idān, Strong's<sup>H5732</sup>), times,<sup>H5732</sup> and dividing of time<sup>H5732</sup> refers to yearly time frame. Therefore, the holy saints will be given into the hand of the Anti-Christ until a time (year), times (years), and dividing of time (year) of Daniel's 70th week is passed.<sup>668</sup>

<sup>666</sup> Refer to "(Rev 12:3) Another sign appears in heaven (A great red dragon having 7 heads, 10 horns, & 7 diadems)."

<sup>667</sup> Ibid.

<sup>668</sup> To comprehend the various applications of a time, times and a half (dividing), refer to "(Figure 12-b) A time and times and (half a time, the dividing of time, or an half)."

- **A little horn** (The 11th king)

- There was **another horn** (11th king), **a little one**, coming up among them (**the Roman kingdom**), before whom three (**3**) of **the first horns** were plucked out by the roots.
- The eyes on this horn were like human eyes, and a mouth speaking great things.

→ The little horn (the Anti-Christ) will become exceedingly great towards South (**Egypt**), East (**Assyria**), & beautiful land (the land of **Israel**, [Dan 8:9](#)), even to the host of heaven; and it cast down some of the host and of the stars to the ground, and stamped upon them ([Dan 8:10](#)).

- Note: Egypt, Assyria, and Israel are the nations that will “Not join the war against God” ([Isa 19:25](#)).<sup>669</sup>

- **The covenant of circumcision for the eternal covenant**

- **The covenant of circumcision** (with Abraham)

[Gen 15:3](#) *And Abram said, Behold, to me thou hast given no seed: and, lo, one born in my house is mine heir.*

[Gen 15:4](#) *And, behold, the word (**the rhema**<sup>670</sup>)<sup>H1697</sup> of the LORD<sup>H3068</sup> came unto him, saying, This shall not be thine heir; but he that shall come forth out of thine own bowels shall be thine heir.*

[Rom 4:3](#) *For what saith the scripture? Abraham believed God, and it was counted unto him for righteousness.*

→ The rhema comes from God, and Abram believed **the rhema of the Lord** that his heir (**Christ**, Messiah, [Gal 3:16](#), [Dan 9:25](#)) will come forth out of his own bowels ([Gen 15:4](#)). By **believing God**, Abram received **the covenant**<sup>H1285</sup> **of circumcision** ([Gen 17:4](#)) and his name was changed to Abraham for a father of many nations ([Gen 17:5](#)).

→ Then God established His covenant<sup>H1285</sup> between Him and Abraham and after Abraham’s seed<sup>H2233</sup> for **an eternal covenant**,<sup>H1285</sup> to be a God unto Abraham and to his seed<sup>H2233</sup> after him ([Gen 17:7](#)).

- **The eternal covenant** (with Christ)

[Dan 9:25](#) *Know therefore and understand, that from the going forth of the command to restore and build Jerusalem unto **the anointed ruler**, there shall be seven (7) weeks, and sixty-two (62) weeks: the street shall be built again, and the moat, even in anguish times.*

[Dan 9:26](#) *And after the sixty-two (**62**) weeks, **the Messiah (anointed)**<sup>H4899</sup> shall be cut off, but not for Himself, and **the people of the ruler (the Anti-Christ)** who is to come shall destroy the holy city. **The end of it shall be with a flood, and desolations** are determined unto the end of the war.*

[Dan 9:27](#) *And he shall strengthen the covenant<sup>H1285</sup> with many for one (**1**) week; and in its half (1/2) of the week, he shall cause the sacrifice and the offering to cease. On the wing of **abominations** shall come one who makes **desolate**, until the end that is determined is poured out on him.*

→ According to Daniel’s 70 weeks prophecy, **the Messiah** will be cut off after the **62 weeks** and the anointed ruler (**the Messiah**) will strengthen the covenant with many for **1 week** (or **7 years of Daniel’s 70th week**).<sup>671</sup>

<sup>669</sup> Refer to [Rev 19:16](#) for further details.

<sup>670</sup> Video 6. “The LORD (becomes your) God.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

<sup>671</sup> For the timeline of Daniel’s 70 weeks, refer to “[3] Daniel’s 70 weeks.”

### - The Ancient of Days

Dan 7:9 I (Daniel) beheld until thrones were put in place, and **the Ancient of Days (the Lamb)** was seated; His garment was white as snow, and the hair of His head was like pure wool. His throne was a fiery **flame**; its wheels a burning fire.

→ The Ancient of Days refers to **the Lamb**.

(The one whose garment is white as snow is **the Almighty**<sup>H7706</sup> (Psa 68:14), **Savior Jesus Christ, the Lamb** (arnion),<sup>G721</sup> our **Lord** and **Savior Jesus Christ**, Rev 5:11).

→ The color of the hair of the head symbolizes the maturity in **Christ**. Having a garment as white as snow thus represents fully matured logos in you.<sup>672</sup>

Dan 7:10 A fiery river was flowing, and came forth from before Him, 1,000s upon 1,000s ministered Him, 10,000 times 10,000 stood before Him. The judgment was sat, and **the books** were opened.

→ At the sound of the sixth angel with the trumpet (Rev 9:13-14), **the Lord** will come with His 10,000 holy saints in 10,000 chariots of God, 200,000,000 horsemen's army, and 1,000 angels of the Lord (**'ādōnāy**).<sup>673</sup>

Dan 7:11 I watched then because of the sound of the great things which **the horn** was speaking; I watched until the beast was slain, and its body destroyed and given to the burning flame.

Dan 7:12 As concerning the rest of the beasts, they had their dominion taken away: yet their lives<sup>H2417</sup> were prolonged for a season and time.

Dan 7:13 I saw in the night visions, and, behold, one like **the Son of man** came with the clouds of heaven, and came to **the Ancient of days**, and they brought him near before him.

Dan 7:14 Then to Him was given dominion and glory and a kingdom, that all peoples, nations, and languages should serve Him. His dominion is an everlasting dominion, which shall not pass away, and His kingdom is one that shall not be destroyed.

→ **The Anti-Christ** will make war against **the holy saints**, and prevailing against them (Dan 7:21), until the one like **the Son of man** (or **the Lord Jesus Christ**, Rev 1:12-13) comes, and there will be **the wrath of the Lamb** at the great day of his wrath (Rev 6:16-17).

### - The Eternal Kingdom

Dan 7:26 But the judgment shall be set, and his (another horn's, the 11th king) dominion will be taken away, to consume and to destroy it unto the end.

Dan 7:27 Then the kingdom (singular) and dominion, and the majesty of the kingdoms (plural) under the whole heaven shall be given to the people of the saints of **the most High**,<sup>H5946</sup> whose kingdom (singular) is **an everlasting kingdom**, and all dominions shall serve and hear<sup>H8086</sup> him.

Dan 7:28 Hitherto is the end of the matter. As for me Daniel, my cogitations much troubled me, and my countenance changed in me: but I kept the matter in my heart.

→ Then the kingdom and dominion, and the majesty of the kingdoms under the whole heaven shall be given to the people, **the holy saints** of the Most High (**God**).

→ **God's kingdom** is **an eternal kingdom**, and all dominions shall serve and hear Him (Dan 7:27).

---

<sup>672</sup> Captured from Rev 1:14.

<sup>673</sup> Captured from Rev 5:11.

[Figure 13-3] The beasts in Daniel & Revelation

#	The 7 heads (7 kingdoms on which the great harlot sits ( <a href="#">Rev 17</a> ))	The four (4) beasts (The 4 kings arise out of the earth) ( <a href="#">Daniel 7</a> )	A beast having 7 heads (7 kingdoms, <a href="#">Rev 17:9</a> , <a href="#">Dan 7:23</a> ), <b>10 horns</b> (kings, without kingdom yet), <b>10 diadems</b> (on horns) ( <a href="#">Rev 13:1</a> )
1	<b>Babylon</b> (605 - 539) BC	① (like) <b>a lion</b> with eagle's wings ( <a href="#">Dan 7:4</a> )	The mouth of beast is (like the mouth of a lion) ( <a href="#">Rev 13:2</a> )
2	<b>Medo-Persian</b> (539 – 331) BC	② (like) <b>a bear</b> with 3 ribs between its teeth ( <a href="#">Dan 7:5</a> )	The feet of beast is (like the feet of a bear) ( <a href="#">Rev 13:2</a> )
3	<b>Greece</b> (331 - 168) BC	③ (like) <b>a leopard</b> with 4 wings and 4 heads ( <a href="#">Dan 7:6</a> )	The look of beast is (like a leopard) ( <a href="#">Rev 13:2</a> )
4	<b>Roman</b> (168 BC – 476 AD)	④ Dreadful and terrible, and strong exceedingly + <b>great iron teeth</b> + <b>bronze nails</b> ( <a href="#">Dan 7:19</a> ) + <b>10 horns</b> ( <a href="#">Dan 7:7</a> ).  (Eyes like human eyes, a mouth speaking great things, <a href="#">Dan 7:8</a> )  <b>The 4th beast</b> will be a <b>4th kingdom</b> on earth ( <b>the Roman kingdom</b> ), which shall be different from all other previous kingdoms, and shall devour the whole earth, tread it down, and break it in pieces ( <a href="#">Dan 7:23</a> ).	<a href="#">Rev 13:1</a> The 1st beast, having 7 heads, 10 horns, & 10 diadems will rise up out of the sea ( <b>the spirit of Antichrist</b> is already in the world, <a href="#">1Jo 4:3</a> ).  The beasts of heaven + the great sea + the earth → <b>Beasts</b> are angelic beings that fell from <b>heaven</b> , <b>Who will arise from the great sea</b> , and become king of <b>the earth</b> (the sea & the ground, <a href="#">Rev 12:3</a> ).  - The king of the earth: → The king of the sea: The 1st beast ( <a href="#">Rev 13:1</a> ) → The king of the ground: The 2nd beast ( <a href="#">Rev 13:11</a> ).
		<b>The 4 great beasts</b> (4 kings) will arise from <b>the earth</b> ( <a href="#">Dan 7:17</a> ). → 4 kings: ① The 1st beast kingdom: The king of Babylon, Nebuchadnezzar. ② The 2nd beast kingdom: The king of Medo-Persian, Ram. ③ The 3rd beast kingdom: The King of the Greece, He Goat. ④ The 4th beast kingdom: The king of the Rome, The little horn (the Anti-Christ).  - The 10 <b>horns</b> are 10 <b>kings</b> who shall arise from this ( <b>the Roman</b> ) kingdom ( <a href="#">Dan 7:20</a> , <a href="#">Dan 7:24</a> ).	The mystery of the woman The 1st beast (out of the sea) has <b>7 heads</b> (kingdoms) and <b>10 horns</b> (or <b>10 kings</b> ) with <b>10 diadems</b> on their head ( <a href="#">Rev 17:7</a> ):  - <b>7 heads</b> : <b>7 kings of 7 kingdoms</b> on which the great harlot sits ( <a href="#">Rev 17:9</a> ). - <b>10 horns</b> : <b>10 kings</b> will arise out of the Roman Kingdom ( <a href="#">Dan 7:24</a> ), but they do not yet have a kingdom ( <a href="#">Rev 17:12</a> ). - <b>10 diadems</b> : The 10 horns (10 <b>kings</b> ) have 10 <b>diadems</b> , having a blasphemous name on their heads.  <b>The great harlot</b> ( <a href="#">Rev 17:1</a> , <a href="#">Rev 17:18</a> ) sits on the 7 kingdoms (① Babylon, ② Medo-Persian, ③ Greek, ④ Roman, ⑤ Current Babylon, ⑥ The New Babylon, & ⑦ New Roman). But five (5) kings have fallen, and one (the king of <b>the Roman Kingdom</b> ) reigns.



5	<b>Current Babylon</b> (476 AD - Present)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- (1st King) <u>The king of the 3rd Greek Kingdom</u> (<a href="#">Dan 8:21</a>).</li> <li>- (2nd – 5th King) <u>The four kings of the 3rd Greek Kingdom</u><sup>674</sup></li> <li>- (6th king) The king of the Roman kingdom reigns<sup>675</sup></li> <li>- (7th king) The Current Babylonian Kingdom (<a href="#">Rev 17:8</a>)</li> <li>- (8th king) The New Roman Kingdom is to come (<a href="#">Rev 17:11</a>)</li> </ul>	<p>The fulness of the Gentiles will come in (<a href="#">Rom 11:25</a>) from <u>the current Babylonian kingdom</u>, and will continue until the feet of the Lord God Almighty will stand on the mount of Olives.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- The king of <u>the Babylonian Kingdom</u> (the Anti-Christ) will continue a short space when he comes (<a href="#">Rev 17:10</a>).</li> </ul>
6	<b>New Babylon</b>	<p><b>The 4th beast</b> = The 4th kingdom on earth (<a href="#">Dan 7:23</a>)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>+ with <u>10 horns</u> on his head (<a href="#">Dan 7:20-24</a>)</li> <li>- <u>3 horns</u> plucked out (<a href="#">Dan 7:24</a>) = <u>7 horns</u></li> <li>+ <u>1 little horn</u> (<u>8 horns</u> total).</li> </ul> <p>The ten (<u>10 horns</u> (kings) that were on its head, and <u>the other horn</u>(the Anti-Christ), who had eyes like human eyes, and had a mouth speaking great things, whose vision was greater than his fellows, shall rise after <u>the 10 horns</u> (<a href="#">Dan 7:8</a>,<a href="#">Dan 7:20</a>), and he shall subdue three (3) kings (<a href="#">Dan 7:24</a>).</p> <p>Then the holy saints shall be given into his (the Anti-Christ) hand until <u>a time and times and dividing of time</u> (<a href="#">Dan 7:25</a>).</p> <p>The little <u>horn</u> was making war against the holy saints, and prevailing against them (<a href="#">Dan 7:21</a>).</p> <p><u>Another horn</u> (king, the Anti-Christ) shall speak things against the Most High (<u>God</u>), and shall wear out the holy saints of <u>the Most High</u>, and shall intend to change times and law (<a href="#">Dan 7:25</a>).</p>	<p><b>The dragon</b> gave the <u>1st beast</u> his power, his throne, and great authority (<a href="#">Rev 13:2</a>).</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- <u>10 horns</u> (<u>10 kings</u>) who have received no kingdom as yet, but received authority as kings (10 diadems) for <u>1 hour</u> with the beast (<a href="#">Rev 17:12</a>).</li> </ul> <p><u>The Anti-Christ</u> will exalt himself above all that is called God, be worshipped by the ground dwellers in his temple, showing himself as <u>God</u> (<a href="#">2Th 2:3-4</a>, <a href="#">Rev 17:11</a>).</p> <p><b>The (1st ) beast</b> (through<u>the Anti-Christ</u>) was given the authority to continue (blaspheme) for <u>42 months</u> (<a href="#">Rev 13:5</a>).</p> <p>It was given to the (1st) beast (through <u>the Anti-Christ</u>) to make war with the holy saints and to overcome them. And authority was given him over every tribe, tongues, and nations (<a href="#">Rev 13:7</a>).</p> <p><b>The (1st) beast</b> (through<u>the Anti-Christ</u>) opened his mouth in blasphemy against <u>God</u>, to blaspheme His <u>name</u>, His <u>tabernacle</u>, and those who <u>dwel in heaven</u> (<a href="#">Rev 13:6</a>).</p>
7	<b>New Roman</b>		<p><b>The 2nd beast</b> will come in <u>the New Roman Kingdom</u> (<a href="#">Rev 17:8</a>).</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Apollyon, the angel of the king of the bottomless pit (<a href="#">Rev 9:11</a>) who will arise out of bottomless pit, will work through the 2nd beast (the New Roman Kingdom) and reveal <u>the man of sin</u> (the Anti-Christ), <u>the son of perdition</u> (the False Prophet, <a href="#">2Th 2:3-4</a>).<sup>676</sup></li> </ul>

<sup>674</sup> Refer to “([Rev 17:10](#)) 5 out of 7 kings fell, the 6th king reigns, and the 7th king reigns a short space.”

<sup>675</sup> Ibid.

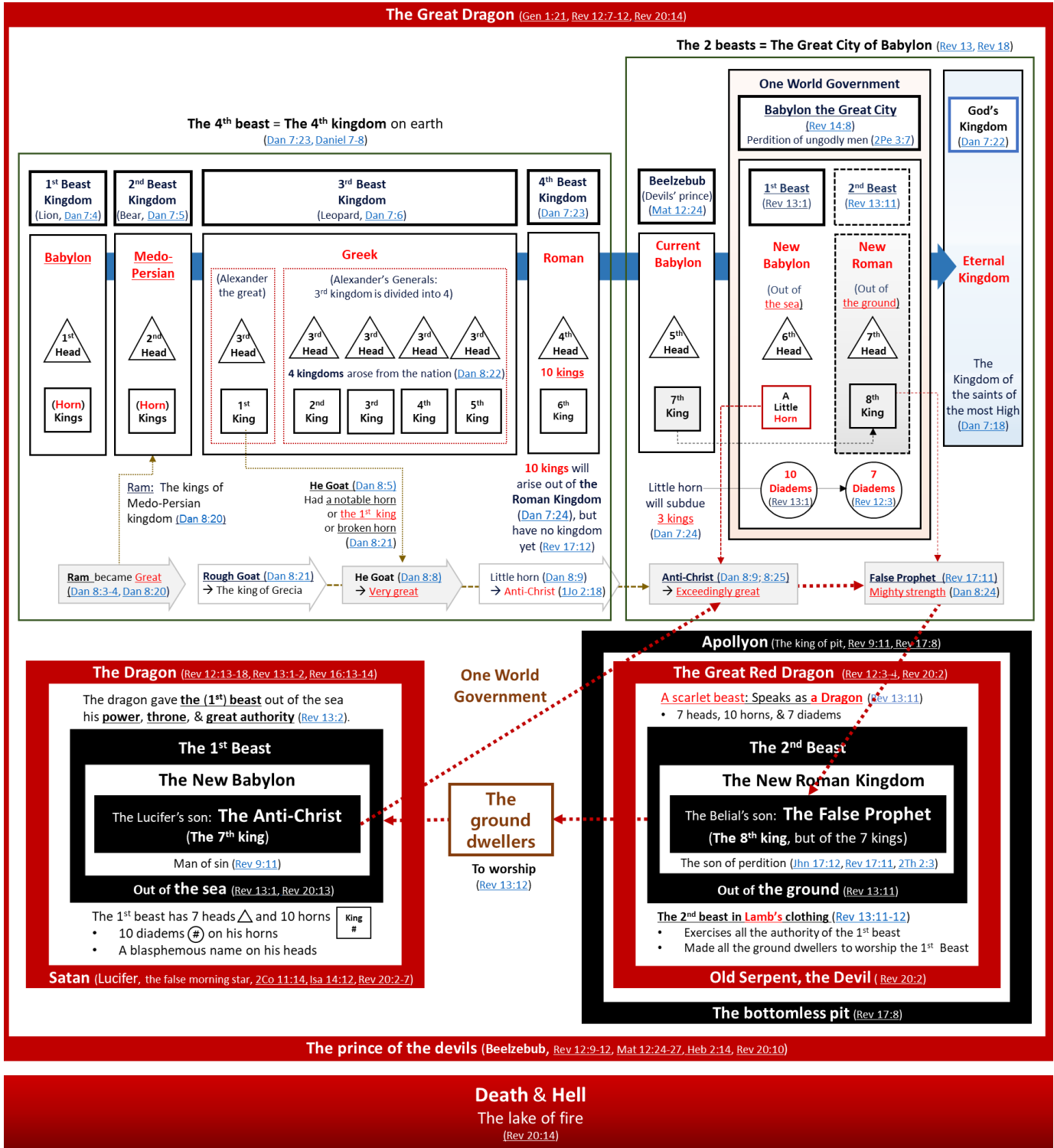
<sup>676</sup> Refer to “MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE GROUND ([Rev 17:5-6](#)).”

		<p>They (the ground dwellers, <a href="#">Rev 13:3</a>) worshipped <b>the dragon</b> who gave authority to <b>the 1st beast</b>; and they worshipped the <b>(1st) beast</b>, saying, “Who is like the <b>(1st) beast</b>? Who is able to make war with him?” (<a href="#">Rev 13:4</a>)</p> <p><b>The New (Roman) kingdom</b> of the 2nd beast did not come in the New <b>(Babylonian) Kingdom</b>, but it will come after the New <b>(Babylonian) Kingdom</b>. Thus, those who dwell on the ground, whose names were not written in <b>the Book of Life</b> from <b>the foundation of the world</b>, will marvel when they see the 2nd beast coming alive as the New <b>Roman Kingdom</b> followed by the New <b>Babylonian Kingdom</b> (<a href="#">Rev 17:8</a>).</p>
		<p><b>The 2nd beast</b> (through the false prophet) comes out of <b>the ground</b>.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <b>The 2nd beast</b> has 2 horns in <b>a Lamb’s clothing</b> (to deceive the ground dwellers, <a href="#">Rev 19:20</a>) and spoke like <b>a dragon</b> to exercise all the authority of the 1st beast (the New Babylon), causing all the dwellers of the ground to <b>worship</b> the 1st beast (<a href="#">Rev 13:11-12</a>).</li> <li>• <b>The 2nd beast</b> (through the false prophet) does <b>great signs</b>, even making <b>fire</b> come down from heaven to the ground in the sight of men<sup>G444</sup> (<a href="#">Rev 13:13</a>).</li> <li>• And <b>the signs</b> which he (the false prophet of the 2nd beast) was granted to do in the sight of the <b>(1st) beast</b> (of One World Government), deceived those who dwell on the ground, telling the ground dwellers to make an image to the (2nd) beast whose head (<b>the New Roman Kingdom that came out of the 2nd beast out of the ground</b>) was wounded by the sword<sup>G3162</sup> and lived (<a href="#">Rev 13:14</a>).</li> </ul>
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• It was given to him (the 2nd beast) to give spirit to the image to the beast, so that it would even speak and cause whoever would not worship the image of the beast to be killed (<a href="#">Rev 13:15</a>).</li> <li>• And the 2nd beast causes all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive <b>a mark</b> on their right hand, or on their foreheads (<a href="#">Rev 13:16</a>).</li> <li>• And that no one may buy or sell, except one who has - the mark, or - <b>the name of the beast, or</b> - the number of his name (<a href="#">Rev 13:17</a>).</li> <li>• Here is wisdom. Let him who has understanding calculate the number of the beast, for it is the number of a man: → His number is <b>666</b> (<a href="#">Rev 13:18</a>).</li> </ul>

			Here is the patience and the faith of the holy saints: If any man is to be taken captive, to captivity he goes; if anyone is to be killed with a sword, with a sword he will be killed ( <a href="#">Rev 13:10</a> ).
	Judgment	<p>The little <b>horn</b> (<b>the Anti-Christ</b>), was making war against the holy saints, and prevailing against them, until <b>the Ancient of Days</b> (<b>the Lamb</b>, <a href="#">arnion<sup>G721</sup></a>) came, and a judgment was made in given in favor of the holy saints of <b>the Most high</b> (<b>God</b>), and the time came for the holy saints to possess the kingdom (<a href="#">Dan 7:21-22</a>).</p> <p><b>The judgment</b> shall be set, and the <u>another king's</u> (<b>the Anti-Christ</b>) <u>dominion</u> (One World Government) will be taken <u>away</u>, to be consumed and destroyed to the end (<a href="#">Dan 7:26</a>).</p>	All who dwell on the ground will worship him, whose names have not been written in <u>the Book of Life of the Lamb</u> ( <a href="#">arnion<sup>G721</sup></a> ) from <u>the foundation of the world</u> ( <a href="#">Rev 13:8</a> ).
8	<b>Eternal kingdom</b> ( <a href="#">Dan 7:27</a> )	<b>The kingdom</b> and dominion, and the <u>majesty of the kingdoms under the whole heaven shall be given to the people, the saints of the Most High</u> ( <b>God</b> ). <b>God's kingdom</b> is an eternal kingdom, and all dominions shall serve and hear Him ( <a href="#">Dan 7:27</a> ).	<p>You were not redeemed with corruptible things handed down from your fathers, but by the previous blood of <b>Christ</b>, as of <b>a lamb</b> (<a href="#">amnos<sup>G286</sup></a>) without blemish and spot, or the logos, which was offered in the beginning and was with <b>God</b>, and was <b>God</b>.</p> <p>This <b>lamb</b> (<a href="#">amnos<sup>G286</sup></a>) was foreordained before <b>the foundation of the world</b>, and a covenant between <b>God</b> (<a href="#">'ēlōhîm</a>) and Abraham was confirmed by <b>God</b> <a href="#">G2316</a> in <a href="#">G1519</a> <b>Christ</b> (refer to <a href="#">Rev 4:8</a>). This <b>lamb</b> (<a href="#">amnos<sup>G286</sup></a>) was made <b>manifest in these end times for you</b>.<sup>677</sup></p>

<sup>677</sup> Captured from [Rev 4:8](#).

[Figure 13-4] The great city of Babylon



## Chapter 14

([Rev 14:1-5](#)) A Lamb & 144,000 (the wise virgins) standing on Mount Zion (The 1st rapture harvest)

[Rev 14:1](#) And I looked, and, lo, a Lamb (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> stood on the mount Sion, and with him an hundred forty and four thousand, having his Father's name written in their foreheads.

[Rev 14:2](#) And I heard a voice from heaven, as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of a great thunder: and I heard the voice of harpers harping with their harps:

[Rev 14:3](#) And they sung as it were a new song before (in the presence of)<sup>G1799</sup> the throne, and before<sup>G1799</sup> the four beasts (living creatures),<sup>G2226</sup> and the elders:<sup>G4245</sup> and no man could learn that song but the hundred and forty and four thousand, which were redeemed from the earth (the ground).<sup>G1093</sup>

[Rev 14:4](#) These are they which were not defiled with women; for they are virgins. These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth.

These were redeemed from among men,<sup>G444</sup> being the firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb.

[Rev 14:5](#) And in their mouth was found no guile: for they are without fault before<sup>G1799</sup> the throne of God.

☞ [Rev 14:1](#) And John looked, and behold, **a Lamb** (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> standing on Mount Zion, and with Him **144,000**, having His **Father's** name written on their foreheads.

☞ [Rev 14:2](#) And John heard a voice from heaven, like the voice of many waters, and like the voice of a great thunder. And he heard the sound of harpists harping their harps.

☞ [Rev 14:3](#) And they sang as it were a new song before (in the presence of)<sup>G1799</sup> **the throne**, **before** (in the presence of)<sup>G1799</sup> the four (4) living creatures and the elders; and no one could learn that song but the 144,000 who were redeemed from the ground.

☞ [Rev 14:4](#) **The 144,000** are the ones who were not defiled with women, for they are virgins. They follow **the Lamb** (arnion)<sup>G721</sup> wherever He goes. They were redeemed from among men, being firstfruits to **God** and to **the Lamb** (arnion).<sup>G721</sup>

☞ [Rev 14:5](#) And in their mouth was found no guile, for they are **without fault before** (in the presence of)<sup>G1799</sup> **the throne of God**.

→ The wise virgins (the 144,000, redeemed from the ground, among men) will stand on the mount **Sion** with **a Lamb** and follow **the Lamb** wherever He goes, being firstfruits to **God** and **the Lamb**, and they are without fault before the throne of **God**.

→ **The 144,000** are "without fault" in the presence of **the throne of God**, but it does not say that they are actually standing before the throne of **God** in [Rev 14:5](#).

- Note that no one can enter the temple filled with the glory of God and His power until **the 7 plagues are fulfilled** ([Rev 15:8](#)).

>> **The 1st rapture**(The 1st rapture for the wise virgins): The coming of the Son of man

- **The Son of man** will come immediately after **the Tribulation**, or at the start of the Great Tribulation ([Mat 24:29](#)).

- The sign & the coming of the Son of man (scene in heaven)

[Mat 24:30](#) And then shall appear **the sign**<sup>G4592</sup> **of the Son of man** in<sup>G1722</sup> **heaven**: and then shall all the tribes<sup>G5443</sup> of the earth (the ground)<sup>G1093</sup> mourn, <sup>G2875</sup> and they shall see **the Son of man** coming in (on)<sup>G1909</sup> the clouds of heaven with **power and great glory**.

[Mar 13:26](#) And then shall they see the Son of man coming in<sup>G1722</sup> **the clouds with great power and glory**.

[Luk 21:27](#) And then shall they see the Son of man coming in<sup>G1722</sup> **a cloud with power and great glory**.

- **The sign of the Son of man** will appear in heaven before the appearing of the Son of man, and all the tribes on the ground (the foolish virgins, and those who did not believe **Christ as the Messiah**,

[Mat 24:30](#)) will mourn when they will see the Son of man coming **on**<sup>G1909</sup> the clouds of heaven with great power and great glory.

→ The first caught up (*harpazō* or *raptus*) for “the wise virgins” will take place “**in**” the clouds.  
[Luk 21:36](#) Watch ye therefore, and pray always, that

**ye may be accounted worthy to escape all these things that shall come to pass, and to stand before the Son of man.**”

[1Th 5:9](#) **God hath not appointed us to wrath,**<sup>G3709</sup>

but to obtain **salvation** by our **Lord Jesus Christ,**

[1Th 5:10](#) who died for us, that, whether we wake (watch)<sup>G1127</sup> or sleep,<sup>G2518</sup> we should live together with him.

→ **The firstfruits (the 144,000)** are not appointed to **God’s wrath** (through the 1st harvest), but to obtain salvation by our **Lord Jesus Christ.**

- **The 3 types of virgins (The wise, The foolish, & The other)**

(Refer to the diagram of “[Figure 21-2]” to understand where the 3 virgins would fit in.)

- **Mark’s audience:** They will see the Son of man coming “**in**<sup>G1722</sup>” the clouds with “great power” and glory. - With great power, the resurrection of the Lord Jesus will be witnessed ([Act 4:33](#)) and the Holy Spirit will come and dwell in them.<sup>678</sup> But because they will receive the Holy Spirit at the time of the first rapture of the 144,000 who were sealed before the first rapture, Mark’s audience will not be sealed in the forehead by God at the time of the first rapture, so they still have to remain on the ground as “**the foolish virgins**” when the Son of man comes to rapture His 144,000 ([Rev 7:3](#)).

→ They will be without oil when the Son of man comes, and thus will be regarded as **the foolish virgins:**

[Mat 25:1](#) Then shall the kingdom of heaven be likened unto ten virgins, which took their lamps, and went forth to meet the bridegroom.

[Mat 25:2](#) And five of them were wise, and **five were foolish.**

[Mat 25:3](#) They that were foolish took their lamps, and took **no oil** with them:

- **Luke’s audience:** They will see the Son of man coming “**in**<sup>G1722</sup>” the clouds with power and “great glory.” **The LORD’s** glory is great in His salvation ([Psa 21:5](#)) and they will see the Son of man bringing salvation for them. They see the Son of man coming with “power” but not “great power” as in Matthew because they have already witnessed the resurrection of the Lord Jesus ([Act 4:33](#)), so they have already entered into the resurrection of life.<sup>679</sup> Just as **wise virgins**, therefore, they (the foolish virgins) will be caught up (*harpazo*) in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air and be with Him forever.<sup>680</sup>

[Mat 25:10](#) And while they (the foolish) went to buy, the bridegroom (the Son of man) came; and they that were **ready (the wise virgins) went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut.**<sup>681</sup>

---

<sup>678</sup> Video 14. “The gift of the Holy Spirit.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-repentance-baptism-the-holy-spirit/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/repentance-baptism/14-repentance-baptism-the-holy-spirit/).

<sup>679</sup> Video 35. “(Apostles) Disciples with Power and Authority.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostles-disciples-with-power-authority/).

<sup>680</sup> Video 45. “6. Atonement.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-the-book-of-the-generations-from-adam-to-jesus-the-sons-of-israel-israel/).

<sup>681</sup> Video 5. “The transformation of Adam into a wise Virgin.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/5-from-adam-to-bride-a-summary-of-gods-creation/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/5-from-adam-to-bride-a-summary-of-gods-creation/).

- **The audience of Matthew** also sees Him with power and great glory, but they see the Son of man coming “on” the clouds, and not “**in**” the clouds as the audiences in Mark and Luke do, indicating that they will see **the Son of man** from afar.
    - [Mat 25:11](#) Afterward came also the **other virgins**, saying, Lord, Lord, open to us.
    - [Mat 25:12](#) But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not.
    - [Mat 25:13](#) Watch therefore,  
*for ye know neither **the day nor the hour** wherein **the Son of man** cometh.*
  - † **Matthew’ audience (the other virgins)**: They are those who slumbered and slept without their lamps and oil while waiting for the bridegroom, and thus they are “**other virgins**” who are unknown to **the Lord**.
    - [Mat 25:3](#) They that were foolish took their lamps, and took no oil with them.
    - [Mat 25:11](#) Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, **Lord, Lord**, open to us.
    - [Mat 25:12](#) But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, **I know you not.**
  - † **Mark’s audience (the foolish virgins)**: Although Mark’s audience will see the Son of man coming “**in**” the clouds like Luke’s, they will be sealed by the Holy Spirit after they witness “great power” (or the resurrection of **the Lord Jesus, Act 4:33**). They are the ones who slumbered and slept without having their oil in their lamps while waiting for the coming of the bridegroom, so they went to buy the oil when the bridegroom came.
    - Thus, these unprepared virgins are “**the foolish virgins**”
    - [Mat 25:8](#) And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out.
  - † **Luke’s audience (the wise virgins, the brides)**: They are those who slumbered and slept but had their lamps and oil in their vessels ready while waiting for the coming of the bridegroom, thus referred to as **the wise virgins** who are **the 144,000**.<sup>682</sup> Because they will be ready to go with the bridegroom to the marriage before the door was shut, they are “**the brides, the woman of the Lamb**” (**Rev 21:9**).
    - [Mat 25:4](#) But **the wise** took oil in their vessels with their lamps.
    - [Mat 25:10](#) And while they went to buy, **the bridegroom came**;  
*and they that were ready went in with him to **the marriage**: and the door was shut).*
- **The 144,000** at the Son of man’s coming are One nation of all of **God’s people**<sup>683</sup> whose **bridegroom** is **the Lamb**.<sup>684</sup>
- **Your redemption draws near**
    - [Luk 21:28](#) And when these things begin to come to pass, <sup>G1096</sup> then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption <sup>G629</sup> draweth nigh.
    - When the Luke’s audience sees the Son of man coming in the cloud with power and great glory, they will “**look up**,” and lift their heads as they will know that their redemption is near. Because they have been filled with the Holy Spirit with the logos in them, they will be able to hear when the Spirit says “Come up hither” and be caught up (harpazo or raptus) in the air.
- [Mat 24:31](#) And he shall **send his angels** with a great sound (voice) <sup>G5456</sup> of a trumpet, <sup>G4536</sup> and they shall gather together <sup>G1996</sup> his elect (chosen one) <sup>G1588</sup> from the four winds, from one end (the uttermost part) <sup>G206</sup> of heaven to the other (His uttermost part). <sup>G206, G846</sup>
- [Mar 13:27](#) And then shall he send his angels, and shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from the uttermost part of the earth (the ground) <sup>G1093</sup> to the uttermost part of heaven.
- His angels will be sent with a great sound of a trumpet, gathering His chosen ones from the four winds

<sup>682</sup> Video 48. “Hanukkah.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/).

<sup>683</sup> Video 18. “3. First-fruits (The 144,000).” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/18-first-fruits-the-144000/).

<sup>684</sup> Video 48. “Hanukkah.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-the-feasts-of-the-lord-8-hanukkah/).



- **Matthew's audience:** They see that His chosen ones (Luke's audience) will be gathered from the uttermost part of heaven to the other uttermost part of His. They are asked to endure unto the end (the rest of the dead at the end of the 1,000 years)<sup>685</sup> to be saved ([Mat 24:13](#)).
- **Mark's audience:** They see that His chosen ones (Luke's audience) will be gathered from the uttermost part of the ground to the uttermost part of heaven, but they are asked to endure unto the end (unto the martyr of fellowservants, [Rev 6:11](#)) to be saved ([Mar 13:13](#)).
- **Luke's audience:** Not mentioned. Unlike Matthew and Mark's audiences, the rest of Luke's audience is not asked to endure unto the end because they will be kept from the hour of temptation after keeping the logos of God ([Rev 3:10](#)). In other words, they are either raptured ([Mat 24:13](#), [Mar 13:13](#), [Luk 21:16-17](#)) or have already been put to death for His name's sake at the time of the rapture ([Rev 6:9](#)).
- **How will the Son of man come?**  
[Mat 24:26](#) Wherefore if they shall say unto you, Behold, he is in the desert (the wilderness);<sup>G2048</sup> go not forth: behold, he is in the secret chambers; believe it not.  
[Mat 24:27](#) For as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of **the Son of man** be.
  - Because the coming of the Son of Man will be like lightning coming out of the east and shining all the way to the west, do not believe false Christs and false prophets ([Mat 24:24](#)) when they say that He is in the wilderness or the secret chambers.

[Mat 24:28](#) For wheresoever the carcase (the dead body)<sup>G4430</sup> is, there will the eagles <sup>G105</sup> be gathered together.  
[Luk 17:37](#) And they answered and said unto him, Where, **Lord**?<sup>G2962</sup>  
 And he said unto them, Wheresoever the body<sup>G4983</sup> is, thither will the eagles<sup>G105</sup> be gathered together.  
 And he said unto them, Wheresoever the body<sup>G4983</sup> is, thither will the eagles<sup>G105</sup> be gathered together.

- The LORD will take one of the two men (whose logos grew to acknowledge that Jesus' rhema, and thus believed Jesus as the Christ, the Son of God) in the field (or the world), but the other (who refused to receive the Holy Spirit or the rhema, and do not "believe" that Jesus is the Christ or the Messiah) will be left behind and his body will become the meat for the fowls of heaven and for the beasts of the earth where the eagles have gathered ([Luk 17:37](#), [Jer 16:4](#)).<sup>686</sup>
- **The last be first, the first last**
  - **God's people, Israel**, whom God redeemed from Egypt, who are of the house of David for a great while to come, they are **virgins**,<sup>687</sup> the firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb or the 144,000, the number of all the tribes of the sons of Israel who are sealed, having a Lamb's Father's name written in their foreheads, singing a new song before the throne, redeemed from the ground.<sup>688</sup>
  - Originally, **the gospel of Christ** was **the power of God** unto salvation to every one that believeth ([Rom 1:16](#)), but to **the Jew first (the first)**, and also to the Greek or **the Gentiles (the last)**. However, the Jews spoke against **the logos of God** and blasphemed, and thus **the gospel of salvation** turned to the Gentiles ([Act 13:46](#)). Also, **the kingdom of God** will be taken from the chief priests and Pharisees (who were also the Jews, **the first be last**) and will be given to a Gentile nation that bears fruit (**the last be first**, [Mat 21:43](#)).  
 → Although the order has changed, the Gentile nations (**the last be first**) and the Jewish believers (**the first be last**) will receive **the kingdom of God**:

*"[Mat 20:16](#) So **the last** shall be **first**, and **the first last**: for many be called, but few chosen."*

<sup>685</sup> Refer to "[\(Rev 20:5-6\) The first resurrection \(The 3rd harvest of the 4th watch\)](#)."

<sup>686</sup> Video 38. "The two thieves crucified next to Jesus."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/38-the-crucifixion-of-jesus-the-two-thieves-crucified-next-to-jesus/).

<sup>687</sup> For details on the meaning of virgins, refer to "[\(Rev 2:20-23\) The 3 types of virgins](#)."

<sup>688</sup> Refer to "[The Gentiles, All nations]"

- Jews by nature are not sinners of the Gentile nations ([Gal 2:15](#)), so Paul preached the gospel of Christ to bear fruits in the Jew first, and also in the Greek (who is also the Gentile nation), so that those who bear the fruit of righteousness will be made the righteousness of God in Christ who will be revealed in the power of God unto salvation to all (circumcision and uncircumcision in the flesh) who believes. From the spiritual standpoint, all nations (circumcision and uncircumcision in the flesh) were the Gentile nations as they were all under sin before Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners ([1Ti 1:15](#)). There is no difference between them and **the Lord** is the same for all, therefore, whoever calls upon the name of **the Lord** (kyrios)<sup>G2962</sup> will be increased with goods (things that are of **God**) be saved.<sup>689</sup>

- **A parable of the fig tree** (**The fig tree & all the trees**)

[Mat 24:32](#) Now learn a parable of the fig tree;

When his<sup>G846</sup> branch <sup>G2798</sup> is yet (now already) <sup>G2235</sup> tender, and putteth forth (grow out) <sup>G1631</sup> leaves, ye know that summer is nigh:

[Mar 13:28](#) Now learn a parable of the fig tree;

When her<sup>G846</sup> branch is yet (now already)<sup>G2235</sup> tender, and putteth forth (grow out)<sup>G1631</sup> leaves, ye know that summer is near:

[Luk 21:29](#) And he spake to them a parable; Behold the fig tree,<sup>G4808</sup> and all the trees;<sup>G1186</sup>

[Luk 21:30](#) When they now shoot forth (put out leaves),<sup>G4261</sup>

ye see <sup>G991</sup> and know<sup>G1097</sup> of your own selves<sup>G1438</sup> that summer is now nigh at hand.

- In Genesis, the woman and her husband<sup>H376</sup> sewed fig leaves from a fig tree<sup>H8384</sup> together, and made themselves aprons after their eyes were opened and saw them naked ([Gen 3:7](#)). When the eyes are opened to see the evil things after eating the fruit that brought forth from the tree of knowledge of good and evil (or the law),<sup>690</sup> a girdle (sewed fig leaves) made out of the fig tree was used to cover up the nakedness of flesh.<sup>691</sup>

- But when **Jesus** (the Son of man) shows up, people do not need the fig leaves to cover up their nakedness of **flesh** because they now see the Sower of **the logos**, who is also **the logos of God** ([Mat 13:37, 2Co 9:10](#)) who gave **life** unto the world ([Jhn 6:33](#)). Sin no longer has dominion over you because you are no longer under the law, but under grace. Therefore, those who are under grace must nourish and cherish those who are under the law, just as **the Lord** does for the church (man and woman).<sup>692</sup>

- **Matthew & Mark's audiences learn a parable of the fig tree:**

"When the branch of the fig tree is already tender, and grow out leaves, you know that summer is near."

→ **The fig tree** refers to the season of repentance for those under the law whose circumcision is in the flesh.

- **Luke's audience learn a parable of the fig tree and all the trees:**

"When the fig tree and all the trees put out leaves, you yourself will see and know that summer (the coming of the bridegroom, the kingdom of heaven, [Mat 25:1](#)) is now near at hand."

→ **The fig tree** refers to the fruit from the tree of knowledge of good and evil, or those who are fed under the law (or the Jews), whereas **all the trees** refer to the fruit of the vine tree (Jesus being the true vine) for all (Gentile) nations that are fed by the vine tree under grace (or **the spiritual Jews**).

According to "[Figure 14]," the saved Gentiles are in the period of "under grace." The period of the fullness of the Gentiles falls under the summer feast, which is after the feast of Pentecost and before the feast of Trumpets. Thus, all the trees in Luke describes the season of the coming of **the Son of man** (who was delivered into the hands of sinful men, and was crucified, and the third day rose again, [Luk 24:7](#)). Meaning, Luke's audience sees and knows that "**the kingdom of God**" is at hand."<sup>693</sup>

<sup>689</sup> Video 15. "Jesus of Nazareth & Jesus Christ of Nazareth." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/15/).

<sup>690</sup> [Gen 2:9](#) & video 16, "The Gentiles, All nations (8/10)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>691</sup> Video 28. "The fruit of the Spirit." <https://therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-the-fruit-of-the-spirit/>.

<sup>692</sup> Video 32. "(A great mystery) Christ & the Church 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-a-great-mystery-christ-the-church-all-things-are-of-god/).

<sup>693</sup> Video 16. "The Gentiles, All nations (The apostleship of Paul Peter ) 3/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

→ The beasts (except those who draw back unto perdition, [Heb 10:39](#)) are those who have yet to be made righteous but they should not be afraid because the pastures will bring forth the fruit of the tree, the fig tree, and the vine to strengthen them while they follow the righteous path ([Joe 2:22](#)).<sup>694</sup>

[Figure 14] The seven feasts of the LORD for the sons of Israel<sup>695</sup>

Sin entered the world (Under the Law)					Under Grace		New Heaven & Earth (Rev 21:1)		
4,000 BC	3000 BC	2,000 BC	1000 B.C.	0	1000 A.D.	2000 AD	3000 AD		
Creation of Adam 4,000 BC		Abraham (2,000 BC)		Christ's 1st Coming (4 BC - 29 AD)		Christ's 2nd coming (2,000 AD~)		(7000 AD) begins	
<b>Signs</b>	An evil and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given to it, but the sign of the prophet Jonas (Mat 12:39)							For as Jonas was 3 days & 3 nights in the whale's belly; so shall the Son of man be 3 days & 3 nights in the ground's heart (Mat 12:40)	
<b>Seasons</b>	God's calendar (2023)	April	Late Passover	June	----- The fullness of the Gentiles -----		Sep - Oct	The 7-year Shemitah cycle (governs all human history)	
	Hebrew calendar (2023)	Nisan (ABIB)	Iyar (ZIV)	Sivan (Pentecost)	Tammuz	AB	Elul	Tishri	Jewish calendar (1st 7 months, begins with Nisan)
	Gregorian calendar (2023)	Mar-Apr	Apr-May	May-Jun	Jun-Jul	Jul-Aug	Aug-Sep	Sep-Oct	The Gregorian calendar (a solar dating system)
<b>Days</b>	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	6 days in God's creation + 1 day rest (Gen 1-2)	
<b>Years</b>	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	1 day is with the Lord as a 1000 years (2 Pe 3:8)	

7 Feasts of the LORD	Spring Feasts		Summer				Fall Feasts	Winter Feasts
14	Passover		Pentecost				Trumpet	1
15-21	Unleavened Bread						A Day of Atonement	10
16	Firstfruits						Tabernacles	15-21
							Solemn assembly	22
<b>Harvests</b>	Barley	Wheat	Wheat, early figs	First grapes	Olive	Dates, summer figs	Plowing	Heshvan (Oct-Nov), Kislev (Nov-Dec), Tevet (Dec-Jan), Adar (Feb-Mar), Adar II (Mar)

[Mat 24:33](#) So likewise ye, when ye shall see [G1492](#) all [G3956](#) these things, know that it is near, [G1451](#) even at the doors.

[Mar 13:29](#) So ye in like manner, when ye shall see these things come to pass (done), [G1096](#) know that it is nigh, [G1451](#) even at the doors.

[Luk 21:31](#) So likewise ye, when ye see these things come to pass (done), [G1096](#) know ye that the kingdom of God is nigh at hand.

- **Matthew's audience:** Likewise, when you see "all" these things (the Son of man coming "[on G1909](#)" the clouds of heaven with power and great glory and His chosen ones are gathered from the uttermost part of heaven to the other uttermost part of His), know that it (the kingdom of God) is near, even at the doors.

→ Matthew's audiences are the tribes of the ground who will mourn because they did not believe Christ as their Messiah and thus realized they had been deceived. They will be on the ground when they see the Son of man coming "on G1909" the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. Thus, the kingdom of God awaits for Matthew's audience who calls on the name of the Lord.

- **Mark's audience:** Likewise, when you see these things (the Son of man coming "[in G1722](#)" the clouds with "great power" and glory and His chosen ones are gathered from the uttermost part of the ground to the uttermost part of heaven) coming to pass, know that it (the kingdom of God) is near, even at the doors.

<sup>694</sup> Video 24. "You are the Holy Jerusalem (3/3)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/new-jerusalem/24-the-house-of-god-you-are-the-holy-jerusalem/).

<sup>695</sup> Video 8. "The seven feasts of the LORD for the sons of Israel." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-from-male-child-to-lord/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/8-the-seven-feasts-of-the-lord-for-the-sons-of-israel-jesus-from-male-child-to-lord/).

- Mark's audience will receive **the Holy Spirit** when they see the Son of man coming in the clouds, thus **the kingdom of God** is near **at the doors** for them.
- **Luke's audience:** Likewise, when you see these things (the Son of man coming "in<sup>G1722</sup>" the clouds with power and "great glory" and coming to pass, know that **the kingdom of God** is near at hand.
  - Luke audiences are **the 144,000** (Christ's firstfruits) who are without fault before the throne of **God** (Rev 14:1-5). Thus, **the kingdom of God** is **near at hand** for the 144,000.

(Rev 14:6-7) The 1st angel in the midst of heaven (The eternal Gospel)

[Rev 14:6](#) And I saw another angel fly in the midst of heaven, having the everlasting<sup>G166</sup> gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth (the ground),<sup>G1093</sup> and to every nation, and kindred (tribe),<sup>G5443</sup> and tongue, and people,  
[Rev 14:7](#) Saying with a loud voice, Fear God, and give glory to him; for the hour of his judgment is come: and worship him that made heaven, and earth (ground),<sup>G1093</sup> and the sea, and the fountains of waters.

- ☞ [Rev 14:6](#) And I saw the an (the first, 1st) angel flying in the midst of heaven, having **the eternal Gospel**, to preach to those who dwell on the ground, to every nation, tribe, tongue, and people.
- ☞ [Rev 14:7](#) Saying with a loud voice, "Fear **God** and give glory to Him, for **the hour** of His judgment has come; and worship Him who made the heavens and the ground, the sea and the fountains of waters."
- † **The eternal Gospel**, to be preached by the angel to the ground dwellers, is most likely from "**the little book**" that John received and devoured from the angel's hand to **prophecy again** to many **peoples, nations, tongues, and kings**.<sup>696</sup>

(Rev 14:8) The 2nd angel in the midst of heaven (The fall of Babylon the great city)

[Rev 14:8](#) And there followed another angel, saying, Babylon is fallen, is fallen, that great city, because she made all nations drink of the wine of the wrath of her fornication.

- ☞ [Rev 14:8](#) And the (second, 2nd) angel followed, saying, "Babylon is fallen, is fallen, that **great city**, because she has made all nations drink of **the wine of the wrath** of her fornication."
- **The great city** (the Vatican city) is of the 2nd beast, and Babylon is of the 1st beast which is "**One World Government**."  
 → Refer to [Rev 17:3-6](#) for further details.<sup>697</sup>

(Rev 14:9-11) The 3rd angel in the midst of heaven (The wrath of God)

[Rev 14:9](#) And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand,  
[Rev 14:10](#) The same shall drink of the wine of the wrath<sup>G2372</sup> of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation (wrath);<sup>G3709</sup> and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the Lamb (amnos):<sup>G721</sup>  
[Rev 14:11](#) And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and they have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the mark of his name.

- ☞ [Rev 14:9](#) Then the (third, 3rd) angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, "If anyone worships the beast and his image, and receives his mark on his forehead or on his hand,

<sup>696</sup> Refer to [Rev 10:8-11](#).

<sup>697</sup> Refer to "[\(Rev 17:5-6\) MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE GROUND](#)."

- ☞ [Rev 14:10](#) He himself shall also drink of the wine of **the wrath of God**, which is poured out full strength into **the cup of His wrath**. He shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of **the holy angels** and **the Lamb**.
- ☞ [Rev 14:11](#) And the smoke of their torment ascends forever and ever; and they have no rest day or night, who worship the beast and his image, and whoever receives the mark of his name.”
- The wine of **the wrath of God** (The cup of His wrath)
  - Anyone who worships the beast and his image, means “anyone who receives the mark of the beast (a microchip, [Rev 13:17](#)) on their forehead or on their hand,” will drink the cup of **God’s wrath**.

[\(Rev 14:12-13\)](#) Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth

[Rev 14:12](#) Here is the patience of the saints:<sup>G40</sup>  
 here are they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus.  
[Rev 14:13](#) And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write,  
 Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth:  
 Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them.

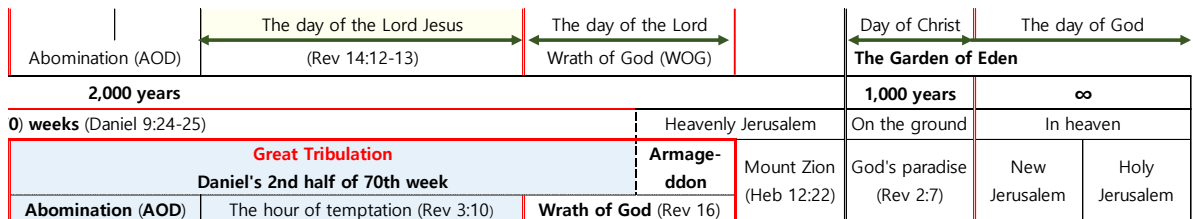
- ☞ [Rev 14:12](#) Here is the patience of **the holy saints**;  
 here are those who keep the commandments of **God** and the faith of **Jesus**.
  - ☞ [Rev 14:13](#) Then I (John) heard a voice from heaven saying to him,  
 “Write: **Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord** (kyrios) **from now on**.” Yes, says the Spirit,  
 “For they (the holy saints) may rest from their labors, and their works follow them.”
- Those who keep the commandments of God and the faith of Jesus do not worship the beast, his image, or receive the mark of his name are referred to as **“the holy saints.”**

<[The day of the Lord Jesus](#)>

- [1Co 5:4](#) In the name of our **Lord Jesus Christ**,  
 when ye are gathered together, and my spirit, with the power of our **Lord Jesus Christ**,
- [1Co 5:5](#) To deliver such an one unto Satan for the destruction<sup>G3639</sup> **of the flesh**,  
 that the spirit may be saved in the day of **the Lord Jesus**.
- [2Co 1:14](#) As also ye have acknowledged us in part, that we are your rejoicing,  
 even as ye also are ours in the day of **the Lord Jesus**.

- (The bodies of the Holy saints) **The Lord Jesus** receives the spirit of His holy saints, whose flesh was destroyed by Satan, but their bodies will be put to sleep until the coming of the **Lord Jesus** ([Rev 22:20](#)), which is evidenced through Stephen’s death.<sup>698</sup>
- (The bodies of the saints who committed fornication) Regarding the flesh of the saints who committed fornication, ([1Co 5:1](#)) they are those who allowed the woman Jezebel so they ought to be delivered unto Satan for the destruction of the flesh, but their spirit may be saved in the day of the Lord Jesus if they repent of their deeds. But if they do not repent, they will be casted into great tribulation ([Rev 2:20-22](#)).

\* Captured from “[3] Daniel’s 70 weeks”



<sup>698</sup> Video 39. “The resurrection of the dead.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-possible-time-sequence-of-crucifixion-the-first-and-last-adam-the-resurrection-of-the-dead/).

(Rev 14:14-16) The Harvest (The 2nd rapture of the 3rd watch)

[Rev 14:14](#) And I looked, and behold a white cloud, and upon the cloud one sat like unto the Son of man, having on his head a golden crown, and in his hand a sharp sickle.  
[Rev 14:15](#) And another angel came out of the temple, crying with a loud voice to him that sat on the cloud, Thrust in thy sickle, and reap: for the time (hour)<sup>G5610</sup> is come for thee to reap; for the harvest of the earth (the ground)<sup>G1093</sup> is ripe.  
[Rev 14:16](#) And he that sat on the cloud thrust in his sickle on the earth (the ground);<sup>G1093</sup> and the earth (the ground)<sup>G1093</sup> was reaped.

- ☞ [Rev 14:14](#) Then John looked, and behold, a white cloud, and on the cloud sat One like **the Son of man**, having on His head a golden crown, and in His hand a sharp sickle.
- ☞ [Rev 14:15](#) And the (4th angel) came out of the temple, crying with a great voice to Him who sat on the cloud, “Thrust in Your sickle and reap, for **the hour has come** for You to reap, for **the harvest of the ground** is ripe.”
- ☞ [Rev 14:16](#) So He who sat on the cloud (**the Lord Jesus Christ**) thrust in His sickle on the ground, and the ground was reaped.

→ The One who sat on the cloud is **the Son of God(The Lord Jesus Christ)**.<sup>699</sup>

→ The 2nd rapture harvest of the 3rd watch<sup>700</sup> is for “**the foolish virgins**.”<sup>701</sup>

>> **The 2nd rapture**(The 3rd watch for the foolish virgins): The Lord Jesus Christ’s coming

- Spiritually, both Jews and Gentiles were of the flesh and fell short of the glory of **God** who is a Spirit ([Rom 3:23](#),[Jhn 4:24](#)). According to the lusts of our flesh, we were the children of **wrath by nature**, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind, through our disobediences in the past ([Eph 2:3](#)), but **the holy saints** are not appointed to **the wrath of God**, but to obtain salvation by our **Lord Jesus Christ** ([1Th 5:9](#)).<sup>702</sup>
- **The Lord Jesus Christ** has a sharp sickle in His hand, which He will thrust it on the ground when the harvest of the ground is ripe. The harvest that He harvested is **the holy saints who were taken captive and were killed** from not taking the mark of the beast during the Great Tribulation ([Rev 13:10-16](#)).

(Rev 14:17-20) The harvest of the clusters of the vine of the ground (The wrath of God)

[Rev 14:17](#) And another angel came out of the temple which is in heaven, he also having a sharp sickle.  
[Rev 14:18](#) And another angel came out from the altar, which had power (authority)<sup>G1849</sup> over fire; and cried with a loud cry to him that had the sharp sickle, saying, Thrust in thy sharp sickle, and gather the clusters of the vine of the earth (the ground);<sup>G1093</sup> for her grapes are fully ripe.  
[Rev 14:19](#) And the angel thrust in his sickle into the earth (the ground),<sup>G1093</sup> and gathered the vine of the earth (the ground),<sup>G1093</sup> and cast it into the great winepress of the wrath of God.

- ☞ [Rev 14:17](#) Then the (5th) angel came out of the temple in heaven, and he also had a sharp sickle.
- ☞ [Rev 14:18](#) And the (6th) angel came out from the altar, who had authority over **fire**, and he cried with a loud cry to Him who had the sharp sickle (the 5th angel out of the temple in heaven), saying, “Thrust in your sharp sickle and gather the clusters of **the vine of the ground**, for her grapes are fully ripe.”

<sup>699</sup> Captured from [Rev 1:12-13](#). The Son of man is in the midst of the seven candlesticks (or churches), but notice that the term “like<sup>G3664</sup> is used to describe the being that looks similar or resemble the Son of man. [Rev 1:16](#) describes the one that looks similar to the Son of man as the one who holds “a sharp two-edged sword” which is a flaming sword (the rhema) in His mouth. Because the rhema was spoken before the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ ([Jde 1:17](#)), the Son of man described in [Rev 1:13](#) is the Lord Jesus Christ, the Son of God who resembles the Son of man.

<sup>700</sup> Refer to “<(The 3rd watch) The coming of the Lord Jesus Christ>.”

<sup>701</sup> Refer to “[Figure 21-1] How God’s people will enter the tabernacle of God.”

<sup>702</sup> Captured from [Rev 11:4](#).



☞ [Rev 14:19](#) So the (5th) angel thrust his sickle into the ground and gathered the vine of the ground, and threw it into **the great winepress of the wrath of God**.

→ The 6th angel from the altar who has authority over **fire**, tells the 5th angel from the temple in heaven with a sharp sickle to gather the clusters of the vine of the ground when her grapes are fully ripe.

- The clusters of the vine of the ground are those who will be left on the ground after the first two harvests and put through the blood-sucking winepress or the wrath of God.

- **Jesus** said "He will no more eat and drink of the fruit of the vine after He suffers ([Luk 22:18](#))" because the vine was of the ground, likewise, the clusters of **the vine** are also of the ground. Thus, those who heard **the logos** but never died on the ground (or never dwelt in **Jesus**) never witnessed **Jesus who rose from the dead**, and as a result, they cannot resurrect or bear His fruit ([Jhn 12:24](#)).

[Jhn 15:6](#) "If a man abide not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned."

→ Therefore, they are thrown outside of the city and into the great winepress, where they will be trodden by **the wrath of God** ([Rev 14:20](#)).

→ "**The other virgins**" will be thrown into the great winepress of the wrath of God and will be left on the ground until the 1,000 years end.

- **The vine**

**Jesus** tells His disciples that one stone of the (physical) temple buildings that they see will be thrown down ([Mat 24:1-2](#)), This signifies the approaching hour of His crucifixion and resurrection, and that the disciples will see Him no more as He goes to His Father ([Jhn 16:10](#)), and that the prince of this world will be judged ([Jhn 16:11](#)).

[Luk 22:15](#) And he (**Jesus**) said unto them,

***With desire I have desired to eat this passover with you before I suffer:***

[Luk 22:16](#) For I say unto you, I will **not any more eat thereof**, until it be fulfilled in the kingdom of God.

[Luk 22:17](#) And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and said, Take this, and divide it among yourselves:

[Luk 22:18](#) For I say unto you, I will not drink of **the fruit of the vine**, until the kingdom of **God shall come**.

- What **Jesus** meant when He said, "I will no more eat the Passover and drink of the fruit of **the vine** is that "He will no more eat the Passover of the bread with us" which is **the logos of God** (the old testament), because after He suffers, the water (**the logos**) will be made into the wine or **the rhema** (the new testament) that is in the kingdom of God, which will be done in God's power.<sup>703</sup> Meaning that the disciples will no longer worship the **Father in mountains** nor at Jerusalem as **the Lord** will be received up to heaven and drink **new** in the kingdom of **God**.<sup>704</sup>

- When **the hour** came to sit down at the table of **the Lord's Passover**, the status of the disciples<sup>63101</sup> of **Jesus** are changed to apostles<sup>6652</sup> because they are to preach **the Lord's death** to whoever until He come as often as they eat this bread and drink this cup ([1Co 11:26](#)). They are blessed because they are eating bread of the kingdom of God, and drink no more of the fruit of the vine (**the logos**), but they are drinking **new (the rhema)** in the kingdom of God. Because **Jesus** and His Father are one, we who were given glory by **Jesus Christ** are also one; therefore, true worshippers will worship the Father in spirit and in truth.<sup>705</sup>

---

<sup>703</sup> Video 26. "The Lord's Passover (The New Testament)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-passover-the-new-testament/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-the-lords-passover-the-new-testament/).

<sup>704</sup> Video 16. "The Gentiles, All nations (Be the faithful and wise steward of the Lord) 10/10".

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-gospel/16/).

<sup>705</sup> Captured from [Rev 1:3](#), or video 30. "The Communion." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/30-the-communion/).



- † **The Lord** will return after the marriage with the wise virgins (the brides) taken at the coming of the Son of Man (the 1st harpazo). These servants (the wise virgins), who are ready to receive the Son of man are blessed. **The Lord** will not only return to the place where captives are kept in prison for the 2nd time (for the wise virgins who were ready for His coming), but also for the 3rd time (for the foolish virgins who were left behind on the ground), and appear again even for the 4th time (for the other virgins who will be thrown into the great winepress of the wrath of God and will be left on the ground until the 1,000 years end).<sup>706</sup>

- The blood came out of the winepress (1,600 furlongs)

[Rev 14:20](#) And the winepress was trodden without the city, and blood came out of the winepress, even unto the horse bridles, by the space of a thousand<sup>G5507</sup> and six hundred<sup>G1812</sup> furlongs.<sup>G4712</sup>

☞ [Rev 14:20](#) And **the winepress** was trodden outside the city, and **blood** came out of the winepress, up to the horses' bridles, for a thousand<sup>G5507</sup> and six hundred<sup>G1812</sup> **(1,600) furlongs**.<sup>G4712</sup>

→ The blood that came out of the winepress (trodden outside the city): 1,600 furlongs.

- **1,000**

- **A thousand**<sup>G5507</sup> & furlongs<sup>G4712</sup>

- A thousand (Strong's [G5507](#)) is an adjective, used to refer to number of days and years in the New Testament, except for [Rev 14:20](#) which was used to describe "a space or distance at a place in which *contests in running were held, the one who outstripped the rest and reached the goal first, receiving the prize. Courses of this description were found in most of the larger Greek cities, and were like that at Olympia, 600 Greek feet in length.*"<sup>707</sup>

→ 1 furlong is about 185 meters: **1,600** \* 185 meters = about **296** kilometers.

- **600**

- **Six hundred**<sup>G1812</sup>

- Six hundred ([G1811](#)) is a plural ordinal from six ([ἕξ, G1803](#)) and hundred ([ἑκατόν, G1540](#))<sup>708</sup>

- **The water (the logos & the rhema)**<sup>709</sup>

[Gen 1:1](#) *In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.*

[Gen 1:2](#) *And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep.*

*And the Spirit of **God moved upon the face of the waters.***

→ Since the water is the logos, what do

(1) Jesus walking on the Sea and

(2) the darkness was upon the face of the deep mean?

(3) Who is the Spirit of God?

### **The waters & The words**

[Gen 1:3](#) *And God said, Let there be light:<sup>H216</sup> and there was light.<sup>H216</sup>*

[Gen 1:4](#) *And God saw the light,<sup>H216</sup> that it was good: and God divided the light<sup>H216</sup> from the darkness.<sup>H2822</sup>*

[Gen 1:5](#) *And God called the light<sup>H216</sup> **Day**, and the darkness<sup>H2822</sup> he called **Night**.*

*And the evening and the morning were the first day.*

[\(1Jo 1:5\)](#) *This then is the message which we have heard of him,*

*and declare unto you, that God is light,<sup>G5457</sup> and in him is no darkness at all.)*

<sup>706</sup> For an overview of the servants refer to video 49, "The Journey of Salvation."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/49-the-journey-of-salvation-presentation-summaries-from-1-to-48/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/49-the-journey-of-salvation-presentation-summaries-from-1-to-48/).

<sup>707</sup> Furlong: A space or distance of about 600 feet (185 meters). "G4712 - stadion - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjv)." Blue Letter Bible. Accessed 25 Apr, 2023. <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g4712/kjv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>708</sup> "G1812 - hexakosioi - Strong's Greek Lexicon (kjv)." Blue Letter Bible. Accessed 20 Aug, 2023.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1812/kjv/tr/0-1/>.

<sup>709</sup> Video 25. "A hard saying (The Logos) 1/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/25-a-hard-saying-the-logos-the-works-of-god/).

→ “Let there be light” means “Let there be light of God” and those who are under **God’s light** belong to Day.

*[Jhn 8:12](#) Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying, I am the light<sup>G5457</sup> of the world: he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light<sup>G5457</sup> of life.*

*[2Co 4:6](#) For God, who commanded the light<sup>G5457</sup> to shine out of darkness, hath shined in our hearts, to give the light<sup>G5457</sup> of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ.*

- **God** commanded His light to shine in the darkness of our hearts in the face of Jesus Christ.
- This Jesus Christ, is the Son of man who came in water (logos) and blood ([1Jo 5:6](#)) for the world to have the light of life.

*[Gen 1:6](#) And God said, Let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters, and let it divide the waters from the waters.*

*[Gen 1:7](#) And God made the firmament, and divided the waters which were under the firmament from the waters which were above the firmament: and it was so.*

*[Gen 1:8](#) And God called the firmament Heaven.*

*And the evening and the morning were the second day.*

- The waters **under the firmament** is **the logos** which Jesus spoke to you while He was on **the ground**.<sup>710</sup>

→ The waters **above the firmament** is **the rhema** which Jesus spoke unto us when He was yet in Galilee, which Jesus told us to remember after **Christ** rises from the dead and **ascend** to His **Father**, and to His **God** ([Jhn 20:17](#)),

→ “Saying, The Son of man must be delivered into the hands of sinful men, and be **crucified**, and the third day rise again. And they remembered his words (**rhema**)<sup>G4487</sup> ([Luk 24:6-8](#)).

- The coming of **the Son of Man** and the days of Noah

*[Gen 7:6](#) And Noah was six<sup>H8337</sup> hundred (600) years old when the flood of waters was upon the earth.*

*[Gen 7:7](#) And Noah went in, and his sons, and his wife, and his sons' wives with him, into the ark, because of the waters of the flood.*

*[Gen 7:11](#) In the six hundredth (600th) year of Noah's life, in the second (2nd) month, the seventeenth (17th) day of the month, the same day were all the fountains of the great deep broken up, and the windows of heaven were opened.*

*[Gen 7:12](#) And the rain was upon the earth forty days and forty nights.*

→ Noah was 600 years old when he went into the ark when the flood of waters was upon the earth.

→ In **the 2nd month** and **17th day of the 600th year** of Noah’s life, all the fountains of the great deep Broken up, and the windows of heaven were opened, and it rained 40 days and 40 nights.

- Given that the waters **under the firmament** is **the logos** and the waters **above the firmament** is **the rhema**, the current (the 1st) heavens and the ground will be reserved unto fire against the day of judgment and **perdition**<sup>G684</sup> of ungodly men ([2Pe 3:7](#)), including the Anti-Christ and **the False Prophet**.

*[2Pe 3:7](#) But the heavens and the earth (ground),<sup>G1093</sup> which are now, by the same word (**logos**)<sup>G3056</sup> are kept in store, reserved unto fire against the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men.<sup>G444</sup>*

---

<sup>710</sup> Refer to [Jhn 15:3](#), or Video 1. “In the beginning.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/lesson1/).

- God's judgment by the logos & the rhema (as the days of Noah)

- In the days of Noah, the rain of judgment began on the 2nd month and 17th day of the 600th year, which was on the 17th of Cheshvan of the year 1656 in Hebrew Calendar.
- The logos (the current heavens and the ground) will be kept and reserved unto fire against the day of judgment and perdition of the ungodly men. It is possible that the timeline (or the date) of the future judgments of God by rhema (or the wrath of God by fire) on the ground dwellers may parallel the timeline of Noah's flood of judgment by logos (or by water) that began on the 2nd month and 17th day of the 600th year.

- The ordinal number of 600th refers to the day of God's judgment determined for the ungodly men who dwell on the ground, and they will go through the wrath of God.

→ In this way, the coming of the Son of Man will be just like the days of Noah ([Mat 24:37](#)).

*(Rev 14:20 re-translated)*

- The number 1,000 refers to the other virgins, who are the clusters of the vine of the ground, having the logos while on the ground.<sup>711</sup>

- The ordinal number of 600<sup>th</sup> refers to the day of God's judgment determined for the ground dwellers who will go through the wrath of God.<sup>712</sup>

Thus, "The blood that came out of the winepress was 1,600 furlongs" can be translated as follows:

→ "The other virgins (the clusters of the vine of the ground)" who have the logos on the ground (the number 1,000), will come out of Babylon the Great ([Rev 18:4](#)) before they are casted into the great winepress of the wrath of God ([Rev 14:19](#)).

- But those who obeyed to the voice from heaven saying "Come out of Babylon the great"<sup>713</sup> have not partake in her sins, and thus will not receive her plagues that will fall on the ground during the time of the wrath of God (the number 600 for God's judgement), so they will enter the 1,000 years on the ground.

→ Hence, they are referred to as the number 1,600 (1,000 + 600).

---

<sup>711</sup> Refer to "[\(Rev 14:17-20\)](#) The clusters of the vine of the ground (The wrath of God)."

<sup>712</sup> Refer to "600 (Six hundred)."

<sup>713</sup> Refer to "[\(Rev 18:4\)](#) Come out of Babylon the great."

## 15 t'aqa

([Apo 15:1 liyt'añataki](#)) Diosan colerasiñapa (Uka 7 qhipa t'aqhisñanaka) .

[Apo 15:1 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatsti alaxpachan yaqha unañcha uñjarakta, jach'a muspharkaña, paqallqu angelanakaw qhipa paqallqu t'aqhisñanakanipxäna.

kunatix jupanakanx phuqhantat (tukuña) . <sup>G5055 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Diosan colerasiñapa.

☞ [Apo 15:1 liyt'añataki](#) T. Uka jaqejj Tkunapachatix Juanax alaxpachan yaqha jach'a muspharkañ uñjäna. paqallqu (7) angelanakaw paqallqu (7) qhipa t'aqhisñanakanipxi, kunatix jupanakankiwa **Diosan colerasiñapa** ukax tukuyatawa.

- **Diosan colerasiñapa**

→ 1r raptura apthapiwix 144.000 ([Apo 14:1-5 liyt'añataki](#)) ukat 2r rapture cosecha Qullan santunakataki ([Apo 14:14-16 liyt'añataki](#)) ukax janir Diosan colerasiñapax warxatatäkipanwa tukuyatäxi.

([Apo 15:2 liyt'añataki](#)) Ninampi ch'allt'at vidrio lamar qotan sayt'atäpki uka atipjirinaka

[Apo 15:2 liyt'añataki](#) Ukxarusti mä lamar qutar uñtataw uñjta, uka qutax ninampiw ch'allt'ata.

ukat khitinakati atipt'añ jikxatapkän ukanakax (atipt'atäpxänwa) . <sup>G3528 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uka animala patijianija, . uqhamarac idolo patjjaru, marcap patjjaru, sutipjjaru.

Vidrio qutan sayt'asipxam, Diosan arpanakap apt'ata.

☞ [Apo 15:2 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd Nayax kuns uñjta **justañä** <sup>G5613 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **mä quta vidriot lurat mistuñaukampinina**: 1.1.

Khitinakati uka jach'a axsarkañ animalar atipjapki, uñnaqaparü, markaparü, sutiparü jakhüwipar atipjapki ukanaka.

sayt'atäñä **lamar qutax vidriot luratawa**, arpanakani **Tata**.

- **T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax atipjiriwa** (Jach'a T'aqhisñ santunaka) .

→ Uka atipt'irinakax in [Apo 15:2 liyt'añataki](#) ukax Jach'a T'aqhisñ Kawkir santunakatwa parli ([Apo 14:14-16 liyt'añataki](#)) jupanakax jawayatäpxänwa uka jach'a animalan markap jan katoqañ munañat sipansa.

- **Kunsa " .justañä" lamar qutax vidriot luratawamingled ninampi**

→ Ukhamarjamaxa [Apo 4:6 liyt'añataki](#), vidrio lamar qotajj Diosan ukat Corderon tronopan nayraqatapankiwa ([Apo 5:6 liyt'asiñapawa](#)) .

- Ukampis kunattix janiw khitis templor mantañjamakaniti 7 plaganakax phuqhasiñapkama ([Apo 15:8 liyt'añataki](#)), jupa

atipjirinakax janiw uka pachax Diosan ukhamarak Corderon tronopan sayt'atäpkaspati.

→ Uk amuyt'añäni **lamar qutax vidriot luratawa** qhanañchata ukhamaraki [Apo 15:2 liyt'añataki](#), ukax "kunas ukhamawa **justañä" mä quta vidriot lurat** ukampi chikt'ata

**nina**, ukat **tabernáculo ukan templopa alaxpachan qhanañchäwipa** janiwa jist'aratäkiti [Apo 15:5 liyt'añataki](#).

→ Ukhamatwa, kunas " .justañä" **lamar qutax vidriot luratawa** ukampi chikt'ata **nina** ukana [Apo 15:2 liyt'añataki](#) iatiwajaniw pachpäñapäkiti

**qutax vidriot luratawa** ukax Diosan tronopan nayraqatapankiwa, Corderon nayraqatapankiwa [Apo 4:6 liyt'añataki](#).

- Ukatxa kunasa?

→ Kunatix Jach'a T'aqhisñ santunakax Siön qullun suyt'apxani, uka qhipat Reinor mantañataki

jupanakax jiwayatäpxiwa ([Dan 12:12 liyt'añataki](#)), quta uñtatawa “ [.lamar qutax vidriot luratawa](#) ninampi ch'axwata” sasaw jila partejj lurapjjani  
 inas Mont Sión sat cheqan utjchispa, .kawkhantix yatiñan virgenanakax (144.000) jupanakamp chika sayt'atäsipki [mä Cordero \(Apo 14:1 liyt'añataki\)](#) ..

([Apo 15:3-4 liyt'añataki](#)) Moisesan q'uchupa & Corderon q'uchupa (Diosan chiqapar sarnaqatapax jan kamachirjam uñacht'ayatawa) .

[Apo 15:3 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatsti Diosan luqtiripa Moisesan q'ochupwa q'ochupjjäna, Corderon q'ochupsa (arnion) q'ochupjjarakinwa. [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) sasina,

Jach'a luräwinakamax wali muspharkañawa, Taqi ch'aman Tatitu; chiqapa (chiqapa) . [G1342 ukat](#)

[juk'ampinaka](#) thakinakamax chiqawa,

jumax qullan jaqinakan Reyipawa. [G40](#)

[Apo 15:4 liyt'añataki](#) Tatitu (kyrios) khitis jan ajsarkätamti, . [G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukatsti sutim jach'añchasmati? Juma sapakiw qullanätaxa.

taqi markanakataki [G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jutaniw juman nayraqataman yupaychañataki;

taripäwinakamataki (chiqapa) . [G1345 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uñacht'ayatarakiwa.

☞ [Apo 15:3 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatsti Diosan luqtiripa Moisesan q'ochupwa q'ochupjjäna, ukatsti Diosan q'ochupwa q'ochupjjäna [uka Cordero](#) (arnion ukax wali askiwa), . [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) sasaw sapxi:

“ [.Kusawa Juman luratanakamasti muspharkañawa, .Taqi ch'aman Dios Tatitu!](#)

[Chiqapa jaqi thakinakamax chiqawa, .Qullan santunakan reyipa.](#)”

☞ [Apo 15:4 liyt'añataki](#) [Khitis jumar jan ajsarkätamti](#), O. ukat juk'ampinaka [Tata](#) (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka, ukat [sutim jach'añcham?](#) [F. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwajan ukax Juma sapakiw qullanätaxa.](#)

[F. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwajan ukax taqi markanakaw Juman nayraqataman jutasin yupaychapxani.](#) .

[F. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwajan ukax aski kankañamax uñacht'ayatäxiwa.](#)“

† [Diosan chiqapar uñjatap uñacht'ayañapa, jan kamachimpi](#)

[Rom 3:21 liyt'añataki](#) Ukampis jichhax [Diosan chiqapar sarnaqatapax jan kamachimp uñacht'ayatawa](#), .  
*Kamachimpi, profetanakampi uñt'ayasisa;*

[Rom 3:22 liyt'añataki](#) Ukampinsa [Diosan chiqa kankañapa](#) ukax iyawsäwimpiw luras [Jesus Cristo](#)  
*taqi iyawsirinakarusa, taqi iyawsirinakarusa: kunatix janiw kuna mayjt'äwis utjkiti:*

[Rom 3:23 liyt'añataki](#) Taqeniw juchachasipjje, ukatsti janiw jach'a jach'a tukupkiti [Tata](#);

[Rom 3:24 liyt'añataki](#) Jupan chiqapar uñjatäña [khuyapayasiña](#) uka qhispiyasiñ tuqiw ukax utji [Cristo](#)  
[Jesusawa](#): 1.1.

[Rom 3:25 liyt'añataki](#) Khitiru [Tata](#) wilapar iyawsañap laykuw mä suma pampachäwi churawayi, .  
*chiqapar uñjatap yatiyañatakinayra juchanakat pampachatäñataki, .*  
*uka paciencia tuqi [Tata](#);*

[Rom 3:26 liyt'añataki](#) Jichha pachax chiqapar uñjatap yatiyañatakiw sistxa, chiqapar sarnaqañapataki. [G1342 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

[ukat chiqapar uñjiri \(chiqapar tukuyaña\)](#) . [G1344 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) khilitix iyawski uka jaqit [Jesusaxa](#).

→ Pablox qhanancht'iwa taqi Cristo Jesusar iyawsirinakax chiqapar uñjatäpxiwa, ukat khilitix Criston utjki ukax machaq luratawa, ukhamat iyawsirinakan nayra yänakapax (juchanakapax) tukusxiwa ([2Co 5:17 liyt'añataki](#)) ukat luratäpxiwa '[.chiqapar uñjirinaka,](#)' ukax Diosan jan kun mayis munasiñapampix inaki churatawa. Pablox Diosan “khuyapayasiñapat (χάρις)” sasaw qhanañchi. ([Rom 3:24 liyt'añataki](#)) kuna lurañati jaqenakajj janipuniw phoqapkaspati.

([Apo 15:5 liyt'añataki](#)) Alaxpachankir testimonio tabernáculo templo jist'araña

[Apo 15:5 liyt'añataki](#) Uka qhipatsti uñkataraktwa, [...]

tabernáculo ukan templopauka qhanañchäwi (testigo) . [G3142 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) alaxpachan jist'aratänwa:

☞ [Apo 15:5 liyt'añataki](#) Uka qhipatsti nayax uñtatwa, [...] [tabernáculo ukan temploa](#) ta [alaxpachan qhanañchäwipa](#) ukax jist'aratäxänwa.

→ Alaxpachankir Testigo tabernáculon templopax Qullan Qullanawa.<sup>714</sup>

([Apo 15:6 liyt'añataki](#)) Uka 7 plaganaka

[Apo 15:6 liyt'añataki](#) Uka paqallqu angelanakax templot mistunipxäna. paqallqu plaganakampi, q'uma janq'u isimpi isthapt'ata (k'ajkir) . [G2986 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [lino sat manq'a](#), . ukatsti pechonakapas quri cinturonampi chint'ata.

☞ [Apo 15:6 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat paqallqu (7) angelanakax paqallqu (7) t'aqhisiñanakampiw templot mistunipxäna. q'uma k'ajkir linompi isthapt'ata, ukat qorit lurat cinturonanakampiw pechopar chint'asipjjäna.

→ 7 angelanakax 7 plaganakanipki ukanakax templot mistunipxani [Tata](#).<sup>715</sup>

([Apo 15:7 liyt'añataki](#)) Quri 7 frasconaka (Diosan colerasiñapampi phuqt'ata) .

[Apo 15:7 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat pusi animalanakat mayniri (jakañ animalanaka) . [G2226 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) paqallqu angelanakarux paqallqu quri phukhunak churäna, Diosan colerasiñapamp phuqt'ata, wiñay wiñay jakasiri.

☞ [Apo 15:7 liyt'añataki](#) T. Uka jajejj Then pusi (4) jakirinakat mayniw churäna paqallqu (7) angelanakaw paqallqu (7) . [gnayra frascos ukanakap](#) phuqt'ata [Diosan colerasiñapa](#) khilitix wiñay wiñay jakaski.

→ Uka 7 angelanakarux 7 quri frasco phuqt'at churapxi [Diosan colerasiñapa](#).

([Apo 15:8 liyt'añataki](#)) Janiw khitis templor mantañjamäkiti (7 angelanakan 7 plaganakap tukuyañkama) .

[Apo 15:8 liyt'añataki](#) Ucatsti templojj q'añump phoqhantatänwa, Diosan jach'a kankañapata, ch'amapatsa. paqallqu angelanakan paqallqu t'aqhisiñanakapax phuqhasiñapkamax janiw khitis Tatitun utapar mantañ puedkänti. [G5055 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

☞ [Apo 15:8 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat templox chhullunkhayampiw phuqhantäna [Diosan jach'a kankañapa](#) ukat [Jupat jutich'ama](#). [N. Uka jajejj wali qhoruwao maynix templor mantañ atipxatayna](#) paqallqu (7) angelanakan paqallqu (7) t'aqhisiñanakapax tukusiñapkama.

→ 7 plaganakajj phoqasiñapkamajja, janiw khitis Diosan templopax mantañjamäkaniti (gloria de... [Diosampi ch'amapampi](#), [Apo 15:5 liyt'añataki](#)) alaxpachanxa.<sup>716</sup>

<sup>714</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 21:16 liyt'añataki](#)) [Qullan Jerusalén markan tupupa \(Diosan tabernáculopan Qullan Qullanpa\)](#)."

<sup>715</sup>"[21-f uñacht'äwi] Diosan Tabernáculopa" siski uka cheq uñjjatt'äta.

<sup>716</sup>"[Figure 21-2] Alaxpachankir machaq tabernáculo & Diosan temploa" siski uka chiqar uñjjatt'äta.

## 16 t'aqa

([Apo 16:1 liyt'añataki](#)) Diosan colerasiñapan 7 frasconakapa (3r manütapa) .

[Apo 16:1 liyt'añataki](#)Templotsti mä jach'a aru ist'ta, paqallqu angelanaku: Sarnaqapxam, Diosan colerasiñapan phukhunakap aka uraqiru (uraqiru) warxatapxam. [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

- ☞ [Apo 16:1 liyt'añataki](#)Ukatsti templot mä jach'a aru ist'ta, paqallqu (7) angelanaku: "Sarapxam, ukatsti uka frasconak warantapxam **Diosan colerasiñapa** uraqinxä.

([Apo 16:2 liyt'añataki](#)) 1ri vial (uraqiru): mä jan wali ukat llakisiña usu

[Apo 16:2 liyt'añataki](#)Nayr'irix sarasinxa, phukhup uraqiru (uraqiru) warxatäna, [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukatsti mä ch'axwiri (jan wali) jaquqanina, . [G2556 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat llakisiña (jan wali) . [G4190 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)ulsira uka jach'a jach'a jach'a tukur chimpunipki uka jaqinaku, jupar yupaychirinakusa.

- ☞ [Apo 16:2 liyt'añataki](#)Ukhamaw nayr'ir (angelax) saratayna, ukat frascop warxatäna **uraqi** . ukat **mä jan wali ukat wali llakisiñ usu** uka jach'a jach'a jach'a tukur chimpunipki uka jaqinaku purinina ukat khitinakati jupan uñnaqapar yupaychapki ukanakas utjarakiwa.

→ **Uka 1ri vial ukaxa**uraqin (mä jan wali ukat llaki usu): Uka taripawix khitinakati katuqapki ukanakataki uka jach'a animalan markapa ukat idoloparuw yupaychapjjäna.

([Apo 16:3 liyt'añataki](#)) 2ri vial (quta patxan): sapa jakkir almax jiwxataynawa

[Apo 16:3 liyt'añataki](#)Payir angelasti lamar qotaruw vasop warjjetäna. Ukasti mä jiwat jaqin wilapjamaw tuküna [G2198 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) almax qutan jiwatayna.

- ☞ [Apo 16:3 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat 2 angelasti lamar qotaruw warxatäna, uka wilax jiwat wilar uñtat wilaruw tuküna. ukat sapa **jakañ alma**ukana **quta thiya**jiwxiwa.

→ **Uka 2ri vial ukaxa**quta patxan: Lamar qutax wila ukhamarak sapa **jakañ alma**jiwxiwa.

- **Jakir alma**: Uraqina t'upax nayr'ir jaqi Adán, khilulurätaxänwa **mäjakañ alma** ukata **Tatitu Diosawa**, ukax maldecitänwa **Tatitu Diosawa** uka jaqit qhiparux [H120.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)i Diosajj jan manq'apjjam sasin siskäna uka achunak manq'antapjjäna ([Gn 2:8 liyt'añataki](#)). Jupanakajj taripatäpjjaniwaukhatajupanakax pachpa jañchin uraqipan jakawip imaxpäna, janiw jañchipan **Jaqin Yuqapa**.<sup>717</sup>

([Apo 16:4-7 liyt'añataki](#)) 3ri vial (jawiraru ukhamaraki uma phuch'unaku): wilaruw tukuwayxi

[Apo 16:4 liyt'añataki](#)Kimsir angelasti jawiranaku, uma phuch'unakuwarantäna. ukatsti wilaruw tukupxäna.

[Apo 16:5 liyt'añataki](#)Ukatsti uma angelarux ist'araktwa: "Tatay, aski jaqitawa, [...] sasa.

ukax utjxiwa, ina ch'usar tukusxi, ukatsti (qullanäniwa, kunatix utjki, kunatix utjkäna, jutki ukasa), [G3741 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)[G3801 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

kunatix jumax ukham (akanak) taripawaytaxa. [G5023 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

[Apo 16:6 liyt'añataki](#)Jupanakasti qullan jaqinakan wilap wartapxi, profetanakan wilapwa warxatapxi, jumasti jupanakarux wila umañ churtaxa.

kunatix jupanakax askiwa (premio). [G514.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)

[Apo 16:7 liyt'añataki](#)Ucatsti mayniruw ist'ta altarata saraqui: —Ukhamasa, Tatitu, Taqe Ch'amani Diosä, taripäwinacamajj cheqäquiwa.

<sup>717</sup>Video 3 ukan "[13-b]" siski uka cheq uñjatt'äta, "¿kunas mä jaqen costillapajj?" [www.therhemaofthelord.com/curso1/3-2/ukat\\_juk'ampinaka](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/curso1/3-2/ukat_juk'ampinaka).



- ☞ [Apo 16:4 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat 3r angelax jawiranakaru, uma phuch'unakaruw frasco warantäna, ukat wilaruw tukupxäna.
  - ☞ [Apo 16:5 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat Juanax uma taypinkir angelarux ist'äna: Jumatawa [chiqapar uñjirinaka](#), [.Tata](#)(kyrios) (kyrios) ukat [juk'ampinaka](#), [.G2962 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)  
**Qullan Diosawa.**
  - ☞ [Apo 16:6 liyt'añataki](#)Jupanakajj wartjapjjewa [gullan santonakan wilapa, profetanakan wilapa](#), . Ukat Jumaw jupanakarux wila umapxañapatak churtaxa ukax jupanakan premiopawa.
  - ☞ [Apo 16:7 liyt'añataki](#)Ucatsti Juanajj mayniruw ist'äna altar taypit jupar jaysiri.  
"Ukhamäkchinsa, [.Taqi ch'aman Dios Tatitu](#), taripäwinakamax chiqawa, chiqaparakwiwa."
- Uka taripäwixa [Taqi ch'aman Dios Tatitu](#)
- [.Uka 3ri vial ukaxa](#): Jawirampi uma phuch'unakampi wilaruw tukuwayxi, ukax khitinakatix... gullan santonakan wilap wartapxam, profetanakan wilap wartapxam.

[\(Apo 16:8-9 liyt'añataki\)](#) 4ri vial (inti tugina): ninampi pichhantat jaqinaka

[Apo 16:8 liyt'añataki](#)Pusir angelasti phukhup intix warxatäna; ukatsti ch'amaw juparux churasina jaqinakar nakhantayañataki (in) [.G1722 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [nina](#).  
[Apo 16:9 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat chachanaka [.G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)i wali junt'u pichhantatäpxänwa, Diosan sutipsa jisk'achapxarakinwa.  
khititix ch'amaniki (autoridad) [.G1849 marana](#) uka t'aqhisiñanakatxa, janiw arrepentisipkänti jupar jach'añchañataki.

- ☞ [Apo 16:8 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat 4 angelax frascop warxatäna [inti jalsuxa](#), ukat ukham luras [scorch chachanaka](#) [.G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) [ukananina](#).
  - ☞ [Apo 16:9 liyt'añataki](#)Jaqenakajj wali thayampiw pichhantat uñjasipjjäna.  
ukatsti utip jisk'achapxäna [Tata](#) khititix uka jan walt'äwinakxarux munañaniki; ucat jupanacajj janiw arrepentisipkänti, Jupar jach'añchapjjaraquinwa.
- [Uka 4ri vial ukaxa](#): Intix jaqinakarux ninamp pichhanti, ukampis jupanakax sutip jisk'achapxäna [Tata](#) janiw arrepentisipkänti, janirakiw Diosar jach'añchapkänti, jupaw uka jan walt'äwinakar munañaniki.

[\(Apo 16:10-11 liyt'añataki\)](#) 5ri frasco (uka uywan tronopan): Reino (Mä Uraqpachan) ch'amakamp phuqhantatänwa

[Apo 16:10 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat phisqhür angelasti asiento (trono) patxaruw vasop warxatäna [.G2362 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [uka animalat uñt'atawa](#);  
reinopax ch'amakan phuqhantatänwa; Jupanakasti t'aqhisiñat lakanakap ch'uqt'asipxäna.  
[Apo 16:11 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat alaxpachankir Diosar jisk'acharakinwa  
t'aqhisiñanakapata, usuchjatanakapata, janiw luratanakapat (luräwinakapat) arrepentisipkänti. [.G2041 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

- ☞ [Apo 16:10 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat 5 angelax (1r) animalan tronoparuw frasco warantäna, reinopax ch'amakamp phuqhantatänwa; ukatsti laxranakap t'axllirt'asipxäna.
  - ☞ [Apo 16:11 liyt'añataki](#)Jupanakajj Diosar jisk'achapjjänwa [Diosawa](#) [alaxpachankir jaqinakawa](#) t'aqhisiñanakapata, usuchjatanakapata, janiw luratanakapat arrepentisipkänti.
- [Uka 5ri vial ukaxa](#): 1ri animalan tronopasa, reinopax ch'amakampi phoqantatäjjänwa. Ukachiqanxa [luratanakapat arrepentisaw Diosar jisk'achapxäna](#) [Tata](#) [alaxpachankir jaqinakawa](#) [usuchjasiñanaka](#) ukat [usuchjatanaka utjatapata](#).

- † [1r animalan tronopaukax](#) Mä Uraqpachan Gobernopawa ([Apo 18:1-2 liyt'añataki](#)) kawkhana [ukax Anti-Cristo satawa](#) jach'añchasiñaniwa.

[\(Apo 16:12-14 liyt'añataki\)](#) 6ri vial (Eufrates jach'a jawir thiyän): Umax wañt'iwa & 3 q'añu ajayunaka

[Apo 16:12 liyt'añataki](#) Suxta angelasti Éufrates jach'a jawiraruw wasop warxatäna.

ukatsti umax wañt'awayxänwa.

inti jalsu tuqinkir reynakan thakipa (inti jalsu tuqinkir inti) . [G395.Ukaxa mä iuk'a pachanakwa lurasig2246 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#); inas wakicht'atächispa.

☞ [Apo 16:12 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat 6 angelax Éufrates jach'a jawiraruw wasop warxatäna, ukat umapax wañt'xänwa. ukhamat thakhix [reynakaruinti jalsu tuqita inti jalsu tuqita](#) inas wakicht'atächispa.

• **Éufrates jach'a jawirajj wañt'jjänwa**

→ [Uka 6ri vial ukaxa](#): Éufrates jach'a jawir umaji wañsuwayjjewa.

• **Q'añu uma taypinkir chawllanaka** (jan qullan Ajayu katuqapxam) .<sup>718</sup>

- Egipto markan Faraón reyn jawiranakapan chawllanakax ch'akkatat jaqinakar uñt'ayi [Cristo](#) ukat janipuniw

[arrepentisipxäna](#) ([Apo 11:8 liyt'añataki](#)), ukhamatwa walja ch'uqi ([Éxo 8:3 liyt'añataki](#)) jan ukajj "q'añu ajayunaka".

- .Faraonan jawirapan utjki uka chawllanakax wiñay nina qutaruw jaquntatäni.

→ 6ri vial ukax Éufrates jach'a jawiraruw warxatäni ukax juk'ampiw kunjams...

[uraqix dragonan lakapat jaqunukut umax manq'antawayxänwa](#) ukana [Apo 12:15 liyt'añataki](#),

kawkiri

[dragonax warmirux colerayäna](#) ukatsti wawanakapat qhipharkir jaqinakampiw nuwasiñar sarapxi ([Apo 12:17 liyt'añataki](#)).

3 q'añu ajayunakax jawq'jatanakar uñtatawa

[Apo 16:13 liyt'añataki](#) Ukxarusti kimsa q'añu ajayunakaruw uñjta, ch'uqir uñtata, dragonan lakapat mistunitapa. ukatsti uka jach'a axsarkañ animalan lakapat, k'ari profetan lakapat mistuni.

[Apo 16:14 liyt'añataki](#) Jupanakasti saxranakan ajayunakapawa, [G1142 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) milagronak luraña (chimpunaka), [G4592 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)

ukax aka uraqin (uraqi) reynakaparuw sarapxi . [G1093 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) taqi akapachankir jaqinakasa, jupanakarux nuwasiñar (ch'axwäwir) tantacht'añataki. [G4171 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) Taqe Ch'amani Diosan uka jach'a urupatja.

☞ [Apo 16:13 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat nayax (Juan) kimsa (3) q'añu ajayunak jawq'janakar uñtat dragonan lakapat mistunir uñjta.

ukatsti uka jach'a axsarkañ animalan lakapat, k'ari profetan lakapat mistuni.

☞ [Apo 16:14 liyt'añataki](#) Jupanakasti saxranakan ajayunakapawa, lurir unañchanakäpxiwa.

Uraqpachankir reynakarusa, akapachankir reynakarusa;

jupanakar uka jach'a uru ch'axwäwir tantacht'añataki [Taqi ch'amani Dios](#).

• **3 jan wali ajayunaka** ([supayanakana ajayunakapa](#)): .

- Saxranakan ajayunakapax lakapat mistuwayxäna

→ dragón (jupaw ch'amapsa, tronopsa, jach'a munañapsa 1r animalar churäna),

→ uka uywa (Uno Gobierno Mundial de la 1er animal), ukat

→ k'ari profeta (2ri animalan).

- . [Uka k'ari profetajja](#) (2ri) uywat (ukax Carlos III rey jan ukax Carlos Felipe Arturo satäspawa

<sup>718</sup>Ukax "([Apo 6:7-8 liyt'añataki](#)) *4ri sello jist'araña (mä ch'uxña caballo: Jiwaña & Infierno) .."*



Diosan templopar mantapxam (Diosan jach'a kankañapampi, ch'amapampi phuqt'ata, [Apo 15:5 liyt'añataki](#)) alaxpachan ([Apo 15:8 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>723</sup>

- Ukampis mä marka taqi Diosan markapan (jiwatanakax in [Cristo](#), [.ukatsti 144.000 jaqinakawa](#), [.mänd Jach'a T'aqhisifñ santunaka](#)).

alaxpachan "Aleluia" ukar firmatäni, ukakama [Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Diosawa](#) ukax apnaqi.

- [Amayni virgenanakasti](#) khititix 1.000 mara uraqin mantañapa: [1 uru ukhamäniwaa 1.000 maranakawa](#).<sup>724</sup>
- T. Uka jaqejj [Toyatiñaninaka](#) & [.jan amuyt'asir virgenanaka](#) Jupaw Cristomp chika alaxpachan 1.000 mara apnaqani. [a 1.000 maranakawa ukhamäniwaa 1 uru](#).

<[Uka 2ri raptura ukaxa 3ri uñjawiwa](#)> .[Tatit Jesucriston jutañapa](#)>

- [Tatitun urupa](#) ukax Tatitun 3r uñjawn kutt'aniñapat parli, jan ukax jutañapa [Tatit Jesucristowa](#).  
→ Uka ist'asaxa [qhipa trompeta](#), Corruptible cuerponakax incorrupción ukar uchapxani ukat jiwañax jan jiwañaruw puriyani, ukhamat jiwatanakax uywata [.jan tukuskiriki](#), ukat mä nayra ch'ipt'asaw mayjt'ayasifñani ([1Co 15:52-54 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>725</sup>

<[Tatit Jesucristosan urupa](#)>

- Kunapachatí Qullan santunakax uma taypit mistunipki ukhaxa ([ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#)), [.Tatitun ajayupa](#) Qullan santonakan (Filipe) janchip (tabernáculo) ch'amampiw apt'ani, ukhamat jan wali janchipax "ukham moda [glorioso cuerpota](#) "[Qhispiyiri, Tatit Jesucristowa](#) ([Fl 3:20-21 qillqatanaka](#))," khitisa [uka Cordero](#).<sup>726</sup>  
→ Kunjamtix jupax taqi kuns jupa pachpa apnaqañ yati, ukarjamaw taqi kuns apnaqañ yati ([Fl 3:21 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)), ukat ukanakxa [jañchinx](#) (ukax eunuco [satawa](#)) jupanakar uñjani (jupanakan janchipajj mä jach'a cuerpor tukuyatawa) .janiwa juk'ampi utxaniti ([Hecho 8:39 qillqatanxa](#)) .  
kunjama [Tatit Jesucristowa](#) uñacht'ayawayi ([2Pe 1:14](#)).<sup>727</sup>

[1Co 1:5](#) Ukhamatwa jumanakax taqi kunan jupamp qamiriptatäpntaxa, taqi kuns, taqi yatiñanakamasa;

[1Co 1:6](#) Nayra qat kunjamtí qhanañchaski ukhama [Cristo](#) ukax jumanakan chiqanchatawa:

[1Co 1:7](#) Ukhamat jumanakax jan kuna churäwimp qhipharxapntaxa; jiwasan jutañap suyt'asa [Tatit](#)

[Jesucristo](#): 1.1.

[1Co 1:8 liyt'añataki](#) Khititix tukuykam ch'amañchapxätamsti,

Ukhamat jumanakax nanakan urupan jan juchañchatäpaxañamataki [Tatit Jesucristo](#).

[1Co 1:9 liyt'añataki](#) [Tata](#) ukawa [phuqhiri](#), khitimpis jumanakajj wawapan becapar

jawsatäpjjätam [.Jesucristo](#) jiwasanki [Tata](#).

- Jumax qamiriptayatätawa [Jesucristo](#) taqi kunansa, taqi arsutanakansa, taqi yatiñanakansa, uka tuqitwa qhanañchasi [Cristo](#) jumanakan chiqanchatawa. Ukhamatwa, iyawsäwiniñama ukat qullan santonakar munasiñama [Tatitu Jesusawa](#), tabernáculom apanukuñama, jiwasanakjama [Tatit Jesucristo](#) uñacht'ayistu.

<sup>723</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 19:1- 11 liyt'añataki](#). 2. [Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi](#)) 1r Aleluia ([Jach'añchaña: alaxpachan walja jaqinaka](#)) .."

<sup>724</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 20:2-3 liyt'añataki](#)) [Draqón](#) ([nayra katari, Supaya, Supaya](#)): 1.000 maranakaw jan manqhankir [p'iyaru sellatäna](#)."

<sup>725</sup>Ukax "([Apo 11:14 liyt'añataki](#)) 2 t'aqhisifñ tukuyaña ([Diosan misteriopax phuqhasiwayi kunapachatix 7 trompeta niyaw phust'añampiski ukhaxa](#)) .."

<sup>726</sup>"Taqi ch'amani Tatitu, [.Apo 1:8 liyt'añataki](#) & Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Diosaxa, [Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki](#))".

<sup>727</sup>Video 33. "Aka CarrOMPI chikt'asim." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/33-aka-carro-rux-juma pachpaw mayachasiñama/](#).

Ukhamatwa jumanakax jan kuna churäwin qhipharxapxäta, jiwasan jutañap suyt'asa **Tatit Jesucristo**, ukat jiwasan urusax jan juchañchatäpaxam **Tatit Jesucristo**.<sup>728</sup>

([Apo 16:16 liyt'añataki](#)) Armagedón qalltaña (Taqi ch'amani Diosan jach'a urupan nuwasiwipa) .

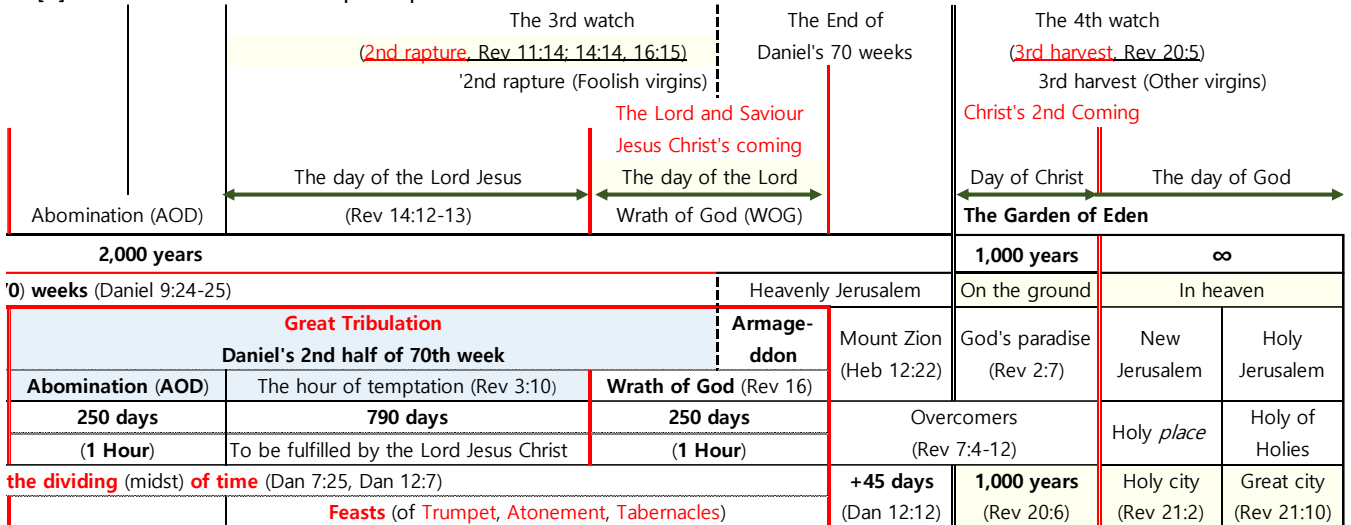
[Apo 16:16 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat Hebreo arut Armagedón satäkis uka chiqaruw tantachthapina. [G717 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

☞ [Apo 16:16 liyt'añataki](#) Jupanakasti hebreo arun satäkis uka chiqaruw tantacht'asipxäna. **Armagedón marka**.

- **Armagedón marka**: Armagedón markan etimología (Strong's [G717 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)) ukax Strong's ukankiwa [H2022 ukat juk'ampinaka](#), ukax qullu sañ muni, ukat Strong's ukan uñt'ayata [H4023 ukat juk'ampinaka](#), ukax Meguidó jan ukax Meguidón (jaqinakan jakañ chiqa) sañ muni.

→ Ukhamatsti, **Armagedón marka** uñanchi "**Meguido sat qollunja**."  
*(Meguidó jan ukax Meguidón ukax Canaán markan nayra markapawa, ukax Manasés markaruw utt'ayatäna, ukat...  
 Esdraelon pampan sur toqen Carmelo qollut Nazaret sat qollut saraqataru.)* .<sup>729</sup>

\* “[3] Danielan 70 semanakapat” apsutänwa.



([Apo 16:17-18 liyt'añataki](#)) Tri vial (aire ukar): Ukax luratawa (Uraqin mä jach'a & jach'a uraq khathati) .

[Apo 16:17 liyt'añataki](#) Paqallqu angelasti phukhup thayar warxatäna.  
 Alaxpachankir templotsti mä jach'a aruw ist'asina: — **Ukax luraswayi**.  
[Apo 16:18 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatsti arunak ist'asina, qhixu qhixunaka, Ilijullijunaka; ukatsti mä jach'a uraq khathatiw utjäna.  
 kunjamti jaqenakatpach jan utjkäna ukhama [G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) uraqin (uraqi), . [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) wali ch'aman uraq khathati, ukat wali jach'a uraq khathati.

- ☞ [Apo 16:17 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatxa paqallqu (7) angelax phukhup thayaruw warxatäna, ukatsti mä jach'a aruw alaxpachankir templot mistüna, tronot akham säna: “**Ukax luraswayi!**”
- ☞ [Apo 16:18 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatsti arunak ist'asina, qhixu qhixunaka, Ilijullijunaka; ukatsti mä jach'a uraq khathatiw utjäna.  
 ukham jach'a jach'a uraq khathati, kunjamti jaqinakax nayratpach jan utjkänti [G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) uraqinapxänwa.

<sup>728</sup>Video 45. “6. Jucha pampachañataki.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-fiestas-de-lord-6-expiación/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-fiestas-de-lord-6-expiación/) Ukax mä jach'a uñacht'äwiwa..

<sup>729</sup>H4023 - m'g'idôn - Strong jupan Hebreo Lexicopa (kfv)." Azul Carta Biblia. Uñt'ata 20 uru achuqa phaxsit 2023 marana. [Ukhamaraki, ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasirakispa](#).

- **nayat luratäxiwa**  
→ **Uka 7ri vial ukaxa** (aire ukar mantañataki) .: Alaxpachankir templot mä jach'a aruw akham säna:  
“**Ukax luraswayi.**”  
- Mä jach'a & jach'a uraq khathati uraqina

(**Apo 16:19-21 liyt'añataki**) Babilonia jach'a markajj 3 t'aqaruw jaljasi (Diosan colerasiñapan wali qhoru vino copa) .

**Apo 16:19 liyt'añataki** Jach'a markax kimsa chiqaruw jaljatäxäna, yaqha markanakan markanakapasti <sup>G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **tinkusiwa**: 1.1.

Jach'a Babiloniasti Diosan nayraqatapan amtasina.

q'añu vino copa churañataki <sup>G2372 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **colerasiñapatija**. <sup>G3709 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

**Apo 16:20 liyt'añataki** Ukat sapa isla <sup>G3520 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jaltxapxänwa, qullunakax janiw jikxataskänti.

**Apo 16:21 liyt'añataki** Ucatsti jakenacaruw liwjatäna <sup>G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> mä jach'a granizo alaxpachat mistuni, **sapa qalamä talento** (talantiaios) ukan pesajepatija. <sup>G5006 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

Jach'a jallu purintatap laykusti jaqinakax Diosaruw jisk'achapxäna; Uka usux wali jach'anwa.

- ☞ **Apo 16:19 liyt'añataki** Ukat jach'a markax (Babilonia) kimsa (3) chiqaruw jaljatäna, ukat markanakan markanakapax t'unjatäxänwa.  
Ukat jach'a Babiloniat nayrajj amtasina **Tata**, .  
Jupan wali qhuru vino copa churañataki **phiñasiña**.
- ☞ **Apo 16:20 liyt'añataki** Taqi islanakax t'ijtxapxänwa, qullunakax janiw jikxataskänti.
- ☞ **Apo 16:21 liyt'añataki** Ukat jach'a granizo, sapa mayniw niya pesaje **mä talento**, alaxpachat jaqinakar liwxatasina, Jupanakasti Diosar jisk'achapxarakinwa **Tata** granizo sat jach'a jan walt'äwi utjatapatija, uka jan walt'äwejj wali jach'anwa.

→ Babilonia jach'a marka: 3 t'aqaruw jaljata (copa vino de la fierce de... **Diosan colerasiñapa**).

- Isla ukaxa jaltxataynawa
- Qullunakaxa janiwa utjixiti
- Mä jach'a granizo (mä talento pesa) alaxpachat jaqinakar purintäna, ukat jupanakax Diosar jisk'achapxäna uka...  
granizo sat chhijchhin jan walt'äwipajj wali jach'anwa.

- † T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax Tatitux nuwasiñ urun (Armagedón) jan judiöpki uka markanakampiw nuwasini, ukax sañ muni **Tatitun urupa** ukax kuna urutix Tatitun kayunakapax Olivos qullun sayt'atäni ukat Tatit Diosax (Jesucristo Tatitu) taqi Qullan santanakapampix jutani uka urut parli (**Zac 14:1-5 liyt'añataki**).

- [16-a uñacht'awi]. **Uka 7 sellonaka**

Uka jist'arawixa uka 7 sellonaka		Qaqilu	T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax Corderox 7 sellonak jist'arawayi
1. 1. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras <sup>kalli</sup>	(Apo 6:1-2 liyt'añataki) .	Mä janq'u jaqi qaqilu	Tatitun angelapaxa, mä arco apt'ata janq'u caballot qunt'atäskäna, juparux mä corona churapxi atipjañataki (>> 1r raptura apthapiwix 144.000, 2r uñjañ, <a href="#">Apo 7:9-17 liyt'añataki</a> ).
2. 2. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras <sup>nd</sup>	(Apo 6:3-4 liyt'añataki) .	Mä wila qaqilu	Tatitun angelaparu, wila caballoru qunt'ata, mä jach'a espada (Diosan rhema) churata.
3. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras <sup>rd</sup>	(Apo 6:5-6 liyt'añataki) .	MÄch'iyara qaqilu	Tatitun angelapax ch'iyar caballoruw qunt'atäna, amparapanx mä yugo apt'atawa, chiqapar uñjirinakaru jan chiqapar uñjirinakaru tupuñataki.
4. 4. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras <sup>th</sup>	(Apo 6:7-8 liyt'añataki) .	MÄch'uxña qaqilu	Mä angel "Jiwaña" sutix pusi t'aqa (1/4) uraqit (Jiwaña & Infierno) apnaqañ churatawa.
5. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras <sup>th</sup>	(Apo 6:9-11 liyt'añataki) .		Altar manqhankir Diosan logos ukan testigonakapan jiwayat almanakapax Tatit Jesucristoruw art'asipxi. 5ri sellox janir 2ri chimpun akapachan tukusiñap uñacht'ayañkamaw juti.
6. 6. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras <sup>th</sup>	(Apo 6:12-17 liyt'añataki, <a href="#">.Apo 7:1-17 liyt'añataki</a> ) .		Uka 6ri sello jist'araña ( <b>Mä jach'a uruw Corderon colerasiñapa</b> ).
7. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras <sup>th</sup>	(Apo 8:1- 11 liyt'añataki.11:19 ukat juk'ampinaka) .		Uka 7 angelanakajja <b>uka 7 trompetanakasoniñataki</b> : 1.1. <b>Taqe Ch'aman Tatit Diosan colerasiñapa</b> juti.

- [16-b uñacht'awi]. **7 Trompetanaka**

	<b>7 angelanakaw trompeta phust'apjjäna</b>	<b>7 trompetanaka(7ri sello jist'araña)</b>
	(Apo 8:1-5 liyt'añataki) .	Dios nayraqatan 7 angelanakaruw 7 trompetanak churapxi
	(Apo 8:6 liyt'asiñapawa) .	7 angelanakaw 7 trompetanak phust'añatak wakicht'asipjje
1. 1. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras <sup>kalli</sup>	1. 1. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras <sup>kalli</sup> trompeta phust'äna (Apo 8:7 liyt'asiñapawa) .	Granizompi ninampi wilamp ch'allt'at ninajj oraqer jaqontatäjjänwa. <b>1/3</b> quqanakatxa phichhantätänwa, ukhamaraki taqi ch'uxña quqanakas phichhantätänwa.
2. 2. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras <sup>nd</sup>	2. 2. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras <sup>nd</sup> trompeta phust'äna (Apo 8:8-9 liyt'añataki) .	Mä jach'a qullu nina nakhantatjama, qutaruw jaquntatäna. <b>1. 1. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras/3</b> lamar qutat uñt'atawawilaruw tukuwayxäna, qutan utjki uka yänakax jiwaxänwa, barconakas t'unjatäxarakinwa.
3. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras <sup>rd</sup>	3. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras <sup>rd</sup> trompeta phust'äna	Alaxpachat jutir mä jach'a warawara, mä lamparar uñtat nakhaskir (Ajenjo), .fell ukat juk'ampinaka <b>1/3</b> jawiranakataukat uma phuch'unakas utjarakiwa.



	(Apo 8:10-11 liyt'añataki) .	
4. 4. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasith	4. 4. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasith trompeta phust'äna (Apo 8:12-13 liyt'añataki) .	1/3inti, phaxsi, warawaranakas ch'amakt'atäxänwa. 1/3 taurux janiw qhant'känti, ukhamarakiw arumax qhant'äna.
5. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasith	5. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasith trompeta phust'äna (Apo 9:1-12 liyt'añataki) .	(Jupa1. 1. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasikalli manü) Alaxpachat uraqiru mä warawaraw jaquqaniwayi ukat jan manqhankir p'iyax jist'aratawa. - .T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax p'iyat t'iju t'ijunakaw churatäna 5 phaxsi Diosan sellop jan p'iqipar jan uchatäki uka jaqinakar usuchjañataki.
6. 6. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasith	6 urutrompeta phust'äna (Apo 9:13-21 liyt'añataki- .Apo 11:14 liyt'añataki) .	(Uka 2ri manü)T. Uka jaqejj The 4 angelanakaw jiwayañatak antutatäpjjäna, jupanakajj horasataki, urutaki, phajjsitaki, marataki wakicht'atäpjjänwa 1/3 jaqinakanxa.
7. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasith	7. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasith trompeta phust'äna (Apo 10:7 liyt'añataki, .Apo 11:15 liyt'añataki) .	T. Uka jaqejj The Diosan misteriopax (servirinakapar ukhamarak profetapar yatiyata) phuqhasiwayi (>> 2ri raptura apthapiwi qullan santunakan nayra Apo 11:15-16 liyt'añataki, ukat 3r uñjañ).

\* Qollan santonakajj janiw Diosan colerasiñapatak utt'ayatäpkiti, jan ukasti Jesucristo Tatitusan qhespiyatäñatakiw utt'ayatäpje (1Te 5:9 liyt'añataki).

- [16-c uñacht'awi]. 7 Viales ukanaka

	7 angelanakaw uka frasconak warxatäpaxäna	7 frascos ukanakaw utji (7 trompetan phust'asitapa)
1. 1. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasikalli	1. 1. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasikalli angelax warxatäna (Apo 15:7 liyt'añataki- .Apo 16:2 liyt'añataki) .	(3r manüki ukax) Diosan colerasiñapakhitinkatix uka jach'a axsarkañ chimpuničkäna ukanakaru & jupan uñnaqaparuyupaychäpčkäna ukanakaru. - 1ri vial: Uraqiru warantata - mä jan wali ukhamaraki llaki usu.
2. 2. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasind	2. 2. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasind vial ukax warantatawa (Apo 16:3 liyt'añataki) .	- .2ri vial: Qataruw warantata - sapa jakkir almaw jiwata
3. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasird	3. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasird vial ukax warantatawa (Apo 16:4-7 liyt'añataki) .	- .3ri vial: Jawiraru ukhamaraki uma phuch'unakaru warantata - wilaruw tukuwayi
4. 4. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasith	4. 4. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasith vial ukax warantatawa (Apo 16:8 liyt'añataki) .	- .4ri vial: Inti jalsu tuqiru warantata - ninampi phichhantat jaqinaka
5. Ukaxa mä juk'a	5ri vial ukax warantatawa (Apo 16:10-11 liyt'añataki) .	- .5ri frasco: Uywa uywan tronopar warantata – uka uywan reinopax ch'amakamp phuqhantatänwa

pachanakwa lurasith		
6. 6. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasith	6. 6. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasith vial ukax warantatawa ( <a href="#">Apo 16:12 liyt'añataki</a> ) .	- .6ri vial: Jach'a jawira Éufrates ukar warantata - uma wañit'ayata & 3unq'uma ajayunaka
7. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasith	7. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasith vial ukax warantatawa ( <a href="#">Apo 16:17 liyt'añataki</a> ) .	- .7ri vial: Wayraru warantata: Lurt'atawa (mä jach'a uraq khathati, Babilonia 3 chiqaru jaljata) .

<Diosan colerasiñapa & Tatitu Diosan colerasiña urupa>

- Diosan colerasiñapa:** Sofonías 1 qillqatan qhanañchaski uka 7 colerasiñ frasonaka [Sof 1:1 liyt'añataki](#) Uka aruxa <sup>H1697 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Tatitun (Yahweh) chachan luratapawa. <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Jupasti Cusí chachan Sofonías yokaparuw purinina, jupasti Gedaliasan wawapänwa. Amariás chachan wawapänwa, jupasti Hizquíás chachan wawapänwa, jupasti Josías chachan wawapänwa, jupasti Judá markan reyipänwa. [Sof 1:2 liyt'añataki](#) Nayax taqi kuns uraqit (uraqi) q'al tukjä, <sup>H127.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasith</sup> sasaw Tatitux saraki. [Sof 1:3 liyt'añataki](#) Nayaw jaqirux tukjä <sup>H120.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasith</sup> ukat animala <sup>H929.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasith</sup> ; Alaxpachankir jamach'inakarusa, lamar qutan chawllanakarusa tukjarakiwa. ukatsti jan wali jaqinakamp chika lankt'asiñanakas utjarakiwa; ukatsti jaqerojj tukjarakiwa" sasa <sup>H120.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasith</sup> uraqit (uraqi), <sup>H127.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasith</sup> sasaw säna **Tatitusti**.

→Tatitux Tatitun (Yahweh) rhema arunak arsüna .<sup>730</sup>Sofoniasarux taqiniruw q'al tukjani sasaw satayna kunanakas uraqin utji .mänd ukaxa phuqhasiniwa 7 viales ukanaka warantasa [Apo 16:1 liyt'añataki](#).

- Baal diosan qhipharkir jaqinakax tukjatäpxaniwa** [Sof 1:4 liyt'añataki](#) Judá markarusa, Jerusalén markankir taqe jaqenakarus amparaj luqjarakiwa. Baal chachan qhipharkir jaqinakar tukjaraki <sup>H1168 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> aka chiqat jutiri, sacerdotenakamp chika Quemariminakan sutipa; [Sof 1:5 liyt'añataki](#) Ucatsti alajjpachankir ch'aman ejercitoparu uta patan yupaychirinaka; Khitinakatix Tatitun sutipxar yupaychapki, ukhamarak Malcam sutimp juramento lurapki ukanaka ([riyi](#)); <sup>H4428 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [Sof 1:6 liyt'añataki](#) Khitinakatix Tatitun jithiqtapki ukanaka; Khitinakatix Tatitun jan thaqhapki, janirakiw jupat jiskt'apki ukanakas utjarakiwa. →Baal (Ch'amani <sup>H1168 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>) ukax "tatitu" sañ muni, ukat jupax mä jan wali jaqiwa, jupar lantiw israelitanakax luqtapxäna Tatitu Diosapa ([Jue 3:7 liyt'añataki](#)). Tatitux (Yahweh) Baal chachan qhipharkir jaqinakar tukjani.
- Israel markat qhipharkir jaqinaka** Baal diosan uñnaqaparux janiw qunqur alt'askänti [Rom 11:4 liyt'añataki](#) Ucampis Diosan jaysäwipajj çkunsu jupar sispachäna? Nayatakix paqallq waranqa ([7.000 ukhani](#)) chachanaka, . Jupanakasti janiw Baal diosan uñnaqapar qunqur alt'asipkiti. <sup>G896 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [Rom 11:5 liyt'añataki](#) Ukhamarakiw jichha pachanx mä qhipharux utji, khuyapayasiñan ajllitaparjama. [Rom 11:6 liyt'añataki](#) Jupatix khuyapayasiñat jutchixa, janiw juk'amp luräwinakat jutkiti, jan ukhamäkanixa, khuyapayasiñax janiw juk'amp khuyapayasiñax utjixiti. Ukampis luräwinakat jutchixa, janiw juk'amp khuyapayasiñax utjixiti, jan ukhamäkanixa, lurañax janiw juk'amp luratäxiti. [Rom 11:7 liyt'añataki](#) Ukhamajj çkunsu lurasma? **Israel marka** janiw kuntix thaqki uk jikxatkiti; ukampinsa [uka chhijllawixa](#) <sup>G1589 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax jikxatawayj, ukat mayninakax juykhuptayatäpxänwa

<sup>730</sup>Kunatsa uka aruxa <sup>H1697 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax "rema" sasaw jaqukipasi, Video 6 uñxatt'äta, "Tatitux Diosamaruw tukuraki" sasa. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-libro-de-generaciones-adam-at-jesus-israel-israel-an-yuqanaka/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-libro-de-generaciones-adam-at-jesus-israel-israel-an-yuqanaka/).

[Rom 11:8 liyt'añataki](#)(Qellqatan siski ukarjamajja: “Diosaw jupanacaroj ikin ajay churi” sasa. nayranakap jan uñjapxañapataki, ukat jinchunak jan ist'apxañapataki;) jichhürkama.

- **[Uka rhema ukax libronkiwa \(sellado ukhamawa\)](#)**.

→Jichhakamax Diosax Israel markar (judionakarux) ikin ajayu churawayi, nayranakapan jan uñjañapataki.

ukat jinchunakax janiw ist'apkiti (ukhamaraki in [Is 29:10 liyt'añataki](#)). Jupanakax juykhuptapxi ukhamat jan liyiñ yatipkiti **[ukatsti rhema ukaxa pankaukawasellado ukhamawa](#)**([Is 29:11 liyt'añataki](#)). Ukampis ajllitanakax (Israel markat qhipharkir jaqinakax) kuntix jupanakax jikxatapxani thaqhaxi, ukax “rhema” ist'añawa, jupanakan Mesiasapar uñjañatakiwa, Cristo, jupax janiw jupanakan uñt'atäkanti awkinakapa (Abraham, Isaac, Jacob).

→Tatitusti (*despotēs ukat juk'ampinaka*, [.Luc 2:29 qillqatanxa](#)) *churi* “**[ukatsti rhema](#)” a**[Diosankiwa ajllit testigonaka](#)** khitinakati manq'asipkäna, umapkäna ukanaka ukampi **[Jesu Cristo](#)** Nazaret markankirinwajiwatanak taypit jaktkäna uka qhepatjja.**

- Ukampis Baal chachan qhipharkir jaqinakax Baal chachan uñnaqaparuw qunqurt'asipxäna jan

ukax

uka animala (666, 2016). [Apo 13:16 liyt'añataki](#)) ukat khuchhurata **[Tatitu](#)**.

→Khitinakatix Tatitur tuqir kutt'apki, Diosan colerasiñap nayraqatan jupar thaqapki ukanakax janiw tukjatäpkaniti, 1.000 mararuw mantapxani.

- **[Tatitun jach'a urupax jak'ankxiwa](#)**(6 sello jist'arañ urux colerasiñaw utjäna) .

[Sof 1:7 liyt'añataki](#) Tatitun nayraqatapan amukt'asim<sup>H136</sup>. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi TATA: 1.1. <sup>H3069</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka taki **[Tatitun urupaukawa](#)** amparampi (jak'a) .: 1.1. <sup>H7138</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka

taki **[Tatitustimä sacrificio wakicht'awayi](#)**, jupax invitadonakaparux jawst'awayi.

[Sof 1:8 liyt'añataki](#) Ucatsti phoqhasiniwa” sasa **[Tatitun sacrificio loqtañ uru](#)**, .

jilirinakaru, reyin wawanakapar (yuqanakapar) mutuyañajataki, <sup>H1121</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka ukhamaraki taqi khitinakatix jan uñt'at isimp isthapt'atäpki ukanaka.

[Sof 1:9 liyt'añataki](#) Uka pachpa ururakiw umbral patat jaltirinakar mutuyä.

ukanakax uywirinakapan utanakaparux nuwasifampi, sallqjañampiw phuqhantayapxi.

[Sof 1:10 liyt'añataki](#) Uca urun phoqhasjaniwa, siwa —sasa **[Tatitusti](#)**, ukax mä jach'a jach'a tukuñaw utjani challwa punku, ukat payir jach'a punkut mä jach'a t'ijtawi, qullunakat jach'a ch'axwaña.

[Sof 1:11 liyt'añataki](#) Maktes markan jakirinaka, jach'at jach'at arnaqasipxam, taqi ajjirinakax t'unjatäpxiwa; taqi khitinakatix qullqi apt'asipki ukanakax t'unjatäpxiwa.

[Sof 1:12 liyt'añataki](#) Uka urunsti, Jerusalén markaruw lamparanakampi thaqhä.

ukatsti uka markankir jaqinakar mutuyapxam

q'añunakapan jak'achasipxäna, chuymanakapanx sapxiwa: “Tatitux janiw askinak lurkaniti, janirakiw jan walinksa lurkaniti” sasa.

[Sof 1:13 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatpi jupanakan yänakapax mä q'añuruw tukuni, utanakapas t'unjatäxaniwa, utanakapsa lurapxarakiniwa.

ukampis janiw ukan jakapkätati; Uva yapunak yapuchapxani, ukampis janiw uka vino umapkiti.

[Sof 1:14 liyt'añataki](#) **[Tatitun jach'a urupa](#)** jak'ankiwa, <sup>H7138</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka ukax jak'ankiwa, <sup>H7138</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka

ukatsti wali jan'akiw, arupax **[Tatitun urupa](#)**: ch'amani jaqix ukan k'allk'utwa art'ani.

[Sof 1:15 liyt'añataki](#) Uka uruxa **[mä uru colerasiña](#)**, **[mä uru jan walt'awinaka](#)** ukat **[llakita](#)**, **[mä uru ina ch'usar tukuña](#)** ukat **[ch'usa uraqinaka](#)**, .

**[ch'amaka uru](#)** ukat **[llakisiña](#)**, **[mä uru qinayanaka](#)** ukat **[thiya ch'amaka](#)**, .

→ **[Uka colerasiñajitjupax Cordero](#)** jutani at **[Tatitun jach'a urupa](#)**.

T. Uka jaqejj TTatitun urupax colerasiña, t'aqhisiña, t'aqhisiñ uru, t'unjawi, ch'amaka,

ch'amaka, qinayanaka, ch'amaka ch'amaka, ukanakaw jutani [ukaxa 6ri sello jist'aratawa](#).

- **Trompeta phust'añ uru** (Tatitun colerasiñap uru" sasa) .

[Sof 1:16 liyt'añataki](#) **Trompeta phust'añ uru** <sup>H7782 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat alarma (arnaqasiña) . <sup>H8643 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [vallempi](#) muyuntat markanaka contra, ukat jach'a torrenak contra.

[Sof 1:17 liyt'añataki](#) Jaqenakar t'aqhisiyä, juykhunakjam sarnaqapxañapataki.

Tatitu contra juchachasiqpatap layku.

wilapasti laq'ar uñtataw warxatatäni, jañchipas mä laq'ar uñtataw warxatatäni.

[Sof 1:18 liyt'añataki](#) Janirakiw qullqipasa, quripas jupanakar katuykaspiti **Tatitun colerasiñap uru**;  
ukampis taqpach uraqi (uraqi) . <sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> envidiasañapan ninapampiw nakhantayatäni.

kunatix jupax jank'akiw taqi khitinakatix aka uraqin (uraqi) jakapki ukanakarux chhaqtayani. <sup>H776 ukat</sup>

[juk'ampinaka](#)

→ Uka colerasiñajj **Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Diosawa** (Taqe Ch'amani Tatitu Diosajj ukhamawa" sasa Tatitusti ukat Qhispiyiri Jesucristo) . <sup>731</sup> will

jutapxam kunapachatix 7 angelanakax 7 trompetanak phust'apki ukhaxa ([Apo 8:1- 11 liyt'añataki.11:19 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

contra - Ukhamaxa, nayraqata **trompeta phust'añ uru** juti, arnaqasi (warn) cerco markanakaru, ukhamaraki

jach'a torrenaka.

---

<sup>731</sup> Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki](#).

## 17 t'aqa

([Apo 17:1-2 liyt'añataki](#)) Jach'a q'añu warmin taripawipa

[Apo 17:1 liyt'añataki](#) Uka paqallqu plato apt'at paqallqu angelanakat mayniriw purinina. [G5357 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) nayamp parl'tasisaw nayar sarakitu:

[Aka chiqar jutapxam](#); [G1204 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) Nayax jach'a q'añu warmin (prostituta) taripawip uñacht'ayapxäma. [G4204 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)

walja uma patxaruw qunt'asi.

[Apo 17:2 liyt'añataki](#) Khitinakampis reynakax [G935 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) uraqi (uraqi). [G1093 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) wachuq jucha lurapxarakiwa, ukat

[ukan jakirinaka \(jaqinaka\)](#). [G2730 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) uraqi (uraqi). [G1093 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)

wachuq jucha luratapan vinopampiw machat uñjasipxi.

☞ [Apo 17:1 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat paqallqu (7) angelanakatxa mayniriw Juanamp parläna:

“Jutam, nayaw taripawip uñacht'ayapxäma **jach'a q'añu warmi** walja uma patxaruw qunt'asi.”

☞ [Apo 17:2 liyt'añataki](#) Khitinakampisa **uraqinkir reynakaru** wachuq jucha luratayna, .

Uraqin jakirinakasti wachuq jucha luratapat vinompiw machjayasipxäna.

→ 7 angelanakarux pä raptura apthapiñ tukuyatat 7 frasco churapxäna ([Apo 15:5 liyt'añataki](#)), ukat mä jupanakatjja, Juanarojj kuna juicios utjani uk uñacht'ayäna **jach'a q'añu warmi** walja uma patxaruw qunt'asi.

→ **Jach'a q'añu warmi**

- Walja uma patxaruw qunt'asi: Q'añu umax q'añu ajayunak uñstayi ([Apo 16:12-14 liyt'añataki](#)).

- Jupampiw q'añu jucha luraña **uraqinkir reynakaru** khititix contra sayt'askäna **Tatitustiukat Cristo**.<sup>732</sup>

- Uraqin jakirinaka: Uraqin jan chiqapar sarnaqir jaqinakaw ajayu umapxäna **Anticristo**

([1Jo 4:3](#)) ukat uka Animal ukar yupaychaxäna.<sup>733</sup>

([Apo 17:3 liyt'añataki-4](#)) Mä escarlata animal (warmi) .

[Apo 17:3 liyt'añataki](#) Ucatwa jupajj wasarar apasitu. [G2048 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)

mä warmiruw uñjta, wila color animalan qunt'atäskir, Diosar jan wali arunak parlar sutinakampi phuqt'ata. paqallqu p'iqini, tunka wajjrani.

[Apo 17:4 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat warmix isthapita (isimp isthapt'ata). [G4016 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) morado ukat escarlata colorananiwa,

Qurimpi, suma qalanakampi, perlanakampi k'achacht'ata.

amparapar mä quri copa apt'ata, q'añu luräwinakampi, q'añu luräwinakampi phuqt'ata.

☞ [Apo 17:3 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatsti angelax Juanar Ajayun wasarar irpxaruwayäna, ukatsti uñjäna

**mä warmi** (jach'a q'añu warmi). qunt'atäskiwa **mä wila wila animala** (2ri uywat uñt'atawa) ukax

sutinakamp phuqhantatänwa

**Diosar jisk'achaña**, paqallqu (**7. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi**) .p'iqinchirinaka ukat tunka (**10. 10.**

**Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi**) .wajjranaka.

☞ [Apo 17:4 liyt'añataki](#) T. Uka jagejj The warmi (jach'a q'añu warmi) ukax isimp isthapt'atawa **antiukat wila ch'uxña** .

Qurimpi, suma qalanakampi, perlanakampi k'achacht'ata.

amparapansti mä quri copa apt'ata, q'añu luräwinakampi, q'añu luräwinakampi phuqt'ata.

• **Uka wila animala**

→ Ukhampachasa, uka qhanañchäwix **ukatsti escarlata satänwa laq'u** 7 p'iqini ukat 10 wajjranakaniinas uka kipkakikaspas ukhamächispa

<sup>732</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa “([Apo 1:5 liyt'añataki](#)) *Jesucristo: Revinkan p'eqt'iripa ukat oraqen apnaqirinakapa.*”

<sup>733</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa “([Apo 6:7-8 liyt'añataki](#)) *4ri sello jist'araña (mä ch'uxña caballo: Jiwaña & Infierno).*”

qutat mistur 1r animalaru, uraqit mistur 2r animalarusti,<sup>734</sup> [Apo 17:2 liyt'añataki](#) ukatsti uka tuqit qhanañchi  
reyinakax uraqi khiti jach'a q'añu warmimpiw q'añu jucha lurapjjaraki (mä warmi), luraña jupa uraqi ukan jakasirinaka q'añu jucha luratapan vinopampi machjayasiñataki, ukham sañ muni wila wila animala khiti  
 ukax apt'atawa jach'a q'añu warmi,<sup>735</sup> ukawa 2ri uywaxa ukatsti uraqi ([Apo 13:11 liyt'añataki](#)).

([Apo 17:5 liyt'asiñapawa-6](#)) MISTERIO, BABILON JACH'A, QUÑT'AÑANAKAN TAYKAPA UKAT URAQIN UTJKI UKANAKAPA

[Apo 17:5 liyt'asiñapawa](#) P'iqiparusti mä suti qillqatänwa:  
MISTERO, BABILON JACH'A, .  
QULLQI UTJAÑANAKAN TAYKAPA UKAT URAQIN UTJKI UKANAKAPA (URAQI).<sup>G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>  
[Apo 17:6 liyt'añataki](#) Ukastti uka warmirux qullan jaqinakan (qullan santunakan) wilapamp machat uñjarakta.<sup>G40</sup>  
 ukat martirionakan wilapampiw (testigo) .<sup>G3144 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Jesusan sarnaqäwipa: 1.1.  
 ukat jupar uñjasax musphart'asiyätwa (muspharkañ) .<sup>G2296 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> wali jach'añchasiñampiwa.

- ☞ [Apo 17:5 liyt'asiñapawa](#) MÄnd nayraqatapanxa mä suti qillqatänwa:  
MUSPKAYA, BABILON markanwa jikjjetasi JACH'A JACH'A, .QULLQI UTJAÑANAKAN TAYKAPA UKAT UTJAÑAPATAKI UTJAWIPA Uraqinaka.
  - ☞ [Apo 17:6 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd Juanax uka warmir uñjäna (jach'a q'añu warmi), qullan santunakan wilapampi machata ukat  
 wila masinakapan testigonakapan Jesusaxa. Ukat Juanax jupar uñjasax wal muspharäna.
    - **T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax ajitaskañawa**  
 - Amuyunaka ([Pro 6:16-19 liyt'añataki](#)) sasaw qhanañchi ajitaskañawa figuras kunjamatix jach'a jach'a tukur nayrani, mä k'arisiri  
aru, jan juchani wila wartasiri amparanaka, jan wali chuyma sumankañ arsuri, kayunakax jank'akiw mantapxi  
jan waliru t'ijt'aña, mä k'ari testigojj k'arinak parli, ukat jilat kullakanakajj Diosaw sapjje.  
(‘ëlöhîm sasaw sapjje).<sup>736</sup>
    - **T. Uka jaqejj The Romano Reino**
      - Ukhamarjamaxa Apo 17:3 liyt'añataki, .romanonakan apnaqäwipa<sup>737</sup> isimp isthapt'atawila wila isimpi isthapt'ata, qurimpi k'achacht'ata, suma qalanakampi, perlanakampi, quri copa amparapar apt'ata, q'añu lurañanakampi phuqt'ata, q'añu luräwinakapampi.
- Uka qhanañchäwix in [Apo 17:4 liyt'añataki](#) ukax católicos sacerdotenakan litúrgico isimp isthapt'ataw uñt'ayasi  
Iglesia Católica Romana ukankirinaka.<sup>738</sup>  
 → Uka irpirixa Iglesia Católica Romana ukankirinaka ukawa "ukax Papa satawa" khititix Roma markan Obispopawa.  
 → Papax p'iqinchiripawa "Qullan Sede sat chiganwa jikxatasina (jan ukax Qullan silla latin arunxa)" ukax universal gobierno de...  
Iglesia Católica ukankirinaka.  
 - Santa Sede ukaxa ".Vaticano markanxa," ukax juk'amp jisk'a independiente estado-nación ukawa  
 akapachanxa.

<sup>734</sup> Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 13:11 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>735</sup> Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 17:7 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>736</sup> Ukax katjatawa [Apo 2:17 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>737</sup> Nayra Babilonia markax niya 2.300 nayrir pacha maranakan utt'asiwayi.

<sup>738</sup> Católico sacerdotenakan litúrgico isimp isthapt'asitapat detalles ukanakax internet uksanx jasakiw jikxatasi.

- **T. Uka jageji Tjupa (Machaga) .Romanonakan Reinopajutañataki(8 Reino) .**
  - P'i qinchiripaxa " **.Iglesia Católica Romana ukankirinaka ukana ukat Vaticano City" o jach'a q'añu warmi**(Papa satawa), 2ri uywat jutiriwa, jupax 8 reinot mistuni. Jupax "**Mä Uraqpachan Gobiernopa**" ukhamat akapachankir taqe markanakajj gobiernonakapar apnaqañ jaytapjjañapataki **Uraqpachan gobiernopa**(Qhanacht'äwi: Supayan amtapajj manq'antañawa **Diosankiwa** aka uraqinkir jaqinaka).

→ Qillqata: **Jupa jisk'a wajjra**(Anticristo, rey de... **Machaq Babilonia Reino**) . ukax mistuni **7ri reino ukaxa**(**Dan 7:8 liyt'añataki**) 1r animalankiriniwa (**Apo 13:5-6 liyt'añataki**), khitinakartix mä laka arsuñapatak churatäni **jach'a lurawinakampi, jisk'achawinakampi** ukhamaraki autoridad ukax sarantaskañapataki (blasfema) ukataki **42 phaxsinakawa**.<sup>739</sup>

- **.MISTERIO, BABILON JACH'A, .QULLQI UTJAÑANAKAN TAYKAPA UKAT URAQIN UTJKI UKANAKAPA**(**Apo 17:5 liyt'asiñapawa**) .

→ Warmi ("Jach'a q'añu warmi"): **Qhuru warmin taykapawakawa** **Iglesia Católica Romana ukankirinaka** Roma markanxa. **(Jach'a q'añu warmi** ukawa "**Uka Papaxa**" jichhax Francisco tatakurawa, ukax Santa Sede ukan p'i qinchiripawa).

→ 1r animala ("Machaq Babilonia"): "**Mä Uraqpachan Gobiernopa** Naciones Unidas ukan uñt'ayata" ukawa sede centralapax Estados Unidos markanwa utji (**marka kawkhantix ukax Anti-Cristo satawaukawa**).

→ 2ri animala ("Jach'a marka"): **Vaticano markanxa** ukana Roma markanxa. (Iglesia Católica Romana ukan asientopa, Santa Sede ukan apnaqata, ukax kawkhans utji **ukat K'ari Profeta** uñstawayiwa).

→ 1ri ukat 2ri animalatakix reynakax (Abominations of the ground, **Apo 13:11 liyt'añataki**): .  
 1) **.Anti-Cristo sat chachajja** qutat 1r uywat uñt'atawa: juk'ampirus candidato ukax Barack Hussein Obama II ukawa.<sup>740</sup>  
 2) **.K'ari Profeta** uraqit 2ri uywat uñt'atawa: Carlos III rey (Carlos Felipe Arthur George jilatajj ukhamänwa).<sup>741</sup>

→ Kunjamatix alaxpachankir Jerusalén markax (alaxpachankir Jerusalén) taqi iyawsirinakan taykapawa (**Gál 4:26 liyt'añataki**), .

Iglesia Católica Romana, "q'añu warminakan taykapa" taqe jan iyawsirinakan taykapawa.

→ **Uka jisk'a wajjra**(1r animalan Anti-Cristopa) ukat **jach'a q'añu warmi**(2ri uywan Papapa) . taqiniw "**.jach'a marka** (ta) **Babilonia markanwa**."<sup>742</sup>

(**Apo 17:7 liyt'añataki**) Warmin misteriopa (2ri animalax jach'a prostituta warmiruw apt'asi, 7 p'i qinaka ukat 10 wajjranaka) .

- 2ri uywaxa jach'a q'añu warmiruwa apti (7 p'i qinaka 10 wajjranaka) .

**Apo 17:7 liyt'añataki** Angelasti sarakituwa: —¿Kunatarak musphartasti? Nayasti uka warmin imantat yatiyäwip yatiyäma. ukat uka jach'a animalat (apar) .<sup>G941</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka **jupana**, ukax paqallqu p'i qini, tunka wajjranakaniwa.

<sup>739</sup>Barack Obaman Casa Blanca ukan sitio web ukar mantam ukat ullart'am (amuyt'añataki) Barack Obama ukat Francisco tatakurax uka tuqit arsutanakapxa

23 de septiembre de 2015. Ukat 13 jaljankir "660 (Uka animalan jakhüwipa)" siski uka toqet uñjarakismawa.

<sup>740</sup>Barack Obaman Casa Blanca ukan sitio web ukar mantam ukat ullart'am (amuyt'añataki) Barack Obama ukat Francisco tatakurax uka tuqit arsutanakapxa

23 uru sata qallta phaxsit 2015 marana.

<sup>741</sup>Internet uksanx "Coronación del Carlos III" ukar thaqhahamawa ukat juk'amp yatxatañamawa amuyt'añataki ukhamarak uñch'ukiñataki.

<sup>742</sup>"[13-4 uñacht'äwi] Babilonia jach'a marka" siski uka cheq uñjatt'äta.



☞ [Apo 17:7 liyt'añataki](#) But angelasti Juanar sänwa: —¿Kunatarak musphartasti? Nayaw warmin imantat yatiyäwip yatiyapxäma ([jach'a q'añu warmi](#)) . ukat (2ri) animalat apt'at ([jach'a q'añu warmi](#)) , . ukax paqallqu ([7. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)) .[p'iqinchirinaka](#) ukat tunka ([10. 10. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)) .[wajiranaka](#).”

→ Uka (2ri) uywa (Machaq Romano reino), khitiix jach'a q'añu warmi (Romano Papa [Iglesia Católica ukax mä jach'a iglesiawa](#)), 7 p'eqenakaniwa (jan ukajj 7 reinonakani) ukajj “taqe reinonaka” satawa.[Apo 11:15 liyt'añataki](#)) , . ukat 10 wajiranaka (jan ukajj 10 reynaka) jan ukajj oraqenkir taqe reynaka ([Apo 18:9 liyt'añataki](#)).

- ([Apo 17:8 liyt'añataki](#)) 2ri uywa (khitiix utjkäna, janiw utjkaniti, ukat jutañapänwa) .

[Apo 17:8 liyt'añataki](#) Uk uñjka uka jach'a axsarkañ animalax utjaskakänwa, janiw utjxiti; Ucatsti jan ch'ullqhi p'iyat mistusaw t'unjatañar sarjjani. ukat aka uraqin (uraqi) jakirinakax . [G1093 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) muspharkañawa (muspharkañawa), . [G2296 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) [Jupanakan sutinakapax janiw jakañ libron qillqatakänti](#) akapach qalltawitpach, Kunapachatix uka jach'a jach'a axsarkañ animalar uñjapxäna, ukampis janiw utjkataynati, jichhakamas utjaskakiwa.

☞ [Apo 17:8 liyt'añataki](#) Uka animalajj (2ri animala, [Apo 17:7 liyt'añataki](#)) uñjka ukax (mä kutix jakaskäna), . ukampis janiw jichhax jakkiti, ukat makhatxaniwa (come out as “Machaq **Romano Reino**”) jan manqhankir p'iyat mistu (Apollyon, [Apo 9:11 liyt'añataki](#)) ukat t'unjäwiruw [sarapjjaraki](#): 1.1.

Uraqin jakirinakasti, [jupanakan sutinakapax janiw qillqatakänti](#) [ukat Jakañ Libro](#) ukhata [akapachan cimientopawa](#) , muspharapxaniw kunapachatix (2ri) animalar uñjapxani ukhaxa, ukax (mä kutix Roma markan Reinopan jakaskäna), ukat janiw (ukampis jichhakamax Machaq Babilonia reinoruw purinkiti), ukampis jutañapawa (Machaqan **Romano reino**).

([Apo 17:8 liyt'añataki](#) wasitat jaqukipata)

➤ **2ri uywaxa** ([Apo 17:7 liyt'añataki](#)) uka uñjasax uka **Romano reino** ukax nayrax jakaskäna, ukampis janiw jakkiti (in [Machaq Babilonia markankir jaqi](#) Reino). Apoliön sat reyin angelapawa ([Apo 9:11 liyt'añataki](#)), jan manqhankir p'iyatwa sartani ukat 2ri animal taypin irnaqani ([Machaq Romano Apnaqäwipa](#)) ukat uñacht'ayaña [jucharar jajejja](#) (anti-Cristo sat chachajja), ukat K'ari Profeta ([t'unjäwin wawapawa](#), Belial markankir jaqi, [2Co 6:15 liyt'añataki](#)).

Ukhampachasa Machaq (**Romano**) 2ri animalan reinopax jichhakamaw purinjukat ukax Machaq (**Babilonia markankir jaje**).

**Reino**, ukax Machaq (**Babilonia markankir jaje**) Reino mänd t'unjäwir sarañamawa. Uraqinaka [ukan jakasirinaka](#), jupanakan sutinakapax janiw qillqatakänti [ukat Jakañ Libro](#) ukhata [akapachan cimientopawa](#), ukaxa muspharapxi kunapachatix 2ri animalar Machaq (**Babilonia markankir jaje**) Reino arktasa [jupa](#) Machaqa (**Romano**) Reino.

→ Ukampis uka qhepatjja [uka prostituta warmixa](#) (Papa satawa) . ninampi phichhantatawa, [Tata](#) reinopa (Vaticano marka) churani

[\(1ri\) uywa \(Mä Gobierno Mundial\)](#) .<sup>743</sup>kama **Diosan rhema satänwa** ukax phughasiwayi ([Apo 17:17 liyt'añataki](#)).

([Apo 17:9 liyt'añataki](#)) 7 p'iqi (7 reino) = 7 qullu

<sup>743</sup>Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 11:15-16 liyt'añataki](#).

- Uka 7 p'iqi & 7 qullunakax warmixa qunt'atawa

[Apo 17:9 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat akax amuyunakax utjarakiwa <sup>G3563 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax yatiñaniwa.  
Paqallqu p'iqinakax paqallqu qullunakawa, uka patxaruw warmix qunt'asi.

☞ [Apo 17:9 liyt'añataki](#) "Akanwa yatiñaniki uka amuyuxa:  
Uka paqallqu (**7. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras**) .p'iqinchirinaka paqallqu (**7. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras**) .qullunaka uka tuqitxa jach'a q'añu warmiqunt'asi.

→ Warmixa (Jach'a prostituta) qunt'asi **7. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras** p'iqinakax **7. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras** qullunaka (**7 reinonaka**, .[Dan 7:23 liyt'añataki](#)).

([Apo 17:10 liyt'añataki](#)) 7 reynakatxa 5 reynakaw t'unjapxäna, 6 rewiw apnaqäna, 7 revisti mä juk'a tiempo apnaqarakäna

[Apo 17:10 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatxa paqallqu (7) reynakaw utji: phisqa (5) reynakax t'unjatawa, maynix (1) utjixiwa, maynix janiraw purinkiti;  
juktani ukkhasti, mä juk'a pachaw sarantañapa.

☞ [Apo 17:10 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat jupanakax paqallqu (**7. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras**) .[reynakaru](#) (uka patxansti jach'a q'añu warmix qunt'atawa, [Apo 13:1 liyt'añataki](#), .[Apo 17:9 liyt'añataki](#)), .  
phisqha (**5 reynaka**) ukanakax liwxatapxi, ukat mä (**Roma markan reyipa**) sasaw apnaqi, .  
ukat maynix (**Machaq Babilonian reyipa**) ukax janiw jichhakamax purinkiti.  
Ukampis kunapachatì (**Machaq Babilonian reyipa**) juti, mä juk'a pachakiw sarantaskakiñapa.

→ Qhanacht'awi: Juanax Apocalipsis Libro qillqäna, Nerón chachax niya chika marakamaw Roma markan apnaqäna

60 mara tukuya maranakanxa. Ukhamatwa, nayrìr Reinon jan ukax Griego reinopan liwitat reynakar jakt'äna, khitinakati  
Roma Reinompiw t'unjatäpijjäna.

- **Griegonakan Reinopan nayrìr reyipa** ukax Alejandro Magno satawa.

([Dan 8:21 liyt'añataki](#) Qhuru cabritox Grecia markan reyipawa, nayranakap taypinkir jach'a wajjrasti ukhamarakiwa  
**nayrìr reyixa.**) .

- **7 reinonaka**<sup>744</sup>

1. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa Babilonia markanwa
2. Medopersa markankir jaqenaka
3. Griego arunxa
4. Romano jaqejja
5. Jichha pacha Babilonia
6. Machaq Babilonia
7. Machaq Romano

- **5 reynaka** liwxatapxi

- (1r Rey) . Uka revixata **Gree satänwace** 3r Reino ukankirinwa (Nayrìr reyisti, Alejandro jach'a, [Dan 8:21 liyt'añataki](#)) .
- (2ri – 5ri Rey) T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax Grecia markan pusi reynakapawa 3r Reino, ukax pusi Reinoruw jaljasi<sup>745</sup>

<sup>744</sup>"[13-4 uñacht'äwi] Babilonia jach'a marka" siski uka cheq uñjatt'äta.

<sup>745</sup>Egipto markan Tolomeo I, Tracia ukat Asia Menor markan Lisimaco, Macedonia markan Casánder, Asia tuqinkir Seleuco.

- **6ri rey** (romano reino) apnaqi<sup>746</sup>

• (6ri Rey) **Ronayaru**

→ Roma markax aka Uraqpacharuw manq'antani.<sup>747</sup>

- **7ri revixa** (jichha Babilonia markan Reinopat) janiw jichhakam purinkiti ([Apo 17:8 liyt'añataki](#)).

• (7ri Rey) Jichha Babilonia

→ Uka 10 wajjranaka = **10 reyinakaw utjana** khitinakatix janiw mä reino katuqapki ukanaka (**Machaq**

**Apnaqäwipa**) janiwa.

→ Juanax Apocalipsis libro qillqkäna ukhaxa, "Jichha Babilonia" jutañapänwa.

- Uka T'aqhisifña<sup>748</sup> Bautisir Juanan urunakapat jichhakama ([Mat 11:12 liyt'añataki](#)). Uka juykhunaka mä chiqanx Israel markaruw pasäna (juykhüñax Diosan logos ukar jan iyawsir judionakat sañ

muni) uka pachanxa **jupa**

**jichha Babilonia markan reinopa**, ukat jan judiüpki ukanakan phoqasiñapkamajj .

([Rom 11:25 liyt'añataki](#)), ukax jiwasan urukamawa **Tatit Jesucristo**.

- Uka taypinxa, **revixata Machaq Babilonia Reino** (**jisk'a wajjra**, **ukax Anti-Cristo satawa**) ukax

**lurañapawa**

**jutapxam**, ukampis jupax mä juk'a pachakiw sarantaskakini.<sup>749</sup>

→ Akapachan p'iqinchiripax Supayan sutipawa, Beelzebub satawa.

*Jn 12:31 qillqatanxa Jichhaw akapachan taripäwipax purini, jichhaw akapachan p'iqinchiripax*

*jaqunukutäni.*

*Mat 12:24 liyt'añataki Ukampis fariseonakax uk ist'asax sapxänwa:*

*Uka jaqejj janiw ñanqha ajayunak jaqsutäkiti, jan ukasti Beelzebub chachan*

*p'eqt'irip laykuw jaqsu.*

- **8ri revixa** (Machaq Romano Reinon) jutañapänwa ([Apo 17:11 liyt'añataki](#)).

• (8 Rey) Machaq Romano

→ "Mä Uraqpachan apnaqäwipa" Machaq Babilonia Reino ukat Machaq Romanon apnaqani **reino**, Daniel chachan 70 semanapan 2 chikatapa (jan ukax Jach'a T'aqhisifñ Uraqin).

([Apo 17:11 liyt'añataki](#)) 2ri uywaxa, khitiix 8ri revixa, 7 reyinakatxa, & t'unjäwiruw sararaki

[Apo 17:11 liyt'añataki](#) Uka jach'a jach'a jach'a tukuñasti llätunkakiriwa, paqallqu alinak taypinxa, jiwañaruw sarxani. <sup>G684</sup> Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras

☞ [Apo 17:11 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat uka jach'a animala (2ri animala, [Apo 17:8 liyt'añataki](#)) ukax (mä kuti) **ukawa** (jiwañkama usuchjatanaka, [Apo 13:3 liyt'añataki](#)), .

ukat **janiw ukhamäkiti** (janiw Machaq Babilonia Reinon jutkiti), .

**ukhamaraki jupax 8 maraniwa** (rey), ukat 7 (reyes), ukat t'unjäwiruw sararaki.

→ Janiwaeukatsti uka 8<sup>th</sup> reyejj 7 reyinakat mayñiriwa, ukat Machaq Romano Reinon 8 reyejj (jutiriniwa)

munani

**ukhamaraki 7 reyinakat sipansa, tagpachax 8 reyinakaw qhipararaki (7 reyinaka + 1 Anticristo).**

→ **T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax 2ri uywa** (Machaq Romano Reino) t'unjäwiruw saraski ([2Te 2:3](#)

[lyt'añataki](#), [Apo 17:8 liyt'añataki](#)), ukat 1r animala

& 2ri animalan k'ari profetapajakkirpachaw nina qutar jaquntatäni ([Apo 19:20 liyt'añataki](#)).

<sup>746</sup>Alejandro Magno chachan jiwatapajja, helenista tiempon qalltatap uñacht'ayäna, ukat jichha tiempon occidental sat jaqenakajj uñstawayi

cultura vía la Reino Romano.

<sup>747</sup>Uñxatt'añataki [Dan 7:23 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>748</sup>"[3] Danielan 70 semananakapa" siski uka cheq uñjatt'äta.

<sup>749</sup>Ibid.

- **T. Uka jajeji Tjupax 2ri uywa**, jupax mä kutix jiwañkamaw usuchjatäna, ukax Machaq Romano Apnaqäwin jakaskakiniwa.<sup>750</sup>
- **Apoloyona**, jan manqhankir p'iyän reyän angelapa ([Apo 9:11 liyt'añataki](#)), jan manqhankir ch'usawjat sartani ukat 2ri uywa (Machaq Romano Reino) tuqi irnaqapxi ukat uñacht'ayaña **jucharar jajejia** (anti-Cristo sat chachajja), . ukat K'ari Profetaruw uñt'ayarakina **t'unjäwin wawapawa** (Belia markankiri, [2Co 6:15 liyt'añataki](#)), ukat 2ri uywax mantaniwa **chhaqtäwi**.<sup>751</sup>
  - **Anti-Cristo sat chachajja** taqe Dios satäkis ukanakat sipansa, jupa pachpaw jach'añchasinini, mänd jupax kunjamtix Diosax templon qunt'atäki ukhama Diosax, ukat uraqi jakirinakampi yupaychatäñapawa, uñacht'ayasa ukhama **Tata** ([2Te 2:3-4 liyt'añataki](#), [.Apo 17:11 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>752</sup>
- 2Te 2:3 liyt'añataki* Jan khitix sallqapxamti, janiw uka urux purinkaniti.  
jan ukasti mä jaqunukuñaw juti (**apostasia sat jaqenak luraña**).<sup>G646</sup> *nayraqata*, .  
ukat ukax **chacha**<sup>G444</sup>. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras **ta jucha**  
**luraña** uñacht'ayatäñapawa, **.t'unjäwin wawapawa**,<sup>G684</sup>. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras  
*2Te 2:4 liyt'añataki* Khitejij uñisiri, taqe jawsatanakat sipansa jach'añchasi **Tata**, jan ukax ukax  
yupaychatawa;  
*Ukhamat Diosjamaw Diosan templojan qunt'asi, Diosätap uñacht'ayasa.*
- Taripäwi urux apostata ukat uñacht'ayat qhipatwa juti **jucharar jajejia** (anti-Cristo sat chachajja), **.t'unjäwin wawapawa** (K'ari Profeta sat profeta).
- † **Uka logotiponakaxa** ukax imatäxiwa ukat ukarux imatarakiwanin kuntra **taripañ uruxa** ukat **chhaqtäwi**<sup>G684</sup>. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras Diosar jan yupaychir jaqenakat ([2Pe 3:7](#)).  
→ Ukampis luräwinakamax jan jaytjasiskani ukhaxa, mä premio katuqapxäta **Jesucristo**, **.ukax logotipo ukanakawa**.<sup>753</sup>

("[13-4 uñacht'äwi] Babilonia jach'a marka" ukan apsutänwa)<sup>754</sup>

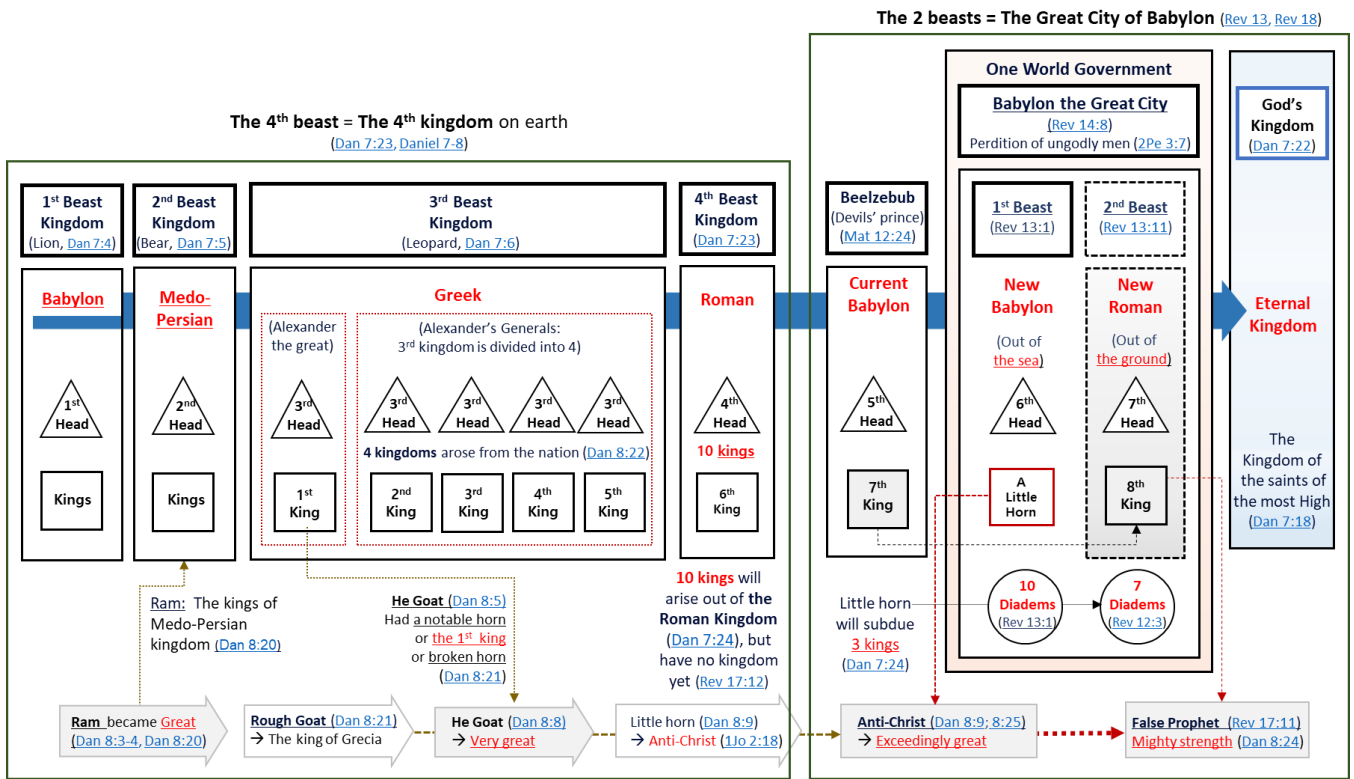
<sup>750</sup> Ibid.

<sup>751</sup> "MISTERIO, JACH'A BABILON, QUÑT'AYANAKAPA UKAT URAQIN UTJKI UKANAKAPA ([Apo 17:3-6 liyt'añataki](#)) .."

<sup>752</sup> "[13-4 uñacht'äwi] Babilonia jach'a marka" siski uka cheq uñijatt'äta.

<sup>753</sup> Video 44. "Qillqatan profeciapa (2 Pedro 1)." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-rem-a-ghipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qullqatan-profecia-2-pedro-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-rem-a-ghipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qullqatan-profecia-2-pedro-1-3/).

<sup>754</sup> "[13-4 uñacht'äwi] Babilonia jach'a marka" siski uka cheq uñijatt'äta.



(Apo 17:12-13 liyt'añataki) 10 reyinakax janiw jichhakamax reino katuqapkänti, jan ukasti 1 horan reyinakjam apnaqañ katuqapxäna 1r animalampi

Apo 17:12 liyt'añataki Tunka wajjranak uñjka ukanakasti tunka reyinakawa, janiw jichhakamax reino katuqapkiti. ukampis ch'ama (autoridad) katuqaña .G1849 marana reyinakjama mä horan uka jach'a axsarkañ animalamp chika.

Apo 17:12 liyt'añataki T. Uka jaqejji Tjupax tunka (10. 10. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi) .wajjranaka ukat Juanax tunka (10. 10. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi) .reyinakaru Jupanakajj janiw jichhakam reino katoqapkiti, ukampis jupanakax mäkiw reyinakjam apnaqañ katuqapxi (1. 1. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi) .pacha ukat (1r) uywampi.

- Uka 10 wajjranaka (10) ukat juk'ampinaka reyinakaru) .
  - 1ri uywaxa (quta taypit sartani) 7 p'iqini (7 reino), 10 wajjrani (10 reyi), ukhamaraki 10 diademas (10 wajjranakani) .(Apo 13:1-3 liyt'añataki).

→ Uka 10 reyinakajj Machaq Romano Reinot mistunipjaniwa (Dan 7:24 liyt'añataki), ukhamatwa jan katuqapkiti reino ukhama. Ukampis 10 reyinakax jan reinoniñpi ukanakax, reyinakjamaw autoridad katuqapxi 1 horaukampi 1r animala (Naciones Unidas ukan mä Gobierno Mundial, Dan 7:24 liyt'añataki).

+ Uñxatt'añataki Apo 18:10-20 liyt'añataki uka tuqit juk'amp yatxatañatakix "1 hora".

- 10 reyinakaxa ch'amapa ukhamaraki ch'amapa 1ri uywaru churapxäna

Apo 17:13 liyt'añataki Ukanakax mä amuyuniwiwa (juicio), .G1106 ukat juk'ampinaka ukatsti ch'amap churapxarakini G1411 ukat juk'ampinaka ukat ch'ama (autoridad) . G1849 marana uka jach'a axsarkañ animalar puriñkama.

Apo 17:13 liyt'añataki Ukanakax (10 reyinakax) mä amuyunipxiwa (1r uywampi), .

ukat jupanakax ch'amapsa, munañapsa (1r) uywaruw churapxani.

→10 reynakax ch'amapsa, munañapsa 1r animalaruw churapxani ukat Corderompi (arnion) nuwasipxani . [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
([Apo 17:14 liyt'añataki](#)).

([Apo 17:14 liyt'añataki](#)) 10 reynakax 1r animalampiw Corderompi nuwasipxani (Tatitunakan Tatitupa, ukat reynakan Reyipa) .

[Apo 17:14 liyt'añataki](#) Ukanakax Corderompiw nuwasipxani (arnion), [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
ukat Cordero (arnion) . [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jupanakarux atipjaniwa:  
kumatix jupax Tatituwa (kyrios) . [G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) señoranakan uñt'atawa (kyrios), ukat juk'ampinaka. [G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
ukat King satänwa [G935 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) reynakan uñt'atawa: 1.1. [G935 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
Khitinatix jupamp chikäpki ukanakax jawsatäpxiwa, ajllitäpxiwa. [G1588 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat chiqa chuymani. [G4103 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

☞ [Apo 17:14 liyt'añataki](#) Ukanakax nuwasinampiw ch'axwapxani **uka Cordero** (arnion ukax wali askiwa), . [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukatxa uka **uka Cordero** (arnion ukax wali askiwa) . [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jupanakar atipjani,  
kunattix Jupaw utji **Tata** (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka. [G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **taseñoranaka** (kyrios), ukat juk'ampinaka. [G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat **Riyita reynakaruru**;  
Jupamp chikäpki ukanakasti satawa, **chhijllatanaka**, ukat **phughiri**.

• **Tatitunakan Tatitupa, reynakan Reyipa** = **Uka Cordero** (arnion ukax wali askiwa) . [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
→Khitinatix chikäpki ukanaka **uka Cordero** satawa **chhijllatanaka** (Jach'a T'aqhisin Santu, [Mar 13:20 ukat juk'ampi](#)), ukat **phughiri**.  
→Uka 10 reynakax (1r) uywampiw nuwasipxani **uka Cordero**, ukampinsa **Jupa** jupanakar atipjani.

([Apo 17:15 liyt'añataki](#)) Umanakax kawkir umatix prostituta warmin qunt'atäki (jaqinaka, walja jaqinaka, markanaka, & arunaka) .

[Apo 17:15 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatsti sarakituwa: "Uñjka uka uma, kawkhantix q'añu warmix (prostituta) [G4204 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) qunt'asi, .  
jaqinakawa, . [G2992 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat walja jaqinaka, [G3793 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukhamaraki markanaka, [G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat arunaka. [G1100 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

☞ [Apo 17:15 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatsti Juanarux sänwa:  
**Uka umax** ukax jumanakax uñjapxtawa, kawkhans **uka prostituta warmix** qunt'asi, markanaka, walja jaqinaka, markanaka, arunaka.

→Kawkhantix q'añu warmix qunt'atäki uka umax akapachankir jaqinakawa (jaqinaka, walja jaqinaka, markanaka, kunayman arunak parlirinaka).

→Akapachankir markanaka, walja jaqinaka, markanaka, arunaka, taqi jan judiöpki uka markanakat parli. <sup>755</sup>

([Apo 17:16 liyt'añataki](#)) Uka (1r) animalan 10 wajjranakapaw q'añu warmir phichhantäna

[Apo 17:16 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat uka tunka wajjranak uñjka ukanakasti q'añu warmiru (prostituta warmiru) uñisipxaniwa. [G4204 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
ukatsti ch'usaruw tukuyani, q'ala janchiparuw tukuyani, ukatsti aychap manq'antani, ukatsti phichhantapxani (In) [G1722 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **nina**.

☞ [Apo 17:16 liyt'añataki](#) Mänd tunka wajjranaka (**10 reynakaw utjäna**) uka tuqitwa Juanax uñjäna **uka uywaxa**, q'añu warmirux uñisiniwa,

<sup>755</sup>Video 16. "Jan judiöpki ukanaka, Taqi markanaka (Pablo & Pedron apostolätapa) 3/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/) ukat juk'ampinaka.

Juparusti ch'usa, q'ala janchiruw tukuyani, aychapsa manq'antani, ninampi phichhantarakiniwa.

→(1r) animalan 10 reynakax q'añu warmirux uñisipxaniwa (Papa, ajay tuqit q'añu warmi), ukhamatwa phichhantapxani her up in fina.

([Apo 17:17 liyt'añataki](#)) (1r) uywax markanakan, walja jaqinakan, markanakan, kunayman arunakan reinop apt'asi

[Apo 17:17 liyt'añataki](#) Diosax chuymanakaparux phuqañatakiw (lurañataki) uchawayi . [G4160 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) munañapaxa (juicio) . [G1106 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat iyaw sañataki (mä taripäwi luraña), . [G4160 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)[G3391 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)[G1106 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukatsti reinopajj uka animalaruw churapjaraki, arunak (rhema) . [G4487 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Diosankiwaphuqhasiniwa. [G5055 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

☞ [Apo 17:17 liyt'añataki](#) F. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwao [Tata](#) chuymanakaparux Jupar taripäwip lurañatakiw uchawayi .

ukat mä taripäwi lurañataki, reinop uka jach'a axsarkañ animalar churasa, ukakama [ukatsti rhemata](#) [Tata](#) phuqhasiwa.

→Prostituta warmix ninamp phichhantatäxani ukhaxa, Diosax reinop (Vaticano marka) (1r) animalar (Mayni

[Uraqpachan Governopa](#)) .<sup>756</sup>kama [Diosan rhema satänwa](#) ukax phuqhasiwayi.

→¿Kunatsa warmix (prostituta) jan 1r animalan apatäpacha?

ukankiwa  
10  
- 2ri uywaxa, khittixa "Machaq Romano Reino" ukankiwa, ukaxa católica romana ukana sede central Iglesia, kawkhantix Prostituta (Papa) ukax utjki. Aka prostituta (Papa) uñisita ukat ninamp jiwayataw reynaka ([Apo 17:16 liyt'añataki](#)).

uywaruw churatäni  
- .Machaq Romano Reino, ukanwa uka q'añu warmix qunt'asina ([Apo 17:15 liyt'añataki](#)), ukax 1r

katuyatäñapkama [Diosan rhema satänwa](#) ukax phuqhasiwayi ([Apo 17:17 liyt'añataki](#)) ., jan ukajj reinojj [Diosan markapajupanakanataki](#) [wiñay yänaka](#) ([Gn 17:3-8 liyt'añataki](#)).

([Apo 17:18 liyt'añataki](#)) Warmi (Jach'a prostituta) = Jach'a marka

[Apo 17:18 liyt'añataki](#) Uk uñjka uka warmisti uka jach'a markawa. khittix apnaqki (mä reinoni) . [G2192 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)[G932 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) aka uraqin reynakaparuru (uraqi) . [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

☞ [Apo 17:18 liyt'añataki](#) Ukax warmix ([jach'a q'añu warmi](#), [Apo 17:1 liyt'añataki](#)) khittirutix jumax (Juan) uñjka ukax [jach'a marka](#) .

Uraqinkir reynakxarux mä apnaqäwiniwa.

→Warmixa (Iglesia Católica Romana ukan jach'a prostituta warmipa, prostitutas ukan taykapa) Papa ukawa khittix

Qullan Sede ukan p'iqinchiripawa.

- Jach'a q'añu warmi (Papa, Iglesia Católica Romana p'iqinchiri) jach'a markatpacha apnaqi (uka [Vaticano markanxa](#)) kawkhantix Iglesia Católica Romana ukan asientopax utjki, ukat 2ri animal jan

ukax k'ari profeta

[uñstani](#).

<sup>756</sup>Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 11:15-16 liyt'añataki](#).



- Jach'a q'añu warmix (Papa) mä reino ukaninwa, taqi gentil markanakuw apnaqäna (jaqinaka, walja jaqinaka, animalampiw reinop apt'asina markanaka, kunayman arunak parlirinaka, Apo 17:15 liyt'añataki) ukampis mä Uraqin apnaqir 1r Irpiri, ukax uraqinkir reyinakaw (10 reyinakax 10 diadema jan ukax autoridadani) jupanakan ch'amampi ukhamaraki autoridadampi.

(Apo 17:18 liyt'añataki jaqukipata) .

➔ Uka warmi (Papa), Iglesia Católica Romana p'eqt'iri, uka iglesian sede centralapaj Ciudad Vaticano markanwa utjäna,

Uraqinkir reyinarak apnaqir jach'a markasti, taqi jan judiöpki uka markanakuw apnaqi.

- Ukampis warmix 1r uywaruw reinop chhaqhayani, jupax "Mä Uraqpachan Gobierno" apnaqi (uka... Babilonia markan machaq Reino), ukaruw 10 reyinakax ch'amapsa ukat autoridadanakapsa churapxi.

## 18 t'aqa

(Apo 18:1-2 liyt'añataki) Jach'a Babilonia markan t'unjāwipa

**Apo 18:1 liyt'añataki** Uka qhipatsti yaqha angelaruw alaxpachat saraqanir uñjta, jach'a ch'amani (autoridad); <sup>G1849 marana</sup> ukat uraqi (uraqi) .<sup>G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> was lightened (qhana churaña) .<sup>G5461 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukampi (de) .<sup>G1537 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jupan jach'a kankañapa.  
**Apo 18:2 liyt'añataki** Ukatsti wali ch'amampiw art'āna: — Jach'a Babiloniax t'unjatāxiwa, t'unjatāxiwa. ukatsti saxranakan jakañ utaparuw tukuwayxi, <sup>G1142 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukatsti hold (carcela) .<sup>G5438 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> sapa q'añu (q'añu) .<sup>G169. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj</sup> ajayu, ukat mä jaula(carcel) .<sup>G5438 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> sapa q'añuchata ukat uñisir jamach'inakat (jamach'inaka).<sup>G3732 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

☞ **Apo 18:1 liyt'añataki** MÄukanak qhipatsti, Juanax yaqha angelaruw alaxpachat saraqanir uñjäna, jupasti wali munañaninwa.

Uraqix jupan jach'a kankañapampiw qhant'āna.

☞ **Apo 18:2 liyt'añataki** MÄnd jupax wali jach'at art'asina:

“ **Jach'a Babilonia** liwxatata, liwxatata, ukat jakañ utar tukuwayxi **saxranaka** .  
mä carcelar taqi q'añu ajayunakataki, ukhamaraki taqi q'añu, uñisit jamach'inakataki carcela.

• **Babilonia markanwa**: 1.1. Mä Uraqpachan Gobiernon revipaji 1r animalan (Machaq Babilonia) ukax wali ch'amawa

Barack Obama sat jilataw ukham luratayna.<sup>757</sup>

• **Jach'a jaqinakaxa jach'a marka**: Vaticano markan Iglesia Católica Romana ukan qunt'asitapa, kawkhantix k'ari profetax

(Carlo III revejji ukham lurapjāna) .<sup>758</sup> ukat 2ri uywax sartasi.

• **Jach'a jaqinakaxa prostituta warmi**: Papa (jach'a prostituta warmi, jichhax Francisco tatakura) jupax Santa Sede de la Romana uksan p'iqinchiripawa

Iglesia Católica (prostituta warminakan taykapa).

(Apo 18:2 liyt'añataki jaqukipata) .

→ 1r uywan mä Uraqpachan Gobiernopan reyipa (Babilonia markan reyipa, Barack Obama), ukat 2ri animalan k'ari profetapa (Rey Carlos III) satānwa, jupaji Ciudad Vaticano markanwa jakasina Papa (jan ukax Francisco Papa) jupan apnaqata khitinakati Iglesia Católica Romana ukan Santa Sede p'iqinchiripawa (prostitutas ukanakan taykapa), taqpachaniwa

“ **Jach'a Babilonia** ”, saxranakan jakañ utapa, ukat taqi q'añu, uñisit jamach'inakan carcelapa.

(Apo 18:3 liyt'añataki) Taqi markanakasa, reyinakasa, uraqin aljirinakasa, wachuq jucha luratapan colerasiñapan vinop umapxi

**Apo 18:3 liyt'añataki** Ukata (uka) .<sup>G3754 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> taqi markanaka (forma plural) .<sup>G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> q'añu jucha luratapan colerasiñapan vino umt'apxta, ukat aka uraqin reyinakapasa (uraqi) .<sup>G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jupamp chika wachuq jucha lurapxta, ukat aljirinakax ukham lurapxāna <sup>G1713 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uraqi (uraqi) .<sup>G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukaxa waxt'atawa qamirinaka <sup>G4147 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> walja yānaka tuqi (ch'amampiw) .<sup>G1411 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat suma manq'anakapat (jan sinti ch'amanitapa, luxusanakapa).<sup>G4764 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

☞ **Apo 18:3 liyt'añataki** Taqi markanakaw uka warmin wachuq jucha luratapan colerasiñapan vinop umapxi.

uraqinkir reyinarujupamp chika wachuq jucha lurapxarakiwa, .

<sup>757</sup> Uñxatt'arakismawa “(Apo 13:18 liyt'añataki) 666 (Uka uywan jakhüwipa, khitis mä jaqin jakhüwipa).”

<sup>758</sup> Uñxatt'arakismawa “(Apo 17:3-6 liyt'añataki) MISTERIO, BABILON JACH'A, QUÑT'AÑANAKAN TAYKAPA UKAT URAQIN UTJKI UKANAKAPA.”

ukat [aljirinakaxa](#) [uraqinakata](#) sinti luxus yänakapan ch'amapampiw qamiriptapxi.

† [Uka aljirinakaxa](#)

[Alaxpachankir reinomä](#) pampan (jan ukax akapachan imantatäki uka yänakar uñtasitawa, [Mat 13:44 liyt'añataki](#)), ukax suma jatha achuwa ([ukatsti rhema](#)) ukax qalltanx pampan yapuchatañänwa ([Diosan logos ukanakapa](#)) Jaqin Yuqapampi, khittitix Jupa pachpawal [logotipos ukanaka](#) ([Mat 13:24 liyt'añataki](#)). Ukampis ist'asir iyawsirinakakiw alajjpachankir Reinon wali valorani yänakap thaqapje ([ukatsti rhema](#)) jiwañampi [ukax logotipo ukanakawajupanakanxa](#) ([Jaqin Yuqapa](#)), ukata [aptaña](#) (ukampi [Cristo](#)) ukax achuñapatakiw jilxattaspa [Diosan logos ukanakapa](#) ([ukatsti rhema](#)).<sup>759</sup>

[Mä aljiri](#) ([Mat 13:45 qillqatanxa](#)) ukax "ist'asir iyawsiri" sañ muni kunatix jupax aka wali aski tesoro (jan ukax suma perlas) thaqhi ukax rhema satawa. Jan ukasti, uraqin aljirinakax "jan ist'asir iyawsirinakatwa" sapxi, jupanakax Cesarän (jan ukax Babilonian, [Mar 12:17 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

→ Ucampis aljirinacajj oraqen qollqe thaquipijäna, ucaggi Babilonianquiwa, uqhamarac saphipawa [taqi jan walinaka](#). "Taki [qullqi munasiñaukawataqi jan walinakan saphipa](#): ukax yaqhipanakax munapkchisa, pantjasipxiwa [iyawsäwit juti](#), [Ukat walja llakinakampi ch'allt'asipxäna](#)" ([1Ti 6:10](#)).

([Apo 18:4 liyt'añataki](#)) Jach'a Babiloniat mistunipxam

[Apo 18:4 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatsti alaxpachat yaqha aru ist'arakta, akham sasa:

Markaxa, jupat mistxapxam, ukhamat jan manq'asipxamataki <sup>G4790 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Juchanakapat juchanakapat jan katuqapxamataki.

☞ [Apo 18:4 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd Naya (Juan) alaxpachat yaqha aru ist'arakta, akham sasa:

"Jupat mistum (" [Jach'a Babilonia](#) " ([Apo 18:2 liyt'añataki](#)), .markajaxa, .

Ukhamat jumanakax juchanakapat jan chikachasipkätati, jan walt'äwinakapsa katuqapxäta" sasa.

([Apo 18:4 liyt'añataki wasitat jaqukipata](#)) .

→ Uka sallqjawinakat mistupxam [Jach'a Babilonia](#), ukax mä Gobierno Mundial de la...

[Naciones Unidas](#) (1r uywat uñt'atawa) ukax reino de [jach'a q'añu warmi](#) (romano markankir jaqen [Iglesia Católica](#) ukax Vaticano markankiwa, jan ukax [jach'a marka](#)), ukat 2ri animalax ([ukat K'ari Profeta](#)).

ukat mistunitayna [uraqi](#) ukana [Lamb'ankiwa](#) isi (Diosan markapar sallqjañataki) ukat akham arsünamä [dragóna](#)

1ri uywan taqi ch'amapampiw apnagaña ([Mä Uraqpachan Gobiernopa](#)), taqi uraqi jakirinakuwa [tantasiwi](#) 1r animalajj ([Mä Uraqpachan Gobiernopa](#)), .<sup>760</sup> khittitix irpki [Jach'a Babilonia](#) (khittinakarutix

10

[reyinakax](#) ch'amapsa, munañapsa 1r uywaruw churapxi) ukar ch'axwañataki [uka Cordero](#)

([Apo 17:14 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>761</sup>

([Apo 18:5-8 liyt'añataki](#)) Babilonian juchanakapajj Tatitu Diosan juchañchatawa

[Apo 18:5 liyt'añataki](#) Juchanakapan juchanakapax alaxpachkamaw puri, Diosax jan wali luratanakapat amtasi.

[Apo 18:6 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Premio (pay) 1.1. <sup>G591 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> juparux kunjamtä jupax premio churkäna ukhama (pay) . <sup>G591 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jumanakasti pä kuti churapxam, luratanakaparjama.

uka copa phuqt'atax pä kuti phuqt'ayatäñapawa.

[Apo 18:7 liyt'añataki](#) Qhawqha jach'añchasi, suma (luxus) jakasi, <sup>G4763 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

walja t'aqhisiñanaka, llakisiñaw juparux churapxi:

<sup>759</sup> Uñxatt'añataki "Trigo" ukata [Apo 6:6 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>760</sup> "[13-3 uñacht'äwi] Daniel & Apocalipsis libron utjki uka animalanaka" siski uka cheq uñjjatt'äta. [Apo 13:11-12 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>761</sup> "MISTERIO, JACH'A BABILON, QUÑT'AYANAKAPA UKAT URAQIN UTJKI UKANAKAPA ([Apo 17:3-6 liyt'añataki](#)) .."

Jupajj chuymapan akham siwa: “Nayajj reinat qont’atätwa, janiw viuda warmikti, janirakiw llakinak uñjkäti” sasa.  
[Apo 18:8 liyt’añataki](#) Ukatpi mä urun t’aqhisiñanakapax jutani, jiwañampi, llakisiñampi (llaki), [G3997 ukat iuk’ampinaka](#) ukat mach’a pachanaka;  
 ukatsti ninampiw q’al pichhantatäni: ch’amani (ch’amani) . [G2478 ukat iuk’ampinaka](#) Jupar taripiri Tatitu Diosawa.

- ☞ [Apo 18:5 liyt’añataki](#) ukat juchanakapajj (jach’a Babilonian) alajjpacharuw puriraki ukat [Tata utjirinisasaw amtasina](#) jupan jan wali luratanakapa.
- ☞ [Apo 18:6 liyt’asiñapawa P.ay jupan qhipäxapa](#) kunjamtí jupax pagawayki ukhama, ukat [juparux pä kutiw kutt’ayapxäta](#) luratanakaparjama;  
**uka copa taypinxa** kunatix jupax phuqhantawayki, jupatakix pä kutiw phuqhantañama.
- ☞ [Apo 18:7 liyt’añataki](#) MÄs wal jach’añchasiña ukat luxus jakasiña, ukham t’aqhisiñamp llakisiñampi churapxam, [G3997 ukat iuk’ampinaka](#)  
 Jupajj chuymapan akham siwa: ‘Reinjamaw qont’atäskta, janiw viuda warmikti, janiw llakisiñ uñjkäti’ sasa.
- ☞ [Apo 18:8 liyt’añataki](#) Ukatpi uka t’aqhisiñanakapax mä sapa (**1. 1. Ukaxa mä juk’a pachanakwa lurasí**) .uru: jiwaña, llakisiña, mach’a pacha.  
 Jupasti ninampiw q’al pichhantatäni, ch’amanitap layku [Tatitu Diosawa](#) khittitix juparux taripki
- ([Tata amtasi](#) Babilonian jan wali luratanakapa) .  
 - **1/10 ukhawamä efa cebada jak’u manq’añat sipansatuputa** ukhamaraki [Apo 6:6 liyt’añataki](#) jan wali lurañanak apaniñataki mä ofrendatakinwa amtañax kunawsatix 3r sello jist’aratäkän ukhaxa.
- ([Tata kutt’ayaraki](#) jupan doble luratapataki) .  
 - .Tata ukat “ [.Jach’a Babilonia \(Apo 18:4 liyt’añataki\)](#) ” ukhamatwa luratanakapat pä kuti kutt’ayaraki ([Apo 18:8 liyt’añataki](#)).
- ([Cristo](#) ukat Belial sat chachan jan walt’äwipa) .  
 - Khittinatix katuqapki ukanaka [Tatitusti \(Tatitusti ukat Qhispiyiri\)](#), Jupan katuqatäniwa [Awki \(Tata\)](#) . kunjamtí Jupanki ukhama [jaqi](#) ) .

[Rom 7:4 liyt’añataki](#) *Uqhämasti jilanacajja, jumanacajj janchip laycuw Leyin jiwatäpjtajja [Cristo](#); ukhamat jaqichasiñamataki ([ukax mayachasiwayi](#)) . [G1096 ukat iuk’ampinaka](#) [mayniru](#), . [jiwatanak taypit jaktatäki ukasa \(Cristo, .Rom 6:9 liyt’añataki\)](#) . . ukhamat achunak achuñasataki [Tata](#).*

→ Jumanakatix kamachirjam jiwatäxapxätaxa, [Tatitusti](#) katuqapxätamwa cuerpopjama [Cristo](#), . ukhamat jumanakax ukhamäpxäta [ukax mayachasiwayi](#) a [Cristo](#), khittitix jiwatanak taypit jaktani, achu achuñapataki [Tata](#), .

tgallina [Tata](#) jumanakaniniwa [Awki](#), ukat jumax Jupankätawa ([Diosankiwa](#)) . [yuqanaka](#) ukat [phuchhanakapa](#).

- (Wawanakax mä par balanzampiw tuputa)<sup>762</sup>  
 - Kunapachatixa 3ri sello ukaxa jist’aratäxi [mä par balanzanaka \(oyugo\)](#) ukax “libre vs esclavitud” ukan wawanakaparux tuputänwa.  
 (alaxpachan wawanakapat vs. uraqin wawanakapat).  
 • “ [.Iyawsirinaka vs. Jan iyawsirinaka](#) ”  
 • “ [.Chiqapar sarnaqaña vs. Jan chiqapar sarnaqaña](#) ”  
 • “ [.Qhana vs. Ch’amaka](#) ”

[2Co 6:14 liyt’añataki](#) *Jan iyawsirinakamp chika jan kikapach yuntatäpxamtí; [G571 ukat iuk’ampinaka](#): 1.1. Kunatix maynit maynikam chikachasiñax chiqapar uñjañax utji [G1343 ukat iuk’ampinaka](#) [jan chiqapar sarnaqañampi](#)?* [G458 ukat iuk’ampinaka](#)

<sup>762</sup>Ukax katjatawa [Apo 6:5 liyt’asiñapawa](#).

ukat kuna comuni3n ukax qhananiiki; <sup>G5457 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **ch'amakampi**; <sup>G4655 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ?  
**2Co 6:15 liyt'añataki** Ukat kuna mayacht'asiñas utji **Cristo** <sup>G5547 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukampi **Belial ukax mä juk'a**  
**pachanakanwa** (mä sutix t'unjañ sañ muni, <sup>H1100 ukampi</sup> . <sup>G955 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ?  
jan ukax khitiix iyawski ukax kuna chiqans utji" sasa <sup>G4103 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> mä jan iyawsirimpi (jan  
iyawsirimpi) . <sup>G571 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ?

**2Co 6:16 liyt'añataki** Ukat kuna amtampis templox utji **Tata** <sup>G2316 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> idolonakampi?  
Jumanakax jakirinakan templopäpxtawa **Tata**, <sup>G2316 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> kunjama **Tata** <sup>G2316 ukat</sup>  
<sup>juk'ampinaka</sup> sasaw säna:

**Nayasti jupanak taypin jakaskä, jupanak taypin sarnaqarakä; ucat nayajj**  
**jupankäyätwa Tata**, <sup>G2316 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Jupanakasti nayan markajäpjaxaniwa.

**Deu 13:13 liyt'añataki** Yaqhip chachanaka, wawanaka (yuqanaka) . <sup>H1121 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **ta Belial ukax**  
**mä juk'a pachanakanwa**, <sup>H1100 ukampi</sup> jumanak taypit mistuwayxapxi,

ukatsti markapan jakirinakaruz jithiqtapxi:

Yaqha diosanakar yupaychir sarañäni, jumanakax janiw uñt'apktati;

**1Sa 2:12** Elí chachan wawanacapisti **Belial ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**, <sup>H1100 ukampi</sup> janiw  
yatipkänti **Tatitusti (Tatitu)**, <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

**Job 34:18 qillqatanxa** Mä reyir akham sañajj walikiskiti: Jumajj jan wali jaqëtawa (**Belial ukax mä**  
**juk'a pachanakanwa**)? <sup>H1100 ukampi</sup> jilirinakarusti: "¿Jumanakax Diosar jan axsariräpxtati?"

**Mat 24:24 liyt'añataki** Kunatix utjani —sasa **k'ari Cristonaka**, ukat **k'ari profetanaka**, .

Jach'a unañchanaka, muspharkañanak uñacht'ayarakini;

Ukhamat, munaspa ukhaxa, ajllit jaqinakar sallajapxani.

→ Belial yuqapa (mä sutix t'unjañ sañ muni, <sup>H1100 ukampi</sup> ) ukawa **K'ari Profeta (Job 34:18**  
**qillqatanxa**, .

**Mat 24:24 liyt'añataki** Diosan ajllit markapar sallajañatakix jach'a señalanaka ukat  
muspharkañanak uñacht'ayapxani  
(**Mat 24:24 liyt'añataki**).

→ Belial chachan wawanacapisti **k'ari Cristonaka** ukat **k'ari profetanaka** khitinakatix jan yatipki  
ukanaka **Tatitustio Tatitu**.

→ Juma, khitinakatixa **chiqapar uñjata** ukat qhanampi chikachasiña, janiw yugompi  
chint'atäñapäkiti

**jan iyawsirinaka.**

- Kunata **Cristo** janiw Belial ukampix mä amtar puripkiti, **iyawsirinaka** janiw jan iyawsirinakampi  
chikachaskaspati.

- Uka temploxa **Tata** janiw idolonakampi mä amtar puripkiti ukat jumanakax jakirinakan  
templopäpxtawa **Tata**.

"NAYA (**Tata**) jupanakan jakasipxani, ukat jupanak taypin sarnaqapxani;  
ucat nayajj jupankäyätwa **Tata**, ukat jupanakax nayan markajäpjaxani."<sup>763</sup>

**2Co 6:17 liyt'añataki** Ukatpi (chika taypit) mistunipxam . <sup>G3319 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jupanakaru, jumanakasti  
yaqhachasiyxam" sasa, .  
sasaw Tatitux saraki (**kyrios ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa**), <sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jan q'añu  
yänakarus llamkt'amt; ukat **Nayaw jumanakar katuqapxäma**, .

→ Ukatwa, **Tatitusti** (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka) .sasaw säna,

" **Jutapxam jupanak taypinxa** (jach'a Babilonia markata), sapa mayniru (jan iyawsirinakatxa) . .

jan q'añu yänakarus llamkt'amt (kunanakatä q'añu ajayumpi jutki ukanaka) .; ucat nayajj  
luraraki **katuqañajuma**, ."

**2Co 6:18 liyt'añataki** Ukat ukhamarakiw utjani **mä Awki** <sup>G3962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Jumanakarojj nayan  
wawanakajäpjaxatawa" sasa <sup>G5207 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat imill wawanaka, <sup>G2364 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> .

<sup>763</sup> Uñxatt'añataki **Apo 18:4 liyt'añataki**.

sasaw säna **Tatitusti**<sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Taqi ch'amani** (pantokratör) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>G3841 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

→ Ukatwa, “ **Chikachasiña Cristo**, ukat jilxattañani **Tatitusti**, ukhamatwa in **Mä Tatitu**, <sup>764</sup> **Jupan Awkipa (Tata)** Awkimaruw tukuwayi.”

→ **Tatitusti** (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka. **Taqi ch'amani** (o **Tatitusti** ukat **Qhispiyiri Tata**) . sasaw säna, “Nayaw jumankä **Awki**, ukat jumax nayankätawa **yuqanaka ukat phuchhanakapa**.”

([Apo 18:9 liyt'añataki](#)) Uraqinkir reyinakax Babilonia markamp wachuq jucha lurapxäna

[Apo 18:9 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat reyinakax <sup>G935 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uraqi (uraqi), <sup>G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> khitinakatix wachuq jucha lurapki ukat suma (luxus) jakasipxi <sup>G4763 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jupamp chika, jach'a jach'a tukuñapawa (jach'a) <sup>G2799 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jupat jachapxam, kunapachat'i uka warmin nina nakhaskir chhullunkhap uñjapxani ukhaxa.

☞ [Apo 18:9 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd uraqinkir reyinakax wachuq jucha lurapki ukanaka ukat jupamp chikaw wali sum jakasipxäna, jupat jachapxani, jachapxani, kunapachatix nina nakhantat chhullunkhap uñjapxani ukhaxa.

→ Uka reyinakajja <sup>G935 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uraqinakata Jupanakasti Tatitumpi, Cristumpi contra sayt'asipxäna <sup>765</sup> ukanakawa **jupa 10 reyinakaw utjäna** (10 wajjranaka) khitinakatix reyinakjam apnaqañ katuqapkäna ukanakampi **jupa (1ri) uywataki 1 hora** ch'amapampi, munañapampi churasa uka (1ri) uywaxa mä amuyuniwiwa ([Apo 17:12-13 liyt'añataki](#)).

([Apo 18:10-20 liyt'añataki](#)) Babilonia jach'a markar 1 horan taripäwipa

[Apo 18:10 liyt'añataki](#) Jayan sayt'asisaw t'aqhsiyatäñap axsarasax akham säna: Ay (ay), <sup>G3759 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ay (ay), <sup>G3759 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> juka jach'a marka Babilonia, uka jach'a marka! Jumasti mä horan juchañchäwimax puriniwa” sasa.

[Apo 18:11 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat aka uraqin aljirinakax (uraqi), <sup>G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jupat jachani, jachani; Janiw khitix jupanakan aljañ yänakap alxixiti.

[Apo 18:12 liyt'añataki](#) Quri, qullqi, suma qala, perla, suma lino, morado, seda ukanakat aljañ yänaka. ukatsti wila ch'uxña, taqi lawanaka (quqa) <sup>G3586 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> marfilat lurat taqi kasta manq'añanaka, ukat taqi kasta vasonakax wali valorani lawat (quqa), <sup>G3586 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukatsti bronco, hierro, mármol,

[Apo 18:13 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat canela, ukat q'apkir qollanaka (incienso), <sup>G2368 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukatsti suma q'apkir qullanaka, incienso, vino, aceite, suma jak'u.

trigo, uywanaka, uwijanaka, caballonaka, carronaka, esclavonaka (cuerpo), <sup>G4983 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat jaqinakan almanakapas utjarakiwa. <sup>G444 Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>

[Apo 18:14 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat kuna achunakat'i almamax munkäna ukax tukusxiwa (janiwasxiwa) <sup>G565 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jumat jutapxam, taqi kunat'i wali suma lurt'atäkän ukanaksa —sasa ukat suma (qhana) <sup>G2986 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jumat jithiqtxapxätawa, janiw mayampsa jupanakar jikxatkxätati —sasa.

[Apo 18:15 liyt'añataki](#) Uka yänakan aljirinakapasa, jupampi qamiriptayatäpkäna ukanaka. t'aqhsisiñap axsarasax jayaruw sayt'ani, jachasa, jacht'asis (llaki), <sup>G3996 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

[Apo 18:16 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat akham sasa: “Ay (ay), <sup>G3759 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ay (ay), <sup>G3759 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uka jach'a marka, iSuma lino, morado, wila wila isimpi isthapt'ata, qurimpi, suma qalanakampi, perlanakampi k'achacht'ata!

[Apo 18:17 liyt'añataki](#) Mä horatjja, ukham jach'a qamir kankañanakajj inamayaruw tukuwayje (ch'usa t'unjañataki). <sup>G2049 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Ukat sapa barco apnaqirinaka, ukat taqi compaña barconankiri, ukat marinero (barco apnaqiri), <sup>G3492 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat kunjamtix alxañ (trabajo) ukanakax utjki ukhama. <sup>G2038 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> quta thiyaxa, jaya chiqan sayt'atäna,

[Apo 18:18 liyt'añataki](#) Uka warmin chhullunkhap uñjasasti jach'at art'asipxäna: —¿Kunjamas aka jach'a markampixa!

<sup>764</sup> Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 19:11-14 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>765</sup> Uñxatt'arakismawa “([Apo 1:5 liyt'añataki](#)) *Jesucristo: Reyinakan p'eat'iripa ukat oraqen apnaqirinakapa*.”

[Apo 18:19 liyt'añataki](#) Ukata p'i qinakapar laq'a jaquntapxäna, jacht'asis jach'at jach'at jach'at arnaqasipxäna. [G2799 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)

sasina,

[Ay \(ay\)](#), [G3759 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) ay (ay), [G3759 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) uka jach'a marka, ukan qamiriptayapxäna

itaqi kunati qotan barconakanikäna ukanakjja, wali jila qollqenitapatjja! Mä horan ch'usaruw tukuwayxi" sasa.

[Apo 18:20 liyt'añataki](#) Alaxpacha, qullan apostolanaka, profetanaka, jupat kususipxam;

kunattix Diosax vengasiwayi (juzgasi) [G2917 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) [G2919 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) jumax juparux patxan jikxatasma.

☞ [Apo 18:10 liyt'añataki](#) Jayan sayt'asisaw t'aqhisiyatäñap ajjsaräna, akham sasa:

'Ay, ay, **jach'a marka**, **Babilonia markanwa**, uka jach'a marka. Ukata in **maya (1. 1. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras)** **pacha** taripawimax purinxiwa' sasa.

→ Taripawix purinxiwa (akapachan reinopa), .

- (1) jach'a marka (Vaticano markan 2ri uywa, Papa (jan ukax Francisco tatakura, uka... **jach'a q'añu warmi**), ukat

- (2) Babilonia (Uni Gobierno Mundial de las Naciones Unidas de la 1r animal), juzgatäniwa **maya1) hora**.<sup>766</sup>

→ Babilonia jach'a markan taripawipax mä (1) horanwa, jupanakax uka pachanw jaltxapxani

sañ muni

1 hora, jan ukajj Daniel chachan 70 semanapan payir chikatapan (jan ukajj Jach'a T'aqhesiñ

uru).<sup>767</sup>

☞ [Apo 18:11 liyt'añataki](#) Uraqin aljirinaka (qullqi munasirinaka, jupanakan saphipax taqi jan walinkatwa, [Apo 18:3 liyt'añataki](#)), .

jachapxarakiniwa, llakisipxaniwa, janiw khitis aljañ yänakap alxxiti.

☞ [Apo 18:12 liyt'añataki](#) Quri, qullqit lurat yänaka, suma qalanaka, perlanaka, suma lino, morado, seda, wila telanaka.

taqi kasta vasonaka thiyne<sup>768</sup> quqa, marfil, ukat wali valorani quqa, bronce, hierro, mármol.

☞ [Apo 18:13 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd canela ukat incienso, q'apkir qullanaka, incienso, vino, aceite, suma jak'u, trigo, uywanaka, uwijanaka, caballonaka,

carronaka, jaqinakan janchipa, almanakapa. [G444. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)

☞ [Apo 18:14 liyt'añataki](#) **T. Uka jajejj Tjupax almamax munkän uka achunak lurarakij** jumanakat apt'atäxiwa, taqi kunatix suma k'ajkiriki ukanakas apt'atäxiwa

sarawayxiwajumanakat jutapjätä, janiw juk'amp jupanakar jikjatkjätati.

☞ [Apo 18:15 liyt'añataki](#) **T. Uka jajejj Tjupax aljirinakaruw uñt'ayi** uka yänakatxa, khitinakatix jupampi qamiriptawayapki ukanaka.

t'aqhisiyatäñap ajjsarasa, jachañasa, jachañasa ajjsarasaw jayan sayt'asini.

☞ [Apo 18:16 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd sapxänwa: 'Ay, ay, uka jach'a markax suma lino, morado, wila isimpi isthapt'atawa. Qurimpi, suma qalanakampi, perlanakampi k'achacht'ata.

☞ [Apo 18:17 liyt'añataki](#) F. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwajan ukax in **maya (1. 1. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras)** **pacha** ukham jach'a qamir kankañanakajj t'unjatäjjanwa. Sapa barco apnaqeri, .

taqpach compañia barconaka, barco apnaqirinaka, ukhamarak qutan irnaqir jaqinakax jaya chiqan

sayt'asipxäna.

☞ [Apo 18:18 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd uka warmin chhullunkhap uñjasajj jach'at arnaqasipjjäna: '¿Kunas aka jach'a markar uñtasita?' sasa.

☞ [Apo 18:19 liyt'añataki](#) T. Uka jajejj They p'eqenakapar laq'a jaqontapjjäna ukat jacht'asisaw arnaqasipjjäna, ukat akham sapjjäna: 'Ay, ay, ukajj

**jach'a marka**, ukanx taqi khitinakatix qutan barconakanipkän ukanakax wali jila qullqin yänakapampix qamiriptapxänwa. Mä horatija jupajj...

<sup>766</sup>Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 18:2 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>767</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 18:10 liyt'añataki](#)) *Juchañchäwix Babilonia jach'a markaruw 1 horat purini.*"

<sup>768</sup>Thiyne: Cítricos sat quqaxa, Norte de África uksankir mä q'apkir qullawa, ukat incienso ukham apnaqapxirina, ukat nayra griegonakas romanonakas wali askit uñjapxirina

kunayman k'achachasiñatakix lawanakapan suma uñnaqt'anitapat. "G2367 - thuinis - Strong jupan Griego Lexico (kiv)." Azul Carta Biblia. Uñt'ata 15 uru achuqa phaxsit 2023 marana. [Ukhamaraki, ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasirakispa.](#)



ch'usaruw tukuwayxi.' sasa.

☞ [Apo 18:20 liyt'añataki](#) Alaxpacha, qullan apostolanaka, profetanaka, jupata kusisipxam.  
taki [Tata](#) juparuw taripawim taripawayi.

- Uka amuyuxa “ [.maya\(1. 1. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras\)](#) [.pacha](#)”

1) [.Maya\(1. 1. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras\)](#) [.pacha](#): **Criston qhip qhipa irnaqirinakax 11 urut 12 pachakama**

[Mat 20:12 liyt'añataki](#) Sasa: Aka qhipa <sup>G2078 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> lurapxi ukampis **mä hora**, ukat jumaw jupanakarux nanakamp kikip tukuytaxa,

ukax urun q'ipi, junt'u pachap apt'asiwayi.

[Mat 20:13 liyt'añataki](#) Ukampis Jesusax jupanakat mayniruw säna:

Amigo, janiw kuna jan walsa lurksmati: ¿Janit nayamp mä qullqimpi (mä dēnarion) iyaw saskta. <sup>G1220 ukat juk'ampinaka?</sup>

[Mat 20:14 liyt'añataki](#) Kunatix utjktam uk apt'asim, saram, nayaw aka qhip qhipa jaqirux churä, kunjamt'i jumar churkta ukhama —sasa.

[Mat 20:15 liyt'añataki](#) ¿Janit nayatakix wakiskaspa kuntix nayax munkta ukanak luraña? ¿Nayan suma jaqitaj laykut nayramajj jan waliki?

[Mat 20:16 liyt'añataki](#) Ukhamaw qhipirinakax nayrankapxani, nayririnakasti qhipipxaniwa, waljaniw jawsatäpxani, ukampis juk'anikiw ajllitanakax utjani.

→ “ **Mä hora**” ([Mateo 20 qillqata](#)) uka contextonija, “Qhepa irnaqerinakatwa parli, jupanakajj Jupar utaparuw jutapjjarakina

uva yapuchañatakixa **11 pacharuwa purini**” ([Mat 20:8-12 qillqatanxa](#)).

- Khitinakatixa q'ipi, junt'u uruxa apt'asipxi, ukatxa 3ri pachata, 6 uruta irnaqapxi ukat 9 urunak saraqataruw ([Mat 20:3-5 liyt'añataki](#)), “nayr'ir irnaqirinaka” ukanakawa, jupanakax natural ramanakawa ([Rom 11:21 liyt'añataki](#)) jan ukax judionaka.

- Khitinakatixa “**mä hora**” (11 uruta 12 urukama) jan'ir jayp'u purinkipan are “qhepa irnaqerinaka” “injertat rama” jan ukajj jan judiöpki uka markanaka, khitinakaruti suma yatiyäwinak yatiyapki ukanaka qhispiyasiñ tuqitxa ([Hecho 13:46 qillqatanxa](#)).

→ Qhipa irnaqirinaka (jan judiöpki uka markanaka, [ukat Tribulación santónaka](#)) khitiitix uva yapupar jutäna

(janiwa **Cristo**) urux uñch'ukisaw Diosan lurawinakap lurapxäna, ukat ukhamatwa reinoruw nayr'ir mantapxäna, ukampis nayr'ir irnaqirinakax (judionakax) qhip qhipa mantapxäna uka reino.

→ Juchan pagawipax (mä dēnarion) ukhamawaukhamarakipagata ukat pampachata taqi khitinakatix ukankapki ukanakaru **Cristo** kunata **jupa**

[Diosan chiqapar uñjañapa](#) ukax iyawsäwimpiw luras [Jesu Cristo](#) taqi iyawsirinakaru, taqi iyawsirinakaru

ukat janiw kuna mayjt'äwis utjkiti judiompigriegompi/jan judiöpki ukanakampi (jan ukajj nayr'ir jaqenakampi

ukat qhipa irnaqirinaka): pachpataki [Tata](#) taqitaqe khitinakat'i jupar jawsapki ukanakatakejj qamir jaqewa ([Rom 3:22 liyt'añataki](#), .

[Rom 10:12 liyt'añataki](#)). Ukhamipanxa, **Tatitusti** “nayr'ir irnaqerinakan” pagawipjja, “qhep'ir irnaqerinaka” satäkis ukampi kikipänwa

**irnaqirinaka**, .” ukampis khitinakatix juykhuptapki (jan ukax logotipo jan utjki ukanakax, kamachirjama) ukax armasipxiwa

nayra juchanakapajj q'omachatäjjanwa ([2Pe 1:10](#)).

- Akhamatjama, "**mä hora**" T'aqhisinñ santunakatakiyant'at horasa janir qalltkipan uñch'ukipkäna ukat Diosar mayisipkäna ukanakat parli ([Apo 3:10 liyt'añataki](#)) jan ukax ukakama [Jaqin Yugapan jutäwipa](#), ukhamatwa janir Jach'a T'aqhesiñajj qalltkipan apthapitäpjjani.

2) **.Maya(1. 1. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras)** .**pacha: 1.1.Yant'atäñ horasa**nayraqata uñch'ukiñataki & mayisiñataki [Tatitun jach'a, wali uñt'at urupa](#) (Diosan colerasiñapa).

[Luc 4:13 liyt'añataki](#)Supayajj taqe yant'anak tukjäna ukhajja, mä juk'a tiempotakiw jupat jitheqtjjäna (**mä pacha**).

→Supayax Jesusat jithiqtawayi "**mä pacha**" kunapachatä Jupar jan yant'añ pueðkäna ukhajja. Pachpa saxraw juti

akapachankir jilat kullakanakar t'aqhisiañataki, jupanakar manq'antañ thaqhasa ([1Pe 5:8-9 liyt'añataki](#)) khitinakati irnaqapxi uka

**Diosan luratanakapa**urux purinkipanxa, arumanthix akapachan qhiparapki ukanakax ([Jn 9:4 liyt'añataki](#)).

[1Pe 5:8](#)Amuyasipxam, amuyasipxam; kunattix jumanakan uñisirimax Supayawa, [G1228 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)mä leonarjama, .

*khitinakarus manq'antaspa uk thaqkasaw sarnaqaski.*

[1Pe 5:9](#)Jupanakarux iyawsäwin sayt'asipxam, pachpa t'aqhisiañanaka (t'aqhisiañanaka) yatipxam. [G3804 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

*akapachankir jilanakamampix phuqasi.*

[Mat 26:39 qillqatanxa](#)Jupasti mä juk'a jayaruw saräna, ukatsti qunqurt'asisaw Diosat mayisina: O myAwki, ukax lurasipa ukhaxa, . aca copajj nayat jitheqtpan, ukampis janiw nayajj nayajj munktati, jan ucasti jumajj munkta ukhama —sasa.

[Mat 26:40 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)Ukatsti discipulonakapan ukar purina, ukatsti ikiskir jikxatäna, Pedror sarakina:

*Kunas, jumanakajj janiw uñch'ukipkayätat;* [G1127 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) *nayamp chika***mä hora**?

[Mat 26:41 liyt'añataki](#)Uñtaña [G1127 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat Diosar mayisiña, ukhamat jan mantapxañamataki **yant'äwi**: 1.1. [G3986 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

*ajayuxachiqapachansa munañaniwa, ukampis jañchix jan ch'amaniwa.*

→“**.Mä hora**” uka tuqitxa “**.yant'anakan horasapa**” ukaruw 'amuyt'añasa, mayisiñasa' jan yant'awiru mantañaxa kuna pachatixa 2ri uywaxa uraqi jakirinakaru wayt'kipana **mä** marka katuqañach'iqä amparapansa jan ukajj p'eqenakapansa, jan ukhamäkani ukhajja, jiwayatäpjjaniwa ([Apo 13:15-18 liyt'añataki](#)).

Yant'asiñ horasajj jutañapkamaw sarantaskakini [Tatit Jesucristowa](#) ukat [Tatitun jach'a, wali uñt'at urupa](#)([Diosan colerasiñapa](#)).

[Luc 8:15 liyt'añataki](#) Ukampis suma uraqin jakirinakaxa, chiqä chuymampi, suma chuymampi,

*uka aru ist'asa* ([ukax loqotipo ukanakawa](#)), [G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) *imasipxam, pacienciampiw achunak apanipxam.*

→Khitinakatix suma uraqir jaquntatäpki ukanakax aru ist'asin ([jupa loqotipos ukanaka](#)). [G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) suma chuymampi, suma chuymampi, imañamawa, pacienciampiw achuñama ([Luc 8:15 liyt'añataki](#)) ukat ukhamat qhispiyatäpaxañapataki (apthapita) janir Tatitun jach'a ukat wali uñt'at urupax purinkipan.

[Luc 8:13 liyt'añataki](#)*Qala patxankapxiwa, ist'asaxa,*

aru katuqaña (ukax logotipo ukanakawa) .<sup>G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> kusisiñampi; ukat akanakax janiw saphinipkiti, ukax mä juk'a pachatakiw iyawsapxi, ukat ukar pachayant'awinaktxa ukatsti jaltxaña.

→ Ukampis khitinakatix jathapax qarqa patxar ayruntatäki ukanakax, ist'asaxa, aru katuqaña (ukax logotipo ukanakawa) .<sup>G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> kusisiñampi; ukat akanakax janiw saphinipkiti, khitinakatix a kunawsatix ukat in yant'äwi pacha ukatsti jaltxaña.

Jn 9:4 liyt'añataki Jupán luratanakap lurañajawa (Tata) khitanitkitu, urükipan: arumaxajuti, kunapachatix jan khitis irnaqañjamäki ukhaxa.

→ “.Uka arumax” uka tuqitxa akham sañ muni yant'anakan horasapa Akapachankir jilatanakataki ukatsti arumaw (Anticristompi apnaqata). Khitinakatix qhiphart'atäpki (Jach'a T'aqhisifña santonaka) nayra yant'a horasaruw saykatapjjani Tatitun jach'a, wali uñt'at urupa, ukampinsa khititix sutip art'ani Tatitusti ukhamäniwa ghispiyata (Hecho 2:21 qillqatanxa).<sup>769</sup>

- “.Mä hora” kunattix Jach'a T'aqhisifñ uru santonakax khitinakatix uñch'ukipxani ukat Diosar mayisipkani ukanakatwa parli Tatit Jesucriston jutañapa. Qullan santunakax Diosan lurawinakap irnaqapxi iyawsañapa Jaqin Yuqapa (Diosan logos ukanakap khitiru Tata ukax khithawayiwa) ukat sutip jawsañapa Tatitusti nayrja tjupax Tatitun jach'a ukat wali uñt'at urupawa (Diosan colerasiñapa) .<sup>770</sup> ukhamäniwa ghispiyata ukatsti qhipa urun jaktapxam.

[Figure 18-a] Tatitun jach'a ukat wali uñt'at urupa

**Peter's Rhema**

Act 2:14 But Peter, standing up with the eleven, lifted up his voice, and said unto them, Ye men of Judaea, and all ye that dwell at Jerusalem, be this known unto you, and hearken to my words (rhema).<sup>G4487</sup>

Act 2:15 For these are not drunken, as ye suppose, seeing it is *but* the third hour of the day.

Act 2:16 But this is that which was spoken by the prophet Joel;

Act 2:17 And it shall come to pass **in the last days**, saith **God**, I will pour out of **my Spirit** upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall **prophesy**, and your young men shall see **visions**, and your old men shall dream **dreams**: and on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of **my Spirit**; and they shall **prophesy**:

Act 2:19 And I will shew **wonders** in heaven above, and **signs** in the earth (**the ground**)<sup>G1093</sup> beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:

Act 2:20 **The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come.**

Act 2:21 And it shall come to pass, **that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved.**

- Mayni virgenanakax auruqiruw jaytatäni ukat 1.000 mararuw mantapxani.

\* “[3] Danielan 70 semananakat” apst'atawa.

<sup>769</sup> “[18-a uñacht'äwi]”, jan ukajj Video 40. “4. Pentecostés uru” sasa [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/40-fiestas-de-lord-4-pentecostés/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/40-fiestas-de-lord-4-pentecostés/)

<sup>770</sup> “[18-a uñacht'äwi]” jan ukajj “[2] Apocalipsis profecian tiempopa” siski uka toqet uñjatt'äta.

Great Tribulation		Armageddon
Daniel's 2nd half of 70th week		
Abomination (AOD)	The hour of temptation (Rev 3:10)	Wrath of God (Rev 16)
250 days	790 days	250 days
The hour of temptation		(1 Hour)
	The 7th trumpet (3rd owe) (The 7 vials: The wrath of God)	The Wrath of God (Rev 15-16)
	→ The pouring of the 1st - 5th vial	
	→ The pouring of the 6th vial (Armageddon starts)	Armageddon
	The coming of the Lord Jesus Christ	
	→ The pouring of the 7th vial	
The great city Babylon is destroyed (Rev 18:21-24)		

The wrath of God

The great and notable day of the Lord

(Apo 18:21-24 liyt'añataki) Babilonia jach'a marka (janiw juk'amp ijkjatasijeti) .

[Apo 18:21 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat mä (mä) .<sup>G1520 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> wali ch'aman angelax mä jach'a molino qalar uñtat mä qala apthapina, <sup>G3458 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukatsti qataruw jaquntäna, akham sasa:

Ukhamaw uka jach'a Babilonia markax wali ch'amampi t'unjatäni, janirakiw mayamps jikxatasxaniti.

[Apo 18:22 liyt'añataki](#) Arpa phust'irinakan arupasa, tocirinakanakasa, phust'irinakan, trompeta phust'irinakan arupax janiw mayamposa juman ist'atäxaniti.

janiw khiti artesano, kuna lurt'at jaqisa, juk'ampi juman jikxataskaniti;

ukat mä molino qalan ist'asitapa<sup>G3458 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> janiw juk'ampi juman ist'atäxaniti;

[Apo 18:23 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat qhana<sup>G5457 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> mä vela ukata, <sup>G3088 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> janiw juk'ampi juman qhant'kxaniti;

Novion, novian arupajj janiw mayamposa juman ist'asjjaniti.

kunatix aljirinakamax aka uraqin (uraqi) jach'a jaqinakäpxänwa,<sup>G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

layqanakamampix taqi markanakaw utjäna (jan judiöpki uka markanaka) .<sup>G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> sallqjata.

[Apo 18:24 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatsti profetanakan wilapa, qullan jaqinakan wilapaw jikxatasina.<sup>G40</sup>

ukat taqi khitinakax aka uraqin (uraqi) jiwayatäpkäna ukanakatsa.<sup>G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

[Apo 18:21 liyt'añataki](#) T. Uka jaqejj Then mä ch'aman angelaw mä qala apthapina ukhama **mä jach'amolino qala**, <sup>G3458 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukatsti qataruw jaquntäna, akham sasa:

"Ukhamatwa nuwasifampi **Babilonia jach'a marka** jaqunukutäniwa, janiw juk'amp ijkjatasijjaniti."

### → Jach'a marka Babilonia

- Jach'a marka (Vaticano marka 2ri uywa) ukhamaraki Babilonia (Uni Gobierno Mundial de la 1ri laq'u) jaquntatäniwa ukat janiw juk'amp jikxataskaniti.

#### • **Uka molino qalaxa**<sup>771</sup>

† *Molino saphi aru (Strong's <sup>G3459 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>) ukax molino qalawa (Strong's <sup>G3458 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>): .*

*"mä jach'a molinojj pä qalat luratänwa, patat mä qalampi, manqhampi; manqhankir qalax ukhamänwa*

*estacionario ukhama, ukampis patatsti mä asnuruw muytayäna" sasa.*<sup>772</sup>

T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax Diosan utapan cimientopawa **Jesu Cristo** ([1Co 3:9-11 liyt'añataki](#)) ukax manqhankir sayt'at qalawa ( . *ukax logotipo ukanakawa*), ukat pata qalax jakañ qalar tukuski ukax **ukatsti rhema**. Khititix Israeljam kamachin lurañanakap thaqi ukax jan iyawsäwit jutiriki ukax uka lankt'asiñ qalaruw lankt'ayasini , ukampis khititix iyawsäwin chiqapar sarnaqañ kamachin lurañanakap thaqi ukax chiqapar sarnaqañaruw purini.<sup>773</sup>

<sup>771</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa " .[Apo 6:10 liyt'añataki](#)."

<sup>772</sup>" G3458 - mylos - Strong chachan Griego arupa (kiv)." Azul Carta Biblia. Uñakipt'ata 9 uru achuqa phaxsit 2023 marana. [Ukhamaraki, ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasirakispa.](#)

<sup>773</sup>Video 41. "Tititir jilxattapxam Diosan katuqatäñataki", & video 47, "7. Tabernáculos"), 1.1. [www.uka RemaUka Tatitun.com](http://www.uka RemaUka Tatitun.com).

† Uka qalaxa uka mä ch'amani angelajj " .ukax logotipo ukanakawa & . tjupax rhema" ukat umaruw jaquntatäxi, kawkhanti q'añu warmix qunt'atäki, kawkhanti jaqinakax, walja markanaka, markanaka, kunayman arunak parlapki uka umaruw jaquntatäxi ([Apo 17:15 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>774</sup>

☞ [Apo 18:22 liyt'añataki](#) T. Uka jaqejj The arp tocirinaka, musicianak tocirinaka, trompeta tocirinaka, janiw jumanakan ist'atäxaniti.

Janiw kuna artesanos jumanakan jikxataskxaniti, ukat uka arunak ist'asa [mä molino qala](#) <sup>G3458 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ([Diosan logos ukanakapa](#)) janiw jumanakan ist'atäxaniti.

→ [Uka logotiponakaxa \(mä molino qala\)](#) ukax taripañ urukama, jan wali jaqinakan t'unjatäñ urukamaw imatäskäna.

ukatsti Babilonia jach'a markaruw t'unjäna [1 hora](#) ukana [Tatitun jach'a, wali uñt'at urupa](#) (ukax rhema satawa).<sup>775</sup>

☞ [Apo 18:23 liyt'añataki](#) T. Uka jaqejj [Tjupax qhant'iwa](#) <sup>G5457 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [tamä vela](#) <sup>G3088 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> janiw juk'ampi jumanakan qhant'kxaniti, ukat [noviampi noviampi arupa](#)

janiw juk'ampi jumanakan ist'atäxaniti. Aljirinakamasti aka uraqin jach'a jaqinakäpxänwa. Juman layqasiñam laykuw taqi markanakax sallqjatäpxäna.

→ [Tataukawa](#) " [uka qhanaxa](#) (Strong ukax wali ch'amaniwa <sup>G5457 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>) " ukat [uka Cordero](#) <sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ([Apo 21:23 liyt'añataki](#)) ukawa [mä vela](#). <sup>G3088 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

- Diosan qhanapax Cordero tuqiw parläna (the rhema) .<sup>776</sup> janiwa juk'ampi qhant'xaniti.

- Corderon jaqichasiwipax alaxpachan purinxi,<sup>777</sup> ukhamatwa noviampi noviampi arupax jan

ukhamäkaniti

oraqenkir jan judiöpki uka markanakar juk'amp ist'jjapjjänti.

☞ [Apo 18:24 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd ukanx jikxatasäna [profetanakan wilapaukat qullan santonakas utjarakiwa](#), ukat taqi khitinakatix uraqin jiwayatäpkäna ukanakatsa.

→ [Profetanakan wilapa, qullan santunakan wilapa](#) jach'a markan jikxatata, Babiloniak vengatäxiwa, phughaña [Apo 6:10 liyt'añataki](#).

[Apo 6:10 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatsti jach'at art'asipxäna: —*Qhawqha pachas, O [Tata \(despotēs ukat juk'ampinaka\)](#), . <sup>G1203 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [qullanawaukat chiqqa](#), .*

*čjanit jumajj jupanakar jučañchktati, wilasajj jupanakar kutt'ayasktati" sasa uraqin (uraqi) jakirinaka . <sup>G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>?*

<sup>774</sup>Ukax katjatawa [Apo 2:23 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>775</sup>Video 44. "(The logos & the rhema) Qhipa urunakanxa (2 Pedro 3) 1/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-rem-a-qhipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qullqatan-profecia-2-pedro-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-rem-a-qhipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qullqatan-profecia-2-pedro-1-3/).

<sup>776</sup>Video 44. "Qillqatan profeciapa 2 Pedro 1 ) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-rem-a-qhipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qullqatan-profecia-2-pedro-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-rem-a-qhipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qullqatan-profecia-2-pedro-1-3/).

<sup>777</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 19:6-7 liyt'añataki](#)) *Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Diosaw apnaqi & Corderon jaqichasiwipax purinxiwa.*"

## 19 t'aqa

([Apo 19:1- 11 liyt'añataki.2. 2. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)) 1r Aleluia (Jach'añchaña: alaxpachan walja jaqinaka) .

[Apo 19:1 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat ukanak qhipatsti

Nayajj mä jach'a (ajach'a) .<sup>G3173 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> arupaxa wal (mä jach'a) .<sup>G4183 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jaqi (walja jaqinaka) .<sup>G3793 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> alaxpachanxa, sasina, .

Aleluia satänwa; Qhispiyasiña, jach'añchäwi, jach'añchäwi, ch'ama, Tatituru (kyrios)<sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jiwasan Diosasa: 1.1.

[Apo 19:2 liyt'añataki](#)Jupan taripäwinakapax chiqawa, chiqaparakiwa.

jupaw jach'a q'añu warmiru (prostituta) taripäna,<sup>G4204 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>  
ukax aka uraqi (uraqi) q'añuchawayi .<sup>G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> wachuq jucha luratapampi, .  
Jupan uywatanakapan wilapsa, uka warmin amparapar kutt'ayawayxi.

☞ [Apo 19:1 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd Ukanak qhipatsti, mä jach'a aru ist'ta **mä jach'a**<sup>G4183 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **walja jaqinaka**<sup>G3793 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **alaxpachanxa**, sasina, .

“ **Aleluia satänwa!**<sup>G239.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> **Qhispiyasiña**, jach'añchäwi, jach'añchäwi, ch'amapertenecer ukax **Tatitustijiwasan** **Tata**. ”

☞ [Apo 19:2 liyt'añataki](#) F. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwajan ukax chiqapa, chiqapar taripäwinakapaxa, uraq q'añuchir jach'a q'añu warmir juchañchatap layku  
Jupan wachuq jucha luratapampi; Jupajj jupan amparapan servirinakapan wilapwa jupat kutt'ayaraki.

- **Ukanak qhepatija**sañ muni “colerasiña 7 frasco qhipat ([Apo 16 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)), jach'a q'añu warmin taripäwip qhepat ([Apo 17:1-2 liyt'añataki](#)), ukat Babilonia jach'a markan t'unjatätapa ([Apo 18:10- 11 liyt'añataki.25. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)) jach'a q'añu warmimpi q'añu jucha luririnaka([Apo 17:1-2 liyt'añataki](#)).[Apo 6:10 liyt'añataki](#).

(MÄwalja jaqinaka alaxpachan) alaxpachan

→Alaxpachankir walja jaqinakan jach'a arupa<sup>778</sup>ukax jiwayat almanakawa **jupa testigonakata** **ukat logotipos ukanakax**

**Tata**([Apo 6:10 liyt'añataki](#)) khitinakas jiwatanakax in **Cristo**(taqi ukanak uñt'ayasa **Criston nayriir achunakapa** **ukatsti 144.000 jaqinakawa**, .

[1Co 15:20](#)), ukhamaraki jupanakan **serviri masinaka** ukat jupanakan **jilanaka** khitinakatix jan katuqañ munapxatap layku jiwayatäpki ukanaka

uka jach'a axsarkañ markan chimpupajan ukax uñaqapar yupaychaña. ([Apo 6:11 liyt'añataki](#), [Apo 13:10 liyt'añataki](#)). Uka yanapiri masinakaxa

janq'u isimp isthapt'ata, amparanakapan palmeras katxaruta trono nayraqatan ukat **jupalwija** (arnion ukax wali askiwa), .<sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jach'at jachaña, .

→“ **Aleluia satänwa; Qhispiyasiña, ukat jach'añchäwi, ukat unura, ukat ch'ama, ukaxa Tatitusti**”

➤ **Uka 1r Aleluia**(alajpachankir walja jaqenaka) **Qhispiyasiña**

- Pablon qillqatanakaparjamaxa, jiwasana... **Tata** ukax ukatakiw **ghispiyasiña**. Ukampis yaqhip yänakatakix ukax

Pablon cartanakapat amuyt'añax ch'amakiwa, jan yatxatt'at ukat jan sayt'ir jaqinakaw uka...

Qillqatanakax jupanakan t'unjatäñapataki. Ukhamasti, jumax amuyasiñamawa, ukhamat jan pantjasisax pantjasxañamataki

ñanqha luririnakat jithiqtapxam, juma pachpan jan sayt'asitamat jaltxapxam, jan ukasti

khuyapayasiñampi, jiwasanak uñt'añampi jilxattapxam **Tata**

ukat Qhispiyiri **Jesucristo**([2Pe 3:15-18 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>779</sup>

<sup>778</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa “([Apo 7:9-12 liyt'añataki](#)) *Walja jan jakt'kay jaqinaka (Taqi markanaka, tribunaka, jaqinaka, arunaka).*”

<sup>779</sup>Video 44. “(The logos & the rhema) Qhipa urunakanxa (2 Pedro 3) 1/2.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-rema-qhipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qullqatan-profecia-2-pedro-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-rema-qhipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qullqatan-profecia-2-pedro-1-3/).



- **MÄlleluia ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa** (Strong ukax wali ch'amaniwa [G239.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)): Uñanchi "[Tatitur jach'añchapxam](#)"<sup>780</sup>;jiwayat jaqinakax Tatitu Diosaparuw jach'añchapxi.

([Apo 19:3 liyt'añataki](#)) 2r Aleluia (Yuchañchaña: alaxpachan walja jaqinakaw utji) alaxpachanxa

[Apo 19:3 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat mayamp (payiri) . [G1208 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)sapxänwa: —Aleluia —sasa. Ukat jupax chhullunkhayarakiwa [G2586 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)wiñayatakiw sertasina.

☞ [Apo 19:3 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat payir (2ri) kutix sapxänwa, “ .**Aleluia satänwa!** Jupana**phusaña** [G2586 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)wiñayatakiw sartasi.

- **Phusaña**: Khitinakatix uka jach'a jach'a axsarkañ animalar yupaychapkäna, uñnaqapar yupaychapkäna, ukat p'iqipan jan ukax amparapan chimpup katuqapki ukanaka ([Apo 14:9 liyt'añataki](#)).[Apo 14:10 liyt'añataki](#).  
([Apo 14:11 liyt'añataki](#)).
- **Uka 2ri Aleluia**(Alajipachankir walja jagenaka) .  
- Diosan kamachinakap phuqir santunakan pacienciapax, Jesusan iyawsäwipasa, jichhax samarañapawa jupanakan irnaqawinakapa; ukat luratanakapas jupanakar arktatawa ([Apo 14:12-13 liyt'añataki](#)).

([Apo 19:4 liyt'añataki-5](#)) 3r Aleluia (Jach'añchawi: 24 jilir irpirinaka & 4 jakirinaka) .

[Apo 19:4 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat pä tunka pusini jilirinakampi, pusi animalanakampi (jakañ animalanaka) . [G2226 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)sasaw jaquqaniña

ukatsti tronon qunt'atäki uka Diosar yupaychapxäna, akham sasa: —¡Amén![G281 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)**Aleluia satänwa.**[G239.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)

[Apo 19:5 liyt'añataki](#)Ucatsti mä aruw tronot mistüna:

Diosasar jach'añchapxam, taqi luqtirinakapa, jupar axsaririnaka, jisk'a jach'a.

☞ [Apo 19:4 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd 24 jilirinakampi 4 jakirinakampix qunqurt'asisaw yupaychapxäna**Tata**khititix tronon qunt'atäskäna, .

sasaw säna: “**Amén!Aleluia satänwa!**”

☞ [Apo 19:5 liyt'añataki](#) T. Uka jaqejj Tmä aruw tronot ist'asina:

“ .**Ilujyujiwasan Diosasa, .taqi jumanakax Jupar luqtirinakapawa, .**[G1401 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)**ukhamaraki khitinakatix Jupar axsarapki ukanakarus, .jisk'a jach'a ukhamaraki!**”

- **Uka 3r Aleluia**(24 jilir irpirinakan & 4 jakasirinakan luratawa) .

- 24 jiliri jaqinakampi 4 jakirinakampi yupaychapxi**Tata**Jupasti tronon qunt'atäskänwa: “Amén,[G281 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)”

Aleluia satänwa.”

- **Amén** (Strong ukax wali ch'amaniwa[G281 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)): Uñanchi "[chiqpachansa](#)".
- **MÄlleluia ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa** (Strong ukax wali ch'amaniwa[G239.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)): Jiwayata almanakax Tatitu Diosaruw jach'añchapxäna, ukxarusti 24 jilir irpirinakampi 4 jakirinakampiw yupaychapxäna ukat jach'añchapxäna**Tata**khititix tronon qunt'atäskänaJupan layku**logotipos ukanakajutiri**[chiga](#).

<sup>780</sup>"G239 - hallëluia - Strong chachan Griego arun Lexicopa (kfv)." Azul Carta Biblia. Uñakipata 4 uru octubre phaxsit 2023 marana.

[Ukhamaraki, ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasirakispa.](#)



([Apo 19:6 liyt'añataki](#)) 4 Aleluia (Taqi alaxpachan: Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Diosaw apnaqi) .

[Apo 19:6 liyt'añataki](#) Ucatsti mä jach'a arupjamaw ist'ta [G4183 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) walja jaqinaka, [G3793 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) walja umanakan aruparjama, jach'a qhixu qhixu qhixu qhixunakjamarakiw säna: "Aleluia, taqi ch'amani Tatitu Diosataki" sasa. [G3841 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukax reinado ukhamawa.

☞ [Apo 19:6 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd Nayax ist'twa, sañjamawa, uka aru **mä jach'a** [G4183 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **walja jaqinaka**, [G3793 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

kunjamti walja umax ist'aski ukhamaukatsti jach'a qhixu qhixu qhixunakan ist'asirjama.

sasaw säna: "**Aleluia satänwa!**" [G239](#). Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras! Taki **Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Diosawa** ukax apnaqi!"

➤ **Uka 4 Aleluia:** Taqi alaxpachankirinakampi.

Criston jiwatanakan arupa, 144.000, Jach'a T'aqhisinñ santonaka, 24 jilir irpirinaka, 4 jakirinaka ukat angelanaka ([Apo 10:1-4 liyt'añataki](#)), sasaw sapxi,

→ **Aleluia satänwa!** Taki **Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Diosawa** jukax apnaqiwa!

➤ **Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Diosawa**

→ **Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Diosawa** Qullan Diosawa, khititix nayrax utjkäna, utjaskakiwa, jutañapawa ([Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki](#)), ukat **Tata** (khiti

"**.ukawa**" ukana **Cristo**, [2Co 5:19 liyt'añataki](#)) "**.ukawa**" jiwasampi chika **Tatitusti** ukat **Qhispiyiri Jesucristo** (Khititej Nayar uñjkitu" sasa

**Awkiruw uñji**, [Jn 14:9 liyt'añataki](#)) **o jupa lwija**, khitinakansa **Tata** "**.will**" jutapxam nanakamp chika jakapxam, jiwasasti

**Jupan markapäniwa** ([Apo 21:3 liyt'añataki](#)) ..

→ ukat aka **lwija** sasaw apnaqawayi. <sup>781</sup>

([Apo 19:7 liyt'añataki](#)) Corderon jaqichasiwipax purinxawa

[Apo 19:7 liyt'añataki](#) Kusisipxañani (kulisipxañani) [G5463 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) kulisipxam (wali kulisipxam), [G21](#) ukat jach'añchaña (gloria) [G1391 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) juparux:

jaqichasiñataki [G1062 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukatsti Cordero (arnion) [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) juti, .

ukat warmipax lurawayi (wakichasi) [G2090 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jupa pachpa wakicht'ata (wakichaña). [G2090 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

☞ [Apo 19:7 liyt'añataki](#) Kusisiñasa, wali kusisiñasa, jach'añchañasa,

taki **Corderon jaqichasiwipa** (arnion ukax wali askiwa) [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) juti, warmipa (warmipa) [G1135 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jupax wakicht'ataw jikxatasi.

• **Corderon jaqichasiwipa** juti ukat warmipax (jank'akiw warmipañapataki) wakicht'ata.

→ Aka jaqichasiwix noviompi warmimpiw Cristompi iglesiapampi.

→ Jan jaqichasiñ isimp isthapt'atanakax templon anqax ch'amakaruw jaquntatäpxani, ukax tribunal satawa ([Apo 11:2 liyt'añataki](#)). <sup>782</sup>

• **Mä jaqichasiwi tuqit uñacht'äwinaka**

[Mat 22:1 liyt'añataki](#) Jesusasti jupanacarojj wasitatwa uñacht'äwinakampi parläna.

[Mat 22:2 liyt'añataki](#) Alaxpachankir reinox mä reyir uñtasitawa, jupaw jaqichasiñatak luratayna [G1062](#)

[ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **wawapataki**, .

<sup>781</sup> Ukax katjatawa [Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki](#).

[Tata](#) [G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [Tata](#) [G2316 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [Taqi ch'aman](#) [G3841 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uñanchi [Jesusaxa](#) khititix satawa [Cristo](#) [Tatitusti](#) ([Tatitu](#)), [H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukawa "[Tatitusti](#) ([Qhispiyiri](#)) [Jesucristo](#), .

[jupana](#) [Tata](#), khitisa [uka Cordero](#) (arnion ukax wali askiwa), [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat [Tata](#), khititix ukankäna [Cristo](#) ([2Co 5:19 liyt'añataki](#)), wasitatw uka tuqit jutani

[Tatitusti](#) ukat [Qhispiyiri](#) [Jesucristo](#), [jupa lwija](#).

<sup>782</sup> Tribunal tuqitxa, "[Figure 21-2] Alaxpachankir machaq tabernáculo & Diosan templopa" siski uka chiqar uñxatt'äta.

[Mat 22:11 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat kunapachatix reyix invitadonakar uñjir mantankäna ukhaxa (manq'añ utar qunt'asipxäna), [G345 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

ukansti mä jaqiruw uñjäna, jupax janiv jaqichasiñ isimp isthapt'atäkanti.

[Mat 22:12 liyt'añataki](#) Jesusasti juparux sänwa: —Amigo, ¿kunjamarak jaqichasiñ isi jan apt'atasti aka chiqar mantanisti?

Ukat jan parliir jaqëjjänwa.

[Mat 22:13 liyt'añataki](#) Ucat reyejj uywatanacarojj sänwa: —Amparampi kayump chint'apjjam, apapjjam —sasa.

ukatsti juparux jaquntapxarakinwa [anqäxa](#) [G1857 marana](#) [ch'amaka](#), [G4655 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukanx jachañanaka, kisunak ch'allxtañanakaw utjani.

[Mat 22:14 liyt'añataki](#) Waljaniw jawsatäpxi, ukampis juk'anikiw ajllitäpxi.

→ Diosan Yuqapan jaqichasiwipa ukat jaqichasiñ isimpi isthapt'atäpki ukanakan jaqichasiwipax aka...

alaxpachankir reino. Waljaniw jaqichasiwir jawillt'ata, ukampis mä qawqhanikiw ajllitäni jaqichasiwi isimpi isthapt'asisaw aycha manq'añan qunt'asipxi.

→ Jan jaqichasiñ isimpi ([Mat 22:11 liyt'añataki](#)) ukax anqäx ch'amakaruw jaquntatäni **yupaychañ uta**, ukax tribunal satawa ([Apo 11:2 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>783</sup>

- **Anqa ch'amaka**

- **Jani aski luqtirinaka** (jupanakax talentonakap uraqiruw imantapxäna, [Mat 25:25 liyt'añataki](#)) ukax anqäx tuqir jaquntatawa

**ch'amaka**: ukanx jachañasa, kisunak ch'allxtañasa ([Mat 25:30 ukat juk'ampi](#)).

- **Reyin yuqanakapa** (Aceivo quqax natural ramanakaniwa, ukax Diosan suma chuymapankiwa; [jan ukax judionaka](#)<sup>784</sup>) anqa ch'amakaruw jaquntatäni, ukanwa jachañasa ukat chhuxriñchjasiñas utjani laka ch'akhanaka ([Mat 8:12 liyt'añataki](#)).

([Apo 19:8 liyt'añataki](#)) Cordero warmi = Qullan santunakan chiqapar sarnaqatapa

[Apo 19:8 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat juparux isimp isthapt'ayasifapaw (isimp isthapt'atäñapa) jaysatäna. [G4016 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) suma linot lurat isimpi, [G1039 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) q'uma ukat janq'u (qhana) [G2986 ukat juk'ampinaka](#). 1.1.  
suma lino isimpi isthapt'atax qullan jaqinakan aski kankañapawa. [G40](#)

☞ [Apo 19:8 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd juparux ([Corderon warmipawa](#)) suma lino isimpi isthapt'atäñapatakiw jaysatäna, q'oma ukat qhana, taki [uka suma linot lurat isi](#) ukawa [qullan qullan jaqinakan chiqapar sarnaqatapa](#).

→ [Uka Corderon warmipawa](#) suma linompi isthapt'atäpxani (qullan santunakan chiqapar sarnaqatapa), q'uma ukat llijkiri.

([Apo 19:9 liyt'añataki](#)) Diosan chiqpach logos (Corderon jaqichasiwipa) .

[Apo 19:9 liyt'añataki](#) Jupasti sarakituwa: “Qillqt'am!

[Jaqichasiñataki jawsatäpki ukanakax kusisiñanipxiwa](#) [G1062 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [manq'añax Cordero \(arnion\)](#). [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

Jupasti sarakituwa: “Aka arunacajj cheqpach arunakawa (천사가 내게 말하기를 기록하라 어린 양의 혼인 잔치에 청함을 받은 자들은 복이 있도다 고 또 내게 말하되 이것은 하나님의 참되신 말씀이라 하기로). [G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Diosankiwa.

☞ [Apo 19:9 liyt'añataki](#) T. Uka jaqejj Tkunapachatix Juanar säna:

<sup>783</sup>Ibid.

<sup>784</sup>Ukax “([Apo 11:3-4 liyt'añataki](#)) [Uka pä \(2\) testiqonaka](#).”

“Qillqapxam: ‘Kusisiñanipxiwa khitinakatix jawsatäpki ukanaka **jaqichasiwi mang’añatauka Cordero** (arnion ukax wali askiwa).!’” sasa.

Jupasti sarakituwa: “Akanakaxa **Diosan chiqpach logos ukanakapa.**”

- **Corderon jaqichasiñ mang’äwipa** qalltasiwa janir Diosan colerasiñapan 7 frasconak warxatatakipana.<sup>785</sup>  
→ (Uñxatt’arakismawa “(Apo 19:17-18 liyt’añataki) Jach’a Diosan mang’äwipa” juk’amp yatxatañataki.)

(Apo 19:10 liyt’añataki) Jesusan qhanañchäwipa = Profecia ajayux

**Apo 19:10 liyt’añataki** Ucat jupar yupaychañatakejj kayunakap jak’aruw qont’asiyäta. Jupasti sarakituwa: “Uñjapxam, jan lurapxamti.

Nayajj juman esclavomamätwa, ukat jilanakaman testigopätwa (testigo) .<sup>G3141 ukat juk’ampinaka</sup> **Jesusan sarnaqäwipa: 1.1.**

Diosar yupaychaxam: qhanañchañataki (testigo) .<sup>G3141 ukat juk’ampinaka</sup> Jesusan ajayupax profecia arunak yatiyañ ajayuwa.

- ☞ **Apo 19:10 liyt’añataki** T. Uka jaqejj Then Juanax kayunakap jak’aruw qunt’asina jupar yupaychañataki, ukampis jupax akham sänwä: “Janiwa, jan yupaychaxitatä.

Nayajj juman yanapiripätwa, jilanakaman yanapiripätwa **Jesusaxa.**

Tantasiwi **Tata!** Taki **Jesusan qhanañchäwipa** ukawa **profecia arunak yatiyañ ajayu.**”

- **Jesucriston qhanañchäwipa**<sup>786</sup>

**1Pe 1:3** Bendicitäpan **Diosawaukat Awkijiwasana Tatit Jesucristo**, .  
Jupasti walja khuyapayasiñap laykuw wasitat nasta  
mä jakañ suyt’äwir jaktäwimpi **Jesucristo jiwatanakatxa**, .

**1Pe 1:4** Jan tukuskir, jan q’añuchata, jan tukuskir herenciaru.  
**jumanakatakiw alaxpachan imatäski**, .

**1Pe 1:5** Khitinakatix ch’amampi uñjatäpki ukanaka<sup>G1411 ukat juk’ampinaka</sup> **ta Tata** iyawsäwi tuqiw qhispiyasiñataki

**uñacht’ayasiñataki wakicht’ata qhipa pachanxa.**

**1Pe 1:6** Jumanakax wali kusisipxtaxa, jichhax mä juk’a pachataki, wakischi ukhaxa.  
Jumanakax kunayman yant’äwinakan t’aqhisiyataw jikxatasipxtaxa.

**1Pe 1:7** Jumanakan iyawsäwiman yant’añax tukusir qurit sipan juk’amp valoraniwa.  
ninampi yant’atäkchisa, jach’añchañataki, jach’añchañataki, jach’añchañataki jikxatatawipaxa **Jesucristo: 1.1.**

**1Pe 1:8** Jumanakax khiritutix jan uñjapkäta ukkhaxa, jumanakax munasipxtawa; jichhasa janis jupar uñjapkstaxa, iyawsapxaraktawa.  
jumanakax jan arsuñjam kusisiñampiw kusisipxtaxa.

→ **Diosawaukat Awkijiwasana Tatit Jesucristo**, wasitat yuriwayistu mä jakañ suyt’äwir uka tuqi **jaktäwi ukat Jesusaxa Cristo jiwatanakatxa**, jiwasatakix kunatix jan tukuskir yänak herencia

katuqañataki ukat

**jan q’añuchata**, ukax jumanakatakiw alaxpachan imatäski. Iyawsäwi tuqiw Diosan

ch’amapampix imatäna

Qhispiyasiñataki, ukampis jichhax aka qhipa pachan jumanakar uñacht’ayatäniwa. Iyawsäwiman yant’äwipax yant’atänwa

nina ukhamat jach’añchañataki, jach’añchañataki, jach’añchañataki uñstañapataki **Jesucristo**, .  
khiritutix jumax munaskta ukaru.

(Criston t’aqhesiñanakapasa ukat qhepat kuna jach’añchäwinakas utjani)

**1Pe 1:9** Iyawsäwiman tukusiñap katuqasa, ukhamaraki **qhispiyasiña almanakamanxa**.<sup>G5590 ukat juk’ampinaka</sup>

**1Pe 1:10** Uka qhispiyasiñ tuqitxa profetanakax taqi chuymaw jiskt’apxi, thaqhapxi.

<sup>785</sup>“[2] Apocalipsis profecian tiempo” siski uka cheq uñjatt’äta.

<sup>786</sup>“[Figure 19-a]”, jan ukax Video 43. “(Ajayun irpata) Diosan wawanakapa.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-ajayu-irpata-diosan-yuganakapa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-ajayu-irpata-diosan-yuganakapa/)

*Jumanakan khuyapayasiñapat profecía arsüna.*

[1Pe 1:11 liyt'añataki](#) Kunas, jan ukax kuna kasta pachas Ajayux thaqhaña **Cristo** ukax ukhamänwa **jupanakanxaukax uñacht'ayäna**, .

kunapachatix nayratpach t'aqhisinankapat qhanañchkäna ukhaxa **Cristo**, ukat **jach'a kankañanakapa** <sup>G1391 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax arктаñapawa.

*(Hecho 3:18 liyt'añataki* Ukampis uka yänaka, kuna **Tata** nayrax taqi profetanakapan lakap tuqiw yatiyäna.

kuna **Cristo** t'aqhisinapaw, jupajj ukham phoqawayi.)

→ Jan arsuñjam kusisiñampi, jach'añchäwimpi phuqt'ata kusisisaxa, katuqapxätawa **jumanakan ghispiyasiñapa**

**almanaka** iyawsäwim tukuyatatsti. Uka qhispiyasiñax wali ch'amampiw profetanakan thaqhatäna, jupanakax profecía arsüna kuna khuyapayasiñas jumanakar puriniñapäna, khitinakas khiti jaqis jan ukax kuna pachas yatiñ munapxtaxa

**uka AjayuxCristo** jupanakan manqhanx kunjamtí Jupax t'aqhisinank siskän ukhamarjamaw uñacht'ayaskäna **Cristo** ukat

**jach'a kankañanakapaukax arктаñapänwa.**

(Nayra pachanxa, carcelankir ajayunakax khitinakatix Noé chachan urunakapan jan iyawsapkäna ukanakawa, ukat...

arca luraskäna, ukat llätunk almanakakiw umampi qhespiyatäpjjäna. Aka bautisasiñax ukhamarakiw uñacht'ayasi

ukax jichhax jaktäwimpiw qhispiyistu **Jesucristo**, khititix alaxpachar sarawayxi, ukat...

**ch'iga amparapaTata**, angelanaku, autoridadanaku, ch'amaninaku Jupar ist'ayasa).<sup>787</sup>

→ Uka Ajayux **Cristo** profetanak taypin sarnaqapxäna ukat qhanañchapxäna **Cristonkiwa** t'aqhisinanka ukat jach'a kankañanaka **nayraqata.**

[1Pe 1:12](#) *Khitinakarutix uñt'ayaskäna, jan jupanakpachataki.*

*ucampis jupanacajj ucanacaruw yanapt'apjjetäna.*

*Jichhasti Diosan suma yatiyäwinakap yatiyapktam ukanakaw jumanakar yatiyapxasma alaxpachat saraqanir Qullan Ajayumpi; ukanak angelanakax uñakipañ munapxi.*

[1Pe 1:13](#) *Ukatpí amuyuman ch'ukupxam, suma amuyt'asipxam, khuyapayasiñap tukuykam suyt'apxam ukax jumanakan ukar apantatäniwauka qhanañchäwinxa **Jesucristo**;*

→ Ukampis evangelio de... **Jesucristo**, ukax akapach qalltawitpach jamasat imatäxänwa, jichhax luratäxiwa

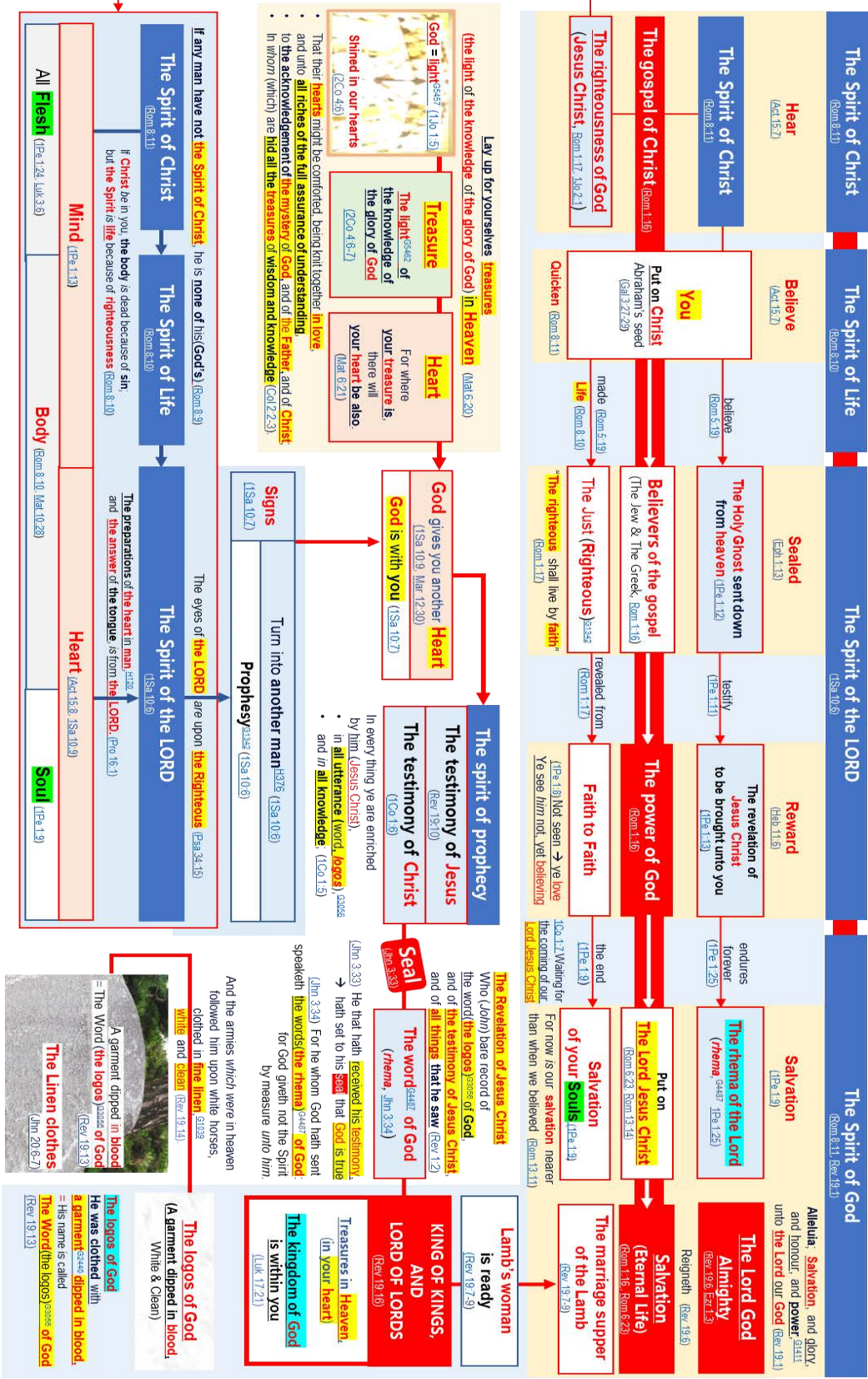
kunjamti servipkistu ukanakan jan amuyt'kay yatiyäwip uñacht'ayapkäna ukarjamaw uñacht'ayasi (apostolanaka,

[Rom 16:25 liyt'añataki- .26. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)), ukat khuyapayasiñax jumanakarux uñacht'ayatäniwa **Jesucristo**.

<sup>787</sup>Video 41. "Tatitun jiltapxam Diosan suma uñjatäpaxañamataki."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-jilxataña-tatitun-diosa-acceptable-uñt'ayañataki/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-jilxataña-tatitun-diosa-acceptable-uñt'ayañataki/).

(Spirit-led) The sons of God



788 Video 43. "(Ajayun irpata) Diosan wawanakapa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-ajayu-irpata-diosan-yuanakapa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-ajayu-irpata-diosan-yuanakapa/)



([Apo 19:11 liyt'añataki](#)) Alaxpachax jist'aratawa (Janq'u kawallun qunt'atäki uka) .

[Apo 19:11 liyt'añataki](#) Alaxpach jist'arat uñjta, mä janq'u caballo uñjarakta.

Khititejj jupar qont'atäkäna ukajja, Chiqa chuymani, Cheqpach satäjjanwa, cheqapar sarnaqañampiw juzgaraki, nuwasirakiwa.

☞ [Apo 19:11 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat Juanax alaxpach jist'arat uñjäna. [mä janq'u kawallu](#).

Ukat khilitix jupar qunt'atäki ukax Chiqa chuymani, Chiqpach satawa, chiqa kankañapampiw taripi, ch'axwaraki.

➤ [Khitix janq'u kawallun qunt'asitayna?](#)

- . [Tatitusti](#) [jupana](#) [Tata](#) . [Tatit Jesucristowa](#).<sup>789</sup>

→ [Tatitusti](#) ukawa [mä chiga](#) ukat [phuqhiri](#) [uñjiri](#), ukat [Tata](#) ukawakhitix chegäki, ukat chiqa kankañapax [Yugapankiwa](#) .

[Jesucristo](#), khitisa [Tata](#) taqi kunat sipansa.<sup>790</sup>

([Jer 42:5 liyt'añataki](#) Ucatsti [Jeremiasarajj sapjjanwa](#): [Tatitusti](#) (Yahweh" sasa) .<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

*Jiwasanak taypin cheqpach, taqe chuyma yatiyiripjjam, janitejj taqe kunsä lurkañäni*

ukhajja

*ukatakix kunatix [Tatitustithy](#) [Tata](#) jumaruw nanakar khithanixätam.)*

([Apo 19:12-14 liyt'añataki](#)) Armagedón (Diosan Logos & alaxpachankir ejercitonaka) .

[Apo 19:12 liyt'añataki](#) Nayranakapajj ninar uñtatänwa, p'eqepansti walja coronanakaw (diadema) utjäna; [G1238 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

mä suti qillqatänwa, janiw khitix yatkänti, jan ukasti jupa pachpaw uñt'äna.

[Apo 19:13 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat mä isimpi (mä isi) isthapita . [G2440 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [wilampi ch'allt'ata](#): ukat sutipax The Word (the logos) satawa . [G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [Diosankiwa](#).

[Apo 19:14 liyt'añataki](#) Alaxpachankir ejercitonakax janq'u caballonakan jupar arktapxäna, suma lino isimpi isthapt'ata, janq'u q'uma isimpi.

☞ [Apo 19:12 liyt'añataki](#) His nayranakapajj ukhamänwa [mä nina nina naxhantayaña](#), ukat p'eqepanjja walja coronanakaw (diademas) utjäna. [G1238 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

He utjäna [mä suti qillqata](#) ukax janiw khitix yatkiti jan ukasti jupa pachpaw yati.

☞ [Apo 19:13 liyt'añataki](#) He wilampi ch'allt'at isimpiw isthapita, sutipax " [Diosan Logos sat libropa](#) ."

☞ [Apo 19:14 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat [alaxpachankir ejercitonaka](#), suma lino isimpi isthapt'ata, janq'u q'uma, janq'u caballonakan Jupar arkapxäna.

→ Uka lino telajj kawkhanti Jesusajj ikipkäna uka sepulturaruw uchasäna, ukat wilapar ch'allt'at mä isiw

utjaraki

jawsäna, [Diosan logos ukanakapa](#), ukax alaxpachankir ejercitonakax isimp isthapt'atawa, janq'u, q'uma.<sup>791</sup>

† [Corderon jaqichasiwipatxa](#), alaxpachax jist'arasi, ukat [Tatit Jesucristowa](#) alaxpachankir ejercitonakamp chikaw jutapxani.

<sup>789</sup>Ukax "([Apo 6:7-8 liyt'añataki](#)) 4ri sello jist'araña (mä ch'uxña caballo: Jiwaña & Infierno)" sasa. [Tatitu Diosawa](#) ([Deu30:20 pachakama](#)) .

ukax jakäwimawa, ukaruw ch'amachasiñama. [Cristo](#) ukax jiwasan jakawisawa ([Col 3:4 liyt'añataki](#)) khitisa [Tatitusti](#) (kyrios) (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka) . [G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) alaxpachat jutiri, ukaki [tata](#)

(despotēs) ukat juk'ampinaka. [Tata](#) khitix jiwasana [Tatit Jesucristo](#) ([Jd 1:4 liyt'añataki](#)). T. Uka jaqejj Tukatwa, ajllinänij [jakawi](#) ([Cristo](#)) arupar ist'asa ukat Jupar katthapisisa.

<sup>790</sup>Ukax katjatawa [Apo 3:14 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>791</sup>Video 43. "(Ajayun irpata) Diosan wawanakapa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-ajayu-irpata-diosan-yuganakapa/](#).

([Apo 19:15 liyt'añataki](#)) .T. Uka jaqejj Tijupax Taqe Ch'aman Diosan qhuru kankañampi, colerasiñapampix vino ch'allt'i

[Apo 19:15 liyt'añataki](#) Lakapatsti mä ch'ikhi espadaw mistu. <sup>G4501 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukhamat markachirinakar nuwjañapataki. <sup>G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

Jupasti hierrot lurat thujrumpiw apnaqani.

ukat jupax wali qhuru uva ch'allt'añ chiqaruw takxati [phiñasiña](#) <sup>G3709 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Taqi Ch'amani Diosankiwa.

☞ [Apo 19:15 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat lakapatjja mä ch'aphiw mistu [ispara](#), <sup>G4501 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukampiw Jupajj lurañapána [ch'axwaña](#) markanakaru.

MÄnd Jupa pachpaw hierrot lurat thujrumpi apnaqani.

Ukat Jupa pachpaw wali qhuru kankañamp colerasiñampi vino prensarux hilonak ucharaki [Taqi ch'amani Diosawa](#).

→ Lakapat mistuñ [Tatit Jesucristowa](#) sarakiwa mä ch'ullqi espada (the rhema) .<sup>792</sup> jan judiöpki uka markanakar nuwjañataki.

→ Atipjirinakax hierrot lurat thujrumpiw apnaqapxarakini<sup>793</sup> ukat ukampiw apnaqani [Cristowaranga maranakawa](#).<sup>794</sup>

([Apo 19:16 liyt'añataki](#)) Armagedón (REYANAKAN REYIPA, TATITUKAN TATITUPA) .

[Apo 19:16 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat isimp isthapt'ata (mä isi) . <sup>G2440 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> thixnipansti mä suti qillqatänwa: REYANAKAN REYIPA, TATITUKAN TATITUPA.

☞ [Apo 19:16 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd Isipansa, thixnipansa mä suti qillq't'atawa: [REYANAKAN REYIPA, TATITUKAN TATITUPA](#).

→ [Uka Corderojja](#) (arnion ukax wali askiwa) . <sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukawa [Tata](#) ukat [Qhispiyiri Jesucristo \(Tata\)](#) . [Taqi ch'amani](#).

Jichha, "[REYANAKAN REYIPA, TATITUKAN TATITUPA](#) (o [Tatit Jesucristowa](#))," sasa.

jumax ukhamätawa [Tata](#) ([Taqi ch'amani](#), khitisauka [Cordero](#) (arnion) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>) ukat jumanakan [rhema sat usu](#) chiqañapawa.<sup>795</sup>

- Armagedón (ukax Gog & Magog & Tatit Jesucriston mantatapawa [Salmo 83 qillqata](#)) .  
([Taqi jisk'a t'aqanakax... Eze 38:1-11 liyt'añataki](#) ukax wasitat jaqukipatawa)

[Eze 38:1 liyt'añataki](#) [Tatitun rhemapawa](#) sasaw Ezequielarux säna:

[Eze 38:2 liyt'añataki](#) Jaqin yoqapa, Gog contra sayt'asim ([Magog markan reyipa](#)), .

[Magog sat oraqeja](#) ([taqi khitinakatix Dios contra ch'axwapxi rusanakax p'iqinchiripxiwa](#)), .

[Mesec markan jilir principepa](#) (Rusia markat inti jalant tuqinkir marka, jan ukax [Pawu](#)) .

[ukat Tubal](#) (Rusia markar inti jalsu tuqinkir marka, jan ukax [Irán markanxa](#)) . . Jupa contrasti profecía

arst'apxam;

- [Ch'axwawinaka armat & ch'axwawinaka sarantaskakiwa](#)  
"Rusia-Ucrania ch'axwawix" sarantaskakiwa, kunawsatix Rusia markax Ucraina markar mantawaykän ukhax qalltawayiwa, 24 uru lapaka phaxsit 2022. Aka ch'axwawix sarantaski, ukax Federación Rusa ukan jan kamachirjam Anexión de Crimea ukar 2014 maran (20 uru lapaka phaxsit 2014 maran - 21 uru achuqa phaxsit 2014 maran). Mä arunxa, ch'axwawix juk'ampiw jilxattawayi, febrero phaxsit 2014

<sup>792</sup>Video 20. "Vina, Espada, & Pá filoni Espada." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/espada/20-mä-filo-vaina-espada-pä-filo-espada-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/espada/20-mä-filo-vaina-espada-pä-filo-espada-2/).

<sup>793</sup>Hierrot lurat mä thujru: Khitinakatix Diosan Yuqapan luräwinakap tukuykam phuqapki ukanakax jan judiöpki uka jaqinakxarux munañanipxani

*markanakaruw apnaqani, hierrot lurat mä thujrumpiw apnaqani, kunjamt'i sañu lurir vasonak p'akjata, kunjamt'i Jupajj katoqki ukhama*

*Jupan Awkipa* ([Apo 2:26 liyt'añataki-27](#)).

<sup>794</sup>Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 20:4 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>795</sup>Ukax katjatawa [Apo 5:6 liyt'asiñapawa](#).



maratpacha, ukatx Rusia markax 24 uru lapaka phaxsit 2022 maranw Ucraina markar mantawayi, crimea markar federación rusa ukan anexionapax derecho internacional ukarjamax jan kamachirjam uñjatakchisa, Barack Hussein Obama II, jupax Estados Unidos markan p'iqinchiripawa 2009 marat 2017 marakama, arsuwayi (22 uru chinuqa phaxsit 2023 maran CNN ukar entrevistatapampi) Rusia markax Crimea markar 2014 maran katuntatapax 'legal ukhamarak chiqapawa' sasaw arsuwayi.

Ucrania markan uñjatapatxa, Obaman arsutapax mä excusa ukhamawa, kunawsatix Crimea markax 2014 maran anexionat uñjaskäna ukhax janiw ch'axwañax utjkänti, Ucraina markax chiqawa Obamax ch'axwäw qhipäxat qalltaspa ukhaxa.

→20 urunak saraqkipan febrero phaxsit 2014 maranx ch'axwäwix juk'ampiw jilxattawayi, uka ch'axwäwix "Gog ukat...

Magog". Jilpacha jaqinakax Gog juparux jichha Rusia markan reyijamaw iyawsapxi, Vladimir Putin, ukampis chiqpach p'iqinchiripawa khithitix Rusia-Ucrania ch'axwäw qalltawayi ukax juk'ampiw Barack Obama ukat ukhamat jupax "Gog (rey de...

Machaq Babilonia Reino, ukat Anti-Cristo Armagedón ukar ch'axwañataki," jupaw p'iqinchirini Magog (Dios contra nuwasirinaka). chiqpach "Gog ukat Magog ch'axwäwi" ukataki, ukax niyaw purini ukax lurasifäpa.<sup>796</sup>

*(Gog contra profet arsuñamawa, sasaw Tatit Diosax saraki) .*

Eze 38:3 liyt'añatakiUkat 'Akham sarakiwa' sasa Tatitusti ('ädönāy) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>H136</sup>Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa

<sup>lurasi</sup>TATA(y<sup>a</sup>hövâ) ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa): <sup>H3069</sup>ukat juk'ampinaka

Uñtam, nayajj juma contraw sayt'assma, OGog(anti-Cristo sat chachajja), .

jilirixa (rō's ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa, p'iqi)<sup>H7218</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka príncipeMesec sat cheqan (sur toqenkir...Rusia markanxa), .

ukat Tubal (inti jalsu tuqinsa, alay tuqinsaIrán markanxa), .

Eze 38:4 liyt'añatakiUkat Nayajj jumar kutt'ayarakima, .qanchos ukanakax ajanunakamar uchañawa, .ukatsti irpaxarakitam, .

taqi ejercitompampi, .caballonaka, ukat caballot saririnaka, .taqiniw suma isimp isthapt'ata, .

mä jach'a empresa hebillas ukat escudo ukanakampi, .taqiniw espadanak apnaqapxäna.

Eze 38:5 liyt'añatakiPersia markan (Irán markanxa), Etiopía markanwa jikjatasi (Sudán markanxa), . ukat Libia markanxajupanakamp chika; taqiniw escudompampi, cascompampi:

Eze 38:6 liyt'añatakiGomer (Pawu, .Asia chika taypinkiri), ukat taqpach bandanakapa; Togarmá markan utapa (Pawu, .inti jalsu tuqinkir Asia tuqina).

ukatsti alay tuqinkir jaqinaka, taqi tamanakapampi, walja jaqinakampi.

→Gog, Anticristo, Ros, Mesec ukat Tubal ukanakan p'iqinchiripawa, ukat taqi uka markanakan

p'iqinchiripawa

markanakax lista ukan uñt'atawaEze 38:5-6 liyt'añataki, ukat jupanakax mä alianza militar ukham utt'ayapxani, Israel markar qalltañataki

Gog ukat Magog sat chachan nuwasiwipa:<sup>797</sup>

\* Irán, Sudán, Libia, Turquía markan Asia chika taypin, Turquía markan inti jalsu tuqin Asia ukat

Rusia markanaka.

- Qhanacht'awi: 3 markanaka, Rusia, Turquía, Irán, Tatit Diosan arsutapaEze 38:2 liyt'añataki& Eze 38:6 liyt'añataki.

<sup>796</sup>AntiCristo tuqit juk'amp yatxatañatakixa, "(Apo 13:18 liyt'añataki) 666 ukax mä jaqin jakhüwipawa, khithitix uka jach'a axsarkañ animalan taqi ch'amap apnaqi."

<sup>797</sup>"Machaq Babilonia reyin samkapa & visionanakapa" siski uka cheq 12 jaljan uñjjatt'äta.

(Kunjamti Babilonia markan jach'a reyipajj Nabucodonosor chachajj mä kutejj Jerusalén markar t'unjkäna ukat Judá markar katuntkäna ukhamarakiw jutirin Machaq Babilonia markan reyipajj (Anticristo) Jach'a T'aqhesifñ tiempon Jerusalén markar tukjani).

- 2022 maratpacha, aka kimsa markanakan irpirinakapax Estados Unidos marka contrax aliados ukhamaw tantachasipxi  
mä qawqha kuti.

- Musulmán ukax Gog ukat Magog ch'axwäwimp chikt'atäpki uka markanakan nayrír religionapawa  
- Turquía (99% musulmanes), Irán (99,5% musulmanes), Sudán (91% musulmanes), ukat Libia (95% musulmanes suníes).

Gog, jutír Anti-Cristo (Potencial Barack Obama) jupax cristiano ukhamaw sasaw arsu, ukampis jilxattaski

jakhüwi estadounidenses ukanakax Obamax musulman ukhamaw sasaw amuyapxi, inas jupax wali askit uñjata ukat ch'amanchatapata  
arst'äwinakapanx musulman ayllunakat arsutanaka.<sup>798</sup>

- Gog chachax p'iqinchiríkasax "Gog ukat Magog" ukan nayrír ch'axwäwip qalltawayi  
Estados Unidos markan jallu qallta phaxsit 2009 marat 20 uru jallu qallta phaxsit 2017 marakama,  
musulmanätapax mä jach'a askiw sañ muni  
Hermanos Musulmanes ukatakix jupanakax "Gog ukat Magog nayrír ch'axwäwi" ukarux mä juk'a  
pachanakanw mayachasipxani.

[Eze 38:17 liyt'añataki](#) Ukham sasaw säna [Tatitu](#) ('ädönāy) ukat [juk'ampinaka](#). <sup>H136</sup> Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa  
[lurasi TATA](#) (y<sup>3</sup>hōvâ) ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa): . <sup>H3069</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka

"Jumasti khittitix nayra urunakan Israelan profetanakaxan servirinakaj tuqi arsta?  
[jupasti walja maranakaw uka urunakan profecia arsüna](#) jupanak contra irpañajataki?"

[Eze 38:18 liyt'añataki](#) "Ukat uka uruw pasani, kunapachati [Gog jutikuntra Israel](#) markan [uraqipa](#), .  
sasaw säna [Tatitu](#) ('ädönāy) ukat [juk'ampinaka](#). <sup>H136</sup> Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa [lurasi TATA](#) (y<sup>3</sup>hōvâ) ukax mä  
[juk'a pachanakanwa](#)), . <sup>H3069</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka [Colerasiñajajj colerasiñajan jiljjattani](#)" sasa.

→ Ruso-Ucraniano ch'axwäwix 24 uru lapaka phaxsit 2022 maran qalltawayi, [Ezequiel 38:1-6](#)  
[gillqatanxa](#) ukat [38:17-18 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
sasaw iwxt'istu, Danielan 70 semanapan 2 chikatapa, jan ukax Jach'a T'aqhisíñ 3 1/2 maranakaxa  
niyaw qalltañampiski.

- [.Payir kutin Diosan markapat qhipharkir Israel markar kutt'ayañataki](#)

[Is 11:11 liyt'añataki](#) Uca urunsti, ukhama [Tatitustipayir kutiw amparap wasitat luqxatañapa](#)  
[markapan qhipharkir jaqinakar kutt'ayapxam, jupanakax qhiparapxani](#), .  
Asiria markata, Egipto markata, Patros markata, Cus markata, Elam markata.  
Sinar markata, Hamat markata, quta thiyankir islanakatsa.

[Isa 11:12 liyt'añataki](#) Jupasti markanakataki mä wilañcha sayt'ayani, Israelan jaqunukut jaqinakar tantacht'ani.  
Judá markan ch'iqiyata jaqinakarux aka uraqin pusi esquinanakapat tantacht'apxam.

→ Nayrír Gog ukat Magog sat ch'axwäwitsti Armagedón sat ch'axwäwii utjani, uka ch'axwäwisti Tatitun tiempopäniwa  
markapat qhipharkir jaqinakar kutt'ayañataki (Israel, [Isa 11:12 liyt'añataki](#)).  
[ukax jaytatäxaniwa](#) Asiria, Egipto, Patros, Cus, Elam, Sinar, Hamat, islanaka  
quta ([Is 11:11 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>799</sup>

- [.T. Uka jajejj Tjupax Canaán uraqinkiwa](#) (Israel markan uraqipa) .

[Jos 22:9 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat wawanakax (yuqanaka) . <sup>H1121</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka [Rubén ukat wawanakapa](#) (yuqanaka) . <sup>H1121</sup> ukat  
[juk'ampinaka](#) [Gad sat chachankiwa](#)

<sup>798</sup>Casa Blanca ukan nayrír uñstawipar mantam ukat Obaman arst'äwip uñakipt'am (Remarcas del Presidente en Sociedad Islámica de Baltimore) fecha ukan uñt'ayata

03 uru lapaka phaxsit 2016 maran.

<sup>799</sup>Armagedón toqet juk'amp yatjatañatakeja, "([Apo 16:16 liyt'añataki](#)) [Armagedón qalltaña](#), . ukat ([Apo 19:15-16](#)  
[liyt'añataki](#))."

ukatsti Manasés chikat tribux kutt'anxapxänwa, ukatsti wawanakapat (yuqanaka) sarxapxäna . <sup>H1121</sup>  
[ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **Israel markat jutiri**  
 ukatsti **Silo markanxa**, ukax uraqinkiwa (**uraqi**) . <sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **ta Canaán markanxa**, markar sarañataki **Galaad markanxa**, .  
 uraqiru (**uraqi**) . <sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **jupanakan pusisyuna**, ukat jupanakar katuntatäpjjänwa, ukarjama **uka aru(laka)** <sup>H6310 ukampi</sup> **ta Tatitusti Moisesan amparapampi**.

- **Canaán markan oraqejj kawkins utji?**
  - **Silo markanxa** ukax Cisjordania uksan jikxatasi, Jerusalén markan alay tuqin jikxatasi, jichha pacha israelés asentamientos Silo markan inti jalant tuqin jikxatasi ukat Turmus Ayya palestino markan alay tuqin jikxatasi.<sup>800</sup>
  - **Galaad markanxa** ukax Jordán jawirat inti jalsu tuqinkir taqpach suyunakatwa parli.<sup>801</sup>

➔ **Canaán markankir orage** ukax Jerusalén markan Israel, Palestina, Cisjordania uksankiwa, ukhamaraki Jordán jawira.

- Tatituxa <sup>H136</sup> Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasio **TATA** <sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> arsuwayi in **Eze 37:12 liyt'añataki**, Jupaw taqpach utan sepulturanakap jist'arañapa

**Israel markat jutiri** ukatsti sepulturanakapat mistuyapxam, ukar irpanipxam" sasa **Israel markan uraqipa**.

- Gog (Anticristo) jupax contraw jutani **Israel markan uraqipa** (**Eze 38:18 liyt'añataki**)

kunata **Tata** utjirini

Israelan utapajj churañ arsüna **Israelan uraqin uraqipa** taki **mä wiñayataki pusisyuna**, . ukampis jupar jiwayatäniwa **Tatitusti** Armagedón sat ch'axwäwinxa.

[19-1 uñacht'awi] Gog ukat Magog pä ch'axwäwi & Armagedón

	<b>G. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasio &amp; Magog I. ukat juk'ampinaka</b>	<b>MÄ Armagedón satänwa</b>	<b>G. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasio &amp; Magog II ukat juk'ampinaka</b>
	Ezekiel ( <b>Eze 38-39 gillqatanaka</b> ) .	R. ukat juk'ampinaka evelation ( <b>Apo 16 ukat juk'ampinaka &amp; Apo 19 ukat juk'ampinaka</b> ) . & .Ezequielajj ( <b>Eze 38-39 gillqatanaka</b> ) .	R. ukat juk'ampinaka evelation ( <b>Apo 20. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakwa</b> ) .
T. Uka jaqejj Timeline ukax mä juk'a pachanakwa	Before Jach'a T'aqhesiwi qalltaña ( <b>Eze 38:1-7 liyt'añataki</b> ) .	Uka 6ri vial ukax warantatawa ( <b>Apo 16:16 liyt'añataki</b> ) .	MÄfter 1.000 mara tukuyata ( <b>Apo 20:7 liyt'añataki</b> ) .
G. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasio	G. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasio de Magog (tkhitix Anti-Cristoruw tukuni) <sup>802</sup>	Machaq Babilonia Reinon reyipa, Anti-Cristo.	Magog uraqin reyipa ( <b>Apo 20:8 liyt'añataki</b> ) .

<sup>800</sup>Wikipedia ukan uñt'ayata. Silo markanxa. (2023, 12 uru sata qallta phaxsit).

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shiloh\\_\(ciudad\\_b%C3%ADblica\)#:~:text=Shiloh%20ukax%20suma%20u%C3%91t'atawa,Palestino%20marka%20de%20Turmus%20Ayya](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shiloh_(ciudad_b%C3%ADblica)#:~:text=Shiloh%20ukax%20suma%20u%C3%91t'atawa,Palestino%20marka%20de%20Turmus%20Ayya).

<sup>801</sup>Wikipedia ukan uñt'ayata. Galaad markanxa. (2023, 1 uru achuqa phaxsit).

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Galaad#:~:text=Gilead%20is%20situado%20en%20moderno,Ajloun%2C%20Jerash%20and%20Balqa%20Gobernadores.&text=Gilead%20is%20ukhamarakiw%20uka%20suti,chacha%20%20jichha%20Uru%20Israel>.

<sup>802</sup>"(Apo 19:16) Armagedón (REYANAKAN REYIPA, Tatitun Tatitupa).

Magog	Dios contra nuwasir jan judiöpki uka markanaka. <sup>803</sup>	Taqi uraqpachankir reynakax, dragón, 1r uywa & K'ari Profeta ( <a href="#">Apo 16:13-14 liyt'añataki</a> ).	<a href="#">Markanaka (uraqi 4 K'uchunaka)</a> Supayan sallqjata (Jupanakan jakhüwinakapax lamar qutan ch'allar uñtatawa, <a href="#">Apo 20:8 liyt'añataki</a> ).
Ch'axwañ chiqa	Uka qullunakaxa ( <a href="#">Eze 39:17 liyt'añataki</a> ) uraqinxanayasrael markan ( <a href="#">Eze 38 ukat juk'ampinaka</a> ).	Meguido sat qollunja. <sup>804</sup>	Qullan santunakan campamentopa ukat munat markan ( <a href="#">Apo 20:9 liyt'añataki</a> ).
Ch'axwäwi (Ch'axwäwi).	<a href="#">Tatitusti ('ädönây) ukat juk'ampinaka.</a> <sup>H136.</sup> Ukaxa mä juk'a <a href="#">pachanakwa</a> <a href="#">lurasi DIOSANKiwa (y'hövâ)</a> <a href="#">ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa</a> ). <sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Kunapachatî Gog chachajj Israel markar tukjjani ukhajja, colerasiñapaw jiljjattani ( <a href="#">Eze 38:18 liyt'añataki</a> ).	<a href="#">Tatitusti (Yahweh" sasa)</a> ukax khithañapawamä nina <a href="#">naktäwi</a> ukana <a href="#">Magog</a> ukat Jupan utjatap yatipxaniwa <a href="#">Tatituw ukham luräna</a> ( <a href="#">Eze 39:6 liyt'añataki</a> ).  T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax Taqe Ch'amani Diosax lakapat mistur mä filo espadampiw markanakar nuwjani ( <a href="#">Apo 19:12-14 liyt'añataki</a> ).	Alaxpachat Diosat ninaw saraqani, ukat jupanakarux nakhantayarakiniwa ( <a href="#">Apo 20:9 liyt'añataki</a> ).
Utjiri	<i>(<a href="#">Taqi ch'amani Dios</a> will <a href="#">taqi markanakar tantacht'apxam</a>   <a href="#">Jerusalén markampi nuwasiñatakejja, Jupajj sarjjaniwa" sasa ukat jupanakarux ch'axwañaw wakisi Armagedón sat ch'axwäwi.</a> . <a href="#">Eze 38:4 liyt'añataki</a>, . <a href="#">Apo 16:16 liyt'añataki</a>).</i>	Israel markan uraqipan mä jach'a khathati. Taqi uraqinkir jaqinakax Tatit Jesucriston nayraqatapan (jutatapat) khathatipxani ( <a href="#">Eze 38:19-20 liyt'añataki</a> ).	Jupanakar sallqjir Supayax (sallqjatäpkäna uka markanaka) nina ukat azufre qutaruw jaquntatäna ukat uruy arumaw wiñayatak t'aqhisiatäna ( <a href="#">Apo 20:10 liyt'añataki</a> ).
Judgment ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa		7 phaxsiw Israelan utapax Gog (Anticristo) sat jaqirux Israel markan walja jaqinakapampi Hamongog vallen sepulturanakar imt'apxani ( <a href="#">Eze 39:11-16 liyt'añataki</a> ).  Israel markan jakirinakax armanakapampix nina nakhantapxani ukat 7 maraw phichhantapxani ( <a href="#">Eze 39:9-10 liyt'añataki</a> ).	Khitinakatix... janiwa qillqt'atäkiti <a href="#">jakañ libronina</a> qutaruw jaquntatäni ( <a href="#">Apo 20:15 liyt'añataki</a> ).

**(Gog chachajj mä jan wali amtaw amtäna).**

[Eze 38:7 liyt'añataki](#) Jumaw ukham lurasma [wakichata](#), ukat [wakiyaña](#) Juma pachpataki, jumamp chika [tantachasipta](#) uka [tamanakampix](#), .

Jumasti jupanakan jark'aqasiñapäm —sasa.

→Kunattix Israel markax jan pirqamp muyuntat ayllunakan jan kuna jan walt'äwin jakasiñatakix 1.000 maranakanwa jakasipxani,

<sup>803</sup>Magog markankir markanakajj akham uñt'atawa [Eze 38:3-6 liyt'añataki](#). Israel markan muyuntat markanakax mä alianza militar ukham lurapxani

Israel markar atacaña: Irán, Sudán, Libia, Turquía markan Asia chika taypin, Turquía markan inti jalsu tuqin Asia ukat Rusia, Gog ukat Magog ch'axwäw qalltañataki.

<sup>804</sup>Armagedón ukax "Meguido qullu" sañ muni. Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 16:16 liyt'añataki](#)) [Armagedón qalltaña](#)" uka tuqit juk'amp yatxatañataki.

qhanañchi

[Ezequiel 38 qillqata](#) 1.000 maranakan mä tiempot qhanañchi, ukampis cheqapuniw uka tiempot

Jach'a T'aqhesiñat nayrajja. Ukhamasti, kunjamsa ukat kunatsa israelitanakax uk amuyañaw wakisi barreras (pirqanaka) ukanakax luraswayi, ukhamarak jutir pachanx kunas utjani.

[19-2 uñacht'awi] Israel markan Cisjordania markan barrerapa

- Israel markan gobiernopax Barrera Cisjordania uksan lurañ qalltawayi, junio phaxsin 2002 maran mä seguridad ukhama

markachirinakarux Palestina markan ataques suicidios ukanakat jark'aqañataki.<sup>805</sup> Aka barrera de Cisjordania israelí, ukax Occidente uksankiwa

Banco Wall ukat Cisjordania ukan valle, ukax mä barrera de separación ukawa, taqpachax 708 kilómetros (440 millas) ukhamarak a

hormigón pirqaxa 9 metros alturaniwa, Israel markan Línea Verde uksan ukat Cisjordania uksan mä qawqha chiqanakan luratawa.

→ Ukampis Israel-Palestina ch'axwawinx mä ch'axwañ elemento ukhamaw utjawayi. Israel markax mä seguridad wakiskirjam uñji

barrera contra violencia política palestina, ukampirus palestinos jupanakax segregación racial ukhamaw uñjapxi ukat a

Israel markan apartheid ukan uñacht'ayata.<sup>806</sup>

Cisjordania uksanx jark'awinakaw utji<sup>807</sup>

- Cisjordania uksanx niya 705 permanente jark'awinakaw utji, Palestina markar jark'añataki jan ukax controlañataki

vehicular, ukatxa yaqhipa pachaxa kayuk sarnaqiri, sarnaqawi. Jan walt'awinakax 140 taqpach jan ukax awisax irnaqirinakampi

puntos de control, 165 jan irnaqirinakampi thakhi punkunaka (ukatxa niya chikataxa normalmente jist'antatawa), 149 uraqi montículos ukatxa 251

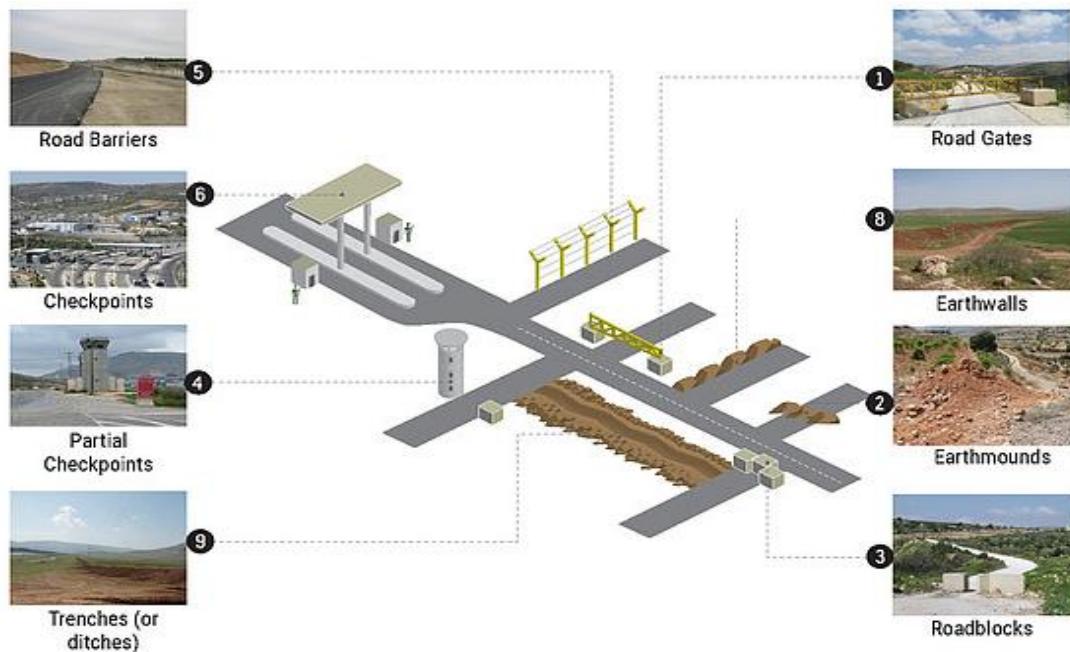
yaqha jan irnaqirinakampi jark'aqasiñanaka (thakhi jark'aqaña, trincheras, uraqi pirqanaka, juk'ampinaka).

---

<sup>805</sup>Oficina de Coordinación de Asuntos Humanitarios de las Naciones Unidas ukax mä jach'a tantachäwiwa. Abril phaxsin 2004 maran yatiyawip uñt'ayaña. Israel markan t'aqanuqtatapax kuna jan walt'awinakax utjawayi *barrera Cisjordania markan jan walt'ayat ayllunakar - Palestina markan jiskt'äwipa*. 12 uru achuqa phaxsit 2019 marana. <https://www.un.org/unispal/documento/auto-insert-199846/ukax-ma-jach-a-uñacht-äwiwa>.

<sup>806</sup>Wikipedia ukan uñt'ayata. Israel markan Cisjordania markan barrera, 29 uru lapaka phaxsit 2023 marana. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israeli\\_Banco\\_Occidental\\_barrera\\_ukax\\_mä\\_jach'a\\_uñacht-äwiwa](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israeli_Banco_Occidental_barrera_ukax_mä_jach'a_uñacht-äwiwa).

<sup>807</sup>Oficina de Coordinación de Asuntos Humanitarios de las Naciones Unidas - Territorio Palestina Ocupado | 700 jila Thakhi *Cisjordania uksanx Movimiento Palestina uksanx jark'awinakaw utji*. 8 uru octubre phaxsit 2018 maran. <https://www.ochaopt.org/content/700-jila-jaqinaka-jaqinak-control-movimiento-palestino-ukan-inti-jalant-banco#:~:text=Oeste%20Banca%20obstáculos%20tipos,%2C%20uraqi%20pirqanaka%2C%20ukanaka>



\*Source: Oficina de Coordinación de Asuntos Humanitarios de las Naciones Unidas (Territorio Palestina ocupado) ukax mä jach'a tantachäwiwa.

- **Tatitusti** ('ädönāy) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>H136</sup>Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras **TATA**(y\*hövä) ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa <sup>H3069</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka ([Eze 38:10 liyt'añataki](#)) amtayañasGog (Anticristo, [Eze 38:3 liyt'añataki](#)) empresapampi tantacht'asiñatakejj "sapa kuti wakicht'asiñapataki" ([Eze 38:7 liyt'añataki](#)). Ukajj kunjamsa Gog chachajj Armagedonan Tatitur nuwasiñatak wakicht'asiskäna uka toqetwa parli. Ukañkamasti, khitinakati espadat kutt'ayatäpkäna ukanakajja, Israel markan sapa kuti t'unjatäpkäna uka qollunakanwa oraqer tantacht'asipjjäna.

- Amuyt'aña lurawi [Naciones Unidas ukankirinakax ukham sapxiwa](#) ukatxa ukampi chikañchasisapa [666 kamachirjama](#) ukana [Apo 13:17 liyt'añataki](#), uka t'aqajj uñacht'ayi Supayan apnaqat ch'amaka urunaka jan ukax Jach'a T'aqhisiñ urunak jutañapkama [Tatit Jesucristowa](#).

→ Ukampis ðkunjamatsa Jach'a T'aqhisiñ Uraqin jan kuna jan walt'äwin jakasipxaspa ([Eze 38:8 liyt'añataki](#))..?

- Jichha pacha ch'axwawi & [Sumankaña ukat jan kuna usuniña](#)

- **Naciones Unidas ukankirinakax ukham sapxiwa** jaqinakan nayrar sartañapatakix agenda ukanx irnaqawayiwa, ukax akham sutinchatawa, "[Sumankaña ukat jan kuna usuniña](#)", <sup>808</sup>ukatx "Cumbre de las Naciones Unidas 'Objetivos de Desarrollo Sostenible (ODS)' ukax 18-19 urunak saraqkipan sata qallta phaxsit 2023 maranw apasiwayi, sasaw sapxaraki [Israel markan sumankañ amtapa](#) jupanakan 7 mara agenda ODS ukar [uñt'ayañataki](#). 19 uru sata qallta phaxsit 2023 maranx Estados Unidos markan Joe Biden p'i qinchiripax Naciones Unidas ukan arst'awayi, "[Israel uraqix jaljatäñapawa, pä estado ukan askichäwip Israel-Palestina ch'axwawinakar puriñapataki](#)." Ukat 22 uru sata qallta phaxsit 2023 maranx nayrër ministro Benjamin Netanyahu jupax oficialmentex "[Israel markax Arabia Saudita markamp histórico suman jakasiñ thakhinkiwa](#)."<sup>809</sup>

→ Ukat 7 uru aka llumpaqa phaxsit 2023 maranx Tabernáculo Fiesta (Sukkot) ukan qhipa urupax Benjamin Netanyahu jupax yatiyawayiwa

<sup>808</sup>Internet uksanx Sumankäwi ukat Seguridad uka tuqit qillqatanakaw thaqhaxpi, ukax ONU ukan sitio web oficial ukanw utji.

<sup>809</sup>Israel markax Arabia Saudita markamp histórico suman jakasiñ thakhinkiwa, Netanyahu jupax ONU ukan yatiyawayi. (2023, 22 uru sata qallta phaxsit). ONU Yatiyäwinaka.

<https://yatiyanaka.un.org/en/story/2023/09/1141302>



Hamas ukar ch'axwaña, kunawsatix Gaza markanx palestino ch'axwirinakax waranq waranq cohetes ukanakamp Israel markan uraqipar jaquntapxäna, ukat jawayapxäna ukat waranq waranq jaqinakar usuchjaña. Uka guerrajj Salmo 83 qellqatan profeciaparjam phoqasiñapäkaspas ukhamawa, 50 maranwa pasäna maranakax "Yom Kippur ch'axwäwit" ukax qalltawayiwa 6 urunak saraqkipan octubre phaxsit 1973 maran (Qhanacht'awi: Yum Kippur ukax "Day of... Jucha pampachañataki").

Qhanacht'awi: Trompeta phunchhawix pä uruw amtapxi kunatix machaq phaxsix mayni uruw uñstaspa janiw khitis Yatkiti, ukax Jaqin Yuqapan jutatapax (nayrír apthapiwi) ukhamäspawa sañ munaspa trompetanak phust'añ Fiestampi chikt'ata. Ukampis nayra ch'axwäw pachaparjamaxa, nayrír apthapiwix lurasispawa pampachañ Uru Fiesta (Yom Kippur ch'axwäwi), jan ukax Tabernáculos Fiesta (Israel- Hamas ukan Sukkot markan ch'axwäwipa). Mä arunxa, nayrír apthapiwix "kuna pachas" lurasispawa, janiw khitis yatkaniti urupa ukat horapa ukampis Alaxpachankir Awki.

(Mat 24:36 qillqatanxa "janiw khitis Jaqin Yuqapan jutañap urusa, kuna horasa yatkiti, jan ukasti Alaxpachankir Awkikiw yatkiti").

- Mä akatjamat t'unjawixa ch'amaka pachanakanxa lunthatarjamawa jutani

1Te 5:3 liyt'añataki Kunapachatix sapxani: Ch'ujtawi<sup>G5155 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukatjark'aqawi (uñisirinakatsa jan walinakatsa jark'aqasiña).<sup>G803 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukata akatjamat t'unjatäña<sup>G3639 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jupanakaruw juti —sasa, kunjamtí usuriki uka warmir ususkaspa ukhama;

ukatsti janiw qhispiqaniti.

1Te 5:4 liyt'añataki Jilatanaka, jumanakax janiw ch'amakankapktati, uka urux lunthatar uñtat katuntapxañamataki.

1Te 5:5 liyt'añataki Jumanakax taqiniw wawanakax (yuqanaka).<sup>G5207 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> qhana tuqita,<sup>G5457 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat wawanakax (yuqanaka).<sup>G5207 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uka uruxa: 1.1.

jibasax janiw arumankiriktanti, janirakiw ch'amakankiriktanti.

→ Jupanakan "Israel markan sumankañ amtapax" "Sumankaña ukat jan kuna usuniña" sasaw qhanañchasi 1Te 5:3 liyt'añataki, ukatsti akatjamat t'unjäwi (ukax Supayankiwa, 1Co 5:5) ch'amakankirinakaruw purini. Aka tantachäwix juk'ampiw qalltawayi Jach'a T'aqhesiña.

- Mä arunxa, "Sumankaña ukat jan kuna usuniña" ukax jichhat uksarux kuna juyphi pachanx yatiyasispawa, ukax wali askipuniwa kunatix Mat 24:20-21 liyt'añataki: 1.1.

Mat 24:20 qillqatanxa Ukampis jumanakax mayipxam, t'ijt'axpaxañamataki (jaqt'añamataki) jan mantañapataki juyphi pachanxa, janirakiw onsamarañ uruxa: 1.1.

Mat 24:21 liyt'añataki Ukapachaw utjanij jach'a t'aqhesiña.

kunjamti akapachan qalltatpach jichhakam jan utjkäna, janirakiw utjkaniti.

- Ukhamarus, 2030 marakamax 7 maratak amtapax "Marco de las Naciones Unidas 2023 Convenio de Cambio Climático (COP28) uka tuqita),' ukax mä conferencia de partidos de la CMNUCC ukawa, ukax 30 urunak saraqkipan noviembre phaxsit 12 urunak saraqkipan diciembre phaxsit 2023 maranw apasini (Detalles ukanakax sitio web oficial de la ONU ukanw uñt'ayasi).
- Razón de la guerra (mä botín apsuñataki).

Eze 38:8 liyt'añataki Walja urunakatxa jumanakax jawsatäpxätawa. Qhipa maranakanxa jumanakax aka uraqiruw jutapxäta

espatat kutt'ayatäjänwa Israelan qullunakapan walja jaqinakat tantacht'asipxäna. ukax sapürunjam t'unjatäxänwa; jupanakax markanakat apsutäpxänwa jichhax taqiniw jan kuna usun jakasipxi.



→Gog chachajj qhepa maranakanwa Israel markar katuntani, ukajj Armagedón nuwasiwi janir purinkipanwa, Gog chachan p'eq'tatawa, jupaw...  
 kunayman ch'axwawinakanw chikañchasi, kunapachatix Estados Unidos markan 44ni p'iqinchirikan (Rusia-  
 Ucrania markan ch'axwäwipa). Jutir Gog ukat Magog sat ch'axwäwi qalltatapatxa, Gog sasaw sapxi, ukat uñstaniwa  
 kunjamti Anti-Cristox Armagedón ch'axwäwitak utjkani ukhama.

Eze 38:9 liyt'añatakiJumax makhatätawa, mä jach'a thayar uñtataw jutäta, mä qinayjamaw aka uraqir imt'arakita, jumamp taqi tamanakamampi,  
 ukat walja markanakaw jumamp chikäpaxarakina.

Eze 38:10 liyt'añatakiUkham sasaw säna Tatitu(('ädönäy) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa</sup>  
 lurasitATA(y<sup>hövä</sup>) ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa): . <sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

"Uka uruw chuymamar lup'iñanakax purini,  
 ukat jumanakax lurapxarakitawa **mä jan wali amtäwi amuyt'aña**: 1.1.

Eze 38:11 liyt'añatakiUkat jumanakax sapxarakitawa: "Nayax aka uraqi contraw sarä" sasa **jan pirqanakani ayllunaka**;

**Khitinakatix samarañ jixkatapki ukanakamp contraw sarä**, khitinakatix jan kuna usun jakapki, taqiniw jakasipxi **jan pirqanakani**, ukat utjaña **janirakiw barras ukanakas utjikitini punkunaka**.

Eze 38:12 liyt'añatakiMä yänak apthapiñatakisa, mä uywa katuñatakisa,  
**jichhürunakan jakapki uka ch'usa cheqanakar ampam kutt'ayañamataki**,  
 ukat yaqha markanakat tantacht'at jaqinakar contrasti.  
 khitinakati wakanaka, yänaka katuqapki, aka uraqi taypina jakasirinaka.

→Uraqpachan jach'a tantachäwinak tuqiw "Sumankaña ukat jan kuna usuniña," saxrax juk'ampiw ukham lurani  
 taqi markanakaruw sallqjapxi, k'ari ukat jan wali sumankäw amtapar iyawsapxañapataki (kunjamatix yatiyatapa  
 Benjamin Netanyahu nayrir ministrux 18-19 urunak saraqkipan taypi sata phaxsit 2023 maran). Inas ukax Israel markar ch'amañchhispa  
 Cisjordania uksan jark'awinak apsuña, ukhamat jan pirqamp muyuntat ayllunakar tukuñapataki a mä qawqha pachanaka.<sup>810</sup>

- .Jilir irpirinax k'ari sumankäwi, akatjamat t'unjäwi (1Te 5:3 liyt'añataki) jan ukajj guerrajj  
 juk'ampiw utjani  
 break out, ukat mä perfecto pachaw Anticristox uñacht'ayatäni.

Eze 38:13 liyt'añatakiSeba, 1999.<sup>811</sup>Dedan, 1999 maranwa.<sup>812</sup>(jan ukax Arabia Saudita) .  
 ukat Tarsis (Estados Unidos, Europa occidental),<sup>813</sup>

taqi leonanakapasti sapxarakitamwa:  
 'sasa.¿Jumaji mä yänak apt'asir juttati?¿Jumax compañia ukarux mä presa apsuñatakix

tantacht'awaytati, .

gullqi, quri aptañataki, .wakanaka, yänaka apaqañataki, .mä jach'a yänak apsuñataki?' sasa.

- Israel markan aliados ukanakatakix (EE.UU., ukat Europa occidental) uka walja yänakax Gog ukat Magog jupanakan Israel markar mantañapatak kunatsa ukham uñjapxi.

→Octubre phaxsin 2015 maranx Golán uksanx mä jach'a petroleo ukaw jikkatasina, ukatx 2020 maratpachaw [...]

<sup>810</sup>"[19-2 uñacht'äwi] Israel markan Cisjordania markan jark'aqasiñapa" siski uka cheq uñjjatt'äta.

<sup>811</sup>Arabia markan sur toqenkir mä marka.

<sup>812</sup>Arabia markan sur toqenkir mä cheqa.

<sup>813</sup>Sitio ukax januw uñt'atäkiti ukampis inas Chipre jan ukax España uksankchi.

Israel markax Egipto markamp 15.000 millones de dólares ukjam mä amtar puriñ amtawayi, gas natural Egipto markar apañataki, ukatw...  
Egipto markar aljaña.  
Ukatx 2023 maranx Israel markax gas natural ukar jilxatayañ amtawayi

→Ucrania markax Europa uksanx payir jach'a uñt'at gas ukan reservas ukaniwa ukatx wali aski yänak exportador ukhamawa  
metales ukanakax litio ukham uñt'atawa, ukhamarak uraqpachan manq'añanakax siwara ukat trigo ukanaka. Kunjamti Israel markatakix ukhama, chiqpach  
razón qhipäxan Rusia markax Crimea markar jan kamachirjam anexionatapatx 2014 maratpach ukax Rusia markaruw jilxattawayi  
Ucrania markar 2022 maran mantatapatata, inas jach'a recursos naturales (energía, metales preciosos,  
ukat yapuchäwi) Ucrania markanx utjiwa.

- Yaqha razón Rusia markar mantañapatakix Ucrania markan Organización del Tratado del Atlántico Norte (OTAN) ukar mantañ munatapampiw sarantaski .<sup>814</sup>ukhamaraki Unión Europea (UE) ukankirinakax .<sup>815</sup>ukhataR. ukat juk'ampinakaussia ukax OTAN ukan jilxattataparuw uñch'ukiski.

→Kunatix Ucrania markax OTAN ukan jak'a masipawa, OTAN ukax Rusia markan jan jaqirjam mantatapat juchanchawayi  
Ucrania markanxa. Pallapallanakan ch'amap uñjasax Estados Unidos (América) markax mä jach'a lurawimp phuqhawayiukana  
OTAN ukan pallapallanakan ch'amap utt'ayasa, 1949 maran uka tamax qalltatapatxa.

---

<sup>814</sup>Mä lista OTAN ukankir markanakat sep 2023 marakama: Albania, Bélgica, Bulgaria, Canadá, Croacia, República Checa, Dinamarca, Estonia, Finlandia, Francia, Alemania, Grecia, Hungría, Islandia, Italia, Letonia, Lituania, Luxemburgo, Montenegro, Países Bajos, Noruega, Polonia, Portugal, República de Macedonia, Rumania, Eslovaquia, Eslovenia, España, Turquía, Unida Reino ukat Estados Unidos markanaka.

<sup>815</sup>Unión Europea (UE) ukan mä listapax sep 2023 maratpacha: Austria, Bélgica, Bulgaria, Croacia, República de Chipre, República Checa, Dinamarca, Estonia, Finlandia, Francia, Alemania, Grecia, Hungría, Irlanda, Italia, Letonia, Lituania, Luxemburgo, Malta, Países Bajos, Polonia, Portugal, Rumania, Eslovaquia, Eslovenia, España ukat Suecia markanaka.

- **Sodoma ukat Gomorra markanaka** janir Tatitun urupar purinkipan (Diosan yatiyawipa mä uywataru) .
- 1984 maran septiembre phajjsinjja, Rumania markankir Dumitru Duduman sat pastorajja, Babilonia (América) markan taripawipat Diosat mä yatiyawi katoqäna, akham sasa:<sup>816</sup>

(1) .	Aka tuqir sarañamawa. Jupan jak'apan mä kunaruw makatayäta. Janiw kunas uk yatkti. Ukat janis ikiskäyät uksa yatiraktwa. Ukajj janiw mä samkakikänti. Ukajj janiw mä visionäkänti. Nayajj kunjamti jichhajj sartaskta ukhamarakiw sartayäta.
-------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

1) Qhipa urunakanxa, **Tata** jañchin jaqinakarux Ajayup warxatani, nayrja **jach'a ukat wali uñt'at uru Tatitusti**.

**Hecho 2:17 liyt'añtaksi** Ucatsti qhep qhepa urunacaw phoqhasini, siwa —sasa **Tata**, .

Nayajj nayan wartjarakiwa **Ajayutaqi jañchinaxaru: 1.1.**

yuqanakamasa, phuchanakamasa profecia arst'apxani, waynanakamasa visionanak

uñjapxani.

Jilir jaqinakamasti samkanak samkasipxani.

**Hecho 2:18 qillqatanxa** Ukat nayan... **uywatanaka** ukat nayan **amparamp lurat sirvientanaka** Nayajj uka urunakanwa warjjatt'ä **Ajayu:**

ukat jupanakax lurapxani **profecia arsuña: 1.1.**

**Hecho 2:19 liyt'añtaksi** Alaxpachan muspharkañanak uñacht'ayarakí, aka uraqin unañchanak uñacht'ayarakí.

wila, nina, chhullunkhaya.

**Hecho 2:20 qillqatanxa** Intix ch'amakaruw tukuni, phaxsisti wilaruw tukuni.

**janir ukax utjkäna Tatitun jach'a ukat wali uñt'at urupajutaña: 1.1.**

(2) .	<p>Jupax taqpach California uñacht'ayitu ukat akham situ: "Akax Sodoma ukat Gomorra ukawa! Taqi ukanakax, mä urux phichhantaniwa! Juchax Qullan Diosaruw puri". Ukat Las Vegas markaruw irpawayitu. —Akax Sodoma, Gomorra markanakawa, mä uruw phichhantani —sasa. Ukat Nueva York markan estadop uñacht'ayitäna. —¿Kunas akaxa uk yattati? sasaw jiskt'äna. Nayajj akham sista: "Janiwa" sasa. Jupax akham sänwa "Akax Nueva York ukawa. Akax Sodoma ukat Gomorra ukawa! Mä urux phichhantaniwa". Ukatx taqpach Florida marka uñacht'ayitu: "Akax Florida ukawa". sasaw säna. —Akax Sodoma, Gomorra markanakawa!</p> <p>Ukat kawkxanti qalltapkayäta uka qarqaruw utar kutt'ayapjjetäna. "UKANAMÄ URUKAX PHATÄXIWA! Taqi ukanak uñacht'ayapxsmä" - Nayax akham sista: "¿Kunjamarak phichhantani?" Jupax akham sänwa: "Amtasipxam kuntix sapksma, kunatix televisión, radio ukat iglesianakaruw sarapxäta. Jach'a arumpiw arnaqasiñama. Jan axsaramti, nayasti jumampiskäwa" sasaw sista: "¿Kunjamarak sarästi? ¿Khitis aka América markan uñt'itu? Janiw khirus akan uñt'kti" sasaw säna: —Jan juma pachpax llakisimti. Nayajj juman nayraw sarä. Nayax walja qullañanak americano iglesianakan luraskä ukat jumanakatakix punkunak jist'arapxäma. Ucampis kunti nayajj sapksma ukat sipansa, jan yaqhanak sapjjamti. ¡Aka markax phichhantatäniwa!"</p> <p>Nayasti saraktwa: "¿Kunsa iglesiampi lurapjjäta?" Jupajj akham sänwa: "Iglesiaruw qhespiyañ munta, ukampis iglesianakajj jaytanukupjjetuwa" sasa. Nayasti saraktwa: "¿Kunjamarak jaytanukupxtamsti?" Jupax akham sänwa: "Jaqinakax jupanakpachaw jach'añchasiptxi. Kuntix jaqinakax Jesucristor churapxañapäki uka jach'añchäwix jupanakpachaw apthapipxi. Iglesianakanx divorcios ukanakaw utji. Iglesianakanx wachuq jucha lurañaw utji. Iglesianakanx homosexuales ukanakaw utji. Aborto ukaw utji". iglesianakansa ukat taqi yaqha juchanakansa kuna juchanakas utjaspa.</p> <p>Taqi juchanak luratax laykuw yaqhip iglesianakat mistxta. Jucha luratanakap tukjapxañapawa sasaw jach'at arnaqañama. Jupanakajj Tatituruw kutt'apjjañapa. Tatitux janipuniw pampachañat</p>
-------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<sup>816</sup>Amparamp Yanapt'äwi Ministerios, América markatakix yatiyawi, [https://www.handofhelp.com/vision\\_1.php](https://www.handofhelp.com/vision_1.php).

qarjkiti. Tatitur jak'achasispaxña pawa, q'uma jakañan jakasispaxña pa. Jichhakamax juchachasispaxspa ukhaxa, tukjapxaxña pawa, ukat machaq jakañ qalltapxaxña pawa kunjamti Bibliax siski ukhama" sasa. Nayax akham sista: "¿Kunjamarak América markax phichhantaspasti?" América markax aka uraqpachanx juk'amp ch'aman markawa. ¿Kunatsa nanakar phichhantañatak apanixista? ¿Kunatsa jan mä juk's jiwañasatak jaytapkta kawkhantix TUKUY Dudumananakax jiwapki?

(2) América, uraqpachan juk'amp ch'aman markax phichhantatäniwa.

- [.Tatat'unjatäniwa Babilonia markanwa Sodoma ukat Gomorra markanakar uñtasita.](#)

[Is 13:19 liyt'añataki](#) Ukata [Babilonia markanwa](#), reinonakan jach'a kankañapa, caldeonakan jach'a kankañapa,

*kunapachas ukham utjani* [Tata](#) <sup>H430</sup>. *Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi* jaqunukutaw

*uñjasiwayi* [Sodoma markanji](#) ukat [Gomorra markanwa](#).

- [.Tata](#) "Jach'a Babilonian ([Apo 18:4 liyt'añataki](#))" ukhamatwa jan walt'äwinakapaj mantani

[1. 1. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi uru](#): jiwaña, llakisiña, mach'a pacha. Jupaw luratanakapat pä kuti kutt'ayani.<sup>817</sup>

- [.Mesiasajj ukham luräna](#) jutäna ukat Danielan 70 semanan 1/2 urunak saraqataruw q'añu

luräwinak ch'usaruw tukuyäna, ukat Jupajj

ch'axwäwi tukuyañkamaw ukham luraskakini, ukax Danielan 70 semana tukuyapawa, jaqinakataki ukhamaraki qullan markataki amtata.<sup>818</sup>

(3) . Jupax akham sänwa: "Amtasipxam, Dumitru. Rusa uñch'ukirinakax kawkhantix almacenes nucleares ukanakax América uksanx utjki uk jikxatapxi. Kunapachatix estadounidenses ukanakax amuyapxaniw sumankañamp jan kuna jan walt'awimp - chika markatpacha, yaqhip jaqinakax ch'axwañ qalltapxani gobierno. Gobiernox manqhan jan walt'awinakampiw ch'am tukuni. Ukatx qutat, Cuba, Nicaragua, México,.." (Yaqha pä markanakaruw yatiyawayitu, ukampis janiw kuntix jupanakax uk amtaskti.) "... jupanakax almacenes nucleares ukanakaruw bombardeapxani. Kunapachatix phallapxani ukhax ¡América markax phichhantaniwa!"

—Kunsa lurapxäta —sasa [Tatitun Igleziapa](#)? ¿Kunjamarak jumar uñkatasipkani ukanakar qhispiyasmasi?" sasaw jiskt'asta. Jupax akham sänwa: "Akham yatiyapxam: kunjamsa kimsa waynanakarux nina hornot qhispiyawayta, ukat kunjamsa Danielar leonanakan p'iyän qhispiyawayta, ukax pachpakiskiwa thakhinjäm nayajj lurarak*i* [imaña jupanakaru](#)" sasa.

Tatitun angelapasti sarakituwa: "Aka markana judionakan utjatap laykuw aka markarux bendiciwaytxa. paqallq millón judionakaw aka markan utjitu, ukampis janiw Tatitun uñt'añ munapkiti. Janiw munapkänti" sasa Diosar yuspajarañataki bendicionanak aka markan katuqapki ukanakata. Israel markax janiw Jesucristor uñt'añ munkiti, jupanakax América markan judio jaqinakaruw iyawsapxi.

3) Estados Unidos markankirinakax globalista jaqinakan "sumankañamp jan kuna jan walt'äwin uñjasiñamp (320 jana uñxatt'äta)" sasin amuyt'asaw sallqjatäsiyki ukhaxa, jupamarka'salmacenes nucleares ukanakax rusa ukan bombardeatäni ukat América markax phichhantatäniwa, ukampis [Tatitun Igleziapa ukhamäniwa qhispiyata](#).

→Uka profeciarjamajja, [ukat \(1r\) raptura ukax 144.000 jaqinakawa](#) ukax lurasispawa kunapachatix América phichhantatawa.

- Kunatix reino yuqanakax qhanan ukhamarak urun wawanakapawa, uka ataques ukanakax janiw jupanakarux jan walt'aykaspati kunjamatix kimsa waynanakarux nina hornot jutapki ukhama [Daniel 3.1](#).

<sup>817</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 18:5-8 liyt'añataki](#)) *Babilonian juchanakapaj Tatitu Diosan juchañchatawa*."

<sup>818</sup>"T'unjañ ajitaskañawa (Daniel chachan 70 semananakapa, [Dan 9:24-27 liyt'añataki](#)) ." ukat 12 jaljanwa uñsti.

→ Jacob chachajja, jañchin jaqënwa, jupajj “ch’amakan (jan ukajj aruman)” jaqënwa, ukajj arrendat qhanampiw apnaqatäna ([Génesis 1. Ukax mä juk’a pachanakanwa](#)).

Ukana [Gn 32:24 liyt’añataki](#), Jacobux mä jaqimpiw nuwasina <sup>H376</sup>.[Ukaxa mä juk’a pachanakwa luras](#), khitiruti “**Tata**”<sup>H430</sup>.[Ukaxa mä juk’a pachanakwa luras](#) ukana [Gn 32:30 ukat juk’ampinaka](#).

**Mä jaqi** (Strong ukat H376) ukax “chacha, jan ukax “ **.uka jakawi** Alma tuqitwa.” Ukhamatwa, Jacobux atipt’añapataki

ukataypina **Tata** (Ajayu, [Jhn4:24 ukat juk’ampinaka](#)) ukat jaqinakax (jañchi) ukax

Jacobunkiwa **jakawij** anchipan qhispiyatäxiwa <sup>H5337</sup> ukat juk’ampinaka **a**

**jupan Almapaxa**, ukat “atipt’awayi”<sup>H3201</sup> ukampi ukax “atipjañatakix aguantañawa”. Jacobux Diosaruw achikt’asina

jisk’a qhanampi apnaqatäñat qhispiyañataki, jach’a qhanaru, uka qhanan phunchhawipata **ukawa Tata** (“Qhanajj utjpan” [Gn 1:3 liyt’añataki](#)). Jacob chachajj Diosar ajan ajan uñjasajj jiwaspänwa

jisk’a qhanampi apnaqatäkasaxa (leyirjama), ukampis atipjatapatxa jakäwipax qhispiyatäxänwa jach’a qhanampi apnaqatäñataki (Diosan qhanapampi, jan ukax Diosan khayapayasiñapampi, [Gn 32:30 ukat juk’ampinaka](#)).<sup>819</sup>

(4) .	Ukampis, kunapachatix America markax phichhantatäni ukhax Tatitux China, Japon, ukat yaqha markanakaruw sartayani, rusanakax contra sarapxañapataki. Jupanakax rusanakaruw jawq’japxani ukat Paris markan punkunakapkamaw jaquntapxani. Uka chiqanx mä tratado lurapxani, ukat rusanakax p’iqinchirinakapjam utt’ayapxani. Ukatxa Israel marka contraw mayacht’asipxani.
-------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

4) Rusianakajj Israel markar nuwantañatakejj jan judiöpki uka markanakar mayacht’añatakejj p’eqt’irinaöpjaniwa.

- Qhanacht’añäni, rusanakax Magog (taqi khitinakati Dios contra ch’axwapxi rusanakax p’iqinchirinakapxiwa) Israel markar nuwantañatak irpxaruwayapxani, ukampinsa Gog chachajj Magog markan reyipäniwa.<sup>820</sup>

(5) .	<b><a href="#">Kunawsatix Israel markax amuyasxani janiw América markan ch’amapax qhipäxan utjikiti, jupax axsarañapawa.</a></b> <b>Ukapachaw jupax lurani Mesiasaruw kutt’añama qhispiyasiñataki.</b>
-------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

5) Kunapachatix América markax jan yanapt’añjamäki ukhaxa, **.Israel marka** ukaruw kutt’ani **Mesiasaruw uñt’äna** qhispiyasiñataki.

[Hecho 2:20 qillqatanxa](#) Ukatsti khititix Tatitun sutip art’ani ukax qhispiyatäniwa.

[Hecho 2:21 qillqatanxa](#) Ucatsti phoqhaniwa,

ukat khititix jawsani [Tatitun sutipa](#) qhispiyatäniwa.

- Jesusax judionakaru (escribanakaru ukhamarak fariseonakaru) k’ari chuyman jaqinaka, katarinaka, ukat mä generación de vipers sasaw sutincharaki kunatix jupanakax profetanakar jiwayir jaqinakan wawanakapäpxiwa, ukampis jupanakax profetanakan sepulturanakap lurapxi, ukat aski jaqinakan sepulturanakap k’achacht’apxam. Judionakajj janiw Jesusar uñjapkaniti sasaw Jesusajj jupanakar säna, “[Tatitun sutipxar jutki ukax jach’añchatäpan](#),” ukax sañ muniwa jupanakax (Isrmäel) janiw Jesusar uñjapkaniti, janir Tatitusa Qhispiyiri Jesucristor uñt’añan khayapayasiñapan jilxattañapkama ukat katuqañapkama [Tatitustijupanan](#) Qhispiyiriparjama.<sup>821</sup>
- Khitinakatix Tatitun (Yahweh) sutipxar jutapki ukanaka . <sup>H3068</sup> ukat juk’ampinaka Tatitun utapat bendicionanak katuqapxi ([Sal 118:26 liyt’añataki](#)) .. Uraqin nayrir achunakapax Tatit Diosan

<sup>819</sup>Video 6. “Israel & Israelan wawanakapa.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-libro-de-generaciones-adam-at-jesus-israel-israel-an-yuqanaka/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/6-libro-de-generaciones-adam-at-jesus-israel-israel-an-yuqanaka/).

<sup>820</sup>“Armagedón (Gog & Magog & Tatit Jesucriston jutatapamp chika [Salmo 83 qillqata](#) ).” 19 jaljatwa uñsti.

<sup>821</sup>“[Qhipa yatiyawi] Criston misterio (Jan judiöpki, Taqi markanaka)” jan ukax

Video 16. Jan judiöpki ukanaka, Taqi markanaka 7/10.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ ukat juk’ampinaka](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ ukat juk’ampinaka).

utaparuw apanipxi, khittix jakañamäki jan ukax **Cristo** ([Deu 30:20 qillqatanxa](#), [.Col 3:4 liyt'añataki](#)).  
 Jiwasanki **Tata** ukat **JupanCristo**<sup>7</sup> angelax trompeta phust'atapax akapachan reinop wasitat  
 utt'ayani ([Apo 11:15-16 liyt'añataki](#)) kunjamti taripawix akapachan reinopar (jan ukax Babilonia  
 jach'a markar) purinkani, uka reinox mä horat t'unjatäniwa ([Apo 18:10-20 liyt'añataki](#)).

Uka urux atipjirinakax (nayrir achunaka, qullan santonaka, ukat qhipharkir jaqinakax"  
 purininiwa **Cristonkiwa** taqi kunanwa herencia katuqapxani **Tata** ([Apo 21:7 liyt'añataki](#)). Ukatwa,  
 reinompi, apnaqawimpi bendicitäpjjani, alajppachan jach'a jach'a tukuñapajj Alajppachankir qollanan  
 markapar churatäniwa, jupanakan reinopajj wiñay reinowa, taqe apnaqawinakapas servipjjaniwa,  
 ist'apjjarakiniwa Juparu ([Dan 7:27 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>822</sup>

(6) . **Ukapachawa Mesiasajj jutaniwa**. Ukata, **iglesiax Jesusampiw thaya tuqin jikisini**, .

6) Iglesiaj Mesiasajj jutani ukhaji thayanwa Tatitir jikisini.

→ **Jach'a T'aqhisin santunakatakix payir apthapiwi** Israel markax Tatitir kutt'ankani ukhaw utjani  
 (ukax janir...warantañaukatsti 7 frascos ukanakat).

- **Kunapachatixa qhipa trompeta phust'asi (7ri trompeta)**, .<sup>823</sup> **Tatitusti** arcángelan arupampiw saraqani, trompetampiw saraqani **Tata**, ukat jiwatanakax in **Cristo** (khitinakatix ukan ikipkäna ukanaka **Cristo** wila yapupan wilapamp alasitasna) nayraqat sartani. Jakirinakax Qullan santunakan janchipax, ikipki ukanakamp chika, qinayanak taypin "apthapitaw) jikisiñataki **Tatitusti** thaya tuqina, ukat jiwasax utjapunifñaniwa **Tatitusti**.<sup>824</sup>

(7) . Jupamp chikasti Olivos qulluruw kutt'ayani.  
 Uka tiemponjja, **Armagedón sat ch'axwäwich'axwapxani**" sasa.

(7) Tatitux alaxpachat taqi qullan jaqinakaparux Olivos qulluruw apanipxani, uka qulluw de...  
Armagedón marka.

- Olivos qullux kawkhantix Tatit Jesucristox alaxpachat taqpach qullan jaqinakapampix saraqani, uraqin qhiparapki uka qhipharkir jaqinakataki ch'axwañataki.  
 - Mä ch'ullqi ch'uqi (the rhema) .<sup>825</sup> lakapat mistuni, ukampiw markanakar nuwjani, Jupasti Jupa pachpaw hierrot lurat thujrumpi apnaqani, qhuru kankañampi, colerasiñampi vino ch'allt'añataki  
Taqi Ch'amani Diosankiwa.  
 - Kunapachatix Tatitun (Yahweh) urupax purinkani ukhaxa, kayunakax **Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Diosawa** ukatsti sayt'asipxani  
montura de Aceitunanaka, ukax Jerusalén nayraqatankiwa, inti jalsu tuqinxaxa, uka qullux chikataruw jaljatäni  
 inti jalsut inti jalantkamaw mä jach'a valle uñstayi, chikat qullux alay tuqiruw saraski, chikatpachasti  
 ukatsti ([Zac 14:4 liyt'añataki](#)).
- Taqi markanakaw uñjapxani **Tatitusti** (Yahweh" sasa) natural nayranakapampi kunapachatix kayunakapax qullu patat sayt'atäski ukhaxa **Aceitunanaka** uka uruxa **Tatitusti**, ukat uk

<sup>822</sup>Captured from "(1) Kuna urutix k'ari chuyman jaqinakax sapxani "Tatitir sutipxar jutki ukax jach'añchatäpan" sasaw sapxani 10 jalja.

<sup>823</sup>Uñxatt'añataki [1Te 4:16 liyt'añataki](#) & [.1Co 15:52 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>824</sup>"[1-c uñacht'awi]" jan ukax Video 45 uñakipt'aña. "6. Jucha pampachañataki."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-fiestas-de-lord-6-expiación/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-fiestas-de-lord-6-expiación/) Ukax mä jach'a uñacht'awiwa..

<sup>825</sup>Video 20. "(Mä ch'ullqi) Vaina, Espada, & Pä filoni Espada."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/espada/20-mä-filo-vaina-espada-pä-filo-espada-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/espada/20-mä-filo-vaina-espada-pä-filo-espada-2/).

yatipxaniwa [Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Diosawa](#) khittix jan judiöpki uka markanakamp nuwasini at [Armagedón sat ch'axwäwi](#).

- Uka taripäwix utt'ayatäniwa, ukat [ukat Anti-Cristox ukham luratayna](#) dominio (Uni Gobierno Mundial) ukax apsutäniwa [jaya](#), tukuyañkamaw manq'antatäñapa ukat t'unjatäñapa ([Dan 7:26 liyt'añataki](#)).

(8) .	Taqi ukanak ist'asax akham sasaw sista: "Chiqpachansa Tatitun angelapästa, ukat taqi kunti siskta ukax chiqächi ukhaxa, taqi arsutamax Biblian qillqatäñapawa" sasa. Jupax akham sänwa: "Taqiniruw liyt'apxam saxam" sasa <a href="#">Jeremías 51:8-15 qillqatanxa</a> , <a href="#">.Apocalipsis 18 jalja</a> , ukat <a href="#">Zacarías 14 jalja</a> , ukanwa Cristox aka Uraqinkirinakax nuwasi. <a href="#">Jupan qhepatja</a> atipjäwi —sasawa angelaxa säna, "mä sapakiw utjani" sasa <a href="#">uwijanaka</a> ukat <a href="#">mäAwatirixa</a> .
-------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

8) Jupax atipjäwip qhepatja, mäkiw utjani [uwijanaka](#) ukat [mäAwatirixa](#).

- Uka jisk'a [wusina](#) (ukax [Anti-Cristo satawa](#)) qullan santonakampiw nuwasipxani, ukat jupanakar atipjani ukakama [ukat Nayra Urunaka](#) alaxpachankir ejercitonakampiw juti, jupanakax janq'u caballonakanwa Jupar arkapxani, suma lino isimpi isthapt'ata, janq'u ukat q'uma ([Apo 19:14 liyt'añataki](#)). Khittix isipax ch'uqimp janq'u ukhama [Taqi Ch'amani Diosawa](#) <sup>H7706 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ([Sal 68:14 liyt'añataki](#)), [.Qhispiyiri Jesucristo](#), [uka Cordero](#) (arnion ukax wali askiwa), <sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [Tata](#) ukat [Qhispiyiri Jesucristo](#) ([Apo 5:11 liyt'añataki](#)) ..<sup>826</sup>

- Khitinakatix "[jach'a t'aqhisin uru](#)" sasin uñt'atäpjjewa [janq'u isj](#), jariqapxi jupanakan [isimpi isthapt'ata](#), ukat jupanakar lurarakina [janq'u wila masinakapan uka Cordero](#) (arnion ukax wali askiwa).<sup>827</sup> Aka [Iwija](#) (arnion ukax wali askiwa), khittix trono taypinkkäna uka [Tata](#), jupanakankiwa [Awatirixa](#), [.manq'aña](#) jupanakaru ukhamaraki [irpiri](#) jupanakarux jakañ uma phuch'unakaruw puripxäna. Ukat [Tata](#) nayranakapat taqi jachaqt'asiñanak pichthapini.<sup>828</sup>

- [Mä taripäw](#) luratäxänwain churatawa qullan santunakan askipataki [ukat Juk'amp jach'a \(Tata\)](#), ukat uka pachax puriniwa [qullan qullan jaqinakar](#) ukat [stikanak apnaqañ uka reino](#) ([Dan 7:21-22 liyt'añataki](#)).

→ [Uka reino](#) jukat [dominio ukaxa](#), ukat [reionakan jach'a kankañapata](#) qpach alaxpachan [manqhanxa](#) ukhamäniwa

[jaqinakar churatata](#) [santonaka](#) ta [Alaxpachankir jaqi \(Tata\)](#). [Diosankiwa](#) reinowiñay reino, . taqi apnaqäwinakaw Jupar luqtapxani, ist'apxarakini ([Dan 7:27 liyt'añataki](#)).

(9) .	Janiw qhanax munaskaniti. <a href="#">Diosan Corderopawa</a> ukhamäniwa <a href="#">uka Qhana</a> . Janiw usunakax utjkaniti, janirakiw jachañas utjkaniti, janirakiw jiwañas utjkaniti. Wiñay kusisiñakiw utjani ukat <a href="#">Tata</a> ukhamäniwa <a href="#">apnaqirixa</a> . Mä arukiw utjani. Mä q'ochukiw q'ochu. jUkat janiw jaqukipirix wakiskiti!
-------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

9) Ukanjja, ukakiw utjani [wiñaya](#) kusisita kawkhantix Diosan Corderopax Qhanaxa.

- [Wiñay reino](#)<sup>829</sup>
  - Corderon warmipax alaxpachan mä jach'a jach'a qullunkiwa, uka qullux yuriwipax jach'a markapawa, .  
[qullan Jerusalén marka](#), <sup>830</sup> kawkhana [Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Diosawa](#) (Tatitu Qhispiyiri Jesucristo) ukat [uka Cordero](#)

<sup>826</sup> "Urunakan nayra jaqepa" siski uka cheq 13 jaljan uñjjatt'äta.

<sup>827</sup> Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 7:13-15 liyt'añataki](#)) *Jach'a T'aqhesiñat mistunipki ukanakajja, janq'o isimpi isthapt'atäpjjewa.*"

<sup>828</sup> Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 7:16-17 liyt'añataki](#)) *Corderox manq'ayañapawa & jakañ uma phuch'unakaruw irpañapa.*"

<sup>829</sup> Amuyañani "[21-2 uñacht'awi] Alaxpachankir machaq tabernáculo & Diosan templo."

<sup>830</sup> Kunjamsa kunayman jach'añchäwinakajj templor apañijje uk amuyañatakejja, "Diosan markapajj tabernáculoruw mantani [Diosajja, kunayman jach'añchäwinak apañiwavi.](#)" ukat "Jan wali jaqit jach'a jañchir puriñkama" ukat "([Apo 21:27 liyt'añataki](#))



(Diosan jach'a kankañapamp qhant'at vela) templowa.<sup>831</sup>

- **Armagedón sat ch'ajiwäwi**  
(*Léxico Hebreo ukarjam wasitat jaqukipata*).

Eze 38:14 liyt'añataki "Ukhamasti, jaqin wawa, profecía arsüta, ukatsti sapxam **Gog**, .

Ukhamaw uka... **Tatitusti** ('ädönāy) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>H136</sup> Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras **TATA** (y<sup>3</sup>hövâ) ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa): . <sup>H3069</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka

"¿Israel markajax jan kuna jan walt'äwin jakaskani uka uruxa, ¿janit uk yatipkta?"

Eze 38:15 liyt'añataki "Ukatsti alay toqetwa kawkhanti jakaskta uka cheqat jutäta, jumamp chika walja jaqenakampi,

taqiniw caballonakar qunt'atäsipkäna, mä jach'a compaña ukat mä jach'a ejercito" sasa.

Eze 38:16 liyt'añataki "Jumanakax markaxarux nuwasir jutapxätawa **Israel markamä** qinayjama, uraqi ch'uqt'añataki.

Qhipa urunakanxa, aka uraqixaruw irpaxäma, ukhamat markanakax uñt'apxitani, kunapachatix nayax juman qullanat uñjaskta ukhaxa, **O Gog**, jupanakan nayraqatapan" sasa.

→ **Tatitu Diosajja** tukuya urunakanja, Gog sat chacharuw aka oraqe contra apanini.

- Armagedón sat ch'axwäwi (Zac 14:1-5 liyt'añataki) .  
(Tatitun urupa)

Zac 14:1 liyt'añataki Uñtapxam, **Tatitun urupa** jutaski, .

ukatsti (jumat apsut yänakamax) juma taypin jaljatäniwa.

Zac 14:2 liyt'añataki Taqi (jan judiöpki) markanakaruw nuwasiñatak tantacht'ä **Jerusalén markanwa**;

marka katuntatäniwa, utanakas fusilanakampi, warminakarus q'añuchatäniwa;

ukatsti chikat marka katuntat sarxapxani.

Ucampis jakenacat qhipharquirinacaji janiw marcat apanukutatäcaniti.

→ Armagedón nuwasiwi, ukax gentil markanaka (Magog) Jerusalén markampiw nuwasipxani Tatitun urupat qalltasina. Markanakasa, utanakasa, warminakasa katuntatäkhisa, ukhamaraki chikat marka katuntat uñjasipxäna, jaqinakat qhipharkir jaqinakax janiw markat apanukupkaniti.

Zac 14:3 liyt'añataki Ukatxa **Tatitustinayrar sartapxam**, ukat uka markanakamp nuwasipxam, kunjamtä nuwasiñ urux nuwaskäna ukhama.

Zac 14:4 liyt'añataki Uka urux kayunakapax sayt'atäxaniwa **Olivos sat qollunija**, ukax nayrakiwa **Jerusalén markanwa** inti jalsu tuqinxa, .

ukat **Olivos sat qollunija** chika taypinxa inti jalsu tuqiru, inti jalanta tuqiru ch'axwani.

ucat mä jach'a valle utjani;

Uka qullut chikatsti alay tuqiruw saraqani, chikatsti aynach tuqiruw saraqani.

Zac 14:5 liyt'añataki Jumanakasti qullu pataruw jaltxapxäta; Qullunakan vallepax Azal uksaruw purini. jïsa, jumanakax jaltxapxäta, kunjämtix Judá markan Uzías reyin urunakapan uraq khathati janir jaltxapkta ukhama.

ukat **Tatitusti** (Yahweh) . <sup>H3068</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka **nayana Tata** ('ëlöhîm) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>H430</sup> Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras **jutapxaniwa**, taqi (Qullan) qullan jaqinakas jumamp chikaw jutapxani.

→ Tatitux taqi markanakaruw Jerusalén markampi nuwasiñatak tantacht'ani, jupasti nuwasiruw mistuni

jupanak contra, ukax Armagedón nuwasiwiwa (Apo 16:16 liyt'añataki).

→ Uka uruxa **Tatitusti** (Yahweh" sasa), kayunakaxa **Tatitusti** uka patxaruw sayt'asipxani **Olivos sat qollunija**, ukat

uka Corderon Jakañ Libropa, ." ukat "[21-2 uñacht'äwi]" siski uka diagrama amuyt'añamawa.

<sup>831</sup> Ukax "(Apo 21:23 liyt'añataki) . Diosan jach'a kankañapa (jach'a markan) .."

Tatitusti(Yahweh). <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> nayana Tata ('ēlōhîm) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a</sup>  
pachanakwa lurasio (Tatit Jesucristowa) .  
taqi Jupān jutani Qullan santunaka.

➤ Ukhamipanxa, Tatit Jesucristowa<sup>832</sup> mantaniwa Tatitun urupa Armagedón nuwasiwitakiw nuwasini.

- Ch'axwäwinaka, Gog & Magog ukanakamp chika

Sal 83:1 liyt'añataki [Asaf chachan q'ochupa jan ukajj Salmopa.] Jan amukt'amtî, O Tata: 1.1. <sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a</sup>  
pachanakwa lurasio

jan amukt'amtî, ukat Diosay, jan amukt'amtî ('ēl sasaw sapjje) .. <sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasio</sup>

Sal 83:2 liyt'añataki Uñjapxam, uñisirinakamax ch'axwapxi, jumār uñisirinakax p'iqip jach'ar aptapxi.

Sal 83:3 liyt'añataki Jupanakasti markamarux k'arimp k'arinak arsüna, imantat masinakamar jan walt'ayañataki.

Sal 83:4 liyt'añataki Jupanakasti sapxiwa: "Jutapxam, jupanakarux mä markar tukuñ tukuyapxañäni" sasa. <sup>H1471 ukat</sup>  
juk'ampinaka

Israelan sutipax jan mayamp amtatäñapataki.

Sal 83:5 liyt'añataki Jupanakasti mä amtampiw aruskipt'apxi, juma contraw mayacht'asipxi.

→ Diosan uñisirinakapajj maynit maynikamaw mayacht'asipjje, ukhamat Diosan markaparū ukat markapar aka Oraqen tukjañataki.

- Ch'axwäwir mantañatakix markanakan listapa

Sal 83:6 liyt'añataki Edom carpanaka, ismaelitanaka; Moab, Agarenes ukanaka;

Sal 83:7 liyt'añataki Gebal, Amón, Amalec ukanaka; filisteonakampi, Tiro markan jakirinakampi;

Sal 83:8 liyt'añataki Assur ukhamarakiw jupanakamp chikt'ata: jupanakax wawanakaru (yuqanaka) holpen . <sup>H1121</sup>  
ukat juk'ampinaka Lot chachan luratapa. Selah kullaka.

Sal 83:9 liyt'añataki Jupanakarux madianitanakar uñtasit lurapxam; Sísara, Jabín sat chacharusti, Císón jawir thiyansa.

Sal 83:10 liyt'añataki Ukajj Endor markanwa jiwjjäna: oraqetaki (uraqe) wanunakjamaw tukupjjäna. <sup>H127.Ukaxa mä juk'a</sup>  
pachanakwa lurasio

→ Egipto, Asiria ukat Israel markanakax janiw uka ch'axwäwir mantañ munir jan judiöpki uka markanakat uñt'atäpkiti, ukatwa jupanakax bendicionanak katuqapxi.

Is 19:24 liyt'añataki Uka uruxa Israel marka kimsir jaqiñapawa Egipto markanxa ukat ukampi Asiria marka, .  
mä bendición uraqi (uraqi) taypinsa. <sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

Is 19:25 liyt'añataki Khitirutaqi ch'aman Tatitu bendicini, akham sasa:

Bendicitäpan Egipto markanxa markajaxa, ukat Asiria marka amparanakajan luratapa,  
ukat Israel markanayan herenciapätwa.

- Armagedón sat ch'axwäwi (Sal 83:11-18 liyt'añataki) .

Sal 83:11 liyt'añataki Jach'a jilirinakaparux Oreb, Zeeb ukham tukuyapxam, taqi p'iqinchirinakaparux Zebá, Zalmunna ukham tukuyapxam.

Sal 83:12 liyt'añataki Jupanakasti sänwa: "Jiwasa pachpat aptasipxañäni" sasa Diosan utanakapa ukaxa posesión ukankiwa.

Sal 83:13 liyt'añataki O my Tata, . <sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasio</sup> mä ruedar uñtat lurapxam; kunjamtî thaya nayraqatan ch'akhanakajj utjki ukhama.

Sal 83:14 liyt'añataki Kunjamanina naktayaña mä lawa nakhanti, kunjämtix ninax qullunakar ninar phichhantki ukhama;

Sal 83:15 liyt'añataki Ukhamasti jach'a thayampi jupanakar arknaqam, jach'a thayampi axsarayarakim.

Sal 83:16 liyt'añataki Ajanunakaparū p'inqampi phuqhantayapxam; ukhamat sutim thaqhapxañapataki, Tatitu (Tatitu). <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

Sal 83:17 liyt'añataki Jupanakasti wiñayatak phinq'achasipxpan, llakitäpaxpan; jîsa, p'inqachatäpaxpan, jiwrapxpan.

<sup>832</sup>"2ri reloj, 3r reloj, & 4ri reloj" ukan apsutänwa. Jupān urupatxa amuyt'apxätawa

"Logos ukat Rema ukanakan Apocalipsis qillqatan qhanañchäwipa" yatxatañ tukuyatat uñstawayi.

[Sal 83:18 liyt'añataki](#) Ukhamat jaqinakax yatipxañapataki juma,  
khitin sutipa sapaki [JEHOVÁ DIOS\(Tatitu\)](#), <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [artijuk'amp jach'a](#) <sup>H5945 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [taqi](#)  
[aka uraqiru](#).

→ Uñisirinakax contraw sayt' asipxi [Tata](#) ukat ['el sasaw sapjie](#), ukat jupanakax apsuñ amtapxi [Diosan](#)  
[utanakapa](#).

Kunatix aka ch'axwawix sutip uñt' ayañapawa [Tatitu](#), [.juk'amp jach'ataqi aka uraqiru](#), [.Sal 83:11-18](#)  
[liyt'añataki](#) sasaw qhanañchi

uka ch'axwawiru [Armagedón marka](#), kawkiri [Tatitusti](#) (Yahweh" sasa) ukax khithañapawa [mä nina](#)  
[naktäwi](#) ukana [Magog](#) ukat yatipxaniwa

ukax Jupax ukhamawa [Tatituw ukham luräna](#) ([Eze 39:6 liyt'añataki](#)).

- Armagedón sat ch'axwäwi ([Eze 38:19-20 liyt'añataki](#)) .

[Eze 38:19 liyt'añataki](#) "Nayan envidiasañajampi, colerasañajan ninampiw arsta:

*Uka urojja, Israelan oraqenja mä jach'a khathatiw utjani" sasa.*

[Eze 38:20 liyt'añataki](#) Lamar qutan chawllanaka, alaxpachankir jamach'inaka, pampan jakañanakapa,  
[taqi kunanakati uraqin jalnaqki ukanaka](#) .

ukhamaraki taqi jaqinaka <sup>H120. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> [khitinakatix uraqi manghankapki ukanaka](#),

Nayan nayraqatajan khathati,

*qullunakax t'unjatäniwa, jach'a qullunakax t'unjatäniwa, taqi pirqanakax uraqiruw t'unjatäni.*

→ Ukhamarjamaxa [Génesis 1. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa](#), akanakawa uka luratanakaxa [Tata](#) qalltan  
luratänwa. <sup>833</sup>

→ Israelan oraqepajja, Diosajj qalltan lurkäna uka qollan oraqewa.

([Apocalipsis 19 qillqatat apst'atawa](#), "Jesusax alaxpachankir Awkipar mayiskäna") .

Uraqinaka <sup>H127. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> sasaw maldecitäna [Tatitusti](#); <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [Tata](#) <sup>H430. Ukaxa mä juk'a</sup>  
[pachanakwa lurasi](#) ([Gn 3:17 liyt'añataki](#)), uraqi <sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax ch'amakt'awayiwa <sup>H108. Ukaxa mä juk'a</sup>  
[pachanakwa lurasi](#)

ukat juchax akapachar mantawayxäna ([Rom 5:12 liyt'añataki](#)). Kunattix juchax maldecitanak tuqiw  
mantantäna

waña uraqi uraqi, [.Cristo Jesusawa](#) juchararanakar qhispiyañatakiw akapachar jutäna ([1Ti 1:15](#)  
[liyt'añataki](#)) ukat juk'ampinaka

maldito uraqi (jan ukax p'iya jak'ankir sepultura, [Eze 32:23 liyt'añataki](#)) .<sup>834</sup>

→ [Tatitusti \('ädönäy ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa\)](#) .<sup>H136. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> [TATA \(y'hövâ ukax](#)  
[mä juk'a pachanakanwa\)](#) .<sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> juchararanakarux sepulturanakapat mistunipxäna ukat  
apaniña [Diosankiwa](#) Israel markankiri ([2Sa 7:23](#)) Israel markan qullan uraqipar ([Eze 37:12](#)  
[liyt'añataki](#)).

- Armagedón sat ch'axwäwi ([Zac 12:10 liyt'añataki](#)) .

[Zac 12:10 liyt'añataki](#) Davidan utaparu, Jerusalén markan jakirinakarux warantä.

*khuyapayasiñampi, achikt'asiñampi, nayaruw uñch'ukipxitani, khiritutix ch'allt'apkitu ukaru.*

*Jupat jachapxarakiniwa, kunjämtix maynix sapa wawapat jachki ukhama.*

*nayr'r wawapatak chuym ch'allxtayiri ukhama.*

→ Jerusalén markankirinakajj uñjapjaniwa [Tatit Jesucriston jutañapa](#) uka ch'axwäwi pachanxa  
[Armagedón marka](#). Taqi aka uraqinkir tribunakax uñjapxatapatxa llakisipxaniwa [jupa Cristo](#),  
[khitinakarutix jupanakax](#)

[ch'ugt'ata, chiqpachansa jupanakankiwa Mesiasa](#) ukat sallqjatäpjjatap amuyapjjaraki.<sup>835</sup>

- Armagedón mara tukuyata ([Eze 39:1-5 liyt'añataki](#)) .

[Eze 39:1 liyt'añataki](#) Ukhamasti, jaqin wawapa, Gog contrax mä profecia arsüta, ukat akham sasma:

<sup>833</sup>Video 1. "Qalltanxa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/curso1/yatichäwi1/ uka tuqit yatxatañataki..](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/curso1/yatichäwi1/ uka tuqit yatxatañataki..)

<sup>834</sup>Video 19. "Uraqi & Uraqi." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/uraqpachan-uraqi/.](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/course1/uraqpachan-uraqi/)

<sup>835</sup>[3] Danielan 70 semananakapa" siski uka cheq uñjjatt'äta.

Ukhamaw säna **Tatitu** ('ädönāy) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> **TATA** (y<sup>h</sup>övä) ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa). <sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

Gog, Mesec, Tubal markan jilir p'iqinchiripaxa, juma contraw sayt'askta.

[Eze 39:2 liyt'añataki](#) Nayasti muytayäma, ukatsti irpäma, alay toqetsa salmuerampi irpkäma.

Israelan qullunakap contraw irpaxätam.

[Eze 39:3 liyt'añataki](#) Nayasti arcom ch'iqä ampamat jawq'jaraki, flechanakamsti ch'iqä ampamat jaquqaniraki.

→ Arcos mä arust'äwi (Diosan chiqapar uñjatap uñacht'ayañataki) Diosampi aka uraqimp mä chimpuwa.

Uka flechanakajj akham sañ muni **Tatitusti** (arquerorjama) "marka" jan ukax uka qullan santonaka, jupanakax "qullan Ajayun sellatäpxiwa".<sup>836</sup> T. Uka jaqejj Thus, Diosax Gog-ar jawq'jañapataki, flechanakap jaquntañapataki out ukax Diosan taripäwipax uñisirinakaparuw purini sañ munaraki, ukax chiqapar uñjatap uñacht'ayani Qullan santonakapawa' sasa.

• **Tatitux uñt'atäniwa**

[Eze 39:4 liyt'añataki](#) Israelan qullunakapxaruw liwxatäta, taqi tamanakamampi, jumamp chikäpki uka markanakampi.

Nayax jamach'inakaruw (jamach'inakar) churäma. <sup>H6833 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukatsti uka manq'a <sup>H5861 ukampi</sup> taqi kasta (winged), <sup>H3671 ukampi</sup>

ukat jakañarux puriraki <sup>H2416 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukatsti yapujupanakan aychapataki. <sup>H402.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>

[Eze 39:5 liyt'añataki](#) Jach'a pamparuw liwxatasita, nayaw arsta, siwa —sasa **Tatitusti** ('ädönāy) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> **TATA** (y<sup>h</sup>övä) ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa). <sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

→ [Eze 39:1-5 liyt'añataki](#) kunjamsa Gog (Diosar contra sayt'ir p'eqt'iri) chachajj ch'iyar jamach'inakan aychapar tukuni ukwa qhanañchi

ukat pampan jakawipa, ukax Armagedón ch'axwäwit parli [Apo 19:15-18 liyt'añataki](#).

[Eze 39:6 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat nayax nina nakhantayañ munta **Magog**, ukat jan kuna jan walt'äwin jakasirinaka taypinsä <sup>H983.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> islanakanxa:

Jupanakasti yatipjaniwa nayajj ukhamätajja" sasa **Tatitusti** (Yahweh" sasa). <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

[Eze 39:7 liyt'añataki](#) Ukhamatwa nayan qullan sutix Israel markar uñt'ayä;

Nayasti januw juk'ampi qullan sutix q'añuchapxañap munkti.

ukat markanakarusa <sup>H1471 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> nayajj uk yatipjaniwa **Tatitusti** (Yahweh" sasa), <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

**Qullan utaxa** Maya Israel markanxa.

[Eze 39:8 liyt'añataki](#) Uñtapxam, jutxiwa, phuqhasxiwa, sasaw saraki **Tatitusti** ('ädönāy) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> **TATA** (y<sup>h</sup>övä) ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa). <sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

aka uruw nayajj arskta" sasa.

[Eze 38:21 liyt'añataki](#) Nayajj mä espadaruw jawsäjja <sup>H2719 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jupa contra (Gog) taqi qullunakajanxa,

"sasawa **Tatitu** ('ädönāy) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> **TATA** (y<sup>h</sup>övä) ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa). <sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

Sapa chachankiwa <sup>H376.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> ispara <sup>H2719 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jilapa contraw sayt'ani.

[Eze 38:22 liyt'añataki](#) Usumpi, wilampiw jupar taripä;

nayasti jupar jallu purintayarakäwa, jupan tamanakaparu, jupamp chik sarir walja markanakaru.

mä jach'a jallu, jach'a chhijchhi qalanaka, nina, azufre ukanaka.

[Eze 38:23 liyt'añataki](#) Ukhamatwa jach'añchaskä, qullanäxarakäwa,

<sup>836</sup>Arco: Diosampi aka uraqimpi mä arust'äwi uñacht'ayi, ukat hebreo arun arco siski uka aruxa (Strong s H7198) a arco en guerra" ukat ukhamat "arquero" ukar uñt'ayi khititix "markar ch'allt'i". "Mä arco" ukax "Diosan chiqapar sarnaqatapa" sañ muni. ukat "marka ch'allt'aña" ukax "(qullan qullan jaqinakar) Ajayumpi sellañ" sañ muni. Video 21. "Arust'äwi, anqankir circuncisión, manqharu [circuncisión luraña.](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/circuncisión/21-pacto-anqäx-circuncisión-manqha-circuncisión/)"

ukat **Nayasti walja markanakan uñt'atäyätwa**.  
Ukapachaw nayajj ukhamätaj yatipijani **Tatitusti** (Yahweh" sasa). <sup>H3068</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka

- **T. Uka jageji Tjupa Tatitu (Tatitu)**. <sup>H3068</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka walja markanakan uñt'atäniwa: 1.1.  
→ Machaq testamentonjja, **tjupa Tatitu** jutäna ukhama **Jesucristos** sasaw profetajj yatiyänaukat visitt'apxi ukat

**qhispiyatäxiwa** Jupän markapax kunjamti **Tatitusti** (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>G2962</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka **Tata** <sup>G2316</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka Israel markat jutiri. <sup>837</sup>

- Armanaka 7 mara nina nakhantayaña (**Eze 39:9-10 liyt'añataki**) .

**Eze 39:9 liyt'añataki** Israel markan jakirinakasti mistunipxani.

ukatsti set (set, burn) . <sup>H1197</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka nina nakhantayañataki ukat phichhantaña (kindle) . <sup>H5400</sup>

<sup>ukampi</sup> **uka armanaka** .

escudonaka, ch'ukuñanaka, arconaka, flechanaka, ampar thujrunaka, lanzanaka.

ukatsti phichhantapxani (set, burn) . <sup>H1197</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka jupanakarux ninampi (forma singular de

fuego) . paqallqu (**7. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras**) . **maranaka**: 1.1.

**Eze 39:10 liyt'añataki** Ukhamat jan mä quqa apt'asipxañapataki <sup>H6086</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka pampat mistuña, janirakiw quqanakatsa khitirus khuchhuqapkänti;

kunatix jupanakax phichhantapxani (set, burn) . <sup>H1197</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka ninampi armanaka (forma singular

de fuego) .: 1.1. <sup>H784</sup> Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras

Lunthatirinakarus lunthatasipkaniwa, lunthatasirinakarus lunthatapxarakiniwa.

sasaw säna **Tatitusti** ('ädönäy) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>H136</sup> Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras **TATA** (y<sup>h</sup>övâ) ukax mä

**juk'a pachanakanwa**. <sup>H3069</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka

→ Israel markan jakirinakapajj ukham lurapjani **armanakap ninampiw uchaxäna**, ukat ninampiw phichhantapxani

**taki7 maraniwa**, . <sup>838</sup> ukhamat jan pampat quqanak apthapipxañapataki, jan ukax quqanakan

khuchhuqapxañapataki.

- Khitinatix lunthatapki ukanakarux lunthatapxani, lunthatirinakarus lunthatapxani, kunjamatix

Tatitux a

**Magog** markar nina nakhantayäna (**Eze 39:6 liyt'añataki**) .

- Gog (Anticristo) & walja jaqinakapax lurapxani be Hamongog sat vallenwa imt'atäna (**Eze 39:11-16 liyt'añataki**) .

**Eze 39:11 liyt'añataki** Uca urusti nayajj churarakiwa **Gog** Israel markan sepulturanakapan mä chiqä, .

quta inti jalsu tuqinkir pasajeros ukanakan vallepä, uka vallex pasajeros ukanakan nayranakap

jark'aqani.

ukanwa imt'apxani" sasa **Gog** ukat taqi jupankiwa **walja jaqinaka**: 1.1.

ucat jupanacajj sapjjaraquni" sasa **Uka vallejj Hamongog sat cheqanwa utjäna**. <sup>H1996</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka

**Eze 39:12 liyt'añataki** Ukatxa paqallqu (7) phaxsinakawa **Israelan utapa** jupanakar imt'apxam, .

ukhamat aka oraqa q'omachapjañapataki. <sup>H776</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka

**Eze 39:13 liyt'añataki** Jisa, taqpach aka oraqaen jakirinaka <sup>H776</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka jupanakarux imt'apxani; Uka urusti jupanakatakix wali uñt'atäniwa

ukat nayax ukhamäñajawa **jach'añchatawa**, . <sup>H3513</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka sasaw säna **Tatitusti** ('ädönäy) ukat

**juk'ampinaka**. <sup>H136</sup> Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras **TATA** (y<sup>h</sup>övâ) ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa). <sup>H3069</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka

**Eze 39:14 liyt'añataki** Ukata aka oraqaen sapüru sarnaqir jaqenakaruw yaqhachapjani <sup>H776</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka ukat uka janchinak imt'apxam

aka uraqin qhiparaña, q'umachañataki: paqallqu (7) phaxsi tukuyatatxa thaqhaxani.

**Eze 39:15 liyt'añataki** Jupanakajj aka oraqa pasapjani; <sup>H776</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka ukat maynix jaqin ch'akhap uñjki ukhaxa,

ukatsti mä marka utt'ayarakin <sup>H6725</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka **ukampi**, imt'irinakax imt'añkama **Hamongog sat valle**

**sat cheqanwa jikjatasina**.

<sup>837</sup> **Mar 12:29** ukat juk'ampinaka, . **Luc 1:16** qillqatanxa, . **Hecho 2:36** qillqatanxa, . **Hecho 7:37** qillqatanxa, . **Hecho 10:36** qillqatanxa, . **Heb 8:10** liyt'añataki) o

Video 12. "Jesucriston wawanakapa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan\\_uñt'\\_ayata/12/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan_uñt'_ayata/12/).

<sup>838</sup> "[10-2 uñacht'äwi] Gog ukat Magog chachan pä guerranakapa & Armagedón" siski uka cheq uñjatt'äta.

[Eze 39:16 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat ukhamarakiw markan sutipax utjani [Hamona](#).<sup>839</sup> Ukhamatwa aka oraq g'omachapjjani. <sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

→7 phaxsiw Israelan utapax (taqpach aka uraqinkir jaqinakax) imt'apxani [Gog](#)(anti-Cristo) sat chachan sepulturanakapan Israel markanaxajupankiwa [walja jaqinakawa](#)ukatsti valle de [Hamongog sat jaqewa](#).

[Eze 39:17 liyt'añataki](#)Ucatsti, jumajj jaken yokapa, uqhamaw sisma —sasa [Tatitusti](#)('ädönäy) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>[TATA](#)(y<sup>h</sup>övâ) ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa).<sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

Taqi ch'iwimpi parlapxam<sup>H3671 ukampi</sup> [jamach'i](#), <sup>H6833 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukhamaraki sapa jakawiru<sup>H2416 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukatsti yapu, [Tantachasipxam](#), ukat

jutaña; jumanak layku sacrificio loqtañatakejj taqe cheqan tantacht'asipjjam;

Israelan qullunakapan jach'a sacrificio loqtatäñapa, aycha manq'apxañamataki, wila umañamataki.

[Eze 39:18 liyt'añataki](#)Jumanakax ch'aman jaqinakan aychap manq'apxäta, aka uraqin jilirinakan wilapsa umapxäta.

uwijanaka, uwijanaka, cabritonaka, vaca qallunaka, taqpachaniw Basán markankir lik'i uywanaka.

[Eze 39:19 liyt'añataki](#)Ukhamarus lik'i manq'apxarakitawa, manq'añkama, wila umañkama.

Nayan sacrificio luratax juma layku sacrificio loqtaska uka tuqita.

[Eze 39:20 liyt'añataki](#)Ukhamatwa nayan mesajan cabllonakampi, carronakampi phuqantatäpxäta.

ch'aman jaqinakampi, taqi jaqinakampi<sup>H376.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> [ch'axwañ tuqitwa](#), sasaw

saraki [Tatitusti](#)('ädönäy) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>[TATA](#)(y<sup>h</sup>övâ) ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa).<sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

→ [Tatitusti](#)('ädönäy) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>[TATA](#)(y<sup>h</sup>övâ) ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa).<sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax wakicht'atawamä jach'a sacrificio kunaqullunakanxa Israel, ukatsti aycha manq'apxäta, wila umapxarakita.

- Taqi markanakaw Tatitu Diosarux taripäwip qhipat uñt'apxani

[Eze 39:21 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat nayajj nayan utt'ayarakawa [jach'añchäwi](#)<sup>H3519 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> markanaka taypinxa, <sup>H1471 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

ukhamaraki taqi markanaku<sup>H1471 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [kunjämtix nayan taripäwix phuqhawaykta uk uñjapxani](#).

nayan amparajasti jupanakar ucharakta" sasa.

[Eze 39:22 liyt'añataki](#)Ukatsti [Israelan utapauk](#) yatipxani

ukhamatwa [Tatitusti](#)(Yahweh).<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [jupankirinaka Tata](#)('ëlöhîm ukat juk'ampinaka).<sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> uka urut jichhakama.

[Eze 39:23 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat markanakasa<sup>H1471 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uk yatipxani [Israelan utapaju](#)chua luratanakapat katuntat uñjasipxäna: 1.1.

naya contra juchañchapxatap layku, ukatwa ajanuxa jupanakat imantasta.

uñisirinakanapan amparaparuw katuyäna, ukhamat taqiniw espadampi jiwarayapxäna.<sup>H2719 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

<sup>juk'ampinaka</sup>

[Eze 39:24 liyt'añataki](#)Jupanakan q'añu luräwinakaparjama, jucha luratanakaparjamaw nayajj jupanakar lurta. ukatsti ajanujaruw jupanakat imantayäta.

→ **T. Uka jajejj Tjupax Israelan utapawa**(taqiniw Diosan jach'añchäwipat jan walt'ayasipki ([Rom 3:23 liyt'añataki](#)), jupampiw Jesusajj ch'akkatatäjjäna.

[Hecho 2:36 qillqatanxa](#)), uñjanuw taripäwi [Tatitu Diosawa](#) Armagedón sat ch'axwäwinxa.

([Apo 19:17-18 liyt'añataki](#)) Jach'a Diosan manq'äwipa

[Apo 19:17 liyt'añataki](#)Ucatsti mä angelaruw inti jalsun sayt'atäskir uñjta;  
Ukatsti jach'at art'äna, alaxpach taypin t'ijtir jamach'inakaru:

<sup>839</sup>"Hamonah (Ch'amani [H1997 ukat juk'ampinaka](#))" ukax ""walja jaqinaka" sañ muni, ukax mä markan sutipawa, ukax Gog chachan atipjatapat amtañatakiw utt'ayatäni.

"H1997 - hämônâ - Strong jupan Hebreo Lexicopa (kjv)." Azul Carta Biblia. Uñt'ata 24 uru achuqa phaxsit 2023 marana.

[Ukhamaraki, ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasirakispa](#).



Jutapxam, jach'a Diosan manq'awipar tantacht'asipxam;

Apo 19:18 liyt'añataki Ukhamat jumanakax reynakan aychap manq'apxañamataki, capitananakan aychapsa, ch'aman jaqinakan aychapsa, ukhamarak jaqinakan aychapsa manq'apxañamataki caballonaka, ukat de khitinakatix uka patxan qunt'atäpki ukanaka, taqi jaqinakan janchipa, qhispiyata, esclavo, jisk'a, jach'a.

☞ Apo 19:17 liyt'añataki T. Uka jaqejj Then mä angelaruw inti jalsun sayt'atäskir uñjta; jach'at art'asina, taqiniruw säna **jamach'inaka** <sup>G3732 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> alaxpacha taypin t'ijtirinaka, .  
"Jutapxam, tantachasipxam ukataki **jach'a Diosan manq'awipa**."

☞ Apo 19:18 liyt'añataki T. Uka jaqejj Tsombrero reynakan aychapsa, capitananakan aychapsa, ch'amaninakan aychapsa, caballonakan aychapsa manq'apxasma.

Ukxarux qunt'atäpki ukanakan jañchipa, qhispiyat, esclavo, jisk'a, jach'a.

- Khitinakas taqinixa **jamach'inaka** alaxpacha taypin t'ijt'asa?  
**Alaxpachankir reinomä** mostaza jathamp sasiwa, mä jaqix (jaqin yuqapax) aptasin reino wawanakan amuyunakapar sarantatayna. Taqi jathanakat sipansa juk'amp jisk'äkchisa, uka jathaxa **Cristo** aka uraqin yapuchata jach'a qulla quraruw jilxati ukat jakañ churir quqaruw tuku (jan ukax jakañ quqaru), ukhamat jaqin almapan jakawipax (ukax ajay tuqinx alaxpachan t'ijtir jamach'inakjamaw uñt'ayasi, jan ukax firmamento de la tierra) jutapxam ukat ramanakaparuw qurpachasipxani (Mat 13:32 qillqatanxa, . Jn 15:5 liyt'añataki).<sup>840</sup>

Ukata, Tatitun ajayupa ukanakxa (firmamentonkir jamach'inaka) samart'apxani) khitinakatix ukan jakapki ukanaka Jesu Cristo. Isa 11:2 liyt'añataki).

→ Ukhamatwa, ukan jakasir almanakax **Jesu Cristo** ukat ajayupanxa, alaxpacha taypin t'ijtirinakax ajay tuqitwa jamach'inaka sasin qhanañchata. Alaxpacha taypin samarasipki ukanakan almanakapa aycha manq'antapxani

taqe jaqenakatjja, jach'a Dios contra nuwasifatakejj tantacht'atäpjjaniwa (Apo 19:19 liyt'añataki).

(Apo 19:19 liyt'añataki) Uka animala, oraqenkir reynaka, & ejercitonakapajj Dios contraw nuwasipijje

Apo 19:19 liyt'añataki Ukatsti uñjaraktwa uka jach'a jach'a jach'a tukuri, ukhamarak aka uraqin (uraqi) reynakaru . <sup>G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat ejercitonakapasa,

tantachasipxäna caballot qunt'at jaqimpi, ejercitopampi nuwasifataki.

☞ Apo 19:19 liyt'añataki MÄnd Nayasti uñjta uka jach'a jach'a jach'a tukuri, uraqin reynakaparu, ejercitonakaparu. tantachasipxäna, khititix caballot qunt'atäki ukampi, ejercitopampi nuwasifataki.

→ Uka animala, oraqen reynakapa, & ejercitonakapajj Dios contra nuwasifatakiw tantacht'asini.

(Apo 19:20 liyt'añataki) 1r uywa & k'ari profetax nina qutaruw jakkir jaquntatäpxi

Apo 19:20 liyt'añataki Ukatsti uka jach'a jach'a jach'a tukuri, jupamp chikaw k'ari profetax milagronak lurir (señal) luriri . <sup>G4592 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jupan nayraqatapan, .

manqhana . <sup>G1722 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Uka jach'a jach'a jach'a tukur chimpu katuqirinakaruw sallqjäna.

Jupar uñtasita yupaychirinakasa. Uka paninisti azufrempi nakhaskir nina qutaruw jakkir jaquntatäpxäna.

☞ Apo 19:20 liyt'añataki Ukata jupa(1ri) .laq'u (Babilonia markankir) satänwa , ukat jupamp chika k'ari profetaruw uñt'äna (2ri uywat uñt'atawa) khitinakatj jupat nayrajj señalanak lurapkäna, ukanjja khitinakatj 'uka jach'a axsarkañ markan chimpupa' ukat khitinakatj jupan yupaychapkäna ukanakas utjarakiwa jamuqa.

T. Uka jaqejj These paninix azufrempi nakhantat nina qutaruw jakkir jaquntatäpxäna.

- **Nina quta**

<sup>840</sup>Video 28. "Ajayun achupa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-ajayun-achupa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-ajayun-achupa/).



→1ri animala, 2ri animalan k'ari profetapajja, nina qotaruw jakkir jaqontatäpjjje.

([Apo 19:21 liyt'añataki](#)) Tatit Jesucriston espadapa (rhema) qhipharkir jaqinakar jiwayi

[Apo 19:21 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat qhipharkir jaqinakax jiwayatäpxänwa (jiwayatäpxänwa) .<sup>G615 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>caballor qunt'atäki uka espadampi.

kuna espadasa<sup>G4501 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>lakapat mistüna, taqpach jamach'inakasti jañchipamp phuqt'atäpxänwa.

☞ [Apo 19:21 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd qhipharkir jaqinakax jiwayatäpxänwauka ch'aphi<sup>G4501 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> (kawkirimä nina nakhaskir espadawataukatsti rhema) .<sup>841</sup>

ukax Jupän lakapat mistüna (Tatit Jesucristowa) khitinakati caballo patxaru qunt'asipxäna.

MÄnd taqi jamach'inakasti jañchipamp phuqantatäpxänwa.

→Uka ch'uqi (uka rhema) .<sup>842</sup>Tatit Jesucristot uñt'atawaqhipharkir jaqinakar jiwayapxani.

† **Machaq testamenton arunakapajiwasanakan arsutapaTata** ukax “rema” satawa, ukax nina lawranakampiw juti<sup>H3851 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> nina naktayañataki<sup>H784.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasu</sup> ukat espadampi<sup>H2719 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> taTatitustitaqi jaqinakar. Ukat khitinakati luratanakapasa, amuyunakapasa qullanäpki, q'umachatäpki ukanakarusa Tatitux jiwayarakiniwa, askimpi jan walimpi uñt'añ quqampi ([Is 66:15-16 liyt'añataki](#)).

- .Tatitu Diosawaqalltanxa aka uraqisa, alaxpachasa luratayna, ukampisaTatitustiukhamaraki luranijupa

machaq alaxpachanakaukatmachaq uraqiIsraelan wawanakapataki, jathapasa sutipas ukan sayt'ayatäñapataki.

Taqi markanakasa, yaqha aru parlirinakasa, jilat kullakanakar wilañcha apanipxaniTatitustitaqi markanakat mistuñataki

Tatitun qullan qullupa, Jerusalén.

• **Jan cheqapar sarnaqer jaqenakajj juchañchatäpjjaniwa**

[2Te 2:10](#)Ukat jiwarinakan jan wali luräwinakap sallajañampi;

*Jupanakajj janiw cheqa kankañ munasiñ katoqapkänti, ukhamat qhespiyatäñatakejja.*

[2Te 2:11 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat uka amtampiTatajupanakarux ch'aman sallajañ khithani, k'arinak iyawsapxañapataki.

[2Te 2:12 liyt'añataki](#)Ukhamat taqiniw juchañchatäpxañapataki, khitinatix chiqa yatichäwir jan iyawsapki, jan ukasti ñanqha lurañan kusionapki ukanaka.

→Khitinatix uka jach'a axsarcañ animalan chimpup apt'asis yupaychapki ukanakax taqinimp chikaw jiwarapxani

jupanakan sallajaña jan chiqapar uñjaña. Jupanakati uka munasiñ katoqapjjaspäna ukhajja, qhespiyatäpjjaspänwa

chiqa yatichäwina, ukampis k'ari jaqiruw iyawsapxäna, jupax janiw chiqa yatichäwinikänti ([1Jo 2:4](#)), ukhamatwa jupanakajj maldecatäpjjäna.

• **Diosajj qalltatpach qhespiyasiñatakejj aillisipjittawa**

[2Te 2:13 liyt'añataki](#)Ukampus sapüruw yuspärañasaTatajumanakatak munat jilatanakaTatitusti, kunata

**TataQalltatpach aillisipxtam qhespiyasiñataki**

uksatuqiAjayun qullanäñapatakiukatchiqa yatichäwiru iyawsaña: 1.1.

[2Te 2:14 liyt'añataki](#)Ucampis jupajj nayan suma arunacap laycuw jawsapjisma, jumanacan jach'a kankañap katoqapjjañamataquiTatit Jesucristo.

[2Te 2:15 liyt'añataki](#)Ukhamasti jilatanaka, sayt'asipxam, yatichatäpka uka sarnaqäwinakarjam sarnaqapxam.

<sup>841</sup>Uñxatt'añataki[Apo 1:12 liyt'añataki-13](#).

<sup>842</sup>Video 20. “(Mä ch'ullqi) Vaina, Espada, & Pä filoni Espada.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/espada/20-mä-filo-vaina-espada-pä-filo-espada-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/espada/20-mä-filo-vaina-espada-pä-filo-espada-2/).

[juk'ampinaka](#) arunakampi jan ukax ([logotipos ukanaka](#)), .[G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka](#); jan ukax jiwasan [epistola qillqata](#).[G1992 ukat](#)

[2Te 2:16 liyt'añataki](#) Jichhax jiwasana [Tatit Jesucristo](#) jupa pachpa, ukat [Tata](#), jiwasanaksa [Awki](#), khitiix jiwasar munaskistu,

*Diosan khuyapayasiñapampiw wiñay chuymacht'äwi, suma suyt'äwi churarakistu.*

[2Te 2:17 liyt'añataki](#) Chuymanakamar chuymacht'apxam, taqi suma arunakampi ch'amanchapxam ([logotipos ukanaka](#)).[G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [ukhamaraki irnaqaña](#).

→ Janiw uka animalan uñnaqapar yupaychapktati ukat janirakiw uka jach'a animalan markapsa apt'apktati kunatti [Tata](#) utjirini

qalltatpach qhispiyasiñataki ajllitäpxtawa Ajayun qullanäñampi, chiqa yatichäwir iyawsañampi, sañ muniw jumax munat jaqitawa [Tatitusti](#). Ukatwa qullanäñasa ukat q'umachatäñasa [uma jariña](#) ([logotipos ukanaka](#)) ukana [jupa rhema sat usu](#), jakañ uma jawiranakax purakasan

[jawirañapataki](#) ([Jhn 7:38 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

Uksatuqi [Jesusajj'](#). ist'asiriña, .[Abba Tata](#) taqi kusa lurawayi ([Mar 14:36 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)) ukat mä thakhi lurawayi

“ [.Wiñay Jakañaxa](#) ” jiwasataki ([1Jo 2:25](#)).

Ukatwa, jilxattaski [ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#) [Tata](#) ukana jumanakax uñstawiman uraqip qullanchapxañamataki, ukat wiñayatak lurañamataki

janchimax qullan uraqin jakañapataki, ukhamat wawaniñamataki [ukatsti rhemata Tatitusti](#), ukawa

kuna [Jesusaxa](#) sasin uñt'atawa “ [.ukat sipansa juk'amp jach'a luräwinakaw utjanijumaluraña](#) ([Jn 14:12](#)

[liyt'añataki](#))”.<sup>843</sup>

Ukhamatwa, mä machaq uñstawiru tukuwaytaxa, uñnaqaparjama ukat uñtasitaparjama [Tatitu Diosawa](#), ukax Diosaw luratayna qalltanja” sasa.

[Jiwanakax jiwatanakap imt'apxpan](#)<sup>844</sup>

→ Kunapachatı Jesusax “arkitapxita” siskäna ukhaxa, Diosan Reinopat yatıyapxañapawa, janıw kutt'anıpkaspati

uraqınakaparı sarañataki nayra kamachıparjama, sañäni, awkinakaparı imt'añataki ([Luk 9:59-60](#)

[ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

→ Jısa [Jesucristo](#) jumanakamp chıkaw utji, nayra kamachıx janıw Crıston librëtam laykux chınt'xapxtamtı munasiñampi lurır iyawsäwi tuqi ([Gäl 5:6](#) *Ukata in [Jesucristo](#) janırakıw [circuncısıón](#) lurañas kuna askıs*

*utjkiti.*

*janırakıw jan [circuncıdatäñasa](#); jan ukastı, munasiñampi irnaqır iyawsañaw utji.*

- [Tatitusti](#) chuymanakamxa nayrax qullanäñan jan juchañchataw sayt'ayapxätam [Tata](#), jiwasanaksa [Awki](#), jiwasana jutañasa [Tatit Jesucristo](#) taqi qullan qullananakapampi ([1T 3:13 liyt'añataki](#), [.Jd 1:14 liyt'añataki](#)).

[1T 3:13 liyt'añataki](#) Jupajj Dios Awkisa nayraqatanja, jan juchani chuymanakamar ch'amañcht'añapataki.

ukana [ukax jutañapawa](#) jiwasana [Tatit Jesucristo](#) taqi jupankiwa [santonaka](#).

[Jd 1:14 liyt'añataki](#) Adanat paqallquri Enoc chachasti uka profecianakat parlana:

Uñtapxam, [Tatitusti](#) jutitunka waranqa jupanakampi [santonaka](#), .

- . [Criston urupa](#) jiwasan qhipat jutani [Tatit Jesucristo](#) qullan santunakapampix juti ukatsti Gog sat chacharuw atıpjaña

ukat Magog II ukat 1.000 maranak tukuyata ([Apo 20:7- 11 liyt'añataki](#). [10. 10. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurası](#)).

<sup>843</sup>Video 13. “Uka aru (logos & rhëma).” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/logos-rhema/13-qullan ajayun churäwıpa/](#).

<sup>844</sup>Video 36. “[36] Uñacht'äwinaka Alaxpachan apnaqäwıpa & Diosan apnaqäwıpa.”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/36-uñacht'äwinakax-alaxpachan-reino-Diosan-reinopa/](#).



## 20 t'aqa

([Apo 20:1 liyt'añataki](#)) Jan manqhankir ch'usawjan llave & Mä jach'a cadena

[Apo 20:1 liyt'añataki](#)Ukatsti mä angelaruw alaxpachat saraqanir uñjta, jan manqhankir p'iyar llavepa, mä jach'a cadena amparapar apt'ata.

☞ [Apo 20:1 liyt'añataki](#)Ucatsti mä angelar alajjpachat saraqanir uñjta.  
jan manqhankir p'iyar llavepa ukat mä jach'a cadena amparapar apt'ata.

• **Uka llavex jan manqhankir ch'usawja & mä jach'a cadena**

→Uka dragonarux 1.000 maraw jan manqhankir p'iyanakar jaquntañataki ([Apo 20:2-3 liyt'añataki](#)).

([Apo 20:2-3 liyt'añataki](#)) Dragón (nayra katari, Supaya, Supaya): 1.000 maranakaw jan manqhankir p'iyaru sellatäna

[Apo 20:2 liyt'añataki](#)Ucatsti dragonaruw katjäna, uka nayra katariru, Supayampi, Supayampi.  
ukatsti chinuntapxänwa **waranga maranakawa** .

[Apo 20:3 liyt'añataki](#)Ukatsti jan manqha p'iyaruw jaquntapxäna, ukat jist'antapxäna, mä sello uchapxarakina <sup>G4972 ukat</sup>  
<sup>juk'ampinaka</sup>jupa patxaru, .

markanakar sallqjañapataki <sup>G1484 ukat</sup> <sup>juk'ampinaka</sup>waranq mara phuqhasiñapkama.  
ukat uka qhipatxa mä juk'a pacha (tiempo) antutatäñapawa. <sup>G5550 ukhawa</sup>

☞ [Apo 20:2 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd jupax dragón, nayra katariru katuntäna, jupax Supaya, Supayarakiwa.  
ukatsti jupar chint'arakinwa **1.000 maranakawa**.

☞ [Apo 20:3 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd jan manqha p'iyaruw jaquntäna, jist'antasin sayt'ayarakina **mä sello** jupar uñtasita, .  
ukhamatwa 1.000 mara tukuyañkamax markanakar jan juk'amp sallqjkaniti.  
But ukanak qhipatsti mä juk'a pachatakiw antutatäñapa.

→Dragón ukax jach'a dragón, nayra katari, Supay, ukat Supaya ukanakaw alaxpachat jaqunukutax...  
uraqi ([Apo 12:9 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>845</sup>

- **.Aka Uraqinkir familianakax 1.000 maranakan jakasipxañapataki**

- [Supaya](#)ukax jiwañ ch'amaniwa ([Heb 2:14 liyt'añataki](#)) ukax 1.000 maraw jan manqhankir p'iyarux sellatäni. Mä arunxa, Supayax janiw markanakatakisa (jan ukax aka uraqinkir familianakatakis jiwañ ch'amanikaniti ([Zac 14:17 liyt'añataki](#)) 1.000 maranakanxa, ukat ukatwa jakäwipax juk'amp jakasipxänawillNoé chachan urunakarparjamaw jiltayatäñapa, jupajj 950 maranakaw jakäna ([Gn 9:29 liyt'añataki](#)).

- .T. Uka jagej Tjupax 1.000 maranakan qalltawayi ([Edén jandinanija](#)).

([Eze 36:33-36 liyt'añataki](#)wasitat jaqukipata) .

[Eze 36:33 liyt'añataki](#)Ukhamaw säna **Tatitusti** ('ädönäy) ukat <sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa</sup> <sup>H3069 ukat</sup> <sup>juk'ampinaka</sup> <sup>lurasi</sup>**TATA**(y<sup>a</sup>hövâ) ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa);

**Uka uruxataqi jan wali luratanakamat q'umachapxäma**

Nayasti markanakaruw jakayapxäma, uka ch'usa uraqinakasti sayt'ayatäniwa.

[Eze 36:34 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat ch'usa uraqi<sup>H776 ukat</sup> <sup>juk'ampinaka</sup>yapuchatäniwa.

[Eze 36:35 liyt'añataki](#)Jupanakasti sapxarakiniwa: "Aka uraqi" sasa<sup>H776 ukat</sup> <sup>juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax ch'usakixän ukax  
ukhamarakiw tukuwayxi **Edén jandinanija**;

t'unjatäki uka ch'usa markanakasa, t'unjatäki uka markanakasa, muyuntatäxiwa, ukan jakirirw

utji.

[Eze 36:36 liyt'añataki](#)Ukatsti jan judiöpki uka marka<sup>H1471 ukat</sup> <sup>juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax juma jak'an jaytatawauk yatipxani  
**naya jupa TATA**t'unjata chiqanaka luraña, ukatsti ch'usa uraqinak yapuchapxam.  
naya **Tatitusti**arsuwayapxta, nayasti uk phuqharaki.

<sup>845</sup>"[13-4 uñacht'äwi] Babilonia jach'a marka" siski uka cheq uñjjatt'äta.

Eze 36:37 liyt'añataki Ukhamaw säna Tatitusti ('ädönäy) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa</sup>  
lurasi TATA (y<sup>h</sup>övâ) ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa). <sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>  
Nayasti Israelan utapan jiskt'asipkä, jupanakatak uk lurañajataki;  
Nayajj waljapjarakiwa <sup>H7235 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jupanakarux jaqinakamp chikaw sarnaqapxi; <sup>H120.Ukaxa mä juk'a</sup>  
pachanakwa lurasi mä tama tamar uñtata.

Eze 36:38 liyt'añataki Kunjama qullan uwijanaka, kunjamti Jerusalén markankir ovejanakajj jach'a fiestanakapan lurapki ukhama;  
Ukhamaw t'unjatäki uka markanakax walja jaqinakamp phuqhantat uñjasini, nayan utjatax yatipxaniwa" sasa Tatitusti.

→ Taqi jan wali luratanakapat q'umachatäpkanu uka uruxa, q'añu, ch'usa, t'unjat markanakaw q'umachatäni mulljata, jaqinak utjayatäxaniwa, ch'usa uraqix ukham tukuni Edén jardiñanija.  
Tatitusti ('ädönäy) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> TATA (y<sup>h</sup>övâ) ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa). <sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jaqinakarux mä oveja ukham jilxatayani, kunjamti qullan uwijanaka Jerusalén markajj jach'a fiestanakapanwa, ukhamat Jupán utjatap yatipjiañapataki Tatitusti.

• Israelan taqpaç utapa (Alajjipachan Jerusalén markaruw tantachasipjijäna) .  
Eze 39:25 liyt'añataki Ucatwa ukham sista Tatitusti ('ädönäy) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa</sup>  
lurasi TATA (y<sup>h</sup>övâ) ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa). <sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>  
Jichhajj nayajj wasitat apanäjjja Jacobun katuntat uñjasitapa, ukat taqpaç khuyapt'ayasipxam Israelan utapa, .

ukatsti qullan sutixat envidiasipxani;  
Eze 39:26 liyt'añataki Uka qhipatsti jupanakax p'inqachäwip apt'asipxi,  
Naya contra jucha lurapkitu uka taqi juchanaka.  
kunapachatí uraqinakapan jan kuna usun jakasipkäna ukhaxa, <sup>H127.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> januw khitis jupanakarux axsaraykänti.

Eze 39:27 liyt'añataki Kunapachatix nayax jupanakar jaqinakat kutt'anxä ukkhaxa, uñisirinakapan aka uraqitsti jupanakarux apthapixänwa. <sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>  
walja markanakan nayraqatapan jupanak taypin qullanätwa, <sup>H1471 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>  
Eze 39:28 liyt'añataki Ucapachaw nayajj yatipjijani" sasa TATA (Yahweh). <sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jupankirinaka Tata ('ëlöhîm ukat juk'ampinaka), <sup>H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup>

Jupanakasti jan judiöpki uka markanakar katuntatäppjänwa.  
ukampinsa Nayajj jupanacaroiw jupanquir jakenacaruw apthaptauraqi, <sup>H127.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa</sup>  
lurasi ukat januw maynirus ukan jaytapkti.

Eze 39:29 liyt'añataki Janirakiw ajanux jupanakat juk'amp imantxäti.  
Nayajj ajayujjaruw warjjatta" sasa Israelan utapa, .  
sasaw säna Tatitusti ('ädönäy) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> TATA (y<sup>h</sup>övâ) ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa). <sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

→ Tatitusti ('ädönäy) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi</sup> TATA (y<sup>h</sup>övâ) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Jacobun (khitinakatix munapki) katuntat jaqinakar wasitat apanixani  
Danielan 70 semanapan 2 chikatapat mistuni, jan ukajj Jach'a T'aqhesiñat mistuni, .Jer 30:7 liyt'añataki jupanakan mistutapa  
uñisirinakapan uraqipar apthapixam, jupanakan uraqinakaparu (Eden huerta, Apo 19:15-18 liyt'añataki), kawkiri  
Diosan paraisopawa, .tjupauraqialaxpachankir Jerusalén uraqit uñt'atawa (Apo 22:14 liyt'añataki).

• **Diosan Paraisopawa**

Isa 65:18 liyt'añataki Ukampis jumanakax kususipxam, wiñayatakiw kususipxam, kuntix nayax lurkta ukanakatxa.  
Nayajj lurtwa" sasa Jerusalén markanwa mä kusisiña, markapax kusisiña.  
Isa 65:19 liyt'añataki Ukat nayasti kususirakiwa Jerusalén markanwa, ukat markajan kusisiña: 1.1.  
Jachañ arupas januw ist'asxaniti, janirakiw jach'at arnaqasiñas ist'asxaniti.  
Is 65:20 liyt'añataki Uka cheqatjja, januw mayamp mä wawajj utj-jjaniti.  
janirakiw mä jilir jaqisa (mä jilir irpiri). <sup>H2205 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax januw urunakapar phuqt'kiti: 1.1.  
wawatakix (mä wayna) . <sup>H5288 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> pataka maraniw jiwani;

Ucampis jucharar jaqejj pataca maranichejja, maldecatäniwa.  
[Is 65:21 liyt'añataki](#) Ucatsti utanaka lurapjani, ukan jakapjarakini; uva yapunak yapuchapxani,  
 ukatsti jupanakan achunakap manq'apxam.  
[Isa 65:22 liyt'añataki](#) Jupanakasti janiw utachapkaniti, maynisti jakarakiniwa; janirakiw yapuchapkaniti,  
 maynisti manq'anxaniwa.  
 kunjämtix mä quqan urunakapax markajan urunakapax ukhama.  
 nayan ajllitanakajasti, amparanakapan luratanakapat jaya tiempow kosisipxani.  
[Is 65:23 liyt'añataki](#) Janiw ina ch'usat irnaqapkaniti, janirakiw t'aqhisiñanaksa apanipkaniti;  
 kunattix jupanakax ukhamäpxiwa [uka jathaxa](#)<sup>H2233 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat bendicionanakat [Tatitusti](#), ukat  
 wawanakapas jupanakamp chikaw sarnaqapxi.  
[Is 65:24 liyt'añataki](#) Janir jawsapkipan nayaw jaysä;  
 parlasipkani ukkhasti, nayajj ist'arakiwa.  
[Is 65:25 liyt'añataki](#) Uka loboxa<sup>H2061 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat [uwijaxa](#) (mä pichhantat waxt'añataki)<sup>H2924 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>  
 shall [manq'ayaña](#) taqini, .  
 Leonasti vaca qallur uñtataw paja manq'ani, laq'asti katarin manq'apawa.  
 Taqi qullan qulluxanx janiw kuna jan walt'ayapkaniti, janirakiw t'unjkaniti, sasaw saraki [Tatitusti](#).<sup>H3068</sup>  
[ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

→ Diosan markapajj Jerusalén markan kosisitapa, kunjämti aka qellqatan qhanañchaski ukhama [Is 65:18-25 liyt'añataki](#) ukax lurasiniwa [Diosankiwa](#)

[paraysu](#) ukhapacha [Cristonkiwa](#) 1.000 jaqinakaw apnaqapxäna.<sup>846</sup>

- [Alaxpachankiwa: 1.1](#). Yatiñani ukat jan amuyt'asir virgenanaka<sup>847</sup> jakañaruw purini ukat apnaqarakini [Cristo](#) takia [1.000 maranakawa](#).<sup>848</sup>

- 1) [Yatiñani virgenanaka](#) (jupajj trononakan qont'atäskänwa): Corderon warminakapajj khitinakaruti taripkäna ukanakawa  
 sasaw churasina ([Apo 20:4 liyt'añataki](#)).
- 2) [Uka jan amuyt'asir virgenanaka](#) (atiptirinaka untukuykama, [Apo 2:26 liyt'añataki](#)): Jach'a T'aqhisiñ santunakax khitinakati  
 uka jach'a animalan markap jan katoqañ munatap laykuw p'eqep ch'iyjatäpjjäna.

→ Jupanakarojj markanakar munañanipjjaniwa, hierrot lurat mä thujrumpiw manq'ayapjarakini ([Apo 2:26-27 liyt'añataki](#)).

- [Uraqina uraqipa](#): Aka uraqinkir familianakax uraqin jaytatäpxani ukataki [1.000 maranakawa](#).
  - Janiw jachañas ni jachañas utjkaniti, .
  - Janipuniw mayampsa mä jisk'a wawax utjkaniti, jupax mä qhawqha urunakakiw jakani, jan ukax mä...elderjanir phuqt'at jakañ qalltkasax jiwapxi,
  - [Mä wayna](#) (mä esclavo warmit yurir yuqall wawa) .<sup>849</sup> pataka maraniw jiwani, ukampis patak marani jucharar jaqix ñanqhachatäniwa.
  - Jupanakasti Tatitun bendicitanakapan jathapasa (rhema) utjapjje, wawanakapasa jupamp chikäpjjewa.
  - [Uka loboxa](#) ukat uwijarusti Nakt'ayat waxt'äwix mayakiw manq'asini,
  - Leonajj vaca warmjamaw paja manq'ani,
  - Laq'ax katarin manq'apäniwa (janiw Tatitun qullan qullupansa jan walt'ayaskaniti ni t'unjkaniti).

→ [Jakañ quqa](#) ukax Edén jardinan chika taypinkiw ([Gn 2:9-15 liyt'añataki](#)), ukax in [Diosan Paraisopawa](#).<sup>850</sup>

- . Ukampis kunattix Edén Huertanxa utjarakiwa [aski, jan wali yatiñani quqa](#), uka lobojj utjani

<sup>846</sup> "[3] Danielan 70 semanankapa" siski uka cheq uñjjatt'äta.

<sup>847</sup> Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 2:26 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>848</sup> Ukax katjatawa [Apo 20:4 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>849</sup> Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 10:8-11 liyt'añataki](#)) *Jisk'a libro (Receive & devour to profesy aqain)* .."

<sup>850</sup> "[3] Danielan 70 semanankapa" siski uka cheq uñjjatt'äta.

manq'aña mayampi [uwijaxa](#) ukana [Diosan Paraisopawa](#) ([Is 65:25 liyt'añataki](#)).

[Gn 2:9 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat uraqit lurat [Tatitu Diosawa](#)

*uñjañaxa suma sawurani sapa quqa jiltayañataki,*

ukatsti manq'añatakis aski; [jakañ quqa](#) ukhamaraki jandinan chika taypinsa,

ukat [aski, jan wali yatiñani quqa](#).

→ Kunattix aski jaqinakan achupax ([uka achuxata Jesucristo](#), [.1Jo 2:1](#)) ukawa [jakañ quqa](#) ([Pro 11:30 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)), .

yatiñani jaqinakax manq'añ ajllisipxani [jakañ quqa](#), ukat almanakar atipjaña ([1Ti 1:17 liyt'añataki](#)), ukat jakaña [wiñayataki](#) ([Gn 2:9 liyt'añataki](#)).

[Gn 3:22 liyt'añataki](#) Tatitu Diosasti sarakinwa: — *Uñtapxam, uka jaqix jiwasanakjamaw tukuwayxi.*

*aski, ñanqha yatiñataki, jichhasti, jan amparap luqtañapataki.*

ukat *apsusipxarakiwa* [jakañ quqa](#), ukat manq'aña, ukat [wiñayataki jakaña](#): 1.1.

[Pro 11:30 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Aski jaqin achupax akawa [jakañ quqa](#); khittix almanakar atipki ukax yatiñaniwa.

([Apo 20:4 liyt'añataki](#)) 144.000 ukat Jach'a T'aqhesiwi santonakajj Cristomp chika 1.000 mara apnaqapjjañapataki

[Apo 20:4 liyt'añataki](#) Nayasti trononak uñjarakta, uka trononak patxaruw qunt'asipxäna, jupanakarux taripäwix churatäxänwa.

Jesusan yatiyäwip layku p'iqi ch'uqt'atanakan almanakapwa uñjarakta.

ukat arutakix (logos) . [G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [Diosankiwa](#), ukat kawkiris janirakiw uka jach'a axsarkañ animalar yupaychkänti, janirakiw idolopar yupaychkänti.

janirakiw (on) markan markap katuqkänti. [G1909 maranwa uñstawayi](#) [nayraqatanakaparu](#), jan ukax (on) . [G1909 maranwa uñstawayi](#) amparanakampipi;

Cristomp chika waranq maraw jakasipjjarakina.

☞ [Apo 20:4 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat naya (Juan) trononak uñjta, uka trononaxaruw qunt'asipxäna, jupanakarux taripäwix katuyatäxänwa.

Ukatxa, khitinakatiw jupanakan p'iqip ch'iyjatäpkäna ukanakan almanakapwa uñjarakta [uñjiria Jesusaxa](#) ukat ukataki [ukax logotipo ukanakawata Tata](#).

ukat janiw nayranakapansa, amparanakapansa uka chimpup katuqkänti.

Ucat jupanacajj jakasipjjäna, reyipjjanwa [Cristotakia 1.000 maranakawa](#).

<[Criston urupa](#)>

- [Mä uruxa](#) uñt'atawa [Tatitusti](#), utjani [qhana](#) jayp'u tuqiru

[Zac 14:6 liyt'añataki](#) Uka urunsti janiw qhanax utjkaniti; qhananakax juk'aptyasiniwa.

[Zac 14:7 liyt'añataki](#) Ukampis ukhamäniwa [mä uruxa](#) ukax uñt'atäniwa [Tatitusti \(Tatitu\)](#) . [H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) janirakiw urusa, arumasa:

Ucamps jayp'uruw purini" sasa [qhana](#) . [H216. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasj](#)

[Zac 14:8 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat uka urux ukhamäniwa, ukax [jakañ uma](#) ukat mistuni [Jerusalén markanwa](#);

*chikat inti jalsu quta tuqiru, chikatpach inti jalant tuqinkir quta tuqiru.*

*juypfi pachansa, juypfi pachansa ukhamarakiw utjani.*

- Ukanxa utjani [Diosan qhanapa](#) jayp'u tuqiruxa [Tatitu Jesucristonkiwa](#) jutiri, ukax 4ri uñjawiwa, ukanx Tatitux ([Cristo](#)) . will uñstaña (uñjatäñapawa) . [G3700 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) [G1537 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) kunjama [mäajayu arumanakaxa](#) [G3571 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ([Mar 6:48 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

→ [Jakañ umaxa](#), Jerusalén markat mistunkäna uka oraqe q'omachäna.

→ 4 urunak saraqataruw " [.mayni virgenanakasti](#) " khitinakati uka pachanx uraqinkapxani [jupa 1.000 maranakawa](#). Jupanaka



jutapxani **jakawi** 1.000 mara tukuyatxa, ukhamatwa bendicionanak katuqapxi ukan chikanchasipxañapataki **nayrîrixa**

**jaktäwi.**

→ T. Uka jaqejj Tjupana "**mä uruxa**" uñt'atawa **Tatitu** uka uruxa " **.Cristo**" ukax "uñjatäniwa" **.2ri kutixa jani**

**jucha luraña** ukatsti **qhispiyasiña.**

*Heb 9:28 liyt'añataki* Ukatsti **Cristo** mä kutix walja jaqinakan juchanakap apasiñatakiw luqtatäna; ukat jupanakarusti

**jupar thaqhaxam** jupajj payir (**2ri**) **.pachajan juchampi** ukatsti **qhispiyasiña.**

- Yatiñan virgenanakan & jan amuyt'asir virgenanakan cosechapa

1) (**Yatiñani virgenanaka**) trononakan qont'asipjjäna: 1.1.

- Corderon warminakapax khitinakarutix taripäwix churatäkän ukanakawa.

→ **Uka 144.000 jaqinakawa** Diosan templojan mä pilar tukuyatäni (Qullan Jerusalén markan,

Qullan de...

Holiest), ukat janiw juk'ampi mistunipkaniti.<sup>851</sup>

→ Jupanakaw taqi jan judiöpki uka markanakar manq'ayapxani **hierrot lurat mä thujru.**<sup>852</sup>

2) (**Uka jan amuyt'asir virgenanaka**) jiwayat almanaka: 1.1.

- Qullan santunakaxa p'iqi ch'uqt'atäpxänwa, jani uka uywan chimpupa katuqatapata.

- **7 iglesianakan atipt'irinakapa** (uka 144.000 & Qullan santunaka) jukampiw jakapxani ukat apnaqapxani **Cristo** takia **1.000 maranakawa.**<sup>853</sup>

- .Atipjirinakax Cristomp chika 1.000 mara jakapxañapataki ukat apnaqapxañapataki<sup>854</sup>

*Zac 14:9 liyt'añataki* Ukata **Tatitusti** taqi aka uraqin reyipäniwa. uka urux mä sapakiw utjani **TATA**, ukat Sutipax mayakiwa.

→ Tatitux (Tatituw) taqi aka uraqin reyipäni, mä sapakiw utjani **TATA**, ukat Sutipax mayakiwa.

→ **Mä Tatitu**<sup>855</sup> sañ muni **Tata** ukax Awkipawa **Cristo**, ukat de **Criston nayrîr achunakapa.**<sup>856</sup>

*2Co 6:18 liyt'añataki* Ukata ukhamarakiw utjani **mä Awki**<sup>G3962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Jumanakarojj nayan wawanakajäpjjätawa" sasa<sup>G5207 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat imill wawanaka, .<sup>G2364 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

*ukat juk'ampinaka* sasaw säna **Tatitusti**<sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Taqi ch'amani** (pantokratör) ukat juk'ampinaka..<sup>G3841</sup>

→ **Chikachasiña** a **Cristo**, ukat jilxattañani **Tatitusti**, ukhamatwa in **Mä Tatitu**, .<sup>857</sup> Awkipajj (**Tata**) Awkimaruw tukuwayi.

→ **Tatitusti** (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka. **Taqi ch'amani** (o **Tatitusti** ukat **Qhispiyiri Tata** sasaw säna,

"Nayaw jumankä **Awki**, ukat jumax nayankätawa **yuqanakaukat phuchhanakapa.**"

- **Diosan wawanakapa**

*Fl 1:9 ukat juk'ampinaka* Uk mayipxma, munasiñamax juk'amp juk'amp yatiñan ukhamarak taqi taripäwin jilxatañapataki;

*Phl 1:10 ukat juk'ampinaka* Ukhamat jumanakax askinak jikxatapxañamataki; ukhamat jumanakax taqi chuyma, jan juchani sarnaqapxañamataki

till **Criston urupa;**

<sup>851</sup> Uñxatt'arakismawa " *.Apo 3:12 liyt'añataki.*"

<sup>852</sup> Uñxatt'arakismawa " (*Apo 12:4-5 liyt'añataki*) *Mä warmix (alaxpachankir Jerusalén) mä chacha yuqall wawaruw yuritayna (The 144.000).*" .

<sup>853</sup> Uñxatt'arakismawa " (*Apo 5:7-14 liyt'añataki*) *Qullan santonakax Diosan reynakaparu ukat sacerdotenakjam utt'ayatäpxiwa.*"

<sup>854</sup> [3] Danielan 70 semananakapa" siski uka toqet uñjjatt'äta, ukat *Zac 14:9-19 liyt'añataki.*

<sup>855</sup> Video 46. "Jakañ jaktäwi" *.www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/46-jakäwi-jaktäwi/.*

<sup>856</sup> Uñxatt'arakismawa " (*Apo 19:12-14 liyt'añataki*) *Diosan Logos sat libropa*" juk'amp yatxatañataki.

<sup>857</sup> Uñxatt'añataki *Apo 19:11-14 liyt'añataki.*

[Fl 1:11 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Chiqa kankañ achunakampi phuqt'atäpaxam, uka achunakax uka tuqiw utji **Jesucristo**, .

jach'añchañataki, jach'añchañataki **Tata**.

[Fl 2:14 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Taqi kunsu jan arnaqasiñampi, jan ch'axwañampi lurapxam:

[Fl 2:15 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Kuna **jumanaka** inas jan juchani ukat jan kuna jan walt'äwin

uñjasirakchispa, **Diosan wawanakapa**, jan cheqañchasa, .

k'ari, q'añu q'añu jaqinak taypinkapxam, jupanak taypinsti qhananakjamaw qhant'apxtaxa <sup>G5458</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka akapachanxa;

[Fl 2:16 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Uka aru katxarusa (logos) . <sup>G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jakawi tuqita; ukhamat kusisiñajataki **Criston urupa**, .

jan ina ch'usat t'ijtxa, janirakiw inamay irnaqirikti.

→ Chiqañchäwin achunakapamp phuqt'atäñamawa, jan juchani jan chiqachasiñampi, ukampis qhant'asim

uraqpachaukampi **Diosan qhananakapa** ukax jumanakankiwa, ukat katxaruñamawa **jakäwin logotiponakapa**, ukhamat kusisipxañamataki **ukana**

**Criston urupa** ukhamaña **Diosan wawanakapa**, .<sup>858</sup> jan ina ch'usat t'ijtxatam yatipxäta, janirakiw inamayakiw irnaqapxäna ([Fl 2:16 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

\* "[3] Daniel chachan 70 semananakapat" apsutänwa.



- Jerusalén markan jan kuna jan walt'äwin jakasipxani

[Zac 14:10 liyt'añataki](#) Taqi aka uraqix Geba markat Rimón markakamaw mä pampar tukuni **Jerusalén** **markanwa**: ukat

uka utasti jach'ar aptatäniwa, ukatsti jupan lantiw jakasini, Benjamín markan punkupat nayrír punkukama.

esquina punkukama, Hananel torrepacha **reyin vino apsuñ utanakapa**.

[Zac 14:11 liyt'añataki](#) Jaqinakax ukan jakasipxani, janiw juk'ampi q'al t'unjäwix utjxaniti;

ukampinsa **Jerusalén markanwa** jan kuna usun jakasiñataki.

[Zac 14:12 liyt'añataki](#) Ucampis uka jan walt'äwiw utjani" sasa **Tatitusti** taqi jaqinakar nuwjani

**Jerusalén markanwa**; Jach'anakapax kayunakapar sayt'atäkasax tukjatäniwa, ukat **nayranakapasti p'iyanakaparuw tukjatäni, lakanakapasti lakanakaparuw tukjatäni.**

[Zac 14:13 liyt'añataki](#) Uka urusti mä jach'a t'unjäwiw utjani **Tatitusti** jupanak taypinkaniwa;

sapa mayniw jaqi masipan amparapamp katxarupxani.

ukatsti amparapampiw jaqi masipan amparaparux sartani.

[Zac 14:14 liyt'añataki](#) Judá markax Jerusalén markan nuwasipxani; ukatsti taqi yaqha jan judiöpki ukanakan qamir kankañaparakiwa

Quri, qullqi, isi, walja isimpi apthapitäniwa.

[Zac 14:15 liyt'añataki](#) Ukhamaw caballonakaru, mulanakaru, camellonakaru, asnonakaru jan walt'ayañax utjani.

uka carpanakan utjkani uka animalanakatsa, aka jan walt'äwjama.

[Zac 14:16 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatsti taqi markanakat qhipharxapxani

**Jerusalén** marka contra jutirinakasti sapa maraw makhatani

<sup>858</sup> Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 21:7 liyt'añataki](#)) **Atipjirinaka (Diosan wawanakapa)** ." uka tuqit juk'amp yatxatañataki.

yupaychañataki [uka Reyixa](#), . [taqi ch'aman Tatitu](#), ukat imañataki [tabernáculos ukanakan fiestapa](#).

→ [Taqi ch'aman Tatitu](#): 1.1. [ëlohîm ukat juk'ampinaka](#) taqi aka uraqit uñt'atawao [Tatitu Diosawa](#) Israel markata, jupasti Mayakiwa [Tata](#).<sup>859</sup>

- [Aka uraqinkir familianaka](#)

[Zac 14:17 liyt'añataki](#) Ucatsti kawkiri familianakati aka oraqen jan makhatapkani ukanakaw utjani [Jerusalén markanwa](#)

Reyir yupaychañataki, . [taqi ch'aman Tatitu](#), jupanacarojj janiw jallujj purkaniti.

[Zac 14:18 liyt'añataki](#) Egiptonkir familiatix jan makhatkani, janirak jutkanixa, janiw jallux purinkaniti; ukanwa uka usux utjani,

[ukampi Tatitustij](#) jan jutki uka jan judiöpki uka markanakaruw nuwjani [amantiniña tabernáculos ukanakan fiestapa](#).

→ Aka Uraqinkir familianakax khitinakatix 1.000 mararu mantapxani ukanakawa. Ukhamatwa khitinakatix jan lurapki ukanaka ist'apxam kunjamtî “akapachankir familianakax” jan judiöpki uka markanakax ist'apki ukhama.

- [Tabernáculonakan fiestap amtapjjam](#)

[Zac 14:19 liyt'añataki](#) Ukaw Egipto markar mutuyatäni, jan judiöpki uka markanakarus mutuyatäniwa ukax janiw imañatak jutapkiti [tabernáculos ukanakan fiestapa](#).

[Zac 14:20 liyt'añataki](#) Uka urux caballonakan campananakapaw ist'asini. [QONTUÑA UKATXATATA](#); ukat manq'añanakax in [Tatitunki wautaalta](#) nayraqatan manq'añanakar uñtatäniwa.

[Zac 14:21 liyt'añataki](#) Jisa, sapa [manq'añaukana Jerusalén markanwa](#) ukat in [Judá marka](#) ukhamäniwa [qullanäña ukatstitaqi ch'aman Tatitu](#).

[Taqi khitinakatix sacrificio luqapki ukanakax jutapxarakiniwa, ukatsti ukanak aphisin manq'a phayt'apxani.](#)

Uka urunjja, janiw mä cananeo jaqejj utj-jjaniti [Taqi ch'amani Tatitun utapa](#).

→ Ukansti Egipto markarusa, jan judiöpki uka markanakarus mutuyatäniwa, jupanakajj janiw phoqañatak jutapkaniti [uka jach'a phunchhäwi](#)

[tabernáculos ukanakat uñt'ayaña](#). Tatitun utapan utjki uka manq'añanakax altar nayraqatan manq'añanaka, sapa manq'añ manq'añanakar uñtatäñapawa

Jerusalén markansa, Judá markansa, taqi ch'aman Tatitutaki, jan ukax Maynitakis qullanäniwa [Tata](#).

→ Canaán oraqejja, Abrahamampi wawanakampampi jan uñt'at jaqjamaw jakasipjjäna. [Tata](#) churañ arsuwayi [Canaán uraqij](#) jupanakar layku [mä wiñay yänaka](#) ukat Jupaw jupanakankxani [Tata](#).

[Gn 17:8 liyt'añataki](#) Ukata naya (Diosa) jumar (Abraham) churäma, juman qhipa wawanakamarus churäma.

[kawkir uraqitix jumax yaqha markankir jaqikta uka uraqi” sasa, taqi Canaán uraqinkiri, taki mä wiñay yänaka; ucat nayajj jupankäyätwa Tata.](#)

→ Ukampis uka urux mä cananeo jaqix janiw utapan utjxaniti [taqi ch'aman Tatitu](#) kunjamtî jupanakax munapki ukhama

janiw Canaán markan jan uñt'at jaqenakäpkäna uka oraqenkapjjañapäkiti, jan ukasti juk'amp suma markankapjjaniwa, .

[jakkir Diosan markapaukana alaxpachankir Jerusalén markanwa jakasina](#) Sión qullun jikxatasi.<sup>860</sup>

[Heb 11:16 liyt'añataki](#) Ukampis jichhax mä suma marka munapxi, mä arunxa, [mä alaxpachankir](#)

[jaqi](#): ukatwa

[Tata](#) janiw jupanakan sutip uñt'ayasiñax phinq'askiti [Tata](#): jupanacajj jupanacatakejj mä marca waquichäna.

[Heb 12:22 liyt'añataki](#) Ucampis jumanacajj Sión sat qolluruw puripjjtaja [jakkir Diosan markapa](#), .

<sup>859</sup> Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>860</sup> [Heb 11:16 liyt'añataki](#), [.Heb 12:22 liyt'añataki](#).

*alaxpachankir Jerusalén marka, ukat jan jakt'kay angelanakaru.*

([Apo 20:5-6 liyt'añataki](#)) Nayrír jaktäwi (4r uñjañ 3r cosecha) .

[Apo 20:5 liyt'añataki](#) Ukampis mayni jiwatanakax janiw mayamps jakapkänti, waranqa mara tukuyañkama. Ukaw nayrír jaktäwixa.

[Apo 20:6 liyt'añataki](#) Khititix nayrír jaktäwin chikanchaski ukax kusisiñaniwa, qullanarakiwa.

ukham jaqinakarux payír jiwatax janiw ch'amanikiti (autoridad), . [G1849 marana](#)

Ucamps jupanacajj Diosan, Criston sacerdotepäpjjaniwa, jupamp chikaw waranq mara reyipjjani.

☞ [Apo 20:5 liyt'añataki](#) Ukampis mayni jiwatanakajj janiw jaktjapjjänti, 1.000 maranak tukuyañkama.

T. Uka jaqejj Tjupankiwa **nayrír jaktäwi**.

☞ [Apo 20:6 liyt'añataki](#) Khititix nayrír jaktäwin chikanchaski ukax kusisiñaniwa, qullanarakiwa.

Ukham patjjarojj payír jiwañajj janiw kuna ch'amanikiti, .

ukampis jupanakax ukhamäpxaniwa **sacerdotenakata Tata** ukat de **Cristo**, ukat Jupamp chikaw apnaqania **1.000 maranakawa**.

→ Jiwatanakat mayninakax (khitinakatix uraqin qhiparapki) janiw puripkänti **jakawi** 1.000 mara tukuykama.

Ukamps jupanakax purinipxänwa **jakawi** 1.000 mara tukuyatatxa, ukaxa **nayrír jaktäwi** (Uka yapu

apthapiña

4ri uñjawix mayni jiwatanakataki).

>> **3ri apthapiwi** ukat 4 urunak saraqataruw uñjapxi **mayni virgenanakasti**

- **Mayni jiwatanakax nayrír jaktäwin chikanchasipxani.** Jiwatanakat mayninakajj ("yaqha virgenanaka") Jesucristor bautisatäpjjaniwa, Jupän jiwañapsa bautisatäpjjaniwa ([Rom 6:3 liyt'añataki](#)) ukat 1.000 mara tukuyatat jakañaruw purini.

- .MÄlnayrír jiwatax jiwañ uñjir mayni jiwatanakat sipansa juk'amp ch'amanikchinsa, 1.000 mara tukuyatatxa jaktapxaniwa. Jupänakax bendicitapxiwa kunatix payír jiwatax utjani **janiw jupanakar munañanikänti**.

([Apo 20:7-8 liyt'añataki](#)) 1.000 maranakaw tukuyjjäna (Gog ukat Magog) .

[Apo 20:7 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat kunapachatí waranq maranakax tukusxi (tukusxi), . [G5055 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) Supayajj carcelat antutatäniwa,

[Apo 20:8 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatsti markanakar sallqjañatakiw mistuni [G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukax pusi t'aqa (esquinas) ukankiwa . [G1137 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) ta

uraqi (uraqi), . [G1093 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) Gog [G1136 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat Magog satänwa, . [G3098 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) jupanakar nuwasiñataki (ch'axwäwir) tantacht'añataki: [G4171 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#)

jupanakan jakhüwipax lamar qutan ch'allar uñtatawa.

☞ [Apo 20:7 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat kunapachas **ukat 1.000 maranakanxa** ukax tukuyatawa, Supayajj carcelat antutatäniwa.

☞ [Apo 20:8 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd pusi (4) esquinanankir markanakar sallqjañatakiw mistuni,

**Gog** ukat **Magog**.

- **Gog**

- 1.000 maranakata, . **G. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasioq**, . **revixa** Magog uraqit uñt'atawa, alay toqet jutasinjja, aka oraqeruw nuwantapjjani

Israel marka.<sup>861</sup>

- **Magog**

- **Magog** ukax 4 k'uchunkir jan judiöpki uka markanakat parli, jupanakax sallqjatäpxani ukat tantacht'asipxani **Supaya** contra ch'axwañataki **Tata** 1.000 maranaka tukuyatata (Apo 20:8 liyt'añataki). Jupanakax walja jakhunakawa jaqinakax lamar qutan ch'allapjam uñt'atawa.

- Uka invasión ukax **G. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasio** ukat **Magog** Israel uraqi contra in **Apo 20:8 liyt'añataki** mä ch'axwäwiw utjani, kunapachatí Supayax carcelat antutatäni ukhaxa **ukat 1.000 maranakanxa** ukax expirado ukhamawa (Apo 20:7 liyt'añataki) ukax 1.000 maranak qhipat qhipa taripäwix janir purinkipanwa. Diosan taqe luratanakapan jakäwipajj khathatt'aniwa (Eze 38:20 liyt'añataki) ukat taqi qullunakas pirqanakas uraqiruw t'unjatäni (Eze 38:19-20 liyt'añataki).

(Apo 20:9-10 liyt'añataki) Supayax nina & azufre qutaruw jaquntatäna

**Apo 20:9 liyt'añataki** Ukatsti uraqi (uraqi) ancho tuqiruw makhatapxäna, **G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka** ukatsti qullan jaqinakan campamentopar muyuntapxäna **G40 ukxata**, .

Munat markasti, Diosan ninapaw alaxpachat saraqanisin jupanakar nakhantäna.

**Apo 20:10 liyt'añataki** Jupanakar sallqjir diablosti nina, azufre qutaruw jaquntatäna.

kawkhantix uka jach'a axsarkañ animalampi k'ari profetampixa, uruy arumaw wiñayatak t'aqhisiyat uñjasipxani.

☞ **Apo 20:9 liyt'añataki** MÄnd jupanakax oraq anchoruw makhatapxäna, qullan santunakan campamentopar muyuntapxäna ukat munat marka. MÄnd **nina** ukat saraqanina **Tata** alaxpachat mistusaw jupanakarux manq'antäna.

☞ **Apo 20:10 liyt'añataki** Ukata **saxra** khilitix jupanakar sallqjkäna ukax ukar jaquntatäxänwa **nina quta** ukat azufre sat **qalanakampi**, . kawkhantix uka jach'a axsarkañ animalampi k'ari profetampixa, uruy arumaw wiñayatak t'aqhisiyat uñjasipxani.

→ Supayampi, (1ri) uywampi, k'ari profetampi (2ri uywampi) taqiniw nina qutar jaquntatäpxi.

(Apo 20:11 liyt'añataki) Mä jach'a janq'u trono

**Apo 20:11 liyt'añataki** Ukxarusti mä jach'a janq'u trono uñjarakta, uka tronon qunt'atäskir jaqiru, jupan uñnaqapat aka uraqi (uraqi) **G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka** alaxpachasti jaltxarakinwa; ucat janiw jupanacatakejj mä cheque jikkjatasänti.

☞ **Apo 20:11 liyt'añataki** T. Uka jaqejj Tgallina uñjta **mä jach'a janq'u tronon** ukat **Khiliti uka patijan gont'atäki ukajja**, . Jupnanakanatäni, oraqsa, alajppachasa jaltjjanwa. Jupnanakatakix janiw mä chiqax jikkataskänti.

- **Him** khilitix jach'a janq'u tronon qunt'atäkän uka: **Tata** (Apo 20:12 liyt'añataki) .  
→ Uraqsa, alaxpachasa jaltxapxänwa.

(Apo 20:12 liyt'añataki) Dios nayraqatan pä librow jist'arasina: 1) Libronaka, 2) Jakañ Libro

<sup>861</sup>Gog **G1136 ukat juk'ampinaka**: Magog uraqin reyipawa, jupaw alay tuqit jutani, Israel uraqiruw nuwantani.<sup>861</sup>

Hebreo arut jutiriwa **גוג (H1463) ukat juk'ampinaka**, "qullu" (Semaías chachan wawapa, **Eze 38 ukat juk'ampinaka**).

→ Magog **G3098 ukat juk'ampinaka**: Israel markat alay toqenkir mä oraqetwa Gog reyejj Israel markar nuwantañatak jutani.<sup>861</sup>

Hebreo arut jutiriwa **גוג (H4031) ukat juk'ampinaka** uñacht'a,

- Gog chachan uraqipa

- Jafet chachan 2ri yuqapa, Noé chachan allchhipa, & Israel markat alay tuqir walja tribunakan nayra awkipa.

- Capadocia & Media taypin qullu qullu, Magog wawanakan jakañ utapa.

[Apo 20:12 liyt'añataki](#) Jiwatanakarus uñjaraktwa, jisk'a, jach'a, Dios nayraqatan sayt'atäsiyki; ukatsti libronakax jist'aratäxänwa:

ukatsti yaqha librow jist'arasina, uka librosti jakañ librowa.  
Jiwatanakax qillqatäki ukarjamaw taripatäpxäna  
pankanakanwa uñsti, luratanakaparjama.

☞ [Apo 20:12 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd Jiwatanakaruw uñjta, jisk'a jach'a, nayraqatan sayt'atäsiyki [Tata](#), ukat [Pankanaka](#) jist'aratäxänwa.

MÄnd [yaqha Libro](#) jist'aratäxänwa, ukax [uka Libro de Jakawi](#).  
Jiwatanakasti luräwinakaparjamaw taripatäpxäna, kunanakati qillqatäki ukarjama [ukat Libronaka](#).

→ Pä (2) pankanakaw nayraqat jist'aratäni [Tata](#): (1) 1.1. [Uka Libronaka](#), (2) [.ukat Jakañ Libro](#)

1) [.Uka Libronaka](#): "Juchañchäwitak jaktani" ukar mistur jiwatanakan sutipawa ([Jn 5:29 qillqatanxa](#)).<sup>862</sup>

- T. Uka jaqejj Tmanguera khitinakatix "Libronakan" qillqatäpki ukanakax jiwatanakawa, jupanakax nayrür jiwatat jan katuqasaw mall't'apxäna [Jesusaxa uraqinkkasaxa](#) jan walin wawanakapawa ([Mat 13:38 qillqatanxa](#)), ukhamatwa janipuniw jaktapkänti [jakawi](#).<sup>863</sup> Ukhamatwa, jan walinakan wawanakapax ([Mat 13:38 qillqatanxa](#)) jupanakan luratanakaparjamaw taripatäñapa, ukajj "[ukat Libronaka](#)."
- Kunatix jiwatanakax (uraqinkirinakax) janiw katuqañ munapkänti [Jesusaxa kunjamatix jupanakan qhispiyiri uraqinkkasaxa](#), janiw qullan oraqer apayatäpkaniti, jan ukasti ch'iqä amparaparuw uchatäni [Diosan Yuqapa](#), ukatsti saxranakataki ukat angelanakapataki wakicht'at wiñay ninaruw jaquntatäpxäta ukat ñanqhachatäpxäta ([Mat 25:41 qillqatanxa](#)).
- Kunattix janipuniw katuqapkänti [Jesusaxa](#), sutinakapax janipuniw qillqatakänti [jakañ Libro](#) akapach qalltawitpach ([Apo 17:8 liyt'añataki](#)).
- Jiwatanakat mayninakax katuqapxaspäna ukhaxa [Jesusaxa](#) Janür jiwkasax qhispiyiripjamaw kupi tuqir uchatäpxanita [Diosan Yuqapa](#) akapach qalltatpach jupanakatak wakicht'at reino katuqañataki ([Mat 25:32-34 qillqatanxa](#)), ukax sañ muniwa [Edén jandinanija](#), [.Diosan paraisopawa](#) ([Apo 2:7 liyt'añataki](#)) .mänd wiñay jakañar mantapxam.<sup>864</sup>

2) [.Jakañ Libro](#): Ukax "[.jaktäwin wawanakapa](#) ([Luc 20:36 qillqatanxa](#))" sasa.<sup>865</sup> khitinakati mistunipxatayna "[.jakañ jaktäwi](#)" ([Jn 5:29 qillqatanxa](#)).<sup>866</sup>

- Reinon wawanakapan sutinakapax (alaxpachan jakirinaka, [Mat 13:38 qillqatanxa](#)) ukax qillqt'atawa [ukat Jakañ Libro](#).
- Jupanakax Qullan Ajayumpiw & ninampiw uraqinkkasax bautisasipxäna, ukhamax janiw JIWAÑAX kunjamt'i lurañjamäki ukhamarjam uñjapkänti [JANIW JANIW JIWKITI](#) ([Jn 11:26 qillqatanxa](#)). Ukax sañ muniwa, jupanakax askinak lurapxi ukat puripxi [jakañ jaktäwi](#) ukhamasti janiw juzgatäñatak jiwatat jaktañatak utt'ayatäpkiti ([Jn 5:29 qillqatanxa](#)).<sup>867</sup>

[\(Apo 20:13 liyt'añataki\)](#) Lamar qutampi jiwañampi & infiernompw jiwatanakar taripäwip jaytawayapxi

[Apo 20:13 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat qutax jaytanukuwayxänwa<sup>G1325 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uka taypinkapkäna uka jiwatanaka; ukat jiwañampi infiernompix katuyatäxiwa (janiw jaytawaykiti) .<sup>G1325 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jupanak taypinkir jiwatanaka. ucat sapa mayniw luräwinakaparjam taripatäpjjäna.

<sup>862</sup> Uñxatt'arakismawa "[\(Apo 6:7-8 liyt'añataki\)](#) 4ri sello jist'araña (mä ch'uxña caballo: Jiwaña & Infierno)."

<sup>863</sup> Uñxatt'arakismawa "[\(Apo 20:5-6 liyt'añataki\)](#) Nayrür jaktäwi."

<sup>864</sup> "[Figure 21-2] Alaxpachankir machaq tabernáculo & Diosan templopa" siski uka chiqar uñjatt'äta.

<sup>865</sup> Jiwatat jaktanipkani wawanakat parlkasajja, "[.Apo 5:11 liyt'añataki](#)."

<sup>866</sup> Uñxatt'arakismawa "[\(Apo 6:7-8 liyt'añataki\)](#) 4ri sello jist'araña (mä ch'uxña caballo: Jiwaña & Infierno)."

<sup>867</sup> Ibid.

☞ [Apo 20:13 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd qutax ukankapkän uka jiwatanakar katuyäna, Jiwañampi Infiernompix ukankapkäna uka jiwatanakar jaytawayäna.

Jupanakasti sapa mayniw luräwinakaparjam taripatäpxäna.

- **T. Uka jajeji Tjupax quta**
  - .Hkunjamti khitinakati (1r) uywan chimpup katuqapkäna ukhama ([Apo 13:16 liyt'añataki](#)), ukat khitinakati jupan uñaqapar yupaychapki ukanakas utjarakiwa (2ri uywa,[Apo 13:14 liyt'añataki](#)).
- **Uka phujuxa** <sup>H953 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>
  - .Uka p'iyajj kawkhanti Faraonan nayrír wawanakapat (nayrír achunakapat) katuntat jaqenakan jilir wawanakapat (achunaka) carcelar jist'antatäpki ukanakawa ([Éxo 12:29 liyt'añataki](#)).
- **Imphirnu** (Sheol) <sup>H7585 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax p'iyam juk'amp jisk'a chiqawa kawkhantix Lucifer ukat jan qullan almanakax utjki ([Sal 16:10 liyt'añataki](#), [.Is 14:12-15 liyt'añataki](#)).
- . **Cristo** almanakaru ukat Jupan Ajayupar qhispiyañatakiw juti **nayrír achunaka**, ukampis Jiwañampi Infiernompi ([Apo 6:8 liyt'añataki](#)) ukax arktañapawa **Egipto markankir Faraonan nayrír achunakapa** ([Éxo 18:10 qillqatanxa](#)).<sup>868</sup>
- . **Jach'a dragona** alaxpachat uraqir jaqunukutax Luciferawa<sup>869</sup> khitinakati " **.uka Anti-. Cristo**" satänwa.<sup>870</sup> Aka **Anti-Cristo sat jaqiquta** taypit sartasir 1r uywa tuqiw irnaqäna ([Apo 13:1 liyt'añataki](#)), ukhamatwa qutax jiwatanakar jaytañatakix khitinakati 1r uywar yupaychapxäna qutat mistuñ sañ muni ukat Jiwañampi Infiernompi uñkatasäna.
- **Jach'a dragona** ukax alaxpachat uraqiruw jaquntatäna ([Apo 12:9 liyt'añataki](#)) ukax Luciferawa, jupax Infiernonkiwa jan qullan almanakampi.

([Apo 20:14 liyt'añataki](#)) Payir jiwaña = Jiwañampi Infiernompi

[Apo 20:14 liyt'añataki](#) Jiwañasa, infiernosa nina qutaruw jaquntatäna. Akax payir jiwawiwa.

☞ [Apo 20:14 liyt'añataki](#) T. Uka jajeji Tgallina **Jiwaukat Infierno** ukarux jaquntatäpxänwa **nina quta**. Akawa **payir jiwata**.

→ Mayni jiwatanakajj 1.000 maranakat mistunipkäna ukat atipjapkäna ukanakajj utjapuniniwa **nayrír jaktäwi**

ukhamax payir jiwatax janiw jupanakar munañanikiti ([Apo 20:6 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>871</sup>

→ **Payir jiwata** 1.000 maranak qhepat Supayamp mayachaspkäna uka jiwatanakatakiw juti. Kunattix janipuniw ukhamäkiti

**jaktañataki jaktayata**, jupanakax lurapxaniukañataripäwi tukuyatat nina qutaruw jaquntatäna.<sup>872</sup>

- **T. Uka jajeji Tjupax pit** (jiwatanakataki, [Sal 30:3 liyt'añataki](#)) . → Infierno (jan qullan almanakataki) .

→ Khitinakati "Jiwañamp" uñkatapkäna ukanakan almanakapax "Infierno" ukankapxiwa ukat nina qutaruw jaquntatäpxani

<sup>868</sup> Ibid.

<sup>869</sup> Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 12:3 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>870</sup> Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 12:7-9 liyt'añataki](#)) *Alaxpachan nuwasiña (Jach'a dragonampi anqelanakapampix alaxpachat jaqunukutapxäna)*" sasa.

<sup>871</sup> Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 6:7-8 liyt'añataki](#)) *4ri sello jist'araña (mä ch'uxña caballo: Jiwaña & Infierno)* .."

<sup>872</sup> Video 11. "Jesusan isipax "Pascua fiesta" janir purinkipanwa.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-isi-janir-Pascua-fiesta/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/the-7-feasts-of-the-lord/11-jesus-isi-janir-Pascua-fiesta/).



[Sal 30:3 liyt'añataki](#) Tatitu (Yahweh) .[H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) jumaw almajarux sepulturat (infierno) irptasta:[H7585 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
jumaw nayarojj jakayista, ukhamat jan p'iyaru saraqañajataki —sasa.

([Apo 20:15 liyt'añataki](#)) Khitinakan sutinakapax Jakañ Libron jan qillqatäki = Nina guta

[Apo 20:15 liyt'añataki](#) Khititejj jakañ libron qellqat jan jikkataskäna ukajja, nina qotaruw jaqontäna.

☞ [Apo 20:15 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd khitiitix jan jikxataski ukax qillqt'atawa [ukat Jakañ Libro](#) ukaruw jaquntatäna [nina guta](#).

- [.Juzgamiento ukan ordenapa](#)

(1) (1r) animala, ukat k'ari profetarojj nina qotaruw jakkir jaqontatäpje ([Apo 19:20 liyt'añataki](#)).

→ Dragón (nayra katari, Supaya ukat Supaya) 1.000 maranakaw chinuntatäna ([Apo 20:2 liyt'añataki](#)), ukat Supayajj ukhamänwa

[1.000 maranakajj tukusijjäna ukhajj carcelat antutatäjänwa](#) ([Apo 20:7 liyt'añataki](#)).

2) Supayax nina qotaruw jakkir jaquntatäxi ([Apo 20:10 liyt'añataki](#)).

(3) Uka p'iyajj kawkhanti Faraonan nayrär achunakapajj ([Éxo 12:29 liyt'añataki](#)) ukanakawa. Ukhamaraki, p'iyän juk'amp jisk'a chiqapax kawkhantix utjki ukawa

jan qullan almanakax carcelar jist'antatäpxiwa ([Sal 16:10 liyt'añataki](#), [.Is 14:12-15 liyt'añataki](#)) ukat khitinakatix uka jach'a axsarkañ markan chimpup katuqapki ukanakamp chika

[ukatsti uka uñnaqaparuw yupaychaxpäna](#) ([Apo 20:13 liyt'añataki](#)) ukat khitinakatix 1.000 maranakan sallqjatäpki ukanaka ([Apo 20:8 liyt'añataki](#)).

4) Khitinakatix Jakañ Libron qillqat jan jikxatapki ukanakax nina qotaruw jaquntatäpxi ([Apo 20:15 liyt'añataki](#)) .

→ Taqi jiwatanaka ([Jiwaukat Infierno](#)) ukana [Apo 20:13 liyt'añataki](#) ukarux jaquntatäniwa [nina guta](#), [.payir jiwata](#).

## 21 t'aqa

([Apo 21:1 liyt'añataki](#)) Machaq alaxpacha ukat Machaq Uraqi

[Apo 21:1 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat mä machaq alaxpacha (singular) uñjta . [G3772 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat machaq uraqi (uraqi, sapa mayni): [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

nayrír alaxpachampi, nayrír uraqimpi (uraqi) . [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) pasawayxapxänwa; janirakiw qutax utjxänti.

☞ [Apo 21:1 liyt'añataki](#) T. Uka jaqejj Tkunapachatix Juanax uñjäna **mä Machaq alaxpacha** ukata **Machaq uraqi** . nayrír alaxpachampi, nayrír uraqimpix tukusxänwa. Ukhamaraki janiwa juk'ampi qutaxa utjxänti.

• **MÄMachaq alaxpacha**: 1.1.nayan [Apo 12:9 liyt'añataki](#), jach'a dragón (supay, [.Jd 1:6-9 liyt'añataki](#)) alaxpachat jaqunukutänwa  
uraqiru puriñkama.

• **MÄMachaq uraqi**: Taqi kunas **Diosankiwa** "aka uraqin utjki uka yänaka (uraqi, quta, taqi ejercitonaka, [.Hecho 4:24 qillqatanxa](#)), "  
qalltan luratapa, aka uraqiruw jaquntatäna ([Eze 38:20 liyt'añataki](#)) ukat Jupän jiwata 1.000 mara qhepat taripäwi.

• **Machaq Alaxpacha ukat Machaq Uraqi**

[Is 65:17 liyt'añataki](#)Naya, Tatitu, [.Is 65:25 liyt'añataki](#)) machaq alaxpachanak luraña (plural) . [H8064 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukhamaraki machaq uraqi

([mä sapa aru](#)): [H776 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uqhamarac nayrír ucanacajj janiw amtatäkaniti, janirakiw amuyurus purinkaniti.

→ **Tatitusti** machaq alaxpachanaksa, machaq uraqinaksa luraraki. Machaq alaxpachanakax waljanipuniwa kunatix alaxpachax in  
alaxpachankir Jerusalén marka Diosan carpapan alaxpachat sipansa.<sup>873</sup>

\* .Machaq oraqejj sapačkikiwa, kunattejj oraqew maldecitäna, janiw oraqekiti **Tatitu Diosawa** mä jaqit qhiparu [H120.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) Diosajj jan manq'apjjam sasin siskäna uka achunak manq'antapjjäna, ukatwa t'ant'a manq'añ puedina  
(ukax aka uraqit apsutänwa [H776 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)) ajanupan ch'uñupampix uraqiruw kutt'añkama ([Gn 1:11 liyt'añataki](#)).

\* **Nayra alaxpachampi uraqimpix tukusxiwa**, ukampis janiw Jupankkiti **logotipos ukanaka** ([Mat 24:35 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).<sup>874</sup>

[Mat 24:35 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Alaxpacha (singular) . [G3772 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukat uraqi (singular) . [G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) tukusxaniwa,

ukampis arunakaja (**logotipos ukanaka**) . [G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) janiw tukuskaniti.

• **Mä Machaq alaxpacha** ukat **Mä Machaq Uraqina**

→ Jichha alaxpachampi uraqimpi tukusxatapatxa (janiw logotipos ukanakakiti), utjani **mä Machaq alaxpacha** ukat

**mä Machaq Uraqina** (jan ukax qullan uraqin **logotipos ukanaka** ukat **ukatsti rhema**) .  
taki **Diosankiwa** jaqinakax in **Diosan tabernáculopa**.

([Apo 21:2-3 liyt'añataki](#)) Machaq Jerusalén (Diosan tabernáculu templon Qullan Markapa) .

<sup>873</sup>“[3] Danielan 70 semanakapa” siski uka cheq uñjjatt'äta.

<sup>874</sup>“[Figure 21-2] Alaxpachankir machaq tabernáculu & Diosan templopa” siski uka chiqar uñjjatt'äta.

[Apo 21:2 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat naya Juanax qullanar uñjta<sup>G40:</sup>[jach'a marka](#), machaq Jerusalén, saraqani (saraqir) .<sup>G2597 ukat</sup>

[juk'ampinaka](#)Diosatwa alaxpachat jutatayna,

novia ukham wakicht'atachachapataki k'achacht'ata.<sup>G435 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

[Apo 21:3 liyt'añataki](#)Alaxpachat mä jach'a aru ist'arakta, akham sasa:

Uñtapxam, Diosan Tabernáculopax jaqinakamp chikaw utji.<sup>G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasí</sup>Jupanakamp chikaw jakasini, jupanakajj markapäpjiwiwa.

Dios pachpaw jupanakamp chikani, jupanakan Diosapäniwa" sasa.

☞ [Apo 21:2 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd Naya, Juan, uñjta **qullan marka**, **Machaq Jerusalén**, alaxpachat saraqasa **Tata**, . chachapatak k'achacht'at novia ukham wakicht'ata.

☞ [Apo 21:3 liyt'añataki](#)Alaxpachat mä jach'a aru ist'arakta: "Uñtapxam, [...]**Diosan tabernáculopa**chachanakamp chikaw utji, .<sup>G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasí</sup>

Jupanakamp chikaw jakani, jupanakajj markapäpjiwiwa,

ukat **Tata**Jupa pachpaw jupanakampini, ukat jupanakan utjañapa **Tata**."

→Qhanacht'äwi: Machaq Jerusalén sat qollan markajj akham sasaw qhanañchasi: "**qullan markatatemplon utapataDiosan tabernáculopa**."

➤ [Qullan Marka](#), Machaq Jerusalén Tatitun utapan (Yahweh) .

→Tatitutaki qullan marka (Tatitu, **Cristo**) .<sup>875</sup>alaxpachankir Machaq Jerusalén markawa.<sup>876</sup>

[1Re 6:2](#)Ucatsti Salomón reyijj utachkäna uka uta **Tatitusti**, .<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>largopajj paqallq tunka ukhaninwa

*(60) metronj, anchopax pä tunka (20) metroni, alturapax kimsa tunka (30. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasí) .metros ukch'akiwa.*

• [Jumax \(Jerusalén\)](#) jupanakax nayra Jerusalén markankirinwa, ukampis Machaq Jerusalén markaruw tukupxäna.

• [Juchanak pampachañ yatiyañax janiw judionakaruki purinkiti, jan ukasti jan judiöpki ukanakarus purirakiwa.](#)<sup>877</sup>

- Sipansa [jan judiöpki ukanaka](#) nayrajj janiw Diosan markapäpkänti, jupanakajj satäpjiwiwa **jakir Diosan wawanakapa**.<sup>878</sup>

#### † [Qullan santu = mä marka](#)

- [Youukanakawa Diosan qhanapawa](#) akapachankir jaqinakawa, ukat **mä markaukatsti mä qullu qullu aylluna** ukax janiw imantatäkaspati.<sup>879</sup>

→Uñt'asaxa mä aylluna ukax kawkhantí evangelio yatiyatäki uka chiqatwa parli (aycha churasa jan ukax **ukax logotipo ukanakawa**

[Diosankiwa](#) jaqinakataki) ukat qullañax utjarakiwa ([Mat 14:15 liyt'añataki](#)), .<sup>880</sup>jumanakax tukupxañamawa **mä marka Qullu patxaru**

**Sión ukax apaniwa Diosan qhanapawa (ukax logotipo ukanakawa)** akapachar puriñkama, ukax janiw imantatäkaspati.

[Mat 5:14 liyt'añataki](#) Jumanakax ukhamäpxtawa **uka Qhana**<sup>G5457 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> akapachan (jan ukax yapu).

**Mä marka**<sup>G4172 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax utt'ayatawa (laid on **mä aylluna**) .<sup>G2749 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **mä qullu pataru (de aqullu)** .<sup>G3735 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> janiw imantatäkaspati.

<sup>875</sup> [Efe 3:2-5 liyt'añataki](#), [.Éxo 6:3 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>876</sup> "[Figure 21-2] Alaxpachankir machaq tabernáculo & Diosan templopa" siski uka chiqar uñjjatt'äta.

<sup>877</sup> Video 37. "Wila yapu (Mä yänaka)."

<https://therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-wila-yapu-mä-poseción-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor-amp-alatawa/>

<sup>878</sup> Video 48. "8. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasí. Hanukkah sat cheqanjja" sasa. [www.uka.RemaUka.Tatitun.com](http://www.uka.RemaUka.Tatitun.com).

<sup>879</sup> [Rom 9:21-26 liyt'añataki](#), jan ukajj Video 35. "(Apostolanaka) Ch'amani ukat ch'amani discipulonaka."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apóstol-arkirinaka-ch'amampi-autoridad/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apóstol-arkirinaka-ch'amampi-autoridad/).

<sup>880</sup> "[Figure 1-c]" jan ukax Video 35 uñxatt'äta. "(Apostolanakax) Discipulonakax ch'amani ukat autoridadanipxiwa."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apóstol-arkirinaka-ch'amampi-autoridad/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apóstol-arkirinaka-ch'amampi-autoridad/).

+ **Mä marka = Jerusalén → Qullan Marka = Machaq Jerusalén**  
 - **Jerusalén marka** (Israelan Tatit Diosapax sutip uñt'ayaskani uka marka; [2Re 21:4](#)) satawa **qullan marka** ([Is 52:1 liyt'añataki](#)) jan ukax Machaq **Jerusalén markanwa** ([Apo 21:2 liyt'añataki](#)).  
 → Marka (jan ukax juma, [Mat 5:14 liyt'añataki](#)) ukax qullanawa<sup>G40</sup> ukax "Qullan santuwa<sup>G40</sup> ([jach'a marka, Apo 5:8 liyt'añataki](#))" jawsäna, **Machaq Jerusalén**.

+ **Qullan santunaka**

- **Mä markaukax janiw jaytanukutäkitiukax** "qullan marka jan ukax qullan santo" satawa ([Is 62:12 liyt'añataki](#)), ukat uka qullananka **jaqiSión** qulluru, jakkir Diosan markaparuru, alaxpachankir Jerusalén markar jutapxam ([Heb 12:22 liyt'añataki](#)).

- Kunjamtix jumanakax (Corderon warmipa, novia) chiqapar uñjatäpxtaxa **Tataukana Cristo** ([2Co 5:21 liyt'añataki](#)) ukat jiltawayxi **Tatitusti** ukat **Qhispiyiri Jesucristo**, jumanakax qullan markaruw tukupxtaxa ([Is 62:12 liyt'añataki](#)), ukatsti Sión qulluruw puripxta, jakkir Diosan markaparuru, ukax utjiwa **alaxpachankir Jerusalén marka**, ukat puriñkamaw purini **qullan marka**, **Machaq Jerusalén**, ukar mantañataki **ukax Qullan Qullanankiwa, Qullan Jerusalén markanwa jikxatasina**.

+ **Uka temponjja**<sup>G3485 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

Jesusasti sarakinwa: "Aka templo tukjarakiwa<sup>G3485 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax amparanakampi luratawa, ukat kimsa (3) urunak saraqataruw yaqha jan amparani lurat utacharakí, ukax templo satawa<sup>G3485 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **Diosankiwa** ([Mat 26:61 qillqatanxa](#), [Mat 27:40 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

- Amparamp lurat mä templo = Jerusalén uraqin kawkhantix Diosax sutip uchani, [2Re 21:4](#).

- MÄ **yupaychañ utajan** amparani lurata = **Diosan templo** alaxpachanxa, **Qullan Jerusalén markanwa jikxatasina**.

→ Jesusajj "Aka templo t'unjapjjam" sasin siskäna ukhajja, "Cuerpopan templop t'unjapjjam" sañ munäna ([Jn 2:21 qillqatanxa](#)),"

ukampis judionakajj templojj 46 maranak lurañatakikaspas ukhamwa amuyapjjäna.

Jesusajj' **logotipos ukanakaukatsti**

discipulonakajj kimsa urut jiwatanak taypit jaktani sasaw sapjjäna. Discipulonakajj " **sasaw iyawsapxäna**" jupa

qillqata ukat **ukax logotipo ukanakawa** ukwa Jesusajj sisijjäna. Kunattix discipulonakax **sasaw iyawsapxäna, ukax logotipo ukanakawa jupanakanxa**

**turkakipt'iwaukatsti rhema**.<sup>881</sup>

([Apo 21:4 liyt'añataki](#)) **Nayrír Adanax (nayrax juma, tukusxaniwa)** .

[Apo 21:4 liyt'añataki](#) Diosax nayranakapat taqi jachaqt'asiñ pichthapiniwa; janirakiw jiwañas utjxaniti, janirakiw llakisiñas utjxaniti, janirakiw jachañas utjxaniti.  
 janirakiw juk'amp llakisiñas utjxaniti: nayra yänaka (nayrír) .<sup>G4413 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> pasawayxiwa.

☞ [Apo 21:4 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat **Tata** nayranakapat taqi jachaqt'asiñanak pichthapini; janirakiw jiwañasa, llakisiñasa, jachañasa utjxaniti.

T. Uka jaqejj Takax janiw juk'amp llakisiñax utjxaniti, kunatix nayraqatax (**alaxpachaukat uraqi, nayrír jumanakax**) jiwaxapxtawa.

- Akapachanxa (**alaxpachaukat uraqi, nayrír Adana** jan ukax juma, [1Co 15:45 liyt'añataki](#)) ukax jichhax uñjktan ukax ukhamawa **ukax logotipo ukanakawa**. [2Pe 3:7](#)).

<sup>881</sup>Video 47. "7. Tabernáculonaka" sasa. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-jach'a-phunchhawinaka-7-tabernáculos/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-jach'a-phunchhawinaka-7-tabernáculos/).

- Taripäwi uruxa, juchararanakaxa jani arrepentisipkataynati jani ukaxa bautisasipxataynati sutipxaru **Jesusaxa Cristo**, janiw pampachatäpkiti kunjamti jan ch'akkatatäpkäna ukhama **Cristo**, ukampis akapachan nayr'r yatichäwinakaparuw katuyasipjje jan ukajj "nayrir" jumanakaru ([Gál 4:3](#)) ukax utjani **pasañapawa**. Ukampis khitinakati ukham lurapki ukanakax **Diosan logos ukanakapa** jupanakpachaw ch'akkatapijjäna **Cristo**, ukat ajay tuqit chachapampi jaqichasipxäna, **Cristo** ([2Co 11:2](#)) ukat apsuwayxi **ajay tuqit achunaka** ukatsti **Tata** (**Diosan rhëma satätapa**), ukat ukhamatwa luratäpxi **waliki**.<sup>882</sup>

† **Qullan santunakan janchinakapa**, jupanakax iyawsäwip jan jaytjasaw sarnaqapxi **Tatitu Jesusawa**.<sup>883</sup> Jaqin jañchipan almapax (jañchin + almapa) wilapankiwa **Jesusaxa**, kunjamti jañchipas almapas wilapan utjki ukhama **Jesusaxa** (jañchi + alma = wila). Almanakapajj sepulturan utjkch'injja, **Tatitusti** qullan jaqinakan almanakapar jaktayäna, ukhamat jan p'iyaru saraqapjjañapataki.

† **Jesucristo** (alaxpachat saraganir jakkir t'ant'a, [Jn 6:51 qillqatanxa](#)), khitiru **Tata** utjirinisi **sellado ukhamawa** Jaqin Yuqapar tukuyañ pachakama ([Jn 6:27 qillqatanxa](#)), jupaw akapachar sumankañ katuqañatak jutäna **uraqi**, jan ukax sumankañ apsuñataki **natural jañchiman maldecit uraqipawa**.

T'ant'a jathaxa Jaqen Yuqapan jañchipawa, jupaw utji **ukax logotipo ukanakawa**. Jakañ utjañapatakixa, Jupan jañchipa manq'añamawa, ukaxa **ajay tuqinkir aychaxa**, ukat wilap umañamawa, ukax utjiwa **ajay tuqit umaña**.<sup>884</sup> **Diosan logos ukanakapa** ukax jakañ qalar tukuwayxi ukax **Tatitunkiwa** jan tukuskir janchi, ukat khititix mä jach'a espadani muytaski **Diosan logos ukanakapa** jumanakan uñt'ayasiñataki **Diosan rhema satänwa** ukawa **Jesucristo** jiwaskan **Tata**.<sup>885</sup>

([Apo 21:5-6 liyt'añataki](#)) Taqi kunas machaqar tukuyatawa (T. Uka jaqejj True & fiel logos: Ukax luratawa) .

[Apo 21:5 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatsti tronon qunt'atäki ukax sänwa:

Uñtapxam, taqi kunsä machaqar tukuyta. Ukatsti sarakituwa: "Qillqt'am: aka arunak layku (logos) .<sup>G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> chiqapa ukat chiqa chuymanipxiwa.

[Apo 21:6 liyt'añataki](#) Jupasti sarakituwa: —Jichhax luratäxiwa —sasa. Nayax Alfa ukat Omega, qallta ukat tukuya. Khitirutix umat pharjatäki ukaruw jakañ uma phuch'u inakiw churä.

(**Taqi logotipos ukanakax machaq luratawa**) .

☞ [Apo 21:5 liyt'añataki](#) T. Uka jaqejj Then Khititi tronon qont'atäki ukajja (**uka Cordero**<sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>) siwa, "Uñtapxam, nayax luraskta **taqi kunas machaqäxiwa**." Ukat Jupajj Juanar säna: "Qillqam, akanakataki **logotipos ukanaka** ukanakawachiqaukat **phuqhiri**."

➤ W. ukat juk'ampinakaho tronon qunt'atäskäna?

- **Tatitusti** (**Qhispiyiri**) . **Jesucristo** Diosamasti, khitisa **uka Cordero** (arnion ukax wali askiwa) .<sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> <sup>886</sup>

(**Ukax luraswayi**) .

☞ [Apo 21:6 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd Jupajj akham situwa: "**Ukax luraswayi!** ukhamatwa **ukax Alfa satänwa** ukat **ukax Omega satawa**, **uka Qallta** ukat **ukat Tukuyañataki**.

Nayajj phujupat churä **jakañ uma** khititix umat pharjatäki ukaru."

<sup>882</sup>Video 44. "(The logos & the rhema) Qhipa urunakanxa (2 Pedro 3) 1/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-rem-a-ghipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qullqatan-profecia-2-pedro-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-rem-a-ghipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qullqatan-profecia-2-pedro-1-3/).

<sup>883</sup>Video 37. "Jumax mä precio (mä honor) ukamp alasiwata." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/).

<sup>884</sup>Video 26. "Tatitun Pascua (Machaq Testamento)", [www.uka RemaUka Tatitun.com](http://www.uka RemaUka Tatitun.com).

<sup>885</sup>Ukax katjatawa [Apo 6:4 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>886</sup>"Taqe ch'amani Tatitu" siski uka toqet parl'tañäni ([Apo 1:8 liyt'añataki](#)), ukat "Taqi Ch'amani Tatitu Diosa" ([Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki](#)).

- **Uka logotiponakaxa** ukax ukampiw utjäna **Tata** qalltatpach yatiyatäna reino wawanakarux jichhaw utji **chiqpachansa** ukat **taqi chuyma** phuqhasiwayi. Ukat **arsutanakan wawanakapa** (Rom 9:8 liyt'añataki) jichhax Diosan templopan jakañ uma phuch'u katuqapxam.<sup>887</sup>
  - *¿Kunatsa Jesucristoiji Tatitu Diosasajja, taqe kunas wasitat utt'ayatäñapkama? (Jhn1:1 wasitat amuyt'ayata)*.<sup>888</sup>
    - Qalltanja, ukhamänwa **jupa logotipos ukanaka**, .<sup>G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat **ukax logotipo ukanakawa** ukampi chikäskänwa **Tata**, ukat **jupa logotipos ukanaka ukawa Tata** (Jhn1:1) .
    - Qalltanja, ukhamänwa **ukax logotipo ukanakawa (Tatitu)**, ukat **Tatitu Diosampiskänwa**, ukat **Tatitu Diosänwa** (Jhn1:1).
    - Qalltanja, ukhamänwa **Cristo**, ukat **Cristo Diosampiskänwa**, ukat **Cristo ukawa Tata** (Efe 3:2 liyt'añataki) **taqi aka uraqin uñt'atawa**.
- **Jesucristo ukawa Tata jiwäsanki Tata** (**Cristo**, .**Deu 30:20 qillqatanxa**, .**Col 3:4 liyt'añataki**) taqi kunas wasitat utt'ayatäñapkama **kunata Cristo ukawa Dios awataqi aka uraqit uñt'atawa** (Is 54:5 liyt'añataki).

(**Apo 21:7 liyt'añataki**) Atipjirinaka (Diosan wawanakapa) .

**Apo 21:7 liyt'añataki** Khititejj atipjki ukajja, taqe kunwa katoqjjani; <sup>G3956 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Nayasti jupan Diosapäskäwa, jupasti nayan wawajäniwa" sasa.

- ☞ **Apo 21:7 liyt'añataki** He khititix atipt'ki ukax herencia katuqañapawa **taqi kunasa (ta Tata)**, ukat **Nayaji jupan Diosapäjjäwa** ukat **jupasti Nayan wawajäniwa**.

→ Jumati atipjäta ukhajja, . **taqi kunasa** Diosankiwajumanakanipxiwa kunatix jumax ukhamätawa **Cristonkiwa** ukat **Cristo ukawa Diosankiwa**.

Ukhampacha, **Tata** ukhamäniwa **Diosamasti** ukat **juma** ukhamäniwa **Jupan wawapa**.

(**1Co 3:21-3 liyt'añataki**) Ukhamašti, jan khitis jaqit jach'añchasiñapäkiti. <sup>G444. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa</sup>  
*luras*: Taqi kunas jumanakankiwa;

*Pablosa, Apolos, Cefas, akapacha, jakaña, jiwaña, kunanakati utjki ukanaka.  
 jan ukax kunanakas jutirin utjkani ukanaka; taqi kunas jumanakankiwa;*

Ukat **jumanaka** ukanakawa **Cristonkiwa**; ukat **Cristo ukawa Diosankiwa**.

#### † **Taqi kunas de Tata**<sup>889</sup>

- Ajay tuqitxa, warmixa yuqallaruw tuku, ukatxa **Israelan wawanakapa** (chachaxa <sup>H376. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa</sup>

*luras*: ukat warmi = jan ukax "uka

ilisyä"), jupanakax jaljtasi pxiwa **Tatitusti** ukhamata **Tatitusti (taqi jañchin Diosapawa)**, .

muspharkañ lurañanak lurañataki **ukax logotipo ukanakawa** kunata **ukax logotipo**

**ukanakawa** jupanakanxa ukar tukuni **ukatsti rhema**.<sup>890</sup> Jupa

**warmiakapachan nayrür yänakapan luqtirinakapawa**, ukhamax jupa pachparuw katuyasiñapa

**chachanaka**, .<sup>G435 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> khititix chiqapar uñjatäki uka **Tata ukana Cristo** ukat ukhamatwa jathax

utji **Cristo** ukawa

**qullanawa**. Ukhama lurasax, . **Cristo** inas iglesiar qullanchaspa ukat q'umachchispa uma jariñampi **jupa**

**rhema sat usu** iglesiar Jupa uñacht'ayañataki mä jach'a iglesiar uñacht'ayañataki **Tata**, jan

manchaniña, jan ukax

<sup>887</sup> "[Figure 21-2] Alaxpachankir machaq tabernáculo & Diosan templo" siski uka chiqar uñjatt'äta.

<sup>888</sup> Ukax "(**Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki**) *Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Dios (jupax utjkatayna, jichhas utjaskakiwa, jutañapkamarakiwa).*"

<sup>889</sup> "[21-a uñacht'awi] (Mä jach'a misterio) Cristo & Iglesia 1/2," "[21-b uñacht'awi] (Mä jach'a misterio) Cristo & Iglesia 2/2," .  
 ukat "[Figure 21-c] Taqi kunas Diosankiwa" jan ukax

Video 32. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-mä-jach'a-misterio-cristo-iglesia-taqi-kuna-diosan-](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-mä-jach'a-misterio-cristo-iglesia-taqi-kuna-diosan-).

<sup>890</sup> "[2-c uñacht'äwi]" jan ukajj Video 31 uñxatt'äta.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-mä-nazarita-diosa-p'iqin-chuymapa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-mä-nazarita-diosa-p'iqin-chuymapa/).

arruga, jan ukax kunayman ukham yänaka; ukampis iglesiäx qullanäñapataki, jan kuna q'añuni ([Efe 5:27 liyt'añataki](#)).

† **Cristojiwasanakjamaw tukuchacha**

- Q'uma virgenjam uñacht'ayañatakixa, apóstol Pablox Jesusat yatiyawayiwa, jumar Mayniru jaqichasiñataki

**chacha**, ukaxa**Cristo**. Ukhamasti, amuyunakamax janiw chiqa chuymaniñat q'añuchatäñapäkiti**Cristo** yaqha ajayunakan yaqha yatiyäwinakap arktasa, kunjamtı katarix Eva warmirux jan amuyt'asis sallqjkäna ukhama.

- **Warmixauka chachaxajakawi**, ukat aka jakawix chachapan ch'akhanakapamp jañchipampix mayachatawa ukhamat jupanakax panini

alman jakäwipar tukuwayxi([Gn 2:23 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>891</sup>Mä arunxa, janiw chachas jan ukax jan...

warmi, janirakiw warmix jan chachaniiki ukhama, kunjamtı warmix chachat ukat chachampi

warmiukana**Tatitusti**, ukampinsa**taqi kunas utjiwaDiosankiwa**kunata**Tata ukawaCriston**

uñt'atawa([1Co 11:11 liyt'añataki-12](#), . [2Co 5:19 liyt'añataki](#)).

---

<sup>891</sup>Video 3. "¿Kunas mä jaqin costillapänxa?"[www.therhemaofthelord.com/corso1/3-2/ ukat juk'ampinaka](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/corso1/3-2/ ukat juk'ampinaka).



- Woman – Under the law & a servant of the rudiments of the world**
- Gal 4:1 Now I say, *“The heir* <sup>5218</sup> *as long as he is a child* <sup>5140</sup> *differs nothing from a servant* <sup>5140</sup> *though he be lord* <sup>5296</sup> *of all.* Gal 4:2 But is under tutors and governors until the time appointed of the father.
- Gal 4:3 Even so we, when we were children, <sup>5316</sup> *were in bondage* <sup>5142</sup> *(become servant)* <sup>5142</sup> *under* <sup>5142</sup> *of* <sup>5142</sup> *the elements* <sup>5142</sup> *(the rudiments)* <sup>5142</sup> *of the world.*
- Although the heir is the lord (kyrios) of all (heavenly things), the heir of a child is the same as a servant who is under tutors and governors until the time appointed of the father.
- You were servants of the rudiments of the world when you were children.
- The covenants (testaments) – The freewoman by promise vs. The bondwoman in bondage**
- Gal 4:22 For it is written, that Abraham had two sons, the one by a bondmaid, the other by (of) <sup>5157</sup> *promise.*
- Gal 4:23 But he who was of the bondwoman was born after the flesh, but he of the freewoman was by (of) <sup>5157</sup> *promise.*
- Gal 4:24 Which things are an allegory; for these are the **two covenants** (testaments) <sup>5157</sup> *the one from the mount Sinai* <sup>5157</sup> *which gendereth to bondage* <sup>5137</sup> *which is Agar.*
- Gal 4:25 For this Agar is mount Sinai in Arabia, and answereth to **Jerusalem** which now is, and is in bondage with her children <sup>5157</sup> *Gal 4:26 But Jerusalem which is above is free* <sup>5157</sup> *which is the mother of us all.*
- Gal 4:27 For it is written, *Rejoice, thou barren that bearest not, break forth and cry, thou that travailest not, for the desolate* <sup>5048</sup> *hath many more children* <sup>5042</sup> *than she which hath an husband;* <sup>5435</sup> *Gal 4:28*
- Now we, brethren, as **Isaac** was, are **the children** <sup>5324</sup> *of promise.*
- There are two covenants (testaments) for Abraham's two sons, one of whom was born in earthly Jerusalem after the flesh of a bondwoman (Ishmael) and the other by promise of a freewoman in heavenly Jerusalem (Isaac).
- (Video 7, “The generations of Adam to Abraham + Woman” and Video 24, “You are the Holy Jerusalem”)
- The word of promise (Rom 9:9) For this is the word of promise At this time will I come, and Sara shall have a son.) is given to Israel. Who is Israel then?**
- Rom 9:6 Not as though the word of God hath taken none effect: **For they are not all Israel, who are of Israel:**
- Rom 9:7 Neither, because they are the seed <sup>5404</sup> *of Abraham, are they all children* <sup>5404</sup> *of God, but in Isaac shall thy seed* <sup>5404</sup> *be called.*
- Rom 9:8 That is, They which are the children <sup>5404</sup> *of the flesh, these are not the children* <sup>5404</sup> *of God, but the children* <sup>5404</sup> *of the promise* <sup>5404</sup> *are counted for the seed.*
- Gal 3:16 Now to **Abraham** and his **seed** were the **promises** made. He saith not, And to seeds as of many, but **as of one.** And to **thy seed**, which is **Christ** <sup>5647</sup>.
- (Luk 2:11 For unto you is born **Princetown** <sup>5648</sup> *this day in the city of David* <sup>5648</sup> *a Saviour* <sup>5648</sup> *which is Christ* <sup>5648</sup> *the Lord.)*
- To the woman who have conceived Abraham's seed (the word) <sup>5648</sup> *of promise* <sup>5648</sup> *(Rom 9:9), which is the Son of man, submit yourselves unto your own man (husband) who is of the freewoman, born by promise,* <sup>5648</sup> *and* <sup>5648</sup> *through the logos of promise you conceived, you woman, will bring forth Christ the Lord, which is the theme of God (Video 24, “The house of God (You are the Holy Jerusalem)” and Video 16, “All nations (From the Jews to the Gentile nations) 6/10”).*
- The woman should be subject to her own man**
- 1Co 11:7 For **a man** <sup>5135</sup> *indeed ought not to cover his head, forasmuch as he is the image and glory of God, but the woman is the glory of the man.*
- Eph 5:22 Wives, <sup>5135</sup> *submit yourselves unto your own husbands* <sup>5135</sup> *as unto the Lord* <sup>5296</sup>.
- Eph 5:23 For the husband <sup>5135</sup> *is the head of the church, and he is the saviour* <sup>5296</sup> *of the body* <sup>5296</sup>.
- Eph 5:24 Therefore as the church is subject unto Christ, so let the wives be to their own husbands <sup>5415</sup> *in everything.*
- Because a **man (husband)** is the image and glory of God, he is the head of the church, even as **Christ** is the head of the church and the saviour of the body (Eph 5:23, Eph 5:30).
- As the church is subject unto **Christ**, so let the **woman** be to your own **man**, in everything. In other words, as the church (those who conceived the theme and the logos of God) are subject unto Christ, the woman (those who conceived the logos of God) should be subject to her own man (the one who conceived the theme of God) in everything.
- Spiritually, Women becomes a son**
- (Rom 1:3 Concerning his **Son Jesus Christ** our **Lord**, which was made of the seed <sup>5362</sup> *(sperma)* <sup>5362</sup> *of David according to the flesh.)*
- Gal 4:5 **To redeem them that were under the law**, that we might receive the **adoption of sons** <sup>5206</sup> *Gal 4:6 And because ye are sons* <sup>5207</sup> *God hath sent forth the spirit of his Son into your hearts, crying, Abba, Father.*
- Gal 4:7 Wherefore thou art no more a servant, but **a son**, and if a son, then **an heir of God through Christ.**
- But when the fullness of time came, God sent His Son Jesus Christ our Lord, made of the seed of David according to the flesh, and made under the law, to redeem those who were under the law by adopting them.
- Through adoption, God has sent the Spirit of His Son into your hearts, allowing you to cry “Abba, Father, allowing you to cry “Abba, Father. You are no longer a servant, but **a son**, the heir of God through Christ.
- Spiritually, a woman becomes a son and must remain holy until the days are fulfilled (for details about how the woman becomes son and why the sons of Israel must remain holy until the days be fulfilled (Num 6:5) in order to become perfectly Christ Jesus, refer to “The Hair of the Head”)
- Man - Under grace**
- (Mat 1:19 Then Joseph her husband, being a just <sup>5134</sup> *(righteous)* <sup>5134</sup> *man,* <sup>2Co 5:21</sup> *For he hath made him (Christ) to be sin for us, who knew no sin, that we might be made the righteousness of God* <sup>5134</sup> *in him (Christ).*
- **A man** <sup>5435</sup> *of Christ is one who is made righteous of God in Christ (2Co 5:21) and thus has the seed of Christ and is holy* <sup>540</sup> *(Mar 6:20).*
- Eph 5:26 **Husbands** <sup>5435</sup> *love your wives* <sup>5115</sup> *even as Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it:* <sup>5437</sup> *Eph 5:26 That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word,* <sup>5437</sup>
- Eph 5:27 That he might present it to himself **a glorious church**, not having spot or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be **holy** <sup>540</sup> *and without blemish.*
- Therefore, you man of Christ, love your woman (wife) who has the logos of God being under tutors and governors until the time appointed of the Father, even as Christ also loved the church and gave himself for it.
- Christ will sanctify and cleanse the church with the washing of water by the word (the **thema**) <sup>5437</sup> *in order to present it to Himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, but be holy without blemish.*
- Men** <sup>5435</sup> *to love their wives* <sup>5115</sup> *as their own bodies.* He that loveth his wife loveth himself.
- Eph 5:28 So ought men <sup>5435</sup> *to love their wives* <sup>5115</sup> *as their own bodies.* He that loveth his wife loveth himself.
- Eph 5:29 For no man ever yet hated his own **flesh**, but **nourisheth** and **cherisheth** it, even as **the Lord** <sup>5292</sup> *the church:*
- Rom 6:9 Knowing that **Christ** being raised from the dead dieth no more, death hath no more dominion over him.
- Rom 6:10 For in that he died, he died unto sin once, but in that he liveth, he liveth unto **God.** Rom 6:11 Likewise reckon ye also yourselves to be dead indeed unto sin, but **alive unto God through Jesus Christ our Lord.**
- Rom 6:12 Let not sin therefore reign in your **mortal body**, that ye should obey it in the lusts thereof.
- Rom 6:13 Neither yield ye your members as instruments of unrighteousness unto sin: but **yield yourselves unto God**, as those that are alive from the dead, and **your members as instruments of righteousness unto God.**
- Rom 6:14 For **sin shall not have dominion over you: Ye are not under the law, but under grace.**
- Man under grace must love the woman who is under the law as he loves his own body as well as his own flesh, which he nourished and cherished in order to grow it into the theme of God (refer to “The Hair of the Head” for details).
- Know that Christ was raised from the dead, so that death no longer has dominion over Him, and that Christ died once for sin and was raised from the dead to live for God. Likewise, you are dead to sin and alive to God through Jesus Christ our Lord.
- Know that you are members of the body of **Christ**, and that your members as instruments of righteousness unto God.
- Sin no longer has dominion over you because you are no longer under the law, but under grace. Therefore, those who are under grace must nourish and cherish those who are under the law, just as the Lord does for the church (man and woman).
- We are members of the body of **Christ**, of his **flesh**, and of his **bones** (Eph 5:29)

892) Video 32. “(Mä jach’a misterio) Cristo &amp; Iglesia 1/2.”







[\(Apo 21:8 liyt'añataki\)](#) Payir jiwata

[Apo 21:8 liyt'añataki](#) Ucampis ajjsaririnaca, jan iyawsiri, uñisiñanaca.  
jaqi jiwayirinaka, q'añu luririnaka, layqanaka, idolonakar yupaychirinaka, .  
ukhamaraki taqi k'arisirinaka, ninampi, azufrempi nakhantir qutan chikanchasipxani.

☞ [Apo 21:8 liyt'añataki](#) But ajjsaririnaka, jan iyawsirinaka, ajjtasiri, jiwayirinaka, q'añu jucha luririnaka, layqanaka, idolonakar yupaychirinaka, ukhamarak taqe k'arisirinaka  
jupanakan chikanchasipxaniqutanxa ninampi, azufrempi nakhantatawa, ukaxa [payir jiwata](#).

→ Esmirna markankir iglesiat jutirinaka<sup>895</sup> khitinakatix jan atipt'apk ukanakax taripatäpxiwa [payir jiwata](#)  
utjani  
jupanakan lurawipa in [nina guta](#).

[\(Apo 21:9 liyt'añataki\)](#) .1. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa Corderon warmipawa

[Apo 21:9 liyt'añataki](#) Uka paqallqu angelanakatxa mayniriw nayar jutäna, jupasti paqallqu placa apt'ataw qhipa paqallqu jan walt'äwinakampi phuqt'ata.  
Ukat nayamp parl'tasirakina: —Akar jutam, Corderon noviap uñacht'ayapxäma —sasa [G721 ukat](#)  
[juk'ampinaka](#) [warmi](#). [G1135 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

☞ [Apo 21:9 liyt'añataki](#) T. Uka jaqejj Then paqallq (7) angelanakat mayniw paqallq (7) frasco phuqt'ayat paqallq (7) qhipa plaganakamp phuqhantäna  
Juanampisti akham sasaw parläna: “Jutam, nayaw uñacht'ayapxäma [uka noviaxa](#), [.Corderon warmipawa](#).”

- [Qullan Jerusalén marka](#) - .1. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa Corderon warmipawa  
- Jichha, [qullan marka](#), [.Machaq Jerusalén marka](#), jan ukax juma ([Corderon warmipawa](#)) tukuña [Corderon warmipawa](#) mantañataki  
[ukax Qullan Qullanankiwa](#), [.Qullan Jerusalén markanwa jikxatasina](#) kawkhant'i Diosan tronopasa Corderonsa ([Apo 22:1 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>896</sup>

[\(Apo 21:10-14 liyt'añataki\)](#) [Qullan Jerusalén \(Diosan tabernáculopan Qullan Qullan Uraqipa\)](#) .

[Apo 21:10 liyt'añataki](#) Jupasti ajayun jach'a jach'a qulluruw irpxaruwayitu.  
ukatsti uka jach'a marka uñacht'ayitu, qullan Jerusalén.  
Diosat alaxpachat saraqani,

☞ [Apo 21:10 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd jupax (Juan) Ajayun mä jach'a jach'a qulluruw irpxaruwayi.  
ukatsti jach'a marka uñacht'ayarakina, [Qullan Jerusalén markanwa jikxatasina](#), saraqaña [G2597 ukat](#)  
[juk'ampinaka](#) [alaxpachat mistuñataki](#) [Tata](#).

- [Qullan Jerusalén marka](#)  
- [.Corderon warmipawa](#) mä jach'a jach'a qullun uñjasi, [Qullan Jerusalén markanwa jikxatasina](#), kawkir utanakas utji [ukatsti Qullan Juk'amp qullanawa](#). [Qullan Jerusalén marka](#), Machaq Jerusalén markar uñtasita, alaxpachat saraqani [Tata](#) ukanaajayuxa.<sup>897</sup>

<sup>895</sup> Uñxatt'arakismawa “([Apo 2:8-11 liyt'añataki](#)) (2) Esmirna markankir iglesiankir anqelaru.”

<sup>896</sup> Kunjamsa kunayman jach'añchäwinakajj templor apanipje uk amuyañatakeja, “Diosan markapajj tabernáculoruw mantani [Diosajja, kunayman jach'añchäwinak apaniwayi](#),” ukat “Jan wali jaqit jach'a jañchir puriñkama” ukat “([Apo 21:27 liyt'añataki](#)) [Khitinakatix qillqatäpki ukanaka](#)

[uka Corderon Jakañ Libropg](#).” ukat “[21-2 uñacht'äwi]” siski uka diagrama amuyt'añamawa.

<sup>897</sup> Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 21:16 liyt'añataki](#) kunatsa Qullan Jerusalén markax “Qullan Qullan” satäpacha uk amuyañataki.

- **Machaq Jerusalén marka** vs. Babilonia jach'a marka
  - **T. Uka jajeji Tjupax jach'a marka** (Vaticano marka, Iglesia Católica Romana ukan prostitutas ukanakan markapa kawkhantix taykapax... *prostituta jan ukax Papa qunt'asis*) **.jan qullan jaqinakataki** (khitinakatix One World Government of the United ukankapki ukanaka *Markanaka*) **.Babilonia markawa** (kawkhantix Anti-Cristox templon qunt'atäki (**Qullan santunaka**)) **.Diosankiwa, uñacht'ayasa kunjamatixa Tata, .2Te 2:4 liyt'añataki**).
  - Ukampinsa **Diosan templojanjita** taki **Qullan santunaka** alaxpachankiwa, ukat **Corderon warminakapa** ukax in **jach'a marka** ukana alaxpacha, ukax **Qullan Jerusalén markanwa jixxatasina** (Apo 21:10 liyt'añataki).
  - **Juma, .Corderon warmipawa, .uka noviaxa**, Sión qulluruw puripxäna, uka markax jakirinakan markapawa **Tata (jupa alaxpachankir Jerusalén markanwa jakasina)**, ukat puriñkamaw puripixi **qullan marka, .Machaq Jerusalén marka** (Apo 21:2 liyt'añataki), ukat tukuwayxaraki **Corderon warmipawa** (Apo 21:9 liyt'añataki) ukana **Qullan Jerusalén markanwa jixxatasina** (Apo 21:9-10 liyt'añataki).
  - **Corderon warmipawa**, alaxpachan mä jach'a jach'a qullunkiwa, ukax **jach'a marka** jupan yuriwipat **uñt'atawa, .qullan Jerusalén marka**, ukax alaxpachat saraqani **Tata** ukax ajayumpikiw uñjasipa.<sup>898</sup>

- Qullan Jerusalén marka

**Apo 21:11 liyt'añataki** Diosan jach'a kankañapampi, qhanapampi<sup>G5458 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> wali valorani qalar uñtatänwa, mä jaspe qalar uñtata, cristal ukham qhana;

☞ **Apo 21:11 liyt'añataki** Ukax (Qullan Jerusalén) **.Diosan jach'a kankañapa: 1.1.** qhanapax mä jach'a qalar uñtatänwa, ukhama **mä jaspe qala**, cristal ukham qhana.

- **Qullan Jerusalén marka**
  - **.Qullan Jerusalén marka** Diosan jach'a kankañapampiw qhant'i, mä jach'a qalar uñtata, mä jaspe qalar uñtata. cristal ukham qhana.
  - **.Mä jaspe:** q'uma quri ukax q'uma vidrior uñtatawa (**Apo 21:18 liyt'añataki**) .

**Apo 21:12 liyt'añataki** Mä jach'a jach'a pirqaw utjäna, tunka payan punkunakaninwa, punkunakansti tunka payan angelanakaw utjäna.

ukatsti sutinakax qillqt'atawa, ukax tunka payan tribunakan wawanakan (yuqanakapan) sutinakapawa .<sup>G5207 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Israel markat jutiri:

**Apo 21:13 liyt'añataki** Inti jalsu tuqinxä kimsa punkunakaw utjäna; alay tuqinxä kimsa punkunakaw utjäna; sur tuqinxä kimsa punkunakawa; inti jalant tuqinxä kimsa punkunakaw utjaraki.

**Apo 21:14 liyt'añataki** Marka pirqasti tunka payan cimientonakaninwa, uka cimientonakansti Corderon tunka payan apostolanakapan sutinakapaw qillqt'ata.

- ☞ **Apo 21:12 liyt'añataki** MÄnd markax (Qullan Jerusalén) jach'a jach'a pirqanakaninwa, tunka payan (12) punkunakani, tunka payan (12) angelanakaw punkunakan utjäna, sutinaka qillqt'ata. ukax tunka payan (12) tribunakan sutinakapawa.
- ☞ **Apo 21:13 liyt'añataki** Inti jalsu tuqinxä kimsa (3) punkunaka, alay tuqiruxa kimsa (3) punkunaka, **kimsa (3) punkunakaw sur tuqinx utji**, ukat inti jalant tuqinxä kimsa (3) punkunakaw utjaraki.
- ☞ **Apo 21:14 liyt'añataki** MÄnd markan pirqapax tunka payan (12) cimientonakaninwa, ukatsti Corderon tunka payan (12) apostolanakapan sutinakapaw uñstänä. <sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

<sup>898</sup>Video 24. "Jumanakax Qullan Jerusalén (3/3)".

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apóstol-arkirinaka-ch'amampi-autoridad/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apóstol-arkirinaka-ch'amampi-autoridad/).

- Jach'a marka, Qullan Jerusalén
  - Jach'a & jach'a pirqaniwa 12 punkuni ukhamaraki 12 angelanakawa punkunakanxa.
  - .Israelan 12 tribunakapan sutipajj qellqatawa:
    - 3 punkunakaw inti jalsu tuqinxax, alay tuqiru, aynach tuqiru, inti jalanta tuqiru, sapa mayniru.
- Marka pirqaxa 12 cimientoniwa, Corderon 12 apostolanakapan sutinakapampi.

([Apo 21:15-16 liyt'añataki](#)) Qullan Jerusalén markan tupupa (Diosan tabernáculopan Qullan Qullanpa) .

[Apo 21:15 liyt'añataki](#)Ukat khititix nayamp parlkäna ukax mä quri cañanñaynawa<sup>G2563 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> markar tupuñataki, punkunakapsa, pirqanakapsa tupuñataki.  
[Apo 21:16 liyt'añataki](#)Markasti pusi kuadraniwa, largopax anchopkamarakiw jach'a. ukatsti uka markar tupurakinwa, tunka payan waranqa kilometronak (estadio).<sup>G4712 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>  
 Largo ukat ancho (ancho) .<sup>G4114 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat alturapax mä kipkakiwiwa.

- ☞ [Apo 21:15 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd jupax (angelax) nayamp parl't'iriki ukax mä quri cañampiw markar tupuñataki, punkunakaparu, pirqap tupuñataki.
- ☞ [Apo 21:16 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd markax pusi cuadrado ukham uñt'ayatawa; largopax anchopjam jach'awa. Ukatsti uka markar tupurakinwa: tunka payan waranqa (**12.000 ukhani**) **.furlongs ukanaka**.<sup>899</sup> Largopasa, anchopasa, alturapas mä kipkakiwiwa.

→Quri cañampi angelax marka, punkunaka, pirqax tupuwa.

- Qullan Jerusalén markan jach'a markapa
  - 1 estadio ukaxa niya 185 metros ukhamawa: 12.000 \* 185 metros = niya 2.220 kilómetros (largo, ancho, & altura).
  - 12.000 tupuxa largo, ancho, altura ukaxa taqpacha 12 tribunakaru katxaruñapataki jach'a uñtatawa Israel markan wawanakapat (12.000 \* 12), o **ukatsti 144.000 jaqinakawa**.<sup>900</sup>
- Templon oráculo (Qullan Qullan Qillqata) .
  - Ukhamarjama<sup>1Re 6:20</sup>, templon oráculo (tabernáculo manqhankir cuarto) uraqin utji mä perfecto cubo ukham largo, ancho ukat alturapajj “ .Qullan Qullan Qullan Uta” sasaw alaxpachan uñstäna.
  - Templon oráculo (Qullan Qullan, <sup>1Re 6:17-19 liyt'añataki</sup>), ukax uta manqhan amparamp k'arisiñampiw wakicht'ata
    - Tatitun (jan ukax Diosan tabernáculopa, <sup>1Re 6:19 liyt'añataki</sup>) uraqinxax, 10 metro jisk'a alturaniwa uka **Tatitun utapa**(<sup>1Re 6:2</sup>, <sup>1Re 6:20</sup>).

<sup>1Re 6:2</sup>Ukatsti Salomón reyijj utachkäna uka uta **Tatitusti** , largopasti paqallq tunka metronakänwa.

anchopax pä tunka metro, alturapax kimsa tunka (**30. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras**) ukat juk'ampi.

<sup>1Re 6:20</sup>Ukat oráculo (Qullan Qullan, templon jan ukax tabernáculo manqhankir cuarto) .<sup>H1687 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

nayr'r chiqanx pä tunk (**20. 20. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras**) **.metros ukch'akiwa**largo ukanxa, .

ukat pä tunka (**20. 20. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras**) **.metros ukch'akiwa**anchopanjja, . ukat pä tunka (**20. 20. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras**) **.metros ukch'akiwa**ukatsti

alturapanxa:

ukatsti q'uma qurimpw ch'uqt'äna; ukhamarakiw cedrot lurat altararux imt'äna.

<sup>899</sup>Furlong: Mä chiqax jan ukax jaya chiqax niya 600 pies (185 metros) ukhawa.

"G4712 - estadio - Strong jupan Léxico Griego (kjb)." Azul Carta Biblia. Uñt'ata 25 uru achuqa phaxsit 2023 marana.

Ukhamaraki, ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasirakispa.

<sup>900</sup>Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 7:4-8 liyt'añataki](#).

[\(Apo 21:17 liyt'añataki\)](#) Qullan Jerusalén markan pirqap tupuña

[Apo 21:17 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatsti uka pirqap tupurakinwa.

[pataka pusi tunka pusini metroni](#), [.G4083 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) mä jaqin tupuparjama, [.G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#) mä arunxa, angelankiwa.

☞ [Apo 21:17 liyt'añataki](#) T. Uka jaqejj Tgallinax pirqap tupurakinwa. **144.000 metroninwa**<sup>901</sup> mä jaqin tupuparjama, mä arunxa, mä angelan tupuparjama.

- Uka tupuña pirqaxa **144.000 metroninwa** jaqin tupupawa (ukax mä angelan tupuparakiwa).  
([Apo 7:4 liyt'añataki](#) *Sellatäpkäna ukanakan jakhüwip ist'arakta.*  
*144.000 ukhani Israelan wawanakapan taqpach tribunakapatsellatäppjänwa.*)
- Ukhamarjamax 144.000 jaqinakaw sellado ukankapxi [Apo 7:4 liyt'añataki](#), Qullan Jerusalén pirqapat mä (1) metrox mä (1) sellado Israel yuqapampi sasiwa.
- Mä arunxa, Criston nayrër achunakapa, jan ukax 144.000 jaqinaka, khitinakati Tatitun utapan Qullan Qullan jakapki ukanaka.<sup>902</sup>sapa mayniw Diosan templopan mä pilaräkas pas ukhama, janipuniw uka templot mistupkaniti ([Apo 3:12 liyt'añataki](#)).

[\(Apo 21:18-20 liyt'añataki\)](#) Marka pirqaru wali aski qalanaka

[Apo 21:18 liyt'añataki](#) Uka pirqasti jaspe sat qalat luratänwa. [.G2393 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

uka markax q'umarakinwa [.G2513 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) quri, ukhama qhana (q'uma) . [.G2513 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) qhisphillu.

[Apo 21:19 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat markan perqapan cimientonakapajj (k'achacht'at) k'achacht'atänwa . [.G2885 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

taqi kasta suma qalanaka.

Nayrër cimientojj jaspe satänwa; [.G2393 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

payiristi, zafiro; [.G4552 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) kimsiristi, mä calcedonia; [.G5472 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) pusiristi mä esmeralda satawa; [.G4665 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)

[Apo 21:20 liyt'añataki](#) Phisqhiristi, sardonyx satawa; suxtakiristi, sardius satänwa; paqallquristi, crisolito satawa; llätunk urunxa, berilo satawa; llätunka, mä topaz;

tunka mayniristi, mä crisopraso satawa; tunka mayanxa, mä jacinto; tunka payanixa, mä amatista satawa.

☞ [Apo 21:18 liyt'añataki](#) Uka pirqasti jaspe sat qalat luratänwa, uka markax q'uma quri, q'uma vidrior uñtatänwa.

☞ [Apo 21:19 liyt'añataki](#) T. Uka jaqejj The markan perqapan cimientonakapataqi kasta suma qalanakampi k'achacht'atäpxänwa.

- 1ri cimient: jaspe, <sup>903</sup>

- 2ri cimient: zafiro, <sup>904</sup>

- 3ri cimient: calcedonia, <sup>905</sup>

- 4ri cimient: esmeralda. <sup>906</sup>

<sup>901</sup>Cubits: mä medida de largo ukhamawa, codo ukan juntapat chika ampar puntakama (mä arunxa niya 18 ukhakama pulgadas, (.5 m) ukampis chiqap largopax mayj mayjawa ukat ch'axwafawa). "G4083 - pëchys - Strong chachan griego aru qillqatapa (kjb)." Azul Carta Biblia.

Uñt'ata 25 uru achuqa phaxsit 2023 marana. [Ukhamaraki, ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasirakispa.](#)

<sup>902</sup>Video 9 ukankir diagrama uñxatt'äta. "1. Pascua uru" sasa.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/7-fiestas-de-lord/9-pascua-ut-ot-t/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/7-fiestas-de-lord/9-pascua-ut-ot-t/).

<sup>903</sup>Jaspe: kunayman saminakani wali aski qala (yaqhipatakixa lila, yaqhipanakaxa ch'uxña, yaqhipanakaxa ch'uxña, yaqhipanakaxa latón sami).

"G2393 - iaspis - Strong chachan Griego Léxico (kjb)." Azul Carta Biblia. Uñt'ata 25 uru achuqa phaxsit 2023 marana. [Ukhamaraki, ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasirakispa.](#)

<sup>904</sup>Zafiro: mä suma qala, inas jiwasan lapis lazuli.

"G4552 - sapphiros - Strong chachan Griego Léxico (kjb)." Azul Carta Biblia. Uñt'ata 25 uru achuqa phaxsit 2023 marana. [Ukhamaraki, ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasirakispa.](#)

<sup>905</sup>Calcedonia: mä suma qala, ch'uxña ch'uxña saminakani, ch'uxña, q'illu jan ukax lila ch'uxñanakampi ch'amakt'ata.

"G5472 - chalkëdön - Strong jupan griego aru qillqatapa (kjb)." Azul Carta Biblia. Uñt'ata 25 uru achuqa phaxsit 2023 marana. [Ukhamaraki, ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasirakispa.](#)

<sup>906</sup>Esmeralda: mä qhana wali aski qala uñt'ata juk'ampirusa ch'uxña ch'uxña saminakapata.



- ☞ [Apo 21:20 liyt'añataki](#) - .5ri cimientu: sardonyx, .<sup>907</sup>
  - .6ri cimientu: sardius, .<sup>908</sup>
  - .7ri cimientu: crisolito, .<sup>909</sup>
  - .8ri cimientu: berilo, .<sup>910</sup>
  - .9ri cimientu: mä topaz, .<sup>911</sup>
  - .10ri cimientu: mä crisopraso, .<sup>912</sup>
  - .11ni cimientu: mä jacinto<sup>913</sup>
  - .12ni cimientu: mä amatista<sup>914</sup>

([Apo 21:21 liyt'añataki](#)) 12 perlas 12 punkunakan & q'uma quri markan

[Apo 21:21 liyt'añataki](#) Tunka payan punkunakapasti tunka payan perlanakänwa;  
sapa walja punkunakasti mä perlat luratänwa, markan callepasti q'uma quri, qhana vidrior uñtatänwa.

- ☞ [Apo 21:21 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd tunka payan (12) punkunakax tunka payan (12) perlanakaninwa: sapa mayni punkux perlat luratänwa.  
MÄnd markan callepax q'uma quri, qhana vidrior uñtatänwa.

- [Qullan Jerusalén marka](#)  
- .Sapa 12 punkunakax 1 perlat luratawa, taqpachax 12 perlanakawa.

([Apo 21:22 liyt'añataki](#)) Taqe ch'amani Tatitu Diosa ukat Cordero

[Apo 21:22 liyt'añataki](#) Ukansti janiw mä templo uñjkti.  
Tatitutaki<sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Tata<sup>G2316 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Taqi ch'amani<sup>G3841 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat<sup>G2532 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukatsti Cordero (arnion) .<sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax templo satawa.

- ☞ [Apo 21:22 liyt'añataki](#) Ukansti janiw mä templo uñjkti, kunattix [Taqi ch'aman](#) [Tatitu Diosawa](#) ukat [uka Cordero](#) ukax templopawa.

- [Diosan templo](#)

"G4665 - smaragdos - Strong jupan Griego arun Léxico (kjb)." Azul Carta Biblia. Uñt'ata 25 uru achuqa phaxsit 2023 marana.  
[Ukhamaraki, ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasirakispa.](#)

<sup>907</sup>Sardonyx: mä wali aski qalawa, carnelia (sard) wila saminakapampi ukhamaraki ónix janq'u saminakapampi chimpuntata.  
"G4557 – sardonyx – Strong chachan Griego arun Lexicopa (kjb)." Azul Carta Biblia. Uñt'ata 25 uru achuqa phaxsit 2023 marana.  
[Ukhamaraki, ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasirakispa.](#)

<sup>908</sup>Sardio: wali suma qalawa uka qalaxa pä kastawa, nayrírixa carnelia satawa (kumatixa aycha saminakani) ukatxa qhipirix mä sard ukhamawa. "G4556 - sardion - Strong jupan Griego Léxico (kjb)." Azul Carta Biblia. Uñt'ata 25 uru achuqa phaxsit 2023 marana.

[Ukhamaraki, ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasirakispa.](#)

<sup>909</sup>Crisolito: mä suma qala quri saminakani.

"G5555 – chrysolithos – Strong chachan Griego arupa (kjb) qillqatapa." Azul Carta Biblia. Uñt'ata 25 uru achuqa phaxsit 2023 marana.

[Ukhamaraki, ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasirakispa.](#)

<sup>910</sup>Beryl: mä suma qala, ch'uxña ch'uxña saminakani. "G969 – beryllos – Strong chachan Griego arun Lexicopa (kjb)." Azul Carta Biblia. Uñt'ayata

25 uru achuqa phaxsit 2023 marana. [Ukhamaraki, ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasirakispa](#)

<sup>911</sup>Topaz: ch'uxña q'illu wali aski qala (jiwasan crisolito). "G5116 - topazión - Strong jupan Griego Lexico (kjb)." Azul Carta Biblia. Uñt'ata 25 uru achuqa phaxsit 2023 marana. [Ukhamaraki, ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasirakispa.](#)

<sup>912</sup>Crisópraso: ch'uxña saminakani qala, quri qalaru uñtatawa, ukatwa sutipax uñstawayi; kunattix akax pechon ágata satawa plato, ukax Neftalín qalapänwa. "G5556 – chrysoprasos – Strong chachan Griego arupa (kjb) qillqatapa." Azul Carta Biblia. Uñt'ata 25 uru achuqa phaxsit 2016 marana.

2023 marana. <https://www.bluetterbible.org/léxico/g5556/kjb/tr/0-1/> Ukax mä jach'a uñacht'äwiwa.

<sup>913</sup>Jacinto: panqaran sutipa, ukhamaraki mä suma qala pachpa saminakani, ch'iyara ch'uxña ch'iyara ch'iyara.

"G5192 - hyakinthos - Strong jupan Griego arun Léxico (kjb)." Azul Carta Biblia. Uñt'ata 25 uru achuqa phaxsit 2023 marana.

[Ukhamaraki, ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasirakispa.](#)

<sup>914</sup>Amatista: mä suma qala, violeta ukat morado colorani. "G271 - amétistos - Strong jupan Griego Léxico (kjb)." Azul Carta Biblia. Uñt'ata 25 uru achuqa phaxsit 2023 marana. [Ukhamaraki, ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasirakispa.](#)

- [.Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Diosawa](#)<sup>915</sup> [ukat uka Cordero](#) ukax templo satawa.

([Apo 21:23 liyt'añataki](#)) . [Diosan jach'a kankañapa](#) (Diosan templo panija) .

[Apo 21:23 liyt'añataki](#) Uka markan qhant'añapatakix janiw intix munaskänti, janirakiw phaxsis munaskänti. takijach'a kankañapa [Tata](#) did lighten [G5461 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukaxa, ukatxa [uka Cordero](#) (arnion ukax wali askiwa) . [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukax qhanawa ([vela](#)) . [G3088 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukatxa.

☞ [Apo 21:23 liyt'añataki](#) T. Uka jajeji [Tjupax \(Qullan\)](#) markajaniw intix ni phaxsis ukan qhant'añapatakix wakiskänti, kunatix [jach'a kankañapa](#) [ta Sarañad](#) ukan qhant'apxam, ukat [uka Cordero](#) (arnion ukax wali askiwa) . [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukax jupankiwa [vela](#) ukatxa.

- [Diosan templo](#)

- [.T. Uka jajeji Tjupax Cordero](#) (arnion ukax wali askiwa) . [G721 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukawa [ukatsti vela](#) qhant'ayata jach'a kankañapampi [Tata](#).

- [.Corderon warmipawa](#) alaxpachan mä jach'a jach'a qullunkiwa, ukax [jach'a marka](#) jupan yuriwipat uñt'atawa, .

- [qullan Jerusalén marka](#) , <sup>916</sup> kawkhana [Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Diosawa](#) (Tatitu Qhispiyiri Jesucristo) ukat [uka Cordero](#) (jupa

- [Diosan jach'añchäwipampi qhant'ayat vela](#)) ukanakawa [templon utapa](#).<sup>917</sup>

---

<sup>915</sup> “[21-d uñacht'äwi]” siski uka cheq uñjjatt'äta, jan ukajj Video 44. “Qillqatan profeciapa (2 Pedro 1) 2/2.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-remah-hipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qullqatan-profecia-2-pedro-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-remah-hipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qullqatan-profecia-2-pedro-1-3/).

<sup>916</sup> Kunjamsa kunayman jach'añchäwinakajj templor apanipje uk amuyañatakeja, “Diosan markapajj tabernáculoruw mantani [Diosajja, kunayman jach'añchäwinak apaniwayi](#).” ukat “Jan wali jaqit jach'a jañchir puriñkama” ukat “([Apo 21:27 liyt'añataki](#)) [Khitinakatix qillqatäpki ukanaka](#)

[uka Corderon Jakañ Libropa](#), .” ukat “[21-2 uñacht'äwi]” siski uka diagrama amuyt'añamawa.

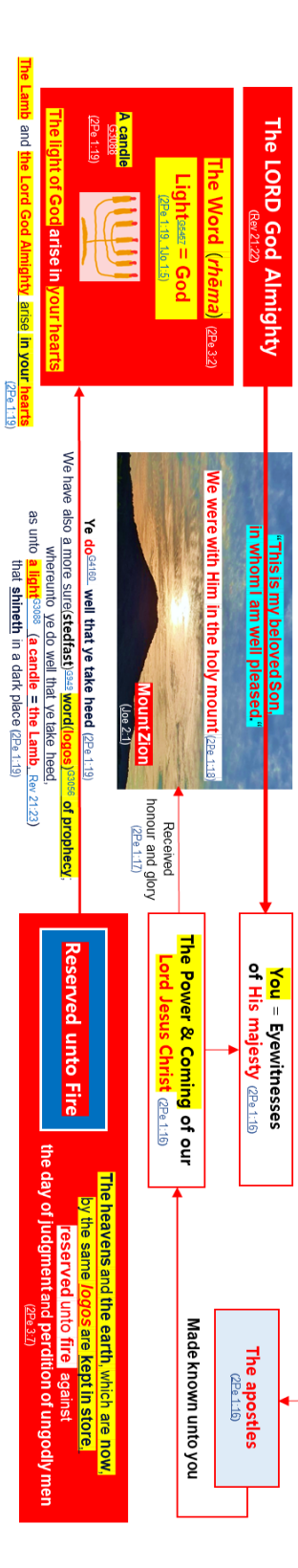
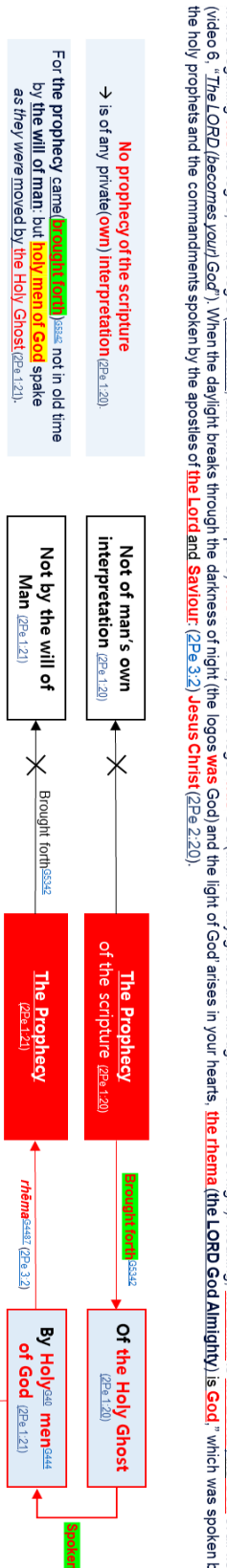
<sup>917</sup> “[Figure 21-e]”, jan ukax Video 24. “Jumanakax Qullan Jerusalén (3/3) ukhamäpxtawa.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostol-arkirinaka-ch'amampi-autoridad/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/35-apostol-arkirinaka-ch'amampi-autoridad/).

The prophecy of the scripture (2 Peter 1) 2/2

**Prophecy of the scripture brought forth by the Holy Spirit**  
 2Pe 1:20 Knowing this first that **no prophecy of the scripture is of any private interpretation** (Rev 1:20)  
 → Heb 11:3 records, "Through **faith**, we understand that **the worlds** were made perfect by **the rhema** of God" and there are three distinctions as to how God "framed" the heaven and the earth. **The word of God** is framed into three different sections:  
 → things that were **Created**, **Made (done)**, and **brought forth** (for details, video 1 - "The seven days of God's creation")  
 → Through **faith**, we understand that the worlds (the heavens and the earth) were made perfect by **the rhema of God**, so the world (the logos) that we see now (with our natural eyes) are not made of things which do appear, but it is kept in store, reserved unto **fire** (to reveal the rhema of God) against the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men (Heb 11:3, 2Pe 3:7, for details, see video 44 - "The prophecy of the scripture (2 Peter 3) 1/2")  
 → The prophecy was brought forth by the Holy Spirit through holy men of God, not by the will of man. Therefore, first know that no prophecy of the scripture is of any private interpretation.

**We are eyewitnesses of the Lord Jesus Christ & His majesty**  
 2Pe 1:16 For we have not followed cunningly devised fables, when we made known unto you **the power** and **coming of our Lord Jesus Christ**, but were **eyewitnesses** of his majesty.  
 2Pe 1:17 For he received from **God the Father honour and glory**, when there came such a voice to him from the excellent glory. **This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased.**  
 2Pe 1:18 And **this voice** which came from heaven we heard, when we were with him in the **holy** mountain.  
 (Joe 2:1 Blow ye the trumpet in **Zion**, and sound an alarm in my **holy mountain**; let all the inhabitants of the land tremble: for the day of the **LORD** cometh, for it is nigh at hand;  
 Joe 3:17 So shall ye know that I am the **LORD your God dwelling in Zion**, my **holy mountain**; then shall Jerusalem be holy, and there shall no strangers pass through her any more.  
 → When we were with the Lord Jesus Christ in the holy mountain, Zion, a voice came from heaven from the excellent glory, "This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased"  
 → As eyewitnesses to His majesty, the apostles have made known to you the power and coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.

**The Lord God Almighty & The Lamb**  
 2Pe 1:19 We have also a **more sure steadfast word (logos)** of prophecy, whereunto ye **well that ye take heed** as unto **a light** (a candle = the Lamb, Rev 21:23) that shineth in a dark place, **until the day dawn (of daylight breaking through the darkness of night)**, and the day star (to give light from **Light** = God, 1Jo 1:5) **arise in your hearts** (Rev 21:22 Behold, I am the **LORD**; behold, the God of all flesh; is there any thing **debar or rhema** too hard for me?)  
 → We have a more steadfast logos of prophecy as to a candle, which is the Lamb that shines in a dark place until the daylight breaks through the darkness of night and the God's light arises to give light in your hearts.  
 (Jhn 1:1 In the beginning was the logos, and the logos was with God, and the logos was God. But when the God's light arises and give light to the candle of the Lamb in your hearts, the light becomes the rhema of God.  
 So, Jhn 1:1 is re-interpreted as follows:  
 In the beginning was the logos, and the logos (the Lamb) that shines in a dark place) was with God, and the logos was God (until the daylight breaks through the darkness of night). Meaning, the Lamb is the LORD, the God of all flesh (video 6 - "The LORD becomes your God" When the daylight breaks through the darkness of light (the logos was God) and the light of God arises in your hearts, the rhema (the LORD God Almighty) is God," which was spoken by the holy prophets and the commandments spoken by the apostles of the Lord and Saviour" (2Pe 3:2) Jesus Christ (2Pe 2:20).



<sup>918</sup>Video 44. "Qillqatan profeciapa 2 Pedro 1 ) 2/2." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-remahipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qullqatan-profecia-2-pedro-1-3/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/44-logo-logo-logo-la-remahipa-urunakan-2-pedro-3-qullqatan-profecia-2-pedro-1-3/).

[21-e uñacht'awi] Taqi ch'amani Tatitu Diosa & Cordero = Templo<sup>919</sup>

---

<sup>919</sup>Video 47. "7. Tabernáculonaka" sasa. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-jach'a-phunchhawinaka-7-tabernáculos/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-jach'a-phunchhawinaka-7-tabernáculos/).





([Apo 21:24 liyt'añataki](#)) .2. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras [Uraqinkir reynaka](#) & .3. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras [Qhispiyat markanaka](#)

[Apo 21:24 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat markanakasa <sup>G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> qhispiyatäpki ukanakatxa qhanan sarnaqapxani <sup>G5457 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukat:  
ukat aka uraqin reynakapasa (uraqi) . <sup>G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukatsti jach'añchäwipa, jach'añchäwip ukar apanipxam.

☞ [Apo 21:24 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd [markanaku](#) qhispiyatäpki ukanakatxa ([Diosankiwa](#)) .[qhana](#) ukatxa, . ukat [uraqinkir reynakaru](#) jupanakan apanipxam [jach'añchäwi](#) ukat [unura](#) ukaruw mantañapa.

2. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras [Uraqinkir reynaka](#)  
→ Uraqinkir reynakax uka tuqitwa parli [jan amuyt'asir virgenanaka](#) khitinakatix jupanakan apanipxani [jach'añchäwi](#) ukat [jach'añchäw](#) ukatsti  
[Diosan templo](#) Machaq Jerusalén markanwa utjäna. <sup>920</sup>

3. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras [Qhispiyat markanaka](#)  
→ Qhispiyat markanakat parli [mayni virgenanakasti](#) khititix 1.000 mara uraqin sarnaqatap qhispiyatäni,  
ukat jupanakax Sarnaqapxani Diosan qhanapan qhant'ata [templon utapa](#).

([Apo 21:25-26 liyt'añataki](#)) .3. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras [Qhispiyat markanaka](#)

[Apo 21:25 liyt'añataki](#) Uka markan punkunakapax janiw urux jist'antatäkaniti, janiw arumax utjkaniti.  
[Apo 21:26 liyt'añataki](#) Jupanakasti jach'a jach'a tukuñapsa, jach'a jach'a tukuñapsa ukaruw apanipxani.

☞ [Apo 21:25 liyt'añataki](#) Ukat (Qullan Jerusalén markan) punkunakapax janiw urux jist'antatäkaniti, kunattix janiw arumax utjkaniti.

☞ [Apo 21:26 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd jupanakax (qhispiyat markanakax) jupanakan [jach'añchäwi](#) ukat [jach'añchäw](#) ukat [markanaku](#) ukaruw (Qullan markar) mantawayi.

→ Uka punkunakajja [jach'a marka Holy of Holiest](#) urux janiw jist'antatäkaniti, ukhamax janiw arumax ch'amakas utjkaniti  
[Diosan templo](#) [panjja](#) alaxpachanxakunjama [Diosan qhanapawa](#) urunakpachaw qhant'ani.

→ Diosan tabernáculopan utapanjja janiw arumajj utjkiti ([Apo 22:14 liyt'añataki](#)) , kawkhana [Qullan Jerusalén markanwa jikxatasina](#) ukax utapawa  
([Apo 21:2 liyt'añataki](#)). <sup>921</sup>

[1Jo 1:5](#) Uca yatiyäwtejj jupat ist'apjjsma, jumanacar yatiyapjjsma: —sasa  
[Tata ukawaqhana](#), . <sup>G5457 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> [Jupansti janiw ch'amakas utjkiti](#).

([Apo 21:27 liyt'añataki](#)) Corderon Jakañ Libropan qellqatäki uka sutinaka

[Apo 21:27 liyt'añataki](#) Janipuniw kuna q'añuchañas ukar mantkaniti.  
janirakiw khititix ajtaskañapa, ni k'arisiñasa.  
jan ukasti, Corderon jakañ libropan qillqatäpki ukanakawa.

<sup>920</sup>Kunjamsa kunayman jach'añchäwinakajj templor apanipje uk amuyañatakejja, “Diosan markapajj tabernáculoruw mantani [Diosajja, kunayman jach'añchäwinak apaniwayi](#),” ukat “Jan wali jaqit jach'a jañchir puriñkama” ukat “([Apo 21:27 liyt'añataki](#)) [Khitinakatix qillqatäpki ukanaka](#)

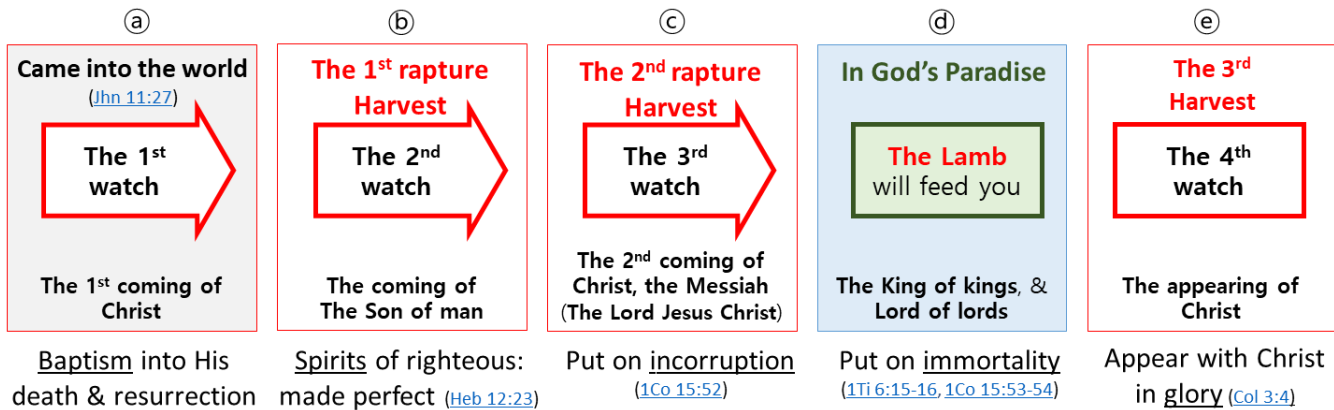
[uka Corderon Jakañ Libro](#) .” ukat “[21-2 uñacht'äwi]” siski uka diagrama amuyt'añamawa.

<sup>921</sup> “[Figure 21-2] Alaxpachankir machaq tabernáculo & Diosan templo” siski uka chiqar uñjjatt'äta.

☞ [Apo 21:27 liyt'añataki](#)Janipuniw kuna q'añuchañasa, q'añuchañasa, k'arisiñasa mantankaniti. ukampis khitinakatix qillqatäpki ukanaka [uka Cordero](#) [Jakañ Libro](#).

→Khitinakan sutinakapax qillq'tatäki uka atipt'irinakakiw [uka Corderon Jakañ Libro](#) ukarux mantapxaspawa [Diosan templopanija](#).

[21-1 uñacht'awi] Kunjamsa Diosan markapax Diosan tabernáculopar mantapxani<sup>922</sup>



- [.Jisk'a yänakan janchipat jach'a jach'a tukuñ janchir puriñkama](#)

- 1. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi+1.1 [1ri Cosecha ukaxa](#) (uka 144.000 jaqinakawa) +1.1 [2ri Cosecha ukaxa](#) (Jach'a T'aghesiwi santonaka)

→ [Qhispiyirixa](#), [.Tatit Jesucristowa](#), . khitisa [uka Cordero](#) (arnion) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>G721</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka ([oCristo](#)).

<sup>923</sup>jiwasan jisk'a estancia cuerposaruw mayjt'ayani, ukhamat Jupar uñtasit luratäñapataki [glorioso cuerpo](#).

[Fl 3:20 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Jiwasanakan parlañasax alaxpachankiwa; kawkitsa thaqharaktanxa [Qhispiyirixa](#), [.Tatit Jesucristowa](#); 1.1.

[Fl 3:21 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Khitis jiwasan jan wali (baja estancia) ukar mayjt'ayaspa . <sup>G5014</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka [janchi](#), ukhamat ukham luratäñapataki; <sup>G4832</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka [Jupana](#)

[glorioso cuerpo](#), kunjämtix luraski ukarjamaw taqi kuns jupa pachpa apnaqañ yati.

- [Jumanakax janiw jan wali yänakampi qhispiyatäpaktatiawkinakamat apsütäxiwa](#), ukampis wali valorani wilap layku [Cristo](#), kunjamatixa [mä uwija](#) (amnos) sasaw sapxi) . <sup>G286</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka; jan kuna q'añuni, jan ukax logotipo, ukax qalltanx luqtatänwa ukat ukampiw utjäna [Tata](#), ukat ukhamaraki [Tata](#). Aka [iwija](#) (amnos) sasaw sapxi) . <sup>G286</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka nayratpach amtatäjjanwa [akapachan cimientopawa](#), ukat mä arust'äwiw uka taypin utji [Tata \('ëlohîm sasaw sapije\)](#) ukat Abrahamax chiqaw sataynawa [Tata](#) <sup>G2316</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka [ukana](#) <sup>G1519</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka [Cristo](#). <sup>924</sup>

[Jesusaxa](#), khititix nakt'ayat sacrificiot loqtaskäna ukhama [mä uwija](#) ('ayil, ukat juk'ampinaka. [Gn 22:13 liyt'añataki](#)), . <sup>H352</sup> Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi akapachar jutapxäna kunjamatix [mä uwija](#) <sup>G286</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka [taTata](#) ([Jn 1:29 qillqatanxa](#)) ukat tukuwayxi [mä Cordero](#) (arnion) ukat juk'ampinaka. <sup>G721</sup> ukat

<sup>922</sup>"[10-2 uñacht'awi] 3 Cosechas & Los 4 Relojes" ukan apst'ata.

<sup>923</sup>"Taqi ch'amani Tatitu, [.Apo 1:8 liyt'añataki](#) & Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Diosaxa, [Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki](#)".

<sup>924</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 5:7-14 liyt'añataki](#)) [Qullan santanakax \(Khitinakatix Jesusan Criston ikipki ukanaka\) Diosan reynakapar ukat sacerdotenakapar tukuyapxi.](#)"

[Mä uwija](#) <sup>H352</sup> Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi →mä uwija (Jesus) . <sup>G286</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka →mä Cordero (arnion) . <sup>G721</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka ([oCristo](#)) . <sup>924</sup> (Tatitu ukat Qhispiyiri Jesucristo) →Taqi ch'amani Diosaxa



juk'ampinaka (o **Cristo**, 1Pe 1:19 liyt'añataki) ukat aka qhipa pachanakanx jiwasatakiw uñacht'ayasiwayi, kunjamatix **Tatitusti** ukat **Qhispiyiri** Jesucristo (**Tata**) **Taqi ch'amani** (1Pe 1:20).  
Jupa tuqiw jumax iyawstaxa **Tata**, khitiw jiwatat jaktaykäna ukat jach'añchäwi churäna, ukhamat jumanakan iyawsäwimampi suyt'äwimampix **Tata**.<sup>925</sup>

- W. ukat juk'ampinakagallina **Cristo**, jiwasanki **jakawi**, uñsti, khitiw karuti bautisatäpkäna uka atipjirinaka **Cristo** mänd ukax uñstayatawa **Cristo** (Gál 3:27 liyt'añataki), ukhamarakiw Jupamp chika uñstani **jach'añchäwi** Ajayu tuqij **jakawi** ukana **Cristo**.

Col 3:4 liyt'añataki Kunawsa **Cristo**, khitiw jiwasana **jakawi**, uñstani, ukatsti jumanakax jupamp chikaw uñstapxäta **jach'añchäwi**.

- Diosan markapajj Diosan tabernáculoparuw mantani, kunayman jach'a jach'a tukuñanak apani<sup>926</sup>

1. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa Uka 144.000 jaqinakawa (yatiñan virgenanaka, Apo 21:9 liyt'añataki) Qullan Jerusalén jach'a markankapxiwa, ukanwa Diosan jach'añchäwipax qhant'i.

→ Ukana Apocalipsis 21 qillqata, uka noviäxa (yatiñani virgen warmixa) ukax Jerusalén ukham uñacht'ayatawa (1Co 3:16), alaxpachankir jaqinakar uñtat mä marka

Jerusalén markanwa (jan ukax Siön qullu) ukax qhana katuqi **Tata**, ukax jaqukipatawa **machaq Jerusalén marka**, ukat ukxarusti

jach'a marka, qullan Jerusalén markanwa jikxatasina, kawkhana Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Diosawaukatuka Cordero ukax templo satawaukatxa (Apo 21:22 liyt'añataki).

- Ukatxa janiwa ñanqhachasiñasa, arumasa utjxaniti, ukhamaxa janiwa mä vela munapkaniti jani ukaxa inti qhanarusa jani ukaxa

phaxsi, kunatix uka Cordero ukawaukatsti velamarkana, shining Diosan qhanapawa.

2. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras Uraqinkir revinaka (jan amuyt'asir virgenanaka, Apo 21:24 liyt'añataki) jupanakan apanipxani **jach'añchäwi** ukat **jach'añchäwi** Diosan templopax mantañataki

Machaq Jerusalén markanwa utjäna.

→ Jan amuyt'asir virgenanakax khitiw karutiw jan utjapkäna ukanakawa **asiyti** jupanakamp chikaw Jaqin Yuqapax jutäna, ukat kunatix

janiw wakicht'atäpkänti, 2r apthapiñkamaw uraqin qhiparapxäna.

3. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras Qhispiyat markanaka (mayni virgenanakasti, Apo 21:24-26 liyt'añataki) ukax khitiw karutiw 1.000 mara uraqin sarnaqañ tukuyatat qhispiyatäpki ukanakawa.

→ Qhispiyatäpki uka markanakat mayni jiwatanakaw jutapxani **jakawi** 1.000 mara tukuyatatxa, ukat utjani jupankirinaka **nayrür jaktäwi**.<sup>927</sup>

---

<sup>925</sup> Uñxatt'arakismawa" (Apo 6:1-2 liyt'añataki) *1ri sello jist'araña (mä janq'u caballo)" sasa.*

<sup>926</sup> "[21-2 uñacht'äwi]" siski uka cheq uñjatt'äta. Kunjamsa kunayman jach'añchäwinakajj templor apanipje uk amuyañatakejja, "Diosan markapajj ukham lurani

Diosan tabernáculopax mantapxam, kunayman jach'a kankañanak apanipxam," ukat "Jan wali jaqit jach'a jach'a tukur janchir puriñkama" ukat

"(Apo 21:27 liyt'añataki) Corderon Jakañ Libropan qellqatäki ukanaka," ukat "[21-2 uñacht'äwi]" siski uka diagrama amuyt'añamawa.

<sup>927</sup> Uñxatt'arakismawa "(Apo 20:5-6 liyt'añataki) Nayrür jaktäwi (4r uñjañ 3r cosecha)" sasa.

→ Qhispiyat markanakax mantanipxani [Diosan qhanapawa](#) ukax Diosan tabernáculopan qhant'atawa, kawkhantix [Tata taginimp chikaw jakasi ukat Jupanjaqi](#), ukhamatwa phuqasi [Tatitun arsutapa](#) ukana [Ezequiel 37:27 qillqatanxa](#) ukat [2 Corintios 6:16 liyt'añataki](#).<sup>928</sup>

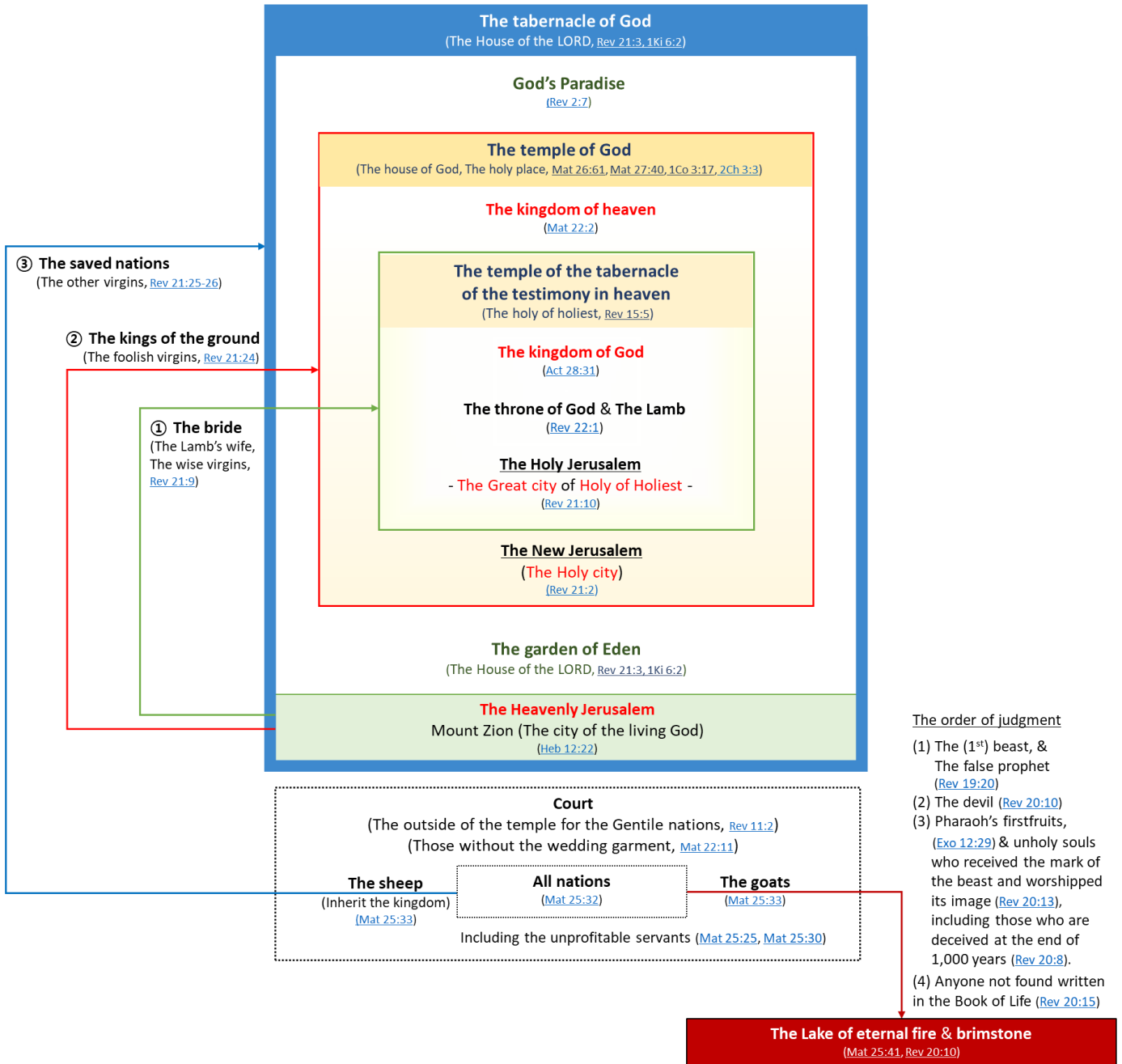
- Kunapachatixa taqi kunasa [Diosan markapa](#) Diosan tabernáculopar mantasinxa, [Eze 37:27 liyt'añataki](#) phuqhasiniwa:

*“[.Nayan carpajasti jupanakamp chikaw utjani \(mänd nayasti jupanak taypin jakaskä, jupanak taypin sarnaqaraki\)](#): .[jisa](#), .[Nayaw jupanakan Diosapäskä](#), .[ukat jupanakax nayan markajäpxani](#).”*

---

<sup>928</sup>“[Figure 21-f]”, jan ukax Video 48. “8. Hanukkah sat cheqanjja” sasa. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-jach'a-phunchhawinaka-8-hanukkah/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/48-jach'a-phunchhawinaka-8-hanukkah/).

[21-2 uñacht'awi] Alaxpachankir machaq tabernáculo & Diosan temploa







## 22 t'aqa

([Apo 22:1 liyt'añataki](#)) Diosan tronopa ukat Corderon (Jakañ umampi q'oma jawira) .

[Apo 22:1 liyt'añataki](#)Ukatsti mä q'uma jawiraw uñacht'ayitu, uka jawirax jakañ umawa, cristal ukham q'uma.  
Diosan, Corderon tronopat mistuni.<sup>G721 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

☞ [Apo 22:1 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd jupax mä q'uma jawira jakañ uma uñacht'ayitu, cristal ukham qhana,  
tronot mistuñatakix **Tataukat deuka Cordero**.

→Mä q'oma jawiraw jakañ umajj Diosan tronopat mistu, ukat Corderojj Qullan Qullanan utjki uka tronopat mistu.

([Apo 22:2 liyt'añataki](#)) Jakañ quqa (jakañ uma q'uma jawirat jilaski) .

[Apo 22:2 liyt'añataki](#)Uka calle taypinsa, jawir thiyansa, jakañ qoqaw utjäna.  
Jupasti tunka payan achunak achuyäna, sapa phaxsisti achunak achuyäna.  
ukat quqan laphinakapax (into) .<sup>G1519 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uka qullaña (utan irnaqawipa) .<sup>G2322 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> tamarkanakaru.<sup>G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

☞ [Apo 22:2 liyt'añataki](#) nayan chika taypinxa uka calle ([qullan marka](#)), ukat jawir thiyax, ukax **jakañ quqa** ,  
ukax tunka payan ([12. 12. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras](#)) .**achunaka**, sapa quqax sapa phaxsiw  
achunak achuyi.  
**Quqa laphinakapa**markanakan utaparu servipxañapänwa.

→Marka jawirapan mayni ladopan jakañ quqax (jakañ uma q'uma jawirat jilaski) ukax...  
**pä olivo quqanaka**(pä testigonakax in [Zac 4 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)) .tsombrero ukax tatitun  
manq'ayatäpxänwa (['ädôn sasaw sapije](#)) .<sup>H113.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> **taqi aka uraqit uñt'atawa** ,  
trigo ch'uqi ramanakat q'uma quri aceite uma jalsur warxatasa, laphinakap apt'ata  
markanakan utapar luqtañataki.<sup>930</sup>

([Apo 22:3-4 liyt'añataki](#)) Diosan servirinakapaw Diosan ajanupar uñjapxani (Diosan urupa) .

[Apo 22:3 liyt'añataki](#)Ucat janiw mayamp maldicionajj utj-jjaniti.  
Ucampis Diosan, Corderon tronopajj ukan utjani; ukat servirinakapasti<sup>G1401 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> **jupar luqtapxani:**

1.1.

[Apo 22:4 liyt'añataki](#)Jupanakasti ajanupar uñjapxani; sutipasti p'iqinakapan utjani" sasa.

☞ [Apo 22:3 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd janiw juk'amp maldicionax utjxaniti, jan ukasti **Diosan tronopaukatCordero satänwa** ukankaniwa,  
ukat luqtirinakapax (Diosan luqtirinakapax) Juparuw (Diosar) luqtapxani.

☞ [Apo 22:4 liyt'añataki](#)Ucat jupanacajj ajanup uñjapjjani, jupan sutipajj nayranakaparuw uchasiraquini.

→Mä sutiw p'iqin qillqt'ata **Tatitu Diosawa**<sup>931</sup> janiw khitis yatkänti, jan ukasti Jupakiw yatkänti ([Apo 19:12 liyt'añataki](#)) .

ukampinsatjupax serviri de **Tata** uñjaniwa **Diosankiwa** ajanu, ukat **Diosankiwa** sutipax nayranakaparuw uñstani.

*[Apo 7:3 liyt'asiñapawa](#) Ukham sasina, " .Janiw chuym ust'ayañamäkitiuraqi, quta, jan ukax quqanaka*

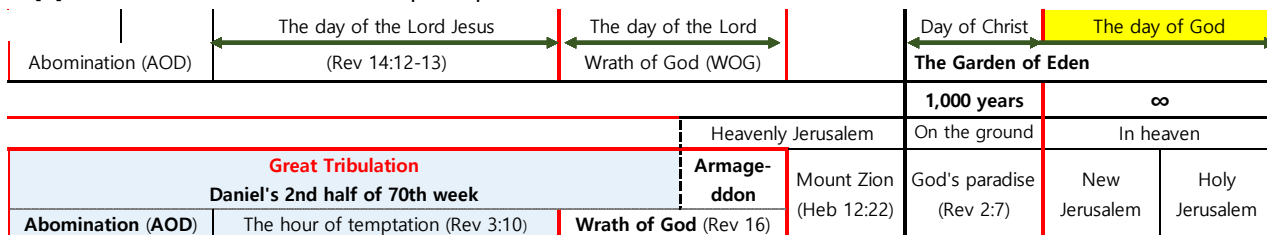
*jibasax utjañapkama **sellado ukhamawa** jiwasan luqtirinakasa **Tata** nayraqatanakaparu."*

<[Diosan urupa](#)>

<sup>930</sup>Ukax katjatawa [Apo 11:3-4 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>931</sup>Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 19:11 liyt'añataki](#).

\* "[3] Daniel chachan 70 semanakapat" apsutänwa.



- **Diosan urupa** ukax uka urut uñt'ayi **Tata** markapan (Diosan wawanakapan) jakasipxani ukat sarnaqapxani ukat uka **Tata** markapan (**2Co 6:16 liyt'añataki**) Nayasti jupanak taypin jakaskä, jupanak taypin sarnaqarak; ucac nayajj jupankäyätwa **Tata**, ukat jupanakax nayankapxaniwa **jaqi.**) ukana **Diosan tabernáculopa**.

**2Pe 3:12** Jutañap suyt'asa ukat jank'ak puriñkama **Diosan urupa**, .  
ukan alaxpachax uñstaski **nina** ukaxa chhaqtayätäniwa, ukat elementos (uka rudimentos) . **G4747 ukat juk'ampinaka** ukax ch'amakt'añapawa

(**tukuña uma**) . **G5080 ukat juk'ampinaka** wali junt'u umampi?

**2Pe 3:13** Ukham pachasa jiwaxax, jupan arsutaparjama **arsuta**, thaqhaxam **machaq alaxpachanaka** (taqini) . **G3772 ukat juk'ampinaka**

ukat **machaq uraqi** (mä sapa aru), . **G1093 ukat juk'ampinaka** ukan jakasi **chiqapar sarnaqaña**. **G1343 ukat juk'ampinaka**

**2Pe 3:14** Ukhamasti munat jilatanaka, ukham suyt'apxatama.

ch'amachasipxam, sumankañampi, jan juchani, jan juchani, jupamp jikisipxañamataki. **G298 ukat juk'ampinaka**

(**jan juchanitukuykama**, jan ukax jiwasan urukama **Tatit Jesucristo**, . **1Co 1:8 liyt'añataki**) .

**2Pe 3:15** Ukat cuentas ukax jiwasan jaya pacienciasanwa **Tata** ukawa **qhispiyasiña**;

kunjämtix Pablox munat jilatasax yatiñ kankañ churkistu ukarjamaw jumanakar qillqapxma.

(**T. Uka jaqejj Tjupax logosturkakipt'iwa ukatsti rhema**) .

- Uka jutäwipanxa **Diosan urupa**, alaxpachax chhaqtayätäxaniwa **nina** (**2Pe 3:12**), ukat akapachan nayrär yatichäwinakapa (**ukax logotipo ukanakawa**, . **Gál 4:3**) ch'amakt'ani ukat liquidoruw tukuni (**ukatsti rhema**, q'uma uma jawira, . **Apo 22:1 liyt'añataki**) wali junt'u umampi. <sup>932</sup>

- Ukampis arsutaparjama x jumanakax jan pantjasir tukuyätäpätawa **Diosan rhema satänwa** Machaq alaxpachansa, uraqinsa, kawkxanti chiqapar sarnaqañax jakaski. <sup>933</sup>

(**Apo 22:5 liyt'añataki**) Diosan servirinakapajj wiñayatakiw apnaqapjani

**Apo 22:5 liyt'añataki** Ukansti janiw arumax utjkaniti; ukat jupanakax janiw vela munapkiti, **G3088 ukat juk'ampinaka** janirakiw inti jalsun qhanapasti;

Tatitu Diosaw churi" sasa **G5461 ukat juk'ampinaka** jupanakarux qhana: 1.1. **G5461 ukat juk'ampinaka** wiñayatakiw apnaqapxani.

**Apo 22:5 liyt'añataki** Ukansti janiw arumax utjkaniti.

Jupanakax janiw vela ukat inti qhanas munapkiti, kunatix **Tatitu Diosawa** jupanakarux qhana churaraki. Mänd jupanakax wiñayatakiw apnaqapxani.

→ **Tatitu Diosajja** ukan luqtirinakaparux qhananak churaraki **Tata** (**Apo 22:3 liyt'añataki**) Qullan Jerusalén markanwa wiñayatak apnaqapxani.

(**Apo 22:6 liyt'añataki**) The logos (Chiqa chuymani ukat chiqa) .

<sup>932</sup>Video 32. "(Mä jach'a misterio) Cristo & Iglesia 1/2."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-mä-jach'a-misterio-cristo-iglesia-taqi-kuna-diosan-](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/32-mä-jach'a-misterio-cristo-iglesia-taqi-kuna-diosan-)

<sup>933</sup>Machaq alajjapachata ukat oraqetakejja, "(**Apo 21:1 liyt'añataki**) Machaq alaxpacha ukat Machaq uraqi."



[Apo 22:6 liyt'añataki](#) Ukatsti sarakituwa: “Aka arunaka (logos) . [G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) chiqa chuymani ukat chiqa chuymanipxiwa:

ukatsti qullan profetanakan Tatit Diosapaw angelapar khitäna uywatanakapar uñacht'ayañataki (plural) . [G1401 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) kunanakati mä juk'a tiempotak luratäñapäkäna ukanaka.

☞ [Apo 22:6 liyt'añataki](#) T. Uka jaqejj Then jupax (angelax) Juanarux sänwa: “Akanakax [logotipos ukanaka](#) chiqa chuymani ukat chiqa chuymanipxiwa.”

Ukat [Tatitu Diosawa](#) qullan profetanakat [parlki](#) angelaparuw khitanitayna kunanakti mä juk'a lurañajj wakiski ukanak servirinakapar uñacht'ayañataki.

- [Uka logotiponakaxa](#) & [Diosan rhema satänwa](#) <sup>934</sup>

- [Tatachuri Jesucriston Qhanañchäwipa](#) Juanar khitäna ukat angelaparuw uywatapar khitäna [Juan](#) khitinakatä ghanañchapäkäna ukanaka [ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#) [Tata](#) ([o Jesucristo](#)), kunanakti mä juk'a tiempot phoqasiñapäkäna ukanak servirinakapar uñacht'ayañataki ([Diosan rhema satänwa](#)) <sup>935</sup>.

[Exo 23:20 liyt'añataki](#) “Uñtapxam, [Nayajj juman nayraw mä Angela khitanta](#), thakin jark'aqasiñataki, kawkiruti nayajj wakicht'kta uka cheqar irpañataki” sasa.

- [G. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasiod](#) ukax angelaruw khithatayna [tjupax Tatitu Diosawa](#) ([Cristo](#), [Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki](#)) <sup>936</sup> [Qullan profetanakan sarnaqäwipa](#), nayraqatamanxa [uñacht'ayañataki](#) kuna [Tatit Jesucristowa ukawa Diosan Yugapa](#), ukatsti kunanakati mä juk'a tiempot paskani ukanak thakin jark'aqapjañamataki, ukatsti kawkiruti Jupän wakicht'ki uka cheqar irpapjañamataki. <sup>937</sup>

➔ Aka qhanancht'awix... [Jesucristo](#), ukax jumanakarux suma yatiyäwi tuqiw yatiyapxi [Jesucristo](#), .

[ukawa](#) “ [Tatitun rhemapa](#),” ukat ukanakxa [logotipos ukanaka](#) taqi chuymaw phuqasini.

([Apo 22:7 liyt'añataki](#)) Aka Libron profeciapan logotiponakap imañamawa (jank'akiw jutaska) .

[Apo 22:7 liyt'añataki](#) Uñtapxam, jank'akiw jutta, kusiñaniwa khititix arunak phuqki ukax (logos) . [G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) aka libron profeciapat parl'tañäni.

☞ [Apo 22:7 liyt'añataki](#) Behold, [Nayajj jank'akiw jutta](#)! Bkhititix imaski ukax jisk'akiwa [ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#) aka libron profeciapat parl'tañäni.

- [Juman almamax](#) chiqa yatichäwin q'umachatäxiwa [Ajayuw ukham luratayna](#), ukatsti jan tukuskir jathat mayampiw nasiñama. [Diosan logos ukanakapa](#) ukax wiñayatakiw jakaski ukat jakaraki.

➔ Aka [rhema sat usu](#) ta [Tatitusti](#) (uka achuxa [ukax logotipo ukanakawa](#): uka achuxa [aski jaqinaka](#) + ukatsti uka achuxa [ajayuxa](#)) .

<sup>934</sup> Ukax katjatawa [Apo 1:1](#).

<sup>935</sup> [Apo 22:6 liyt'añataki](#), “[Figure 1-a]” jan ukax Video 15. “Diosan logos Evangeliopa” uñxatt'äta. [therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/15/ ukat juk'ampinaka](#).

<sup>936</sup> Ukax “([Apo 6:7-8 liyt'añataki](#)) *4ri sello jist'araña (mä ch'uxña caballo: Jiwaña & Infierno)*.”

➔ [Tatitu Diosawa](#) ([Deu 30:20 pachakama](#)) ukax jumanakankiwa [jakawi](#) ukaruw ch'amachasiñama. NT

qillqatanxa, [Cristo](#) jiwasanakankiwa [jakawi](#) ([Col 3:4 liyt'añataki](#)) khitisa

[Tatitusti](#) (kyrios) (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka) . <sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> alaxpachat jutiri, jiwasan sapakitanwa [tata](#) (despotēs) ukat juk'ampinaka. [Tata](#) <sup>G2316 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> khitisa jiwasana [Tatit Jesucristo](#) ([Jd 1:4 liyt'añataki](#)).

T. Uka jaqejj Tukatwa, ajllañäni [jakawi](#) ([Cristo](#)) arupar ist'asa ukat [Jupar](#) katthapisisa.

<sup>937</sup> Video 28. “Ajayun achupa.” [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-ajayun achupa/](#).

taqi chuymampiw yanapt'iristamxamunañamaynit maynikamampimä q'uma chuyma.<sup>938</sup>

(Apo 22:8-9 liyt'añataki) Uka angelajj Juanan serviri masipänwa, jilanakapa ukat profetanakapänwa

**Apo 22:8 liyt'añataki** Naya Juanax ukanak uñjta, ist'araktwa. Uk ist'asa, uñjasasti,

Ukanak uñacht'ayitu angelan kayunakap nayraqatan yupaychañatakiw qont'asiyäta.

**Apo 22:9 liyt'añataki** Ukatsti sarakituwa: "Jan uk luramti, nayasti jumamp chik esclavomätwa, profeta jilanakamansa. ukat khitinakatiw arunak phuqapki ukanakat (logos) .<sup>G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> aka librot apst'atawa: yupaychaña **Tata**."

☞ **Apo 22:8 liyt'añataki** Jichhajj naya, **Juan**, ukanak uñjasa ist'asa. MÄnd kunapachatix ist'kta ukat uñjarakta, Ukanak uñacht'ayitu angelan kayunakap nayraqatan yupaychañatakiw qont'asiyäta.

☞ **Apo 22:9 liyt'añataki** T. Uka jaqejj Then jupax (angelax) nayaruw säna:

"Jan ukham lurapjamti. Nayasti jumamp chik esclavötwa, profeta jilanakamampi.

ukat khitinakati ist'apki ukanakatsa **ukax logotipo ukanakawa** aka libron qillqatapa. Tantsiwi **Tata**."

→ Sirviri masinaka, jilatanaka, profetanakas imasipki **ukax logotipo ukanakawa Apocalipsis librot uñt'atawa** ukat yupaychaña **Tata**.

- **Yanapiri masinaka**, jilat kullakanaka, profetanaka

→ Angelajj (Jesusan, **Apo 22:16 liyt'añataki**) khitiw Juanar uñacht'ayäna kunatix mä juk'a pachatak lurañax wakiski ukanakxa, jupankänwa

**serviri masinaka, jilanaka**, .<sup>939</sup> ukat profetanakas utjarakiwa.

→ Qhanacht'äwi: Uywasiri masinakas jilat kullakanakas "profetanakäpxiwa", ukat jupanakat mayñirejj Jesusan angelapänwa

jupaw Juanar kunanakati jutirin utjkani ukanak uñacht'ayäna.

(Apo 22:10 liyt'añataki) Aka libron profeciapan logotiponakap apsuñamawa

**Apo 22:10 liyt'añataki** Ukatsti Juanarux sänwä: — Jan sellam uka arunakxa (logos) — sasa. <sup>G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> aka libron profeciapat parlt'añäni: kunattix pachax jak'ankxiwa.

☞ **Apo 22:10 liyt'añataki** Ukat jupax (angelax) Juanarux sänwä:

"Jan ukham lurapjamti **sillu ukax logotipo ukanakawa** aka libron profeciapat parlt'añäni, taki **pachax jak'ankxiwa**."

- T'ant'an jathapax aychapawa **Jaqin Yuqapa**, khitis ukhamänwa **ukax logotipo ukanakawa**. Ukanañataki **jakawi**, jumax jañchip manq'añamawa (katuqañamawa **ukax logotipo ukanakawa**), ukax sañ muniwa **ajay tuqinkir aychaxa**, ukat wilap umaña (katuqaña **ukatsti rhema**) ukax sañ muniwa **ajay tuqit umaña**.<sup>940</sup>
- **Diosan logos ukanakapa** ukax jakañ qalar tukuwayxi ukax **Tatitunkiwan tukuskir janchi**, ukat khitiw jach'a espadaniki ukax ukhamawa **Jesucristojivasanki Tata**, khitinakati tuqi **Tata jaktayaraki Diosan logos ukanakapa** jumanakan uñt'ayasiñataki **Diosan rhema satänwa**.

<sup>938</sup>Video 20. "(Mä ch'ullqi) Vaina, Espada, & Pä filoni Espada."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/espada/20-mä-filo-vaina-espada-pä-filo-espada-2/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/espada/20-mä-filo-vaina-espada-pä-filo-espada-2/).

<sup>939</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa " **Apo 6:11 liyt'añataki**."

- Sirviri masinakaxa Criston Tatitun chiqä chuymän luqtirinakapawa (kyrios) .<sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Epafiras ukham uñt'atawa <sup>G1889</sup> marana (**Col 1:7 liyt'añataki**, **Col 4:12 liyt'añataki**, **Phm 1:23 ukat juk'ampinaka**).

- Jilatanakaxa, khitinakatiw profeciä ajay katuqapki, Jesusan arsutapa.

<sup>940</sup>Video 26. "Tatitun Pascua (Machaq Testamento)."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-pascua-machaq-testamento/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/26-pascua-machaq-testamento/).

- † **Jesucristo** (alajipachat saraqanir jakkir t'ant'a" sasa, [.Jn 6:51 qillqatanxa](#)), khitiru **Tata** utjirin **isellado ukhamawa** **Jaqin Yuqapa** tukuyañ pachakama ([Jn 6:27 qillqatanxa](#)), khititix akapachar jutatayna (corruptible) sumankañ uraqit apsuñataki.

([Apo 22:11 liyt'añataki](#)) Chiqapa (qullan) vs. Jan chiqapa (jan qullan) .

[Apo 22:11 liyt'añataki](#) Khitejij jan cheqapar sarnaqki ukajja, <sup>G91</sup> jan chiqapar sarnaqpan <sup>G91</sup> janirawa: <sup>G2089</sup> ukat <sup>juk'ampinaka</sup> Khitejij q'añüki ukajja, q'añuchatapan.  
 Khitejij cheqapar sarnaqki ukajja, <sup>G1344</sup> ukat <sup>juk'ampinaka</sup> chiqapar uñjatapan, khititix qullanäki ukax qullanapan" sasa.

- ☞ [Apo 22:11 liyt'añataki](#) Khitejij jan cheqapäki ukajja, jan cheqapar sarnaqaskpan; khititix q'añuchataki ukax q'añuchaskakiñapawa; mänd khititix chiqapar sarnaqki ukax chiqapar sarnaqaskakipan; ukat khititix qullanäki ukax qullanäskakiñapawa.
- **Kunatix maynix yapuchki ukax apthapirakiniwa** ([Gál 6:6-8 liyt'añataki](#)) .  
 → Khitejij jañchipar yapuchki ukajja, janchipatjja, jan walinak apthapiniwa.  
 → Khititi phawanki (**ukax logotipo ukanakawa**) a **Ajayuw ukham luratayna** Ajayun munañap apthapiña **wiñay jakañ katuqañataki** (**ukatsti rhema**).
- **Yatichatãñasawa ukax logotipo ukanakawa**  
[Gál 6:6](#) Khitejij arumpi yatichatäki ukajja (**ukax logotipo ukanakawa**) . <sup>G3056</sup> ukat <sup>juk'ampinaka</sup> *khititix yatichki ukar yatiyapxam* **taqi aski yänaka**.  
[Gál 6:7](#) Jan sallqjayasimti; **Tata** jan iw sawkasiriki: **Kuntix maynix yapuchki ukax apthapiniwa" sasa**.  
[Gál 6:8 liyt'añataki](#) Khitejij jañchipar yapuchki ukajja, janchipatwa jan walinak apthapini.  
*jan ukasti khititix yapuchki ukaru* **Ajayuw ukham luratayna** shall of **Ajayuw ukham luratayna** apthapiñani **wiñay jakaña**.

([Apo 22:12-13 liyt'añataki](#)) Tatit Jesucriston jutatapa & Jupan premiopa

[Apo 22:12 liyt'añataki](#) Ucat, nayajj jank'akiw jutta; ucat nayan wakt'awijajj nayampiquiwa, sapa mayniru cunjämtejj lurawipajj churqui ucanacajja" sasa.  
[Apo 22:13 liyt'añataki](#) Nayax Alfa ukat Omega, qalltawi ukat tukuya, nayrír ukat qhipa.

- ☞ [Apo 22:12 liyt'añataki](#) "Ukat uñjapxam, .**Nayajj jank'akiw jutta**, . ukat **Nayan premio** jajja Nayamp chikaw utji, sapa maynir lurawiparjam churañataki" sasa.
- ☞ [Apo 22:13 liyt'añataki](#) "Ukhamatwa **Alfa satänwaukat** **Omega ukax wali askiwa**, . **galltawiu** **kattukuyañataki**, . **nayrír** **xaukat** **qhipirixa**."
- Juanax akham sasaw qhanañchi **Diosan logos ukanakapa**, . **Jesucriston Qhanañchäwipa**, uka paqallqu iglesianakaru uk uñacht'ayaña **Tatit Jesucristowa**, Davidan saphipa, wawanakapa, Davidan wawanakapat jañchiparjama.  
 → Aka **Tatit Jesucristo** ukawa **Alfa satänwaukat** **Omega ukax wali askiwa**, . **galltawiu** **kattukuyañataki**, . **nayrír** **xaukat** **qhipirixa**, . ukat **Jupajj jank'akiw jutani** ukatsti sapa mayniruw lurawinakaparjam premio churañama.<sup>941</sup>
- † **Tatitusti** uñstani khitinakatix Jupan uñstatapar munapki jupanakaru churañataki **chiga kankañ corona** uka uruxa ([2Ti 4:8](#)). Ukham uñjasa **mä coronajach'a kankañapa** chiqapar sarnaqañ thakin jikxatasi, **ukatsti rhema** iyawsirinakaruw uñstani **Jesusaxaukawa** **Diosan Yuqapa**.<sup>942</sup>

<sup>941</sup> Ukax katjatawa [Apo 1:18 liyt'añataki](#), jan ukax Video 28. "Ajayun achupa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-ajayun-achupa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-ajayun-achupa/).

<sup>942</sup> Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 6:2 liyt'asiñapawajuk'](#) amp yatxatañataki.

**Tatitusti** chuymanakamxa nayrax qullanãñan jan juchañchataw sayt'ayapxätam **Tata** jiwasaniki **Awk** jiwasana jutañasa **Tatit Jesucristo** taqi qullan qullananakapampi (**1T 3:13 liyt'añataki**), ukat jiwasan jan wali (baja estancia) cuerposajj glorioso cuerporuw mayjt'ayarakistu **Qhispiyiri, Tatit Jesucristowa**,<sup>943</sup> khitisa **uka Cordero, Cristo** (**Fl 3:21 ukat juk'ampinaka**).<sup>944</sup>

(**Apo 22:14 liyt'añataki**) Diosan tabernáculopan utapan punkunakapa

**Apo 22:14 liyt'añataki** Kusisiñanipxiwa kamachinakaparjam sarnaqirinakaxa, ukhamat chiqapar uñjapxañapataki (autoridad).<sup>G1849 marana</sup> Jakañ quqaru, .  
Punkunak tuqiw markar mantapxarakispa.

☞ **Apo 22:14 liyt'añataki** B Lupan lurañap lurapki ukanakajj juk'amp jisk'apjiewa **kamachinaka**, ukhamata jupanakaxa derecho ukanipxañapataki **jakañ quqa**, ukat inas uka tuqit mantarakchispa **markar mantañ punkunaka**.

- **Markar mantañ punkunaka**

- .T. Uka jaqejj Tmanguera khitinakati kamachinakapar phuqapki ukanakax uka tuqit mantañatakix ch'amanipxani **markar mantañ punkunaka**, kawkiri ukawa **Tatitun utapan punkunakapa** **Diosan carpan utapa** (**1Cr 9:23 liyt'añataki**).

**1Cr 9:23 liyt'añataki** Ukatwa jupanakamp wawanakapampix uñjapxäna **Tatitun utapan punkunakapa**, .  
mä arunxa, **tabernáculo ukan utapa**, ukax wards ukanakan luratawa.

† **Israel markatak kamachinaka**: 1) Tatitu Diosamaru munasiña, 2) jaqi masimar juma pachpar munasiña.

**Deu 6:4 liyt'añataki** Israel marka, ist'am: **Tatitusti** (Yahweh).<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jiwasaniki **Tata** ('ëlöhîm ukat juk'ampinaka).<sup>H430. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> ukax mayakiwa **TATA** (Yahweh) .: 1.1.<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

**Deu 6:5 liyt'añataki** Ukat jumaw munasiñama **Tatitusti** (Yahweh).<sup>H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> thy **Tata** ('ëlöhîm ukat juk'ampinaka).<sup>H430. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup>

taqi chuymamampi, taqi almamampi, taqi ch'amamampi.<sup>H3966 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

**Deu 6:6 liyt'añataki** Ukat uka arunakax (**oukatsti rhema**),<sup>H1697 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> Ukija jichhüruw jumar arsta" sasa, chuymaman utjani.

1) Nayrîr kamachi

**Mar 12:29 ukat juk'ampinaka** Jesusasti juparux sänwa: —Taqi kamachinakat nayrîrixa akawa: "Ist'am Israel!

**Tatitusti** (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka.<sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> jiwasaniki **Tata**.<sup>G2316 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukax mayakiwa **Tata** (kyrios) (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka).<sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> : 1.1.

**Mar 12:30 urunak saraqataru** Ukat jumaw munasiñama **Tatitusti** (kyrios) ukat juk'ampinaka.<sup>G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> thy **Tata**.<sup>G2316 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>

taqi chuymamampi, taqi almamampi, taqi amuyumampi, taqi ch'amamampi.  
akax nayrîr kamachiwa.

→ **MayaTATITU** (Yahweh) ukax mä Tatituwa (kyrios).

Ukhamasti, "Diosamar Tatitur munasiñax" "mä Tatitur munasiñawa" ukax uk yatiyañawa "jiwasajj (Diosan wawanakapajj) Dios Awkin munasiñapanwa (Jesucristo Tatitumpi)"

sasa.<sup>945</sup>

<sup>943</sup>Video 45. "6. Jucha pampachañataki" sasa. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-fiestas-de-lord-6-expiación/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/45-fiestas-de-lord-6-expiación/) Ukax mä jach'a uñacht'äwiwa.

<sup>944</sup>"Taqi ch'amani Tatitu, **Apo 1:8 liyt'añataki** & Taqi ch'aman Tatitu Diosaxa, **Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki**".

<sup>945</sup>"Tatitu Diosa" sutix kunjamsa apnaqasi" siski uka siski uka chiqar uñxatt'äta, "**(Apo 11:10-13 liyt'añataki) 2 profetanakan iaktatapa**"

(2 )Payir kamachi

[Mar 12:31 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)Ukat payirix akhamawa, mä arunxa, . [Jaqi masimarux juma pachpar uñtataw munasiñama.](#)

Ukanakat sipan juk'amp jach'a kamachix janiw utjkaspati.

([Jhn15:12 ukat juk'ampi](#)Akax nayan kamachixawa, Uka [jumanakax maynit maynikamaw munasipxtaxa](#), .[kunjamti nayaji jumar munapksma ukhama.](#).)

→ [Jesusaxsasaw sapxsmama munaña](#)maynit maynikama, kunjamti jupax jikxatki ukhama [munasirijuma](#).

• [Jakañ quqa](#)

[Tatitu Diosawa](#) ukatsti querubines ukat...[mä nina nakhaskir espada](#)Edén huertan inti jalsu toqenja, kunapachatí uka jaqerojj jaqunukkäna ukhajja, ukat [uka nina nakhaskir espada](#)taqi tuqir kutt'awayxi thakhi jark'aqañataki [jakañ quqa](#) ([Gn 3:24 liyt'añataki](#)).

→ [Jakañ quqa](#) ukana [Edén jardinanija](#) ukax jawir pä tuqinkiwa, ukax calle taypinkinawa [jupa](#) [Qullan marka](#), .ukax paraiso taypinkinawa [Tata](#).<sup>946</sup>

† [Mä ch'ullqhi](#)Jaqin Yugapan lakapat pä filoni espadaukax nina nakhaskir espadawa, ukax thakhi jark'aqañatakix taqi chiqaruw muyuntäna [jakañ quqa](#), ukax imantat maná jan ukax [ukatsti rhema Tatitunkiwa](#), ukax churatäniwa [jupa tipt'irinaka](#)manq'añataki.<sup>947</sup>

† [Cristo](#)bautisasiñasatakiw jiwawayimä jaqiru tukuyaña [janchimä](#) tuqitwa [Ajayu](#), jiwasanakax judionakäpxtwa, griegonaka, bono, libre, chacha ,warmi, bárbaro, jan ukax escita, para .[Tata](#)jupanakarux (judionakaru, griegonakaru, jan judiöpki ukanakaru) wilapampiw alawayi. Ukhama, iyawsirinakax janiw alaxpachat mä chimpu thaqhapki ukanakaru chuyum ust'ayapxañapäkiti, janirakiw alaxpachat jan saraqanir yatiña thaqhirinakarux chuyum ust'ayapxañapäkiti, janirakiw Diosan iglesiaparus chuyum ust'ayapxañapäkiti.<sup>948</sup>

† [Mä tuqitxa janchi](#)= [Mä saparu Ajayu](#)= [Mä saparu Tata](#)

→Khitimpitix mayachatäki ukaru [Tatitunkiwa janchi](#), judionakas jan ukax jan judiöpki ukanakas mä ajayumpikiw utji [Tatitusti](#).<sup>949</sup>

[Mä Ajayumpi](#), jiwax Awkiruw mantañax utjistu, mä [Tata](#), Taqinin Awkipa, khitis [mä Ajayu](#).<sup>950</sup>

→Ukhama, mä sapa ajayumpi, mä amuyumpi suma yatiyáwinakar iyawsañan sayt'asipxam. ([Phl1:27 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).<sup>951</sup>

([Apo 22:15 liyt'añataki](#)) Khitinakatix qullan markat anqäxankapki ukanaka

[Apo 22:15 liyt'añataki](#)Ukata jan (anqan) .<sup>G1854 marana</sup>anunakawa, .<sup>G2965 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup>layqanaka, q'añu luririnaka, jaqi jiwayirinaka, idolonakar yupaychirinaka.

Khititejj munaski, k'arinak parlki ukajja" sasa.

☞ [Apo 22:15 liyt'añataki](#) But khitinakatixa [mistum](#)ukanakawa [allqamarinaka](#).

<sup>946</sup>Ukax katjatawa [Apo 2:7 liyt'añataki](#), jan ukax video 20, "(Mä filo) Vaina, Espada, & Pä filoni Espada."

<https://therhemaofthelord.com/espada/20-mä-filo-vaina-espada-pä-filo-espada-2/>

<sup>947</sup>Uñxatt'añataki [Apo 1:16 liyt'añataki](#) & .[Apo 2:17 liyt'añataki](#), video 23, "T'ant'a, Maná, & imantat maná", video 24, "Diosan utapa

([Génesis 28](#)).", video 28, "Ajayun achupa" ),<https://therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/28-jan-ukax-ajayun-achupa/>

<sup>948</sup>Video 16, "Jan judiöpki ukanaka, Taqi markanaka (Diosan qhispiyasiñapa taqinitaki)

8/10." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ ukat juk'ampinaka](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ ukat juk'ampinaka).

<sup>949</sup> [Efe 4:4 liyt'añataki](#), [1Co 6:17 liyt'añataki](#), [1Co 12:13 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>950</sup> [Efe 2:18 liyt'añataki](#), [Jhn4:24 ukat juk'ampinaka](#), [Efe 4:6 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>951</sup>Video 39. "Jiwanakan jaktatapa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-posible-tiempo-secuencia-de-crucifixión-nayrír-ukat-qhipa-adman-jiwatanakan-jaktäwipa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/39-posible-tiempo-secuencia-de-crucifixión-nayrír-ukat-qhipa-adman-jiwatanakan-jaktäwipa/).

- Jupanaka **mistum** sañ muni khitinakatixa **mistumta Diosan Tabernáculopan uta punkunakapa** ([Apo 22:14 liyt'añataki](#)) ..
- **Allqamarinaka** ñanqha irnaqirinakaxa ([Fl 3:2 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)) khitinakatix ajay tuqit tesoronak kayunakap manqhan takxatapxi, [.Mat 7:6 liyt'añataki](#)

([Apo 22:16 liyt'añataki](#)) Qhana & Alwa Warawara (Tatitu Jesucristo) .

[Apo 22:16 liyt'añataki](#) Naya Jesusax angelajaruw khithawayta qhanañchañapataki (testigo) [.G3140 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) Ukanak jumanakar iglesianakan churapxma.  
Nayasti Davidan saphipätwa, wawanakapätwa, k'ajkir alwa warawarasa.

☞ [Apo 22:16 liyt'añataki](#) naya, **.Jesusaxa**, nayan angelajaruw khithapxitu **qhanañchapxam** Jumanakarux iglesianakan ukanak yatiyapxma.

nayanayatwa **ukatsti Saphiukat Davidan Wawapampiw uñt'ayasina**, **.ukatsti Qhanaukat Alwat**

### Warawara.

- Uñjasa angelar **Tatitusti** (Yahweh" sasa) [.H3068 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) uñjaskiwa **Tatitusti** ('ädönāy) ukat juk'ampinaka. [.H136.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi](#) **TATA** (y<sup>ə</sup>hōvâ) ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa) [.H3069 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)  
([Jue 6:22 liyt'añataki](#)) khitisa **Tata** ('ëlohîm ukat juk'ampinaka [.H430.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi](#), [.Juec 16:28 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>952</sup>  
- **.Diosan khuyapayasifapan dispensación** ukax ukhamawa **Tata** ukat Pablurux kuna jan amuyt' kayas uk yatiyána **Cristo**,  
ukax yaqha pachanakanx janiw jaqin wawanakapar uñt'ayatäkanti, jan ukasti jichhaw uñt'ayasi **kutkatata** ukat Jupan  
**Qullan apostolanakaukat profetanakas utjarakiwaukata Ajayuw ukham luratayna** ([Efe 3:2-5 liyt'añataki](#)).  
→ Uñacht'a, **Cristo** satawa **Tatitusti** (**Tatitu**), khititix janiw generacionanakan uñt'atäkanti jaqinakan wawanakapa, jupanakan awkinakapax Abraham, Isaac, Jacob ukanakawa.
- **Jesusan qhanañchäwipa** ukawa **profecía arunak yatiyañ ajayu** ([Apo 19:10 liyt'añataki](#)), ukat Juanax qhanañchi **Diosan logos ukanakapa**, **.Jesucriston Qhanañchäwipa**, paqallq iglesianakar yatiyána ukat uk uñacht'ayarakina **Tatit Jesucristowa**, Davidan saphipasa ukat wawanakapas Davidan jathapatwa luratäpje, uka saphipajj jañchirjamawa **.Criston qhanañchäwipa** jumanakan utji.<sup>953</sup>
- Jisa **uka testigox ukham luratayna** (testimonio) 1.1. **Criston luratapawa** jumanakan chiqanchatawa, jumax qhipharuw jutta jan kuna churäwimpi, jiwasan jutañap suyt'asa **Tatit Jesucristo**, khitix jumanakar tukuyañkamaw chiqanchapxätam, ukhamat jumanakax jan juchanipxañamataki **.Tatit Jesucristo** ([1Co 1:6-8 liyt'añataki](#)).
- **Davidan Saphipa**: 1.1. **Diosankiwa Yuqa**, **.Jesucristo jiwasanki Tata** ([Rom 15:12 liyt'añataki](#)).<sup>954</sup>
- **Jesusaxaukax qhanawa alwa warawara**  
- **.Alwat warawara**: Ukana [Isa 14:12 liyt'añataki](#), alwa yuqax Babilonia markan reyipat parli.<sup>955</sup>  
Ukana [Is 14:16-17 liyt'añataki](#), wali ch'amani Babilonia markan t'unjatätapat jaqenakajj wal muspharapjjäna, ukat reyit larusipjjewa  
Babiloniat sapxarakix:

<sup>952</sup>Ukax katjatawa [Apo 4:8 liyt'añataki](#).

<sup>953</sup>Video 43. "(Ajayun irpata) Diosan wawanakapa." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-ajayu-irpata-diosan-yuqanakapa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/43-ajayu-irpata-diosan-yuqanakapa/)

<sup>954</sup>Ukax katjatawa [Apo 5:5 liyt'asiñapawa](#).

<sup>955</sup>Uñxatt'arakismawa "([Apo 18:1-2 liyt'añataki](#)) Jach'a Babilonia markan t'unjäuwipa."

jist'aratawa janiw uka

“¿Akax aka uraqi lurir jaqiti<sup>H776 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> khathatiñataki, ukax reinonak ch'allxtayäna; Ukaw akapacharux mä wasarar uñtat tukuyäna, uka markanakarux t'unjarakina; ukax katuntat jaqinakan utapa?”

Uka ñanqha reyin jan manqhankir p'iyanakat qinayanak taypinkir jach'a cheqanakar makatañ munatapan saphipawa, ukax wali jach'a jaqir uñtasitäñawa jan ukax Diosar uñtasitäñawa (**'el sasaw sapije**), <sup>H410.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa luras</sup> alaxpachampi aka uraqimpi apnaqiri, khilitix **Cristo**, ukana khiritu **Tata**taqi kuns uchawayi (**1Co 15:27 liyt'añataki**).<sup>956</sup>

(Apo 22:17 liyt'añataki) Jutapxam jakañ umax inaki apthapixpam

Apo 22:17 liyt'añataki Ukat Ajayumpi noviampi<sup>G3565 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> sapxam: Jutapxam —sasa. Ukat khilitix ist'ki ukax sapxan: “Jutam” sasa.

Ukat khilitix umat pharjataki ukax jutpan. Ukat khilitix munki ukax inaki jakañ uma apthapixpam.

☞ Apo 22:17 liyt'añataki MÄnd **Ajayuw ukham luratayna** ukat **uka noviax** saña, “**Jutaña**.”

Ukat khilitix ist'ki ukax sapxan: “**Jutaña**.”

MÄnd khilitix umat pharjataki ukax, **Jutaña**.

Ukat khilitix munki ukax apsuñapawa **jakañ uma** libremente.

→ **Uka noviax** ukawa **Corderon warmipawa** jach'a markanxa, jupasti Ajayu tuqiw jumanakamp parlaski **Qullan Jerusalén markanwa jikxatasina** (Apo 21:9 liyt'añataki). Noviax Qullan Jerusalén markan uma umaski, ukhamatwa jikxatasi taqi khitinakatiw jakañ uma apsuñ munapki ukanakar jawillt'asa **jakañ umax inaki**, ukampis khitinakatiw ukanipki ukanakakiw **ajay tuqin jinchunaka** (chiqapa, Apo 22:11 liyt'añataki) sat chachan jawillt'äwip ist'apjjani.

(Apo 22:18 liyt'añataki) Aka libron profeciapan logotiponakaparoji janiw yapt'añamäkiti

Apo 22:18 liyt'añataki Nayaji arunak ist'irinakarorji qhanañchtwa (logos) <sup>G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> aka libron profeciapat parlt'añäni, .

Mayni jaqitix yapxataspa ukhaxa <sup>G2007 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> ukanak lurañataki, **Tata** aka libron qillqatäki uka jan walt'äwinakwa jupar yapt'ani.

☞ Apo 22:18 liyt'añataki F. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwajan ukax taqi ist'irinakaruw qhanañcht'arakta **ukax logotipo ukanakawa** aka **libron profeciapat parlt'añäni**: 1.1.

nayaf khitis ukanak yapxati, **Tata** uka jaqirux aka **Libron qillqat jan walt'äwinak yapxatapxani**.

→ Apocalipsis libron jan walt'äwinakapa: Taqeniw paqallq frasconakajj qhep qhepa paqallqo plaganakat phoqantat utjäna

(Apo 21:9 liyt'añataki).

(Apo 22:19 liyt'añataki) Aka libron profecian logotiponakapatjia janiw apaqañamäkiti

Apo 22:19 liyt'añataki Ukat khitis apt'aspa ukhaxa <sup>G851 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> arunakatxa (logos) <sup>G3056 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> uka profecia librot apst'atawa, .

Diosax jakañ librot apaqani, qullan markatsa apaqani.

<sup>956</sup>Ukax katjatawa Apo 2:28 liyt'añataki.



ukatsti aka libron qillqatäki uka yänakatsa.

- ☞ [Apo 22:19 liyt'añataki](#) MÄnd khitis apsuwaychi ukhaxa **ukax logotipo ukanakawauka profecia librot apst'atawa**, .  
**Tata** uka jaqina chiqapa apsuñapawa **jakañ Libro** ukat ukat **qullan marka**, .  
ukat aka Libron qillqatäki ukanakatsa.

→ Khitinatix jan qillqatäpki ukanakan sutinakapax **ukat Jakañ Libro** ukarux jaquntatäniwa **nina guta** ([Apo 20:15 liyt'añataki](#)).

([Apo 22:20 liyt'añataki](#)) Tatit Jesusax jank'akiw jutaski

[Apo 22:20 liyt'añataki](#) Khititix qhanañchki ukax (testigo) . [G3140 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) ukanakxa siwa: Chiqpachansa (jisa) . [G3483 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **Nayax jank'akiw jutta**. Amén.  
**Ukhampachasa (jisa)**, . [G3483 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) **jutam, Tatit Jesusa**.

- ☞ [Apo 22:20 liyt'añataki](#) He khitinatix ukanak qhanañchapki ukanakax sapxiwa: “ **.Jisa, nayaji jank'akiw jutta.**”  
“ **.Amén.Jisa, .Jutaña, .Tatit Jesusawa.**”

→ Khititejj ukanak qhanañchki ukajja **Jesucristojiwasanki Tata** ([Rom 15:12 liyt'añataki](#)) ukat Jupajj cheqapuniw lurani

“ **.jank'aki jutapxam**”.

- Tabernaculum apanukuñatakix wakicht'atäpxam, Tatitunampiñataki<sup>957</sup>  
[2Co 5:6](#) *Ukatpi jiwasax jan axsart'asktanxa, yatisinxa, janchit utankkasaxa, jiwasax janiw ukanktanti* **Tatitusti: 1.1.**  
[2Co 5:7](#) (*Iyawsäwimpiw sarnaqtanjja, janiw uñjasajj sarnaqktanti*).  
[2Co 5:8 liyt'añataki](#) *Jiwasax atinisiñasawa, nayax sista, ukat janchit jan utjañat sipansa, ukat Tatitump chikãñasataki.*  
[2Co 5:9](#) *Ukatpi jiwasax ch'amachasipxta, ukankasin jan ukankasinsa, jupar katuqatãñasataki.*  
[2Co 5:10](#) *Taqeniw Criston taripäwip nayraqatan uñstañasa.*  
*Ukhamat sapa maynin luratanakap katuqañapataki*  
*cuerpopanija, kunjämtix jupax lurki ukarjama, aski jan ukax jan wali.*  
[2Co 5:11 liyt'añataki](#) *Ukhamajj Tatitun ajjsarkañap yatisajja, jaqenakaruw amuyt'ayapijta. ukampis jiwasax luratãtanwa*  
**Diosar uñacht'ayapxam;** *Nayasti atinisktwa jumanakan conciençianakaman uñacht'ayatäpxañapataki.*
- “ **.Utan janchipan jikxataskasaxa**” ukana [2Co 5:6](#) ukax akham sasaw jaqukipasi “Aka uraqin utankkasaxa (jach'a)” ukhamasti, [2Co 5:6](#) ukhama jaqukipataspawa: 1.1.  
→ “Jañchin jañchinikasaxa, yaqha markan jakastanxa **Tatitustikunjamti Jupax alaxpachan jakki ukhama.**”  
- Sañ muni, jumatiw iyawsäwimpi sarnaqäta, janiw uñjasa sarnaqätati, janchit jan utjañapatakix wakicht'atãñamawa (jan ukax tabernáculo apaqañataki) jupamp chikãñataki **Tatitusti** alaxpachanxa.
- **Tatit Jesusan jaktatapa**  
[2Te 1:7 liyt'añataki](#) *Ukat jumanakax llakitäpka ukanakax nanakamp chika samarapxam, kunawsa* **Tatitu Jesusawa** ukhamäniwa **kutkatata** alaxpachat wali *ch'aman angelanakapampi*, .  
[2Te 1:8 liyt'añataki](#) *Ukana* **nina nakhaskir nina Diosar jan uñt'irinakat vengasiña**, .  
*ukat jan ist'asiripki ukanaka* **Jesucristo Tatitusan suma yatiyäwipa.**

<sup>957</sup>Video 47. “7. Tabernáculonaka” sasa. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-jach'a-phunchhawinaka-7-tabernáculos/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-jach'a-phunchhawinaka-7-tabernáculos/).

→ **Jupa Tatit Jesusawa** katuqaraki **qullan santunakan ajayunakapa**, jupanakax iyawsäwip imt'apxiwa, ukan imt'atäpxarakinwa sañu luririn yapupa, ukhamax janiw maldecit uraqinx yaqhachatäxapxiti.<sup>958</sup>

**Tatitu Jesusawa** alaxpachat uñacht'ayatäñapatakisañ muni **chiqapa logos ukanaka** (juman suma yatiyäwinakapa

**qhispiyasiña**) nina nakhantat ninampiw qhant'ani **ukatsti rhema** jiwasan suma yatiyäwi tuqi **Tatit Jesucristo**.

→ Jumax iyawsäwiniñamawa **Tatitu Jesusawa** ukat **munañataqini Qullan santunaka**, ukat mayisiña **Tata** jiwasana

**Tatit Jesucristo**, jach'a kankañ Awki, jumanakar yatiñan ajayu churañataki, uñacht'ayañataki **Jupar uñt'aña**. Ukhamat amuyt'asir nayranakamajj qhant'ani, ukhamat suyt'äwi uñt'añataki jawsatätapata, ukat qullan santonakan herenciapan jach'añchäwipän qamir kankañapata, ukat sinti jach'a kankañapatsa

ch'amapan jach'a kankañapa jiwasanakar iyawsirinakataki, ch'aman ch'amapan irnaqataparjama, ukax Jupaw ukan irnaqäna **Cristo**, khitiru **Tata** jiwatanak taypit jaktasin Jupar kupi amparaparuw uchatayna

alaxpachankir chiqanakaxa, janiw akapachakikiti, jan ukasti jutirin utjki uka chiqanakansa (**Efe 1:17-21 liyt'añataki**).<sup>959</sup>

(**Apo 22:21 liyt'añataki**) Tatit Jesucriston khuyapayasiñapa

**Apo 22:21 liyt'añataki** Jesucristo Tatitusan khuyapayasiñapajj jumanakampipan. Amén.

☞ **Apo 22:21 liyt'añataki** T. Uka jageji Tjupax gracia de nuestra **Tatit Jesucristo** taqi jumanakampipxam. **Amén**.

- **Jiwañajj atipjäwimpiw manq'antatäjje!** (**1Co 15:54 liyt'añataki**), .

→ Yuspajarapxsmawa **Tata** khitis churistu **uka atipt'äwi** jiwasana tuqi **Tatit Jesucristo**, khitisa **Diosan Yuqapa**.<sup>960</sup>

→ Ukanakax qillqatäxiwa, ukhamat jumanakan ukar iyawsapxañamataki **Jesusaxa** ukawa **Cristowa**, **Diosan Yuqapa**; ukat ukax

“ **iyawsaña** “ inas jumanakax utjapxchisma **jakawi** sutip tuqiw uñt'ayasi (**Jn 20:31 ukat juk'ampinaka**).

- + “Nayajj ch'akkatatäwa **Cristo: 1.1.**

**ukhampachasa nayax jakaskta; ukampis janiw nayakiti, jan ukasti Cristonayan**

**jakaski: 1.1.**

**ukat uka jakawi ukax jichhax jakasktajañchixa**

**Nayax uka tuqitwa jakasktaiyawsäwita Diosan Yuqapa, .**

**khiti munasirinayaru, ukat churijupa pachpanayatakixa”** (**Gäl 2:20**).

- + “Khitis jan munaski ukaxa **Tatit Jesucristowa**, jupax Anathema ukhamäpan (maldecido ukhamawa).

**Maranatha satawa** (jiwasanki **Tata jutataynawa**)!<sup>961</sup> (**1Co 16:22 liyt'añataki**).

<sup>958</sup>Video 37. “Wila yapu (Mä yänaka).”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/).

<sup>959</sup>Video 47. “7. Tabernáculonaka” sasa [www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-jach'a-phunchhawinaka-7-tabernáculos/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/47-jach'a-phunchhawinaka-7-tabernáculos/)

<sup>960</sup>“(Apo 1:1-2) Jesucriston qhanañchäwipa.”

<sup>961</sup>Maranatha: Arameo arut jutiriwa (Tatitusan jutatap sañ muni).

"G3134 - marana tha - Strong chachan Griego Lexico (kjb)." Azul Carta Biblia. Uñt'ata 13 uru sata qallta phaxsit 2023

→“ **.Jiwasanakan khuyapayasiñapawa Tatit Jesucristoukampi chikãñajuma.**” ([1Co 16:23 liyt'añataki](#)).

Mä uwija (juman) mayisiwipaxa Awatiriru (Cordero) .

† *Salmo 23 qillqatan wasitat qhanañchawipa*<sup>962</sup>

“ .Tatituw awatirixaxa, nayasti uwijapätwa.  
Tatituru uñt'añan jiltañax janiw kunas pist'kituti.

Pastonakax taqpach jiltat ch'uxña quqanaka, qulla quranaka, .  
ukat mä achu quqa, Diosan kasta achunakapa  
aka uraqin taqi almanakar jakañ (logos) churañataki,  
ukat awatirijasti samarañ uma jak'an ch'ojña pastonakan ikt'ayitu ukat...  
sapa ch'uxña quqanaka, quqa achunak churitu, ukax askinakakiwa, janiw kuna jan walinakas  
utjkiti.

Tatituw Edén huertan chhaqat almajarux wasitat utt'ayitu  
Leyin achup manq'antat qhipatsti, aski, ñanqha uñt'añ quqan achupa.  
Tatitu, awatirixa, sutip laykuw aski thakinakar irpkitu.

Chiqapar sarnaqañ thakinakan jiwañan ch'amaka valle utjkchixa.  
Nayajj janiw jan walinak ajjsarkti, awatirijajj nayamp chikätap layku.

Nayajj higo achumpi, uva achumpi manq'asaw ch'amañcht'asta,  
ukampis Tatitux ajay tuqinkir Qalat ajay umañ churaraki, ukat  
rema sat usun uma jariqañajj nayaruw qollanätu ukat q'omachitu.

Tatituw nayar uñisiri mä ch'aman uñisirit qhispiyitu.  
Jan walt'äwin urux jark'apxituwa,  
ukampis awatirijan thujrupa, thujrupampiw chuymacht'itu.  
Tatitux mä mesa wakicht'itu, uñisirinakajan nayraqatapan alaxpachankir Reinonxa.  
ukat Jupax p'iqijarux aceitempiw jawq'itu ukat copajax phuqhantatänwa.

Jupan suma kankañapampi khuyapayasiñapampix alaxpachan reinopan jakañ tukuykamaw  
arknaqapxitani.

Nayasti Tatitun utapan jakaskä, walja urunaka.  
rema sat usump phuqhantat copat umaña, .  
Qhep qhepa urun jaktasin Diosan Reinopar mantjjarakï.”<sup>963</sup>

<sup>962</sup>Video 27. “(Jaycha, Alma, & Ajayu) Salmo 23.”

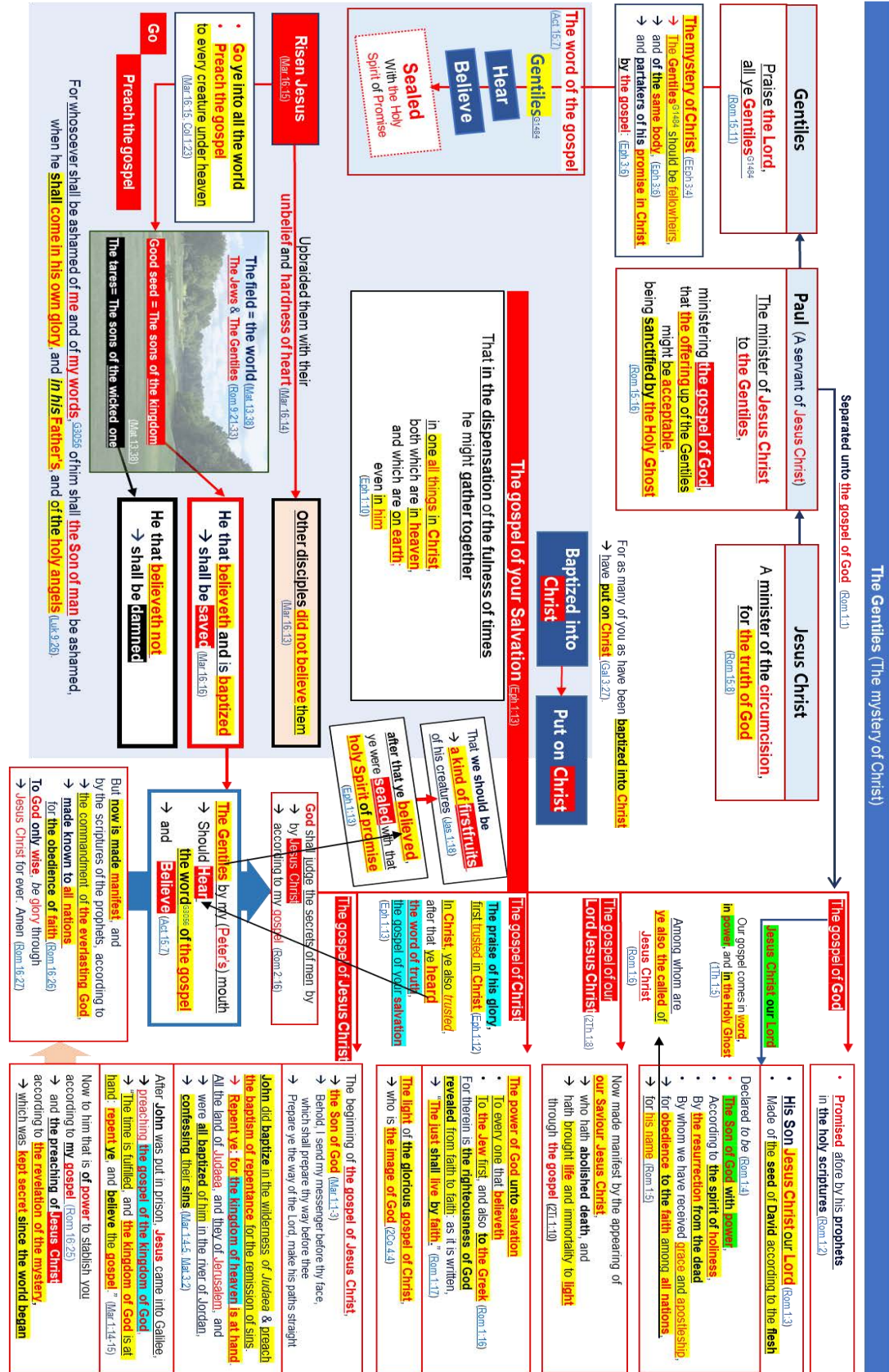
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/).

<sup>963</sup>“[22-a uñacht'äwi] Qhispiyasiñ thakhi” jan ukax 49 video, “Qhispiyasiñ thakhi” uñxatt'aña.

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/49-qhispiyasiñ-uñt'ayaña-summares-de-1-at-48/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/49-qhispiyasiñ-uñt'ayaña-summares-de-1-at-48/).







<sup>965</sup>Video 16. Jan judiöpki ukanaka, Taqi markanaka. [www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ukat\\_juk'ampinaka.](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ukat_juk'ampinaka.)

- Pablon cartapajj judionakaru & .tjupax Qullan santunakawa(1/10) ukat juk'ampinaka.

### **Apóstol Pablow ukham luräna**

Pablow yatiykäna uka suma yatiyäwinakxa Jesucriston qhanañchäwip tuqiw yatiyäna, janiw jaqin arunakarparjamakiti. [G444.Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasi](#) ukhamatwa jan jañchimpi wilampisa ni jañchin jaqimpis parl't'askänti<sup>967</sup> janirakiw apóstolampisa. Janir alaxpachat mä qhana uñjkasaxa, Diosan iglesiaparuw arknäqäna ukat t'unjarakäna, ukat awkinakapan sarnaqäwinakapsa juk'ampiw ch'amachasäna ([Gál 1:11-17 qillqatanxa](#)).

Apóstol Pablow mä judío ukhamawa, jupax jan judiöpki uka markapanwa fariseojam jakasäna. Ukampisa, Diosax tunka payan tribunakasarux nayra awkinakas tuqi arsutap suyt'äwi laykuxa, Pablow ajllit markapar, judionakar aljantatapat juchañchapxäna. Judionakajj (mä arunjja Agripa) judionakan taqe costumbrenakapata ukat jiskt'anakapatsa yajjatatäpjjchinsa, janiw Diosajj jiwatanakar jaktayatap creyipkänti ([Hec 26:3-7 liyt'añataki](#)).

Jil'ir sacerdotenakajj Pablorojj Nazaret markankir Jesusan sutip contra walja lurañanakwa churapjjäna, sañäni: santonakar carcelar jist'antañataki, arknaqañataki, mutuyañataki, jiwayañataki, ukat Diosar jisk'achapjjañapatakiw wayt'äna. Ukampisa, alaxpachat mä Diosan qhanapaw Pablon uraqipar purina, ukat Pablow arknaqkäna uka Jesusax Damasco markanwa jupamp jikisäna, ukat mä oficialaruw tukuyäna, kunti uñjkäna ukat kunti Jesusax jupar uñacht'aykäna ukanak qhanañchañataki ([Hec 26:9-16 liyt'añataki](#)).

Pablow Agripa reyirux akham sänwa: alaxpachan uñjäwipar ist'añamawa, ukat kunjamsa jan judiöpki uka markankir jaqinakat qhispiyatätxa uk jaqinakar yatiyañamawa (judionakas ukhamarakiw kunjamt'i Pablow siskänxa, markapax jan judiöpki uka markawa, [Hec 26:4 liyt'añataki](#)) nayranakap jist'arañataki, ch'amakat Diosan qhanapar kutt'ayañataki, Supayan ch'amapat Diosar kutt'ayañataki, ukhamat jupanakax juchanakapat pampachatäpaxañapataki ukat Jesusar iyawsäwi tuqi qullanatäpaxañapataki. Ukampis judionakax Pablor jiwayañ munapxäna, kunapachat'i "Cristox t'aqhisiniwa, jiwatanak taypit jaktani, Diosan qhanap uñacht'ayarakini" sasa ([Hec 26:17-24 liyt'añataki](#)).

### **Pablo - .mä yatiyiri ukhamarak mä apóstol jan judiöpki ukanakar yatichañataki**

Pablow yatiyiri ukhamarak apóstol ukham utt'ayatänwa, jan judiöpki uka markanakar yatichañataki (uka markanakax Diosan jiwatanakar jaktayi sasin jan iyawsapki uka judionakas utjarakiwa; [Hec 26:8 qillqatanxa](#)), Cristo Jesusan suma yatiyäwip tuqiw jupanakar yuritayna. Pablow kunanakat'i Damasco markan uñjkäna ukanakxa jan judiöpki uka markanakaruw yatichäna, uka markax alaxpachat Diosan qhanapawa ([1Ti 2:5-7 liyt'añataki](#)).

### **Pablo - Criston suma yatiyäwip Qullan qullan jaqinakar yatiyäna**

Pablojj judionakar yanapt'äna ([Hec 26:21 qillqatanxa](#)) kunanakti uñjkäna ukat Roma markar mä juk'a ajay toqet churañataki, suma yatiyäwinak yatiyañataki ukat kunti Jesusajj Pablor qhanañchkäna ukanakat qhanañchañataki ([Hec 26:16 qillqatanxa](#)) khitinakatix qullan santunakäpaxañapatak jawsatäpki ukanakataki, griegonakas, jan wali jaqinakasa, yatiñaninakas jan ukax jan amuyt'asir jaqinakäpkchisa, jupanakax taqiniw jan judiöpki uka markanakaxa, kunjamt'i Jesucriston satäpki ukhama. Janiwaekunjamsa Pablow Roma markankirinakarux achupxañapatak jutta sasin siskäna, kunjamt'i yaqha jan judiöpki uka markanakan lurapkäna ukhama, mä arunxa, judionak taypinwa, ukhamatwa "taqi jan judiöpki uka markanakar" suma yatiyäwinak yatiyäna, Jesucriston sutipataki Tatitu, arsutäki uka [Rom 1:5 liyt'añataki](#) ([Rom 1:1-14 liyt'añataki](#)) .

- Judionaka & circuncisión (2/10)

### **Uka judionakajja**

Ukana [Hec 8:9 qillqatanxa](#), Samariarojj jan judiöpki uka markankir jaqenakat uñt'atawa. Samariankir mä warmin nayraqatapanjja, Jesusajj mä judío jaqëkaspas ukhamänwa. Samaria markankir mä warmix jañchin chachapaninwa, janipuniw chiqapar uñjir ukat qullan chachanikänti

<sup>966</sup>Video 16. Jan judiöpki ukanaka, Taqi markanaka." [www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ ukat juk'ampinaka..](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/evangelio/16/ ukat juk'ampinaka..)

<sup>967</sup>Video 3. "¿Kunas mä jaqin costillapänxa?" [www.therhemaofthelord.com/curso1/3-2/ ukat juk'ampinaka..](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/curso1/3-2/ ukat juk'ampinaka..)

([Mar 6:20](#)) ..<sup>968</sup>Ukampis Jesusax chachapan jamasat luräwinakap yatiyäna ukhaxa, Jesusax mä profetjamaw uñjäna, Diosar yupaychañ utapax Jerusalén markankiwa. Ukhamasti, Jesusax uka warmirux sänwa, khitinakati qullun yupaychapki ukanakax (warmin awkinakapan arsutaparjamaxa, jupanakax janiw judionakäpkiti) janiw yatiykiti kawkir Awkirux yupaychapxi, ukampis profetanakax (judionakax) yatiyxiwa kuna pachas purinini janiw qullunsa, Jerusalén markansa Awkipar yupaychkiti. Mä arunxa, Jesusax pachax puriniwa sasaw saski (ch'akkatat jaktäwip qhipat), kunapachatix Diosan markapax (jan judionakas jan ukax jan judiöpkis uka marka, ukhamarak judionakax Jesusan markapäpki samaritana warmin nayraqatapanxa), purininiwa Awkirux yupaychapxam kunatix jupanakax Ajayumpi, chiqa chuymampiw yupaychapxani. Ukampis uka warmejj Jesusajj uka Mesiasätap (Cristo satawa) uñt'añapänwa, Jesusajj Jupat yatiyañapkama ([Jhn4:7-26 liyt'añataki](#)). Ukhamasti, "qhisiyasiñax judionakat juti ([Juan 4:22 qillqata](#))" sañ muni "qhisiyasiñax judionakankiwa, jupasti Jesucristo, Mesias, Cristowa" sasa.

#### **Judionaka ukat circuncióñ ukanaka**

Judionakax kamachit jach'añchasipxi, ukampis jupanak tuqiw Diosax jan judiöpki uka markanaka taypin Diosar jisk'achapxi, circuncióñ lurañax kamachirjam phuqhaschi ukhakiw askispa, kamachi p'akintasinx jan circuncidatäñaruw tuku. Pablon arunakaparjamajja, mä judío jaqejja, khitiñ circuncidatäñapajj chuymapan ukhamarak ajayun circuncidatäñapa sañ muni, ukhamatwa anqan jan jañchipansa, cartapansa, janiw jaqenakan jach'añchatäñapakiti, jan ukasti Diosat jach'añchatawa ([Rom 2:17-29 liyt'añataki](#)).

#### **Mä judiotakix jan wali lurawiwa**

Judionakax pä kastawa: Jesusar iyawsir judionaka (iyawsir judionaka,[Jhn8:31 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)) ukat jan ukham lurir judionakas (jan iyawsir judionaka,[Hec 14:2 liyt'añataki](#)).

- **Iyawsir judionakax:**Mä jaqi<sup>G435</sup> ukat juk'ampinakaCristo tuqi Diosan chiqa kankañap tukuyata, qullanarakiwa ([Mar 6:20](#)). Mä arunxa, "mä jaqi<sup>G435</sup> ukat juk'ampinaka ukax mä judío jaqiwa" ukax Criston chiqapar sarnaqir qullan judío jaqit parli, jupax logos katuqawayi iyawsäwi tuqi ([Hec 13:46 qillqatanxa](#)).
- **Jan iyawsiri judionaka:** Janiw taqe Israelanakajj Israel markatäpkiti ni Diosan markapatsa, jan ukasti khitinakati wawanakapajj Isaac chachan utjki ukanakakiw ([Rom 9:6 liyt'añataki](#)). Ukatwa, Diosan logos ukar jan iyawsir judionakajjahave jupanakax wiñay jakañ katuqañatakix janiw askikiti sasaw juhañchasipxi ([Hec 13:46 qillqatanxa](#)).

#### **Circuncióñ toqet Pabloj kunsä luräna**

Pablox Bernabeampi, Titompi chikaw Jerusalén markar saräna. Titojj griego jaqëkhinsa, janiw circuncidatäkanti, kunattejj mä k'ari jilataw jupanakar esclavöñtakejj Cristo Jesusan libre sarnaqapjatat uñjäna. Jupanakajj janiw ist'asisajj mä horas churapkänti, ukhamat jan judiöpkis uka markanakamp suma yatiyäwin tRut sarantañapataki ([Hec 21:21 qillqatanxa](#), [.Gál 2:1-5 liyt'añataki](#)).

#### **Jesusajj janiw judionakamp chikajj qhan sarnaqijjänti**

Jesusajj pusi uruw mä p'iyän jiwatäkäna uka Lazaroroy mistuñapatak parläna ukat Marta kullakapaw uka p'iyä patjar uchat qala apsüna ukhaji ukham luräna. Jesusan walja señalanakap uñjasajja, walja judionacaw Jupar iyawsapjjäna, ucampis jilir sacerdotenacasa fariseonacampejj taqe marcanacajj (judionaca, jan judiöpkis) jupar iyawsapjjatapatwa llakisipjapjjäna, ukat romanonacajj jupan lantipata, markaparux katjapjjatapatwa llakisipjjäna, jupajj fHec Diosar jan uñt'ir jan judiöpki uka markanaka ([Jhn11:38-53 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

Ukat Caifás jilir sacerdotex akham sänwa: "Jiwasatakix wali askiwa, mä jaqikiw marka layku jiwañapa, taqe jan judiöpki uka markax jan jiwarañapataki", ukampis uka jan wali arunakax mä suma profeciaruw tukuwayi, Jesusax taqi jan judiöpki uka markanakatakiw jiwani Diosan ch'iqiyata wawanakaparux mä chiqar tantacht'apxam. Ukatwa Jesusajj janiw judionak taypin qhan sarnaqijjiantti, discipulonakampis saraskakänwa ([Jhn11:54 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

- Pablo & Pedron apostolat irnaqatapa (3/10)

#### **Apostoläna: Pedroj circuncióñ lurir jaqeru& Pablox jan judiöpki ukanakaru**

<sup>968</sup>Video 7. "Adanan wawanakapat Abrahamkama) + Warmi."[www.therhemaofthelord.com/course2/7-generaciones-de-adan-a-abraham-warmi-jiwasan-jiwasan-jiwasan-jiwasan-jiwasan-jiwasan-jiwasan-jiwasan-jaginar-lurapxañäni/](#).



Pedron circuncisión ukan apostoljam irnaqatapa: 1.1.

- **Pedro** circuncisión ukan evangelio churañapatakiw katuyatäna (trabajapkäna: Santiago, Cefas ukat Juan).

Pablojj jan judiöpki ukanakar apostolot tukjatapa: 1.1.

- **Pablo** jan circuncidatäpki ukanakan evangelio churañapatakiw katuyatäna (trabajador: Bernabé, [Gál2:7-9 liyt'asiñapawa](#)).

Judionakan qhanañchäwinakapaukat jan judiöpkis ukanaka

Amparampi jañchin circuncidatäpkäna uka judionakajj Israelan wawanakapawa sasaw sapjjäna, ukampis jañchin jan circuncidatäpkäna ukanakarolja, jan judiöpki ukanaka (janiw Israelan wawanakapäkänti) sasaw sapjjäna. Mä arunxa, [.circuncidatäñasa jan ukax jan circuncidatäñasa jañchin tuqinakatwa parliukatjaniw ajayukiti](#).

Judionakan nayraqatapanija.

- **Uka judionakajja:** Khitinakatix amparat lurat jañchin circuncidatäpkäna ukanaka.
- **Jan judiöpki ukanakajj:** Khitinakatix jañchin jan circuncidatäpkäna ukanakax (judionakan arsutaparjama) .. (Pedrorojj circuncisión ukan evangelio churañapatakiw katuyatäna). Judionakax naturalezaparjamax janiw gentil markanakan (jaqinakan) jucharar jaqinakäpkiti, kunjamtí jupanakax (Israel wawanakax) jañchin circuncidatäpkäna ukhama. Mä arunxa, Pedrorux circuncisión tuqit suma yatiyäwi churañatakix judionakaruw katuyapxäna, jupanakax jañchin circuncidatäpxänwa ([Ef 2:10 ukat juk'ampi](#), [.Gál 2:12-15 qillqatanxa](#)).

→Ajay tuqit amuyt'asaxa, **.Judionaka, jan judiöpki ukanakasa, jañchin jañchinipkäna, Diosan jach'a kankañap jan puripkäna ukanaka** ([Rom 3:23 liyt'añataki](#)).

Apóstol Pablow ukham luräna

Saúl ukax apóstol Pablon judío sutipawa, jupax fariseo jaqin wali qhuru secta ukaninwa, ukampis Tatitun (kyrios) ajllitänwa, mä vaso ukhama, jan judiöpkis markanakaru, reyinaru, Israel wawanakar sutip apañataki.

(Pablorojj jan circuncidatäpki ukanakan suma yatiyäwinakap yatiyañaw katuyatäna). Jan circuncidatäñajja, jañchin jan circuncidatäpki ukanakaruw sañ muni; ukatwa apóstol Pablorojj jan judiöpki uka markanakan suma yatiyäwinak yatiyañapatak katuyatäjjäna, jupanakajj janiw Israelan wawanakapäkänti ([Hec 9:11-15 liyt'añataki](#), [.Rom 11:13 liyt'añataki](#)). Ukampis ajay toqetjja, Diosan jach'añchäwipat jan jitheqtapki uka circuncisión (judionaka) ukat jan circuncidatäpki (jan judiöpkis) ukanakaruw yatiyañapa.

Apóstol Pedrojj ukham luräna

Yaqhep iyawsir fariseonakajj circuncisión lurañaw wakisi ukat Moisesan leyip phoqañaw wakisi sasaw jaqenakar parläna, ukatwa Pedrojj sayt'asisin akham säna: "Diosajj jaqenak taypit ajllina, ukhamat jan judiöpki uka markanakajj suma yatiyäwinakan logos ist'apjjañapataki, ukat jupan sutip toqe creyipjjañapataki laka. Chuymanak uñt'ir Diosax jupanakar qhanañchäna, Qullan Ajayu churasa, kunjämtix jiwasar churkistu ukhama" sasa. Ukhamatwa circuncisión ukat Moisesan kamachiparjam sarnaqañax Diosar yant'i ukat discipulonakan kunkapar mä yugo ucharaki. Taqi markanakaw Tatit Jesucriston khuyapayasiñapamp qhispiyatäpxani, judionakas jan judiöpki uka markanakas janiw yaqhachatäpkaniti ([Hec 15:5-19 liyt'añataki](#)).

Ukat Santiagox kuntí Simeón ([Luk2:25 ukat 2:25](#)) Diosan nayrír kuti jan judiöpki uka markanakar visit'atapat yatiyäna, uka markanakajj profetanakan logotipoparjamaw iyaw sapjjäna, akham sasa: "Uka qhepatjja kutt'aniwa, Davidan tabernáculop wasitat sayt'ayarakí, uka carpajj t'unjatawa; Uka t'unjatanak wasitat sayt'ayarakí, ukatsti jaqinak qhiparañapataki<sup>G444</sup>. Ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasí. Tatitux thaqhaxam, taqi jan judiöpki uka markanakaru, khiritutix sutixax ist'asi, Tatitux siwa, taqi ukanak luriri" sasa.

Ukhamasti, chachanakas jilat kullakanakas janiw jan judiöpkis ukanakar Diosar kutt'ayañatak jan walt'ayapjjañapäkiti, jan ukasti idolonakar q'añuchañataki, q'añu jucha lurañanakatsa, ch'ajjwañat jitheqtapjjañapataki, wilamp jan q'añuchapjjañapatakiw qellqapjjañapa ([Hec 15:5-19 liyt'añataki](#)).

Jesucristo = mä ministro circuncisión ukan tRut Diosan

Jesucristoiji circuncisión toqet servirinwaJupanakasti ajay tuqitwa jan judiöpki uka jaqinakan chuymap circuncidapxäna, ukhamat jupanakarux ajay tuqin wawanakapäpaxañapataki **Israel marka (oajay tuqit judionaka)**, ukhamat Diosan tRut-apax awkinakar arsutäki uk chiqapar uñjañapataki ([Rom 15:8 liyt'añataki](#)).

#### **Pablompi Pedrompi apostoläpjjatap laykuw ukham lurapjjanmä trigo grano ukham**

**Pablojan circuncidatäpki ukanakan suma yatiyäwinakap yatiyañapatakiw katuyatänajan judiöpki uka markanakataki** (aka tuqinxä, griegonakataki), ukhamatwa cimientu uchatayna, ukax Jesucristowa, ukat jatha (Diosan logos) Jesucristor ayuntäna, uka jathax Apolos (mä yatxatat cristiano judío) umampiw umamp warxatäna ukhamat Diosä ukax jilxattaspawa. Pablojj jupanakar yanapt'añapatakiw mayina Jerusalén markanjja, ukat Judea markan taqe cheqanakansa, jan judiöpki ukanakar arreptisipjjañapataki, Diosar kutt'apjjañapataki, ukat arreptisiñatak wakiskir luräwinak lurapjjañapataki ([Hec 26:20 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

Griego markat jutir jan judiöpki ukanakar jan circuncidat evangelio yapuchatäjjäna uka qhepatjja, juchanakapat arreptisipkäna ukanakajj oraqepanwa Diosan logos katoqapjjaspäna. Pedro, ukatx logos ukanakarux Jesucriston sutipxar bautismo tuqiw jiwapxañapatak yanapt'ani, juchanakapat pampachatañapataki. Jiwatat jaktäwir iyawsasax Qullan Ajayun churäwip katuqapxani, ukax walja achunak achuyi kunatix jupanakan manqhankir logos ukanakax rhema ([Hec 2:38 qillqatanxa](#)).

Khitinakatix Jesucriston sutipxar jan jiwañ munapki jan ukax jan bautisasiñ munapki ukanakax almapar munasirinakawa, ukat jan jakañsa ni jaktäwinipxatap laykux almap apt'asipxani ([Jhn12:20-26 ukat 12:20-26](#)).<sup>969</sup>

- **Judionaka, Griegonaka, & Jan judiöpki ukanaka(4/10) ukat juk'ampinaka.**

Griego aru (Ch'amani [G1672 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)) mä heleno (griego) jan ukax Hellas markan jakasiri; ukat juk'ampirus griego aru parliir jaqi, juk'ampirus jan judío jaqi: gentil, griego.<sup>970</sup>

#### **Judionaka ukat griegonaka**

Jan wali ukat wachuq jucha lurir jaqinakax (jan iyawsäwinipki ukanakax) mä unañcha thaqhapxi, ukampis janiw kuna señalas utjkiti, jan ukasti Jonás profetan unañchäwipakiw utji sasaw Jesusax säna. Ukampisa, judionakax alaxpachat mä señal mayipxi, ukat griegonakax janiw alaxpachat jutir yatiñanak thaqhapxi, uka yatiñanakax akapachankir, naturaleza ukat saxranakjamawa. Ukampis Cristox Diosan ch'amapawa, yatiñapawa khitinakatix Diosan jawsatäki ukanakataki, judionakataki ukhamarak griegonakataki (Jesusax judío ukhamätaynawa, ukampis judionakax janiw Mesiasjam uñt'apkiti, ukatwa, kuntix jupax siskän ukanakx janiw amuyapkiti [Jhn7:33 ukat juk'ampinaka-34](#). Ukatwa judionakajj Jesusajj griegonakar (jan judiöpki uka markanakar) jupanakar yatichañatak saraspa sasaw amuyapjje ([Mat 16:1-4 liyt'añataki](#), [1Co 1:23-24 liyt'añataki](#)).

Uka fiestanjja, yaqhep griegonakaw Diosar yupaychañatak jutapjjäna, ukat Feliperuw Jesusar uñjir sarapjjäna. Ukat Felipe Andresar yatiyäna ukat panpachaniw Jesusar uka tuqit yatiyapxäna (griegonaka → Discipulonaka → Jesus). Ukat Jesusax akham sänwa: "Jaqin Yuqapan jach'añchatañap horasax purinxiwa ([Jhn12:20-22 ukat juk'ampi](#))" sasa.

#### **Judionaka, Griegonaka, & Jan judiöpki ukanaka**

Walja judionakas griegonakas iyawsapxänwa kunapachatix pä apostolanakax (Pablompi Bernabeampi) judionakan sinagogan jupanakamp parlapkäna ukhaxa, ukax sañ muniw chuymapat ajayun circuncidat uñjasipxäna, ukat taqiniw ajay tuqit judío jaqir tukupxäna. Ukampis Diosar jan iyawsir judionakax jan judiöpki uka jaqinakarux ch'allxtayapxänwa, ukat jilat kullakanakar jan walinak lurapxäna. Jilatanakax khitinakatix mä común natural nayra achachilanipki ukanakawa, ukhamax aka contextonkir jilatanakax Referir a los griegos gentiles que contraeron los griegos creyentes.

Ukamps apostolanakax jan axsarasaw Tatitun sutipxarux arsupxäna, amparanakapamp lurat chimpunakampi, muspharkañ luräwinakampi, logos tuqit qhanañchataki. Ukat uka markan walja jaqenakajj judionak toqet

---

<sup>969</sup>Video 29. "(Tatitun Pascua) Arkirinakapax vs apostolanaka - Horax purinxiwa."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-pascua-uñt'irinakax-apostolanakax-uraqinakax-jutapxi/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/29-pascua-uñt'irinakax-apostolanakax-uraqinakax-jutapxi/)

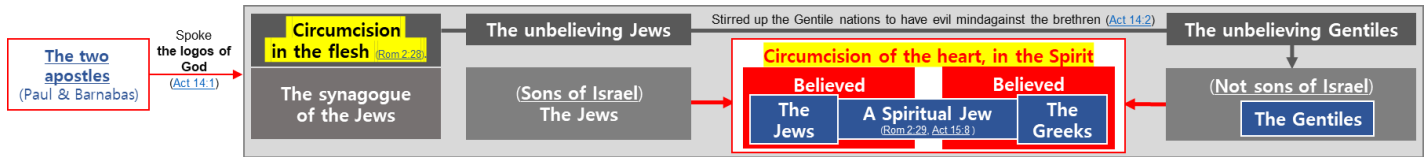
& Video 41. "Tatitun jiltapxam Diosan suma katuqatäpaxañamataki."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-jilxatäna-tatitun-diosa-acceptable-uñt'ayañataki/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/41-jilxatäna-tatitun-diosa-acceptable-uñt'ayañataki/).

<sup>970</sup>Azul Carta Biblia. "G1672 - hellën - Strong jupan Griego arun Lexicopa (kjb)." Uñt'ata 4 uru sata qallta phaxsit 2022 marana.

[Ukhamaraki, ukaxa mä juk'a pachanakwa lurasirakispa.](#)

sayt'asirinakaru ukat apostolonak toqet sayt'irinakaruw jaljasipjjäna. Ukatxa, jan judiöpki uka jaqinakasa, judionakasa marka apnaqerinakapampixa, uka pä apostolonakar qalamp k'upjañatakiw ch'axwapxäna ([Hec 14:1-5 liyt'añataki](#)).



**Jan judiöpki uka markanaka**

Jesé chachajj Davitan awkipawa, Jesucristo Tatitusajj Davidan wawanakapat yuritayna ([Mat 1:6, 7 liyt'añataki](#), [Is 11:1 qillqatanwa](#), [Rom 1:3 liyt'añataki](#)), jupanakaruw jan judiöpki uka markanakajj confiyapjjani. Ukatwa Pablox Jesucriston jan judiöpki ukanakar luqtiripañapatak jawsatäna, Diosan suma yatiyäwip luqtañataki, ukhamat jan judiöpki ukanakan waxt'äwipax katuqatäñapataki, Qullan Ajayun qullanat uñjatäsa. Ukatwa Pablox jan axsaras kuntix Cristox jupa tuqi jan lurkatayna ukanak arsuñ ajjsarkänti. nayaf jan judiöpki ukanakajj ajay toqet yatjatatäpjjänwa, jupanakan lurañapajj yänakan jupanakar serviñarakiwa ([Rom 15:12-27 liyt'añataki](#)).

- Diosan mä Markapa vs. Jan judiöpki uka markanaka(5/10) ukat juk'ampinaka.

**Jan judiöpki ukanaka** <sup>G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> (ἔθνος, etnos) ukat juk'ampinaka.

Jan judiöpki ukanaka (Strong's <sup>G1484 ukat juk'ampinaka</sup> etnos, jaqinaka) ukax griego aru, pagano jan ukax nación sasin jaqukipatawa kunayman biblianakanxa; ¿kunjamsa jaqokipatäñapa?

→Gentil ukax nayra Testamentonx "markanak" sasaw jaqukipata, "Diosax Abrahamar walja markanakan awkiparuw tukuyi" .

([Rom 4:17 liyt'añataki](#)) jathapa (esperma) tuqi; ukatwa, Machaq Testamentonjja, uka pachpa jaqokipatäñaparakiwa.

**Abraham = Walja markanakan awkipa**(mä jach'a marka + ch'amani marka) .

**Mä jach'a marka:** Ismael chachan jathapax jañchin wawanakapawa, ukhamax janiw Diosan wawanakapäkiti, ukatwa jupax mä jach'a markar tukuyi.<sup>971</sup>

**Jach'a ch'amani marka:** Isaac chachan wawanakapajj arsut wawanakapatwa jakthapita, Diosan wawanakapa ([Gén 17:20 ukat juk'ampinaka](#), [.Gén 18:18 qillqatanxa](#)).<sup>972</sup>

**God's one nation<sup>H1471</sup> = Israel**  
 → **One nation<sup>H1471</sup> of God's people on earth is Israel** ([2Sa 7:23](#) or refer to "[The sons of Israel](#)" for details).

**Khitinakas markanakaxa(jan judiöpki ukanaka)?**

- Aka uraqin qhipharkir jan israelita markanakaxa, Israel markat sipansa, ukatwa gentil markanaka jan ukax markanaka.

<sup>971</sup>Mä Video 7, "(Adanan generacionanakapa Abrahankama) + Warmi" ukar uñt'ayañamawa, kunatsa Ismael chachan jathapax jañchin wawanakapaxa uka tuqit juk'amp yatxatañataki.

<sup>972</sup>Mä Video 20, "(A sharp) Sheath, Sword, & Two-edged Sword" uñakipt'añäni, kunjams Ismael jathax mä jach'a markar tukuyatäna, ukat kunjams Abrahamax (Isaac ukan espermatozoides) mä jach'a & ch'amani marka.

- Jan judiöpki uka markanaka (Diosar jan uñt'irinaka) janiw Israel markakikiti, ukhamatwa mä jan amuyt'asir marka sasin uñt'atäpje, jupanakajj janiw leyinak yatipkiti, janirakiw cheqapar sarnaqapkiti. Ukatwa saxranakar sacrificio luqtapxi, janiw Diosar sacrificio loqtapkiti, ukatwa amukt'at idolonakar apatäpxi. Amuyunakapax kuna manq'añanakas, umañanakas, isimp isthapt'asiñas uka tuqitwa; jupanakax inamaya amuyunakapan sarnaqapxi.
- Jan judiöpki uka markanakajj q'añu jucha lurañanakansa, munañanakapampi, akapachankir vinonak jiljattasa, kusist'añanakansa, akapachankir manq'äwinakampi, ajtaskañawa idolonakar yupaychañampi parlañ munapkeheja, Corinto markankir cristianonakajj q'añu jucha lurañanak jan lurañatakejj yaqhep kamachinakanipjewa, sañäni, awkipan warmipaniña ([1Th4:5](#), [.Rom 2:14 liyt'añataki](#), [.Rom 9:30 qillqata](#), [.Rom10:19 ukat juk'ampi 1Co 10:20](#), [.Mat 6:31 qillqatanxa](#), [.Ef 4:17 liyt'añataki](#), [.1Pe 4:3](#)).

### **Jupaw Jaqen Yoqapar jiwayäna?**

Jesusajj judío jaqënwa, Jupan pachpa jan judiöpki uka markapanjja judionaka ukat jil'ir sacerdotenakaw utjäna. Judionakasa, Israel markasa, Jaqin Yuqaparuw aljantapxäna, jiwañaruw juchañchapxäna. Ukatsti jan judiöpki uka markanakaw aljantat uñjasina, jupanakajj sawkasipjjäna, jawq'japjjäna, ch'akkatapjjäna, ukampis kimsir uruw jaktjjäna. Jaqin Yuqapax janiw markapakix aljantatäkänti ukat jiwayatäkänti, judionakas israelitanakas Israel markan taqpach utaparuw uñt'ayapxäna, jan ukasti jan judiöpki ukanakan jiwayatäpxarakinwa. Ukampisa, pachpa Jesusa, khitorutix jupanakax (jumanakax) ch'akkatasipkta ukax Tatitu ukhamarak Cristowa. Judionakajj Tatit Jesusaru ukat pachpa profetanakapar jiwayasaw Pablorojj jan judiöpki uka markanakamp parlañ jark'apjjäna, ukhamat qhespiyatäpjañapataki ([Jhn18:35 ukat juk'ampinaka](#), [.Mat 20:19 liyt'añataki](#), [.Hec 4:27 qillqatanxa](#), [.1T 2:15-16 liyt'añataki](#)).

- .F. Ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwarom judionakat jan judiöpki uka markanakar (6/10) .

### **Qullan Ajayun jan judiöpki uka markanakar churäwipa**

Leyirjamajja, cheqapar sarnaqer judío jaqejj jan judiöpki uka markamp chik sarnaqañasa jan ukajj yaqha markanakar jutañasa janiw walikänti, ukampis Diosajj Pedroruw rhema uñacht'ayäna, janiw khitorus q'añu jan ukajj q'añu sañapakitiukhataDiosaw jupanakar q'omachjjäna ([Hec 10:13-28 liyt'añataki](#)).

### **Logos ukanakat yatiyaña& ukaxa rhema satawa**

- (**Logotipos ukan yatiyaña**) Diosax israelitanakaruw logos apayanitayna, Jesucristox taqinin Tatitupawa sasaw yatichäna.
  - (**Uka rhema tuqit yatiyaña**) Diosax Nazaret markankir Jesusaruw Qullan Ajayumpi ch'amampi ajllwayi, kimsir uruw jaktayäna, ukat qhan uñacht'ayäna (Jesucristo Nazaret markankiri), janiw taqpach jaqinakar uñacht'aykänti, jan ukasti jiwasaru, "Diosan ajllit qhanañchirinakaru Jupajj Jaqen Yoqapamp chikaw jiwatanak taypit jaktasin manq'äna, umarakina".
- Khititix logos katuqki ukax, juchanakapat pampachatäniwa, ukat Qullan Ajayux iyawsirinakaruw jaquntatäni aka rhema ([Hec 10:36-44 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).
- (Israelan iyawsiri wawanakap taypin circuncidat jaqinakax)
    - Khitinakatiw Pedromp chika jutapkän ukanakax (juparux circuncisión evangelio churañ katuyatäpxänwa) jupanakax wal muspharapxäna uka...
 

Qullan Ajayun churäwipax "jan circuncidat" jan judiöpki uka markanakar warxatatäñapataki, yaqha arunak parllir ist'asa ukat Diosar jach'añchaña.

Pedrox akham sänwa: janiw khitis jan judiöpki ukanakar umampi (logos) bautisasiñap jark'kaspati, kunattix jupanakax, kunjamt'i apostolanaka, ukhamarakiw Qullan Ajayu katuqapxäna ([Hec 10:45-47 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

### **Diosajj jan judiöpki uka marka toqew judionakar envidiasifapatak yanapt'i**

Israel markan juchap toqew qhespiyasiñajj jan Diosan markapäpki ukanakar (jan ukajj jan judiöpki uka markanakar) Israel markar envidiñatakejj puri ([Rom 10:19 liyt'añataki](#), [Rom 11:11 liyt'añataki](#)). Jan judiöpki uka jaqenakajj iyawsapjjäna [Diosan logos ukanakapa](#) katuqatayna [Diosan rhema satänwa](#) ([Hec 13:42 qillqatanxa](#)). Kunapachatix judionakax markapachan Pablor parlar ist'ir jutapxatap uñjapxäna [Diosan logos ukanakapa](#), envidiasifampi phoqantatäpjjäna, ukhamatwa jupa contra parlapjjäna, Diosar jisk'achapjarakina ([Hec 13:42-46 qillqatanxa](#)).

### **Pablox jan judiöpki uka markanakaruw kutt'äna**

Sapa sábadu uruw Pablox sinagogan judionakarus griegonakarus amuyt'ayäna. Ukampis Jesusax Cristowa sasin judionakar qhanañchäna ukhaxa, jan walinak parlapxäna, ukatwa Pablox isip ch'allxtayäna [G2440 ukat iuk'ampinaka](#) ukatsti sänwa:

→ "Wilamax pachpa p'iqinakamxaru; Nayajj q'omätwa, jichhat uksarojj jan judiöpki uka markanakaruw sarä" ([Hec 18:4-6 liyt'añataki](#)).

Pablox Diosan arunakap yatiyiri, apóstol ukhamarak jan judiöpki ukanakan apnaqiripawa. Diosax qhespiyawayistu khitinakatix Diosan ch'amaparjam Evangelio t'aqhisifanakan chikanchasirinakaru, ukat Cristo Jesusan churatäkistu uka qullan jawsäwimpiw jawsistu, janir wiñay pachax purinkipanxa.

Jichhax Jesucristo Qhespiyirisan uñstatapampiw qhanstayi, jupax jiwañaruw chhaqtayi ukat suma yatiyäwi tuqiw jakañampi, jan t'unjatäñamp apaniwayi, ukanwa Pablox yatiyiri, apóstol ukat jan judiöpki markanakan p'iq't'iripap utt'ayasiwayi ([2Ti 1:8-11 liyt'añataki](#)).

- Tatitu, Tatitu Jesus, & Tatit Jesucristo (7/10)

### **Tatitun logos ukanakapa**

Niyakejjay judionakajj Diosan logos toqet jan wal parlapjjchijnja, Dios contra arunak parlapjjchijnja, Pablomp Bernabempejj judionakajj wiñay jakañ katoqañatakejj januw askikaspas ukham amuyasipjjatap uñjapjjäna, ukat akham sapjjäna: "Ukham lurañajj wakisinwa [Diosan logos ukanakapanayraqat jumamp parlt'asifapänwa](#)" ([Hec 13:46 qillqatanxa](#)).

Ukaw Moisesan profeciap phoqir jan judiöpki uka markanakar kutt'añatakejj mä razonajj yanapt'i, → "Jan markankirinakampiw envidiasipxäma, jan amuyt'asir markampiw colerayapxäma" ([Rom 10:19 liyt'añataki](#)).

[Diosan logos ukanakapanayraqat](#) judionakar parläna, ukampis jan judiöpki uka markanakaw jach'añchapjjäna, iyawsapjjarakina [Tatitun logos ukanakapa](#) ukat rhema sat qulla katuqapxäna, ukhamatwa judionakax envidiasipxäna ([Hec 13:46-48 qillqatanxa](#)).

### **Taqi griegonakax logos, sutinaka, .& Judionakan kamachipa**

Judionakajj juicio janir purinkipanwa Pablo contra sayt'asipjjäna, jupajj leyinakarjam Diosar yupaychapjjänapatakiw jaqenakar amuyt'ayäna sasaw sapjjäna. Ukampis Acaya markan (Gallio) diputadopax taripañ utat jaqunukuwayi, kunattix jiskt'anakapax logotipo, sutinaka ukat leyinakatwa utjäna. Ukat taqe griegonakajj (jan judiöpki uka marka) sinagogan p'eqt'iriparuw (Sóstenes, Pablomp chik sarnaqer) taripañ uta nayraqatan nuwjapjjäna ([Hec 18:12-17 liyt'añataki](#)).

### **Uka logotiponakaxa Tatit Jesusan sutipawa**

Sinagoganija, Pabløj Diosan Reinopat ch'ajjwasaw amuyt'ayäna, ukampis Diosar jan confiyiri jaqenakajj walja jaqenakan nayraqatapan ukham jan walinak parlapkäna ukhajja, discipulonakapamp chikaw sarjjäna, ukat Tirano sat chachan yateqañ utapansa sapa uruw ch'ajjwasäna.

Pä mara qhepatsti, Asia toqenkir judionakas griegonakasa Tatit Jesusan logos ist'apjjäna, ukat Diosajj Pablon amparapampiw jupanakar qollañatakejj wali ch'amampi yanapt'äna, ukat usunakas jan wali ajayunakas jaytawayapjjewa ([Hec 19:8-12 liyt'añataki](#)).

### **Jan wali ajayux januw Tatit Jesusan sutipax judionak tuqi ch'amanitap yatkiti**

Uka ñanqha ajayunakax Pablon arsutapa Tatit Jesusan sutipan ch'amap yatipxänwa, ukampis jupanakax januw yatipkänti kunja ch'amaninsa sarnaqir judionakax demonionak jaqunukupkäna ukat judionakan jilir sacerdoten

paqallqu yuqanakapan ch'amapa. Ukatwa, uka ñanqha ajayun jaqix jupanakxar jaltawayxäna, jupanakar apnaqäna, ukat atipjarakina, ukat q'ala usuchjataw utat jaltxapxäna.

→Éfeso markankir taqe judionakasa griegonakasa ajjsarapjñänwa, uqhamarac Tatit Jesusan sutipajj uñt'atäjñänwa jach'aptayata, ukat [Diosan logos ukanakapa](#) wali ch'amampiw jiljjattäna ukat atipjarakina ([Hec 19:13-20 liyt'añataki](#)).

### **Jesucristo Tatitusar iyawsaña**

Pablox iglesian jilirinakapar jawsasaw jupanakarux yatiyäna, kunapachatix judionakax jupar jan walt'ayañ amtapkäna ukhax Tatitur luqtawayta, ukat jupax taqin uñjkataw jilir irpirinakar utat uta yatichäna, judionakarusa, griegonakarus Diosar arrepentisipxatapa, jiwasan iyawsäwisarus iyawsäwip yatiyasa Tatit Jesucristo. Qullan Ajayux Pablurux qhanañchkchinsa, Jerusalén markanx llawintat t'aqhisifanakas suyt'aski, jupax janiw almaparux jupa pachpat wali munatjam uñjkänti, ukhamat thakhip tukuyañapataki, ukat yatiyañ tukuyañapataki, ukax Tatit Jesusat katuqatayna, Diosan suma yatiyäwip qhanañchañataki Diosan khuyapayasiñapa ukat Diosan Reinopat yatiyatapa ([Hec 20:17-24 liyt'añataki](#)).

### **Diosan chiqapar uñjatap uñacht'ayañapa, jan kamachimpi**

Taqeniw juchachasipje, Diosan jach'añchäwipsa janiw utj-jjeti. Ukampis Jesucristor iyawsasajja, Diosan cheqapar sarnaqatapajj jichhajj jan leyin luratanakampiw taqe iyawsirinakaroyj uñacht'ayasi, ukat judionakas jan judiöpki uka markanakas Diosan khuyapayasiñapampiw Cristo Jesusan qhespiyatäpjjatap laykojj cheqapar uñjatäpje. Diosax iyawsäwi tuqiw circuncidatäpki ukanakarusa, jan circuncidatäpki ukanakarusa chiqapar uñjani; ukhamatwa, jach'a jach'a tukuñasajj iyawsäwin leyipampiw utji, uka leyinakajj leyiruw utt'ayi ([Rom 3:21-31 liyt'añataki](#)).

- Diosan qhispiyasiñapa taqinitaki (8/10)

### **Jan judiöpki uka markanakajj qhespiyatäpjjaniwa**

Diosan reinopawawkunjamti jilir sacerdotenakatsa fariseonakatsa (judionakatsa) apsutäki ukhama, ukat achunak achurir jan judiöpki uka markar churatäki ukhama ([Mat 21:43 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

### **Diosan qhespiyasiñapa**

Pablox Diosan Reinopat qhanañchäna ukat Moisesan kamachiparjama, profetanakarjamarakiw judionakan jilirinakaparux Jesusat amuyt'ayäna, yaqhipanakax iyawsapxänwa, yaqhipanakax janiw iyawsapkänti ([Hec 28:17-24 qillqatanxa](#)), uka arunakxa Isaías chachan arsutapawa,

→“Ist'asax ist'apxätawa, janiw amuyapkätati; Jumanakax uñjapxätawa, janiw amuyapkätati” sasa. Aka markan chuymapax ch'amakt'atawa, jinchnakapas ist'añjamawa, nayranakapas jist'antatawa; jan uñjapxäñapataki nayranakapampi, jinchnakapampix ist'apxam, chuymanakapampix amuyt'apxarakim, ukat kutt'ayasipxäñapawa, nayasti qullañäxarakiwa jupanakaru. Jumanakax yatipxam, Diosan qhispiyasiñapax jan judiöpki ukanakar khithatawa, jupanakax ist'apxarakiniwa” ([Hec 28:25-28 liyt'añataki](#)).

Diosan qhespiyasiñapajj jan judiöpki uka markanakar apayanitap yatisajja, jupanakajj ist'apjarakiniwa, ukatwa Pablojj jan pächasis Diosan Reinopat yatiyaskakina, Jesucriston Tatitun yatichäwinakapsa yatichaskakinwa ([Hec 28:23-30 liyt'añataki](#)).

### **Diosajj janiw khitirus yaqhachkiti, ukhamajj cheqapar sarnaqer jaqenakajj iyawsäwimpiw jakasipjani**

Abrahamax Diosaruw iyawsäna ukat jupatakix chiqapar uñjatäxänwa, ukatwa Abrahaman wawanakapax iyawsäwinipxarakiwa. Diosax iyawsäwi tuqiw jan judiöpki uka markarux chiqapar uñjani ukat taqi judionaka, jan judiöpki uka markanakax Abrahaman bendicionap katuqapxani.

Taqi khititix kamachi libron qillqatäki uk jan luraskaki ukax maldecitawa; ukhamaraki, khitinakatix kamachirjam lurapki ukanakax ñanqhachatäpxiwa, janirakiw khitis Dios nayraqatan kamachi tuqix askit uñjatäkiti.

Ukhamasti, “Maldecitaniwa khititix mä quqar warkt'atäki ukaxa” ([Gál 3:13 qillqatanxa](#)) .uñanchi

→“ **.aski jan wali yatiña quqaru warkt'atäpki ukanakax mä kamachiruw katuyasi, ukatwa ñanqhachatäpxi.**”

Butkunatix Cristox kamachin maldicionapat qhispiyawayistu (jiwasatakix mä maldicionar tukusa), Abrahaman bendicionapax Jesucristo tuqiw jan judiöpki markanakar purini, ukat iyawsäwi tuqiw Ajayun arsutap katuqaraktanxa; ukhamatwa aski jaqinakax iyawsäwimpi jakapxäñapa ([Gál 3:6-14 qillqatanxa](#)).

### **Judionaka nayraqata, ukhamaraki griegonaka**

Dios nayraqatan jaqenakajj jan respetatäpkchejja, ¿kunatsa judionakajj nayraqat respetapjjaspa ukat griegonakarus respetapjjarakina?

→ Judionakajj naturalezaparjamajj janiw jan judiöpki uka markanakan jucharar jaqëpkiti ([Gál 2:15 qillqatanxa](#)).

Ukhamatwa aski achu achurinakax luratäpxani [Diosan chiqa kankañapa](#) ukana [Cristo](#). [Rom 2:9-11 liyt'añataki](#), [.Rom 1:16 liyt'añataki](#), [. Rom 3:9 liyt'añataki](#)).

Ajay tuqitxa, taqi markanakaw (circuncisión ukat jan circuncisión jañchin) jan judiöpki uka markanakakixpänwä, kunjamtí Cristo Jesusax jucharar jaqinakar qhispiyañatak akapachar janir jutkasax taqiniw juchan apnaqatäpxäna ([1Ti 1:15 liyt'añataki](#)), ukhamax janiw jupanak taypin mayjt'äwix utjkiti; mä arunxa, Tatitux taqinitakix pachpakiskiwa, ukhamax khititix Tatitun sutip art'ki ukax (kyrios) [.G2962 ukat juk'ampinaka](#) suma yänakampi (Diosan utjki uka yänakampi) jilxattapxaniw qhispiyatäpxani ([Rom 10:12-13 liyt'añataki](#)).

### **Taqeniw mä cuerpor bautisatäpji, ukajj Criston cuerpopawa**

Cristox mä Ajayun mä janchir bautisatäñasatakiw jiwawayi, judionakas, griegonakas, esclavonakas, librenakas, chachanakas, warminakas, barbaronakas, jan ukax escitas ukanakas, Diosax jupanakar (judionaka, griegonaka, jan judiöpki) wilampiw alawayi <sup>973</sup>Ukhamasti, iyawsirinakax janiw alaxpachat mä chimpu mayipki ukanakarux chuym ust'ayapxañapäkiti, janirakiw alaxpachat jan saraqankir yatiñanak thaqhirinakarux chuym ust'ayapxañapäkiti (akapachankir, naturalezata, saxranakatsa), janirakiw Diosan iglesiaparus chuym ust'ayapxañapäkiti.

Niyakejjay Cristojj taqe kunat sipansa, mä sapa Ajayun umapkäna ukanakajj Criston cuerpopäpjjewa, jan circuncidatäpkchisa, jan circuncidatäpkchisa. Ukatwa Pedrojj Diosajj janiw khitirus yaqhachkiti sasaw säna, kunattejj Jupar ajsarir taqe jan judiöpki uka markanakaruw katoqe, ajayunsa, tRut toqetsa cheqapar sarnaqeripjjarakiwa ([Jhn4:24 ukat juk'ampinaka](#), [.1Co 10:32 liyt'añataki](#), [.1Co 12:13 liyt'añataki](#), [.1Co 12:27 liyt'añataki](#), [.Gál 3:28 qillqatanxa](#), [. Col 3:11 liyt'añataki](#), [.Hec 10:34 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

- Uka misterio & Jan judiöpki uka markanaka (9/10)

### **Uka misteriojj wali ch'amawa**

Pablojj ewjijt'apjjamta, Israel markan mä cheqat (Israelan wawanakapa jan ukajj judionaka) juykhüñaw utjani, jan judiöpki ukanakan (janiw Israelan wawanakapa, jan judionaka) Diosan Reinopar phoqantatäñapkama ([Mat 21:43 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)). Taqi Israel (ajay tuqinkir judionakax) Sion markat qhispiyiri Jesucristompiw qhispiyatäpxani ([1Pe2:5-6 liyt'asiñapawa](#), [.Rom 11:25-26 liyt'añataki](#)).

### **Tatitun sutipxar jutki ukax kusiñaniwa**

Jesusax judionakaru (escribanakaru, fariseonakaru) k'ari chuyman jaqinaka, katarinaka, mä generaciön katari sasaw sutincharaki, jupanakax profetanakar jiwayir wawanakan wawanakapäpxiwa, ukampis jupanakax profetanakan sepulturanakap lurapxäna, ukat aski jaqinakan sepulturanakap k'achacht'apxäna. Jesusax jupanakarux siwa, judionakax janiw Jesusar uñjapkaniti, "Kusiñaniwa khititix Tatitun sutipar jutki" sañkama, ukax sañ muniw janiw Jesusar uñjapkaniti Tatitun uñt'añan khuyapayasiñapan jilxattäñapkama ukat [Jesucristo qhispiyiri ukat Tatitun Qhispiyiriparjam katuqapxam](#). Ukampisa, jan judiöpki uka markanakajj uka tiempon qhespiyatäpjjaniwa ([Mat 23:29-39 liyt'añataki](#)).

### **Diosar yupaychañ tuqit imantat yatiyäwi**

Taqi Israel markar qhispiyañatakix, khitinakatix jañchinkapkän ukat Diosan jach'a kankañap jan jikxatapakatayna, Diosax Jaqin Yuqapan jañchipan uñacht'ayasina, Diosan Yuqapan Ajayupampix chiqapar uñjatäna, angelanakan uñjatäna, jan judiöpki markanakar yatiyatäna. Akapachankirinakax Juparuw iyawsapxäna, ukat jach'a kankañar katuqatäxänwa.

Jesusajj walja tiempo oraqen yatichaskäna uka qhepatjja, Jesusan mä discipulopajj (Filipe) juparuw (Tatitun) Awkipar uñacht'ayañapatak mayina. Cristor uñjir discipulojj Awkirus uñjarakänwa, kunattejj Diosajj Cristonkänwa sasaw Jesusajj

<sup>973</sup>Video 37. "Jumax mä precio (mä honor) ukamp alasitas" juk'amp yatxatäñataki.  
[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-wila-yapu-mä-posesiön-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/37-wila-yapu-mä-posesiön-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/).



säna. Ukhamasti, Tatitun arkirinakapax Cristox Awkinkatap iyawsapxañapawa, Awkix Cristonkiwa. Akax rhema ukawa, Awkix Criston jakasiri, jumamp (arkirimpi) yuqap tuqiw parli ([1Ti 3:16](#), [.Jhn14:8-10 liyt'añataki](#)).

#### **Criston imantat yatiñapa & Diosan khuyapayasiñapan dispensación**

Diosan khuyapayasiñapan dispensación ukax Diosax Pabloruw Criston imantat yatiyáwip uñt'ayi, ukax yaqha generacionanakanx janiw jaqin wawanakapar uñt'ayatäkänti jan ukasti jichhax Qullan apostolanakaparu ukhamarak profetanakaparuw Ajayun uñt'ayasi.

**Jaqen wawanakapa** Israelan wawanakaparu, jan ukax judionakaru, khitinakatix jañchin amparapamp circuncidatäpkäna ukanakar uñt'ayapxam.

- Pablor yatiyat qhanañchäwix akawa, “jan judiöpki uka markanakasa (judionakas jan judiöpki ukanakasa, jañchi tuqit jutirinakasa, Diosan jach'añchäwipsa ajay tuqit jan jach'añchatäpkäna ukanakasa) herencia katuqiri masinakäpaxañapawa, ukat pachpa cuerponipxañapawa (Criston), . ukat Criston arsutapamp chika (logos) evangelio tuqi (ukax qhispiyasiñaruw irpistani, comuniön tuqi)” sasa.<sup>974</sup>([Ef 3:1-8 liyt'añataki](#)).

#### **Uka misterio ukax injan judiöpki uka markanakaw uñacht'ayasina**

Akapach qalltatpach imantat imantat uñacht'ayawipax, jichhax Diosan qullan santunakaparuw uñacht'ayasi, Jesucriston uñacht'äwip yatiyataparjama iyawsäwimp ist'asisaw uñacht'ayasi.

Mä juk'a arumpixa, jan judiöpki uka markanakan imantat qamir kankañanakapa (circuncisión ukat jan circuncisión jan circuncisión jañchin) “Cristox jumanakankiwa, jach'añchatäñ suyt'äwi.” Ukatwa, mä jaqix iyawsäwi layku chiqapar uñjatäkas pas ukham amuyapxta, jan luratanakapampi kamachi tuqi. Ukatwa jumanakax jan judiöpki uka markanakax Diosar khuyapayasiñapat jach'añchapxtaxa, Diosan markapamp chikaw kosisipxta, Tatitun jach'añchapxam taqi jumanakax Diosan markaparu, Jesucristo tuqi sapa yatiñan Diosar jach'añchapxam, jupar wiñayatak jach'añchapxam. Amén ([Col 1:26-27 liyt'añataki](#), [.Rom 16:26-27 liyt'añataki](#), [.Rom 15:9-10 liyt'añataki](#)).

#### **Israel markan mä qullan marka**

Jumanakax (jan judiöpki uka marka) janiw Diosan markapäpqtati, ukampis jichhax Diosan markapäpxtawa (Israel markan ajay tuqit circuncidat qullan markapa) khuyapayasiñ katuqapxtaxa.

Jumanakax (Diosan markapar tukupkta uka jan judiöpki uka marka) mä ajllit generaciona, reyin sacerdotepäpxtawa, ukat mä qullan marka jan ukax mä peculiar Israel marka, ch'amakat Diosan muspharkañ qhanapar jawsatäpxtawa ([1Pe 2:9-10 liyt'añataki](#)).

#### **Machaq Jerusalén markan Israel marka**

Machaq Jerusalén markan calle taypinjja, Diosan tronopat Corderon mä q'oma jawiraw mistu, ukat jakañ qoqajj sapa ladopankiwa, tunka payan kasta achunak achu, sapa phajjisi achupa. Jakañ quqan laphinakapasti Israel markan utapankänwa ([Apoc 22:1-2 liyt'añataki](#)).

- Tatitun chiqä chuymani, yatiñani mayordomo ukhamäñamawa (10/10) .

#### **Criston sutipxarux taqi jan judiöpki uka markanakar yatiyapxam**

Moisesan leyipansa, profetanakansa, Salmos qellqatanakan qellqatäki uka logos toqet taqe kunaw phoqasiñapa. Jupati amuyt'añamatak jist'arätam ukhajja, qellqatanakaw jumatak jist'aratäni ([Luk24:44-47 ukat juk'ampinaka](#));

“Cristox t'aqhisiñapänwa, kimsir urun jiwatanak taypit jaktañapa, ukatsti Jerusalén markat qalltasin taqe jan judiöpki uka markanakar arrepentisiñasa, juchanakapat pampachatäñasa sutipjjar yatiyatäñapänwa” ([Luc 24:46-47 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

#### **Yatiyañataki (tukuñ pacha) Reino Evangelio taqi jan judiöpki ukanakaru**

---

<sup>974</sup>Video 31. “Mä nazareo Diosar (P'iqin ñik'utapa).”

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-mä-nazarita-diosa-p'iqin-chuymapa/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/31-mä-nazarita-diosa-p'iqin-chuymapa/).

Jesusajj discipulonakaparoj akham sänwa: Mä arunxa, ch'akkatatäñ horasa ukat jaktañ horasa purinkani ukhaxa, akapachankir p'iq't'irix taripatäniwa ([Jhn16:11 ukat juk'ampi](#)).

Discipulonakajj janiw qollunakansa ni Jerusalén markansa Awkirojj yupaychapkänti, kunattejj Tatitojj alajppacharuw katoqatäjjäna ukat ukhamatwa jan uva achut umjijajjeti, jan ukasti Diosan Reinopan machaq umañampiw umapjje. Niyakejjay Jesusampi Awkipampejj mayakipjjatap laykojja, Jesucriston jach'añchatäpktan ukanakajj mayakitanwa; ukatwa chiqa yupaychirinakax Awkirux ajayumpi ukat tRut ([Jhn4:23 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

Jesusajj discipulonakaparoj akapachan tukusiñapan jan engañjatäpjjañapatakiw ewjtt'äna. Kunapachatä jutañap uñacht'ayañajj utjkani ukhajja, waljaniw sutipjjar jutapjjani, "nayajj Cristötwa" sasaw sapjjani, ukat jaqenakajj ch'ajjwañanak ist'apjjani, ch'ajjwäwinakat parliir arunak ist'apjjarakini ukampis tukuyajj janiw jichhakam purinkiti. Jan judiöpkis ukanakan markapajj Israel marka contraw sartani, aka ñanqha pachan reinopasa alajppachankir reino contraw sartani ([2Ti 4:18 liyt'añataki](#)) ukat kunayman chiqanakan mach'a pachanaka, usunaka, uraq khathatinakaw utjani, ukax llakisiñ qalltawiwa.

Jesusan discipulonakapajj sutip layku t'aqhesiyatäpjjañapataki, jiwayatäpjjañapataki, jan iyawsäwin taqe jan judío markanakan uñisiñapatakiw katuyatäpjjani. Akapachankirinakax iyawsapxañapawa, Diosax Jesusar khitanitapa, ukhamat Cristo tuqi Diosan mayakipxañapataki. Mä arunxa, jiwax iyawsirinakax Criston jakasisax "Diosan mayakiñasawa" ([Mat 24:3-14 liyt'añataki](#), [.Mat 28:18 liyt'añataki](#), [.Jhn10:30 pachakama](#), [. Jhn17:22 ukat juk'ampi](#)).

Kunapachatä Awatirisajj jutani ukhajja, iyawsäwini ukat jan iyawsäwini markanakaw jupan nayraqatapar tantacht'asini, ukat Jupaw uwijanaku (suma chuymän marka, Diosan wawanakapa) cabritonakat (jan iyawsäwin markanaka, jan walin wawanakapa) jaljani ([Mat 25:32 qillqatanxa](#), [.Luk18:8 liyt'añataki](#)).

\* Taqi jan chiqapar uñjir luqtirinaku (Tatitur chiqa chuymani, yatiñani mayordomo ukhamäpaxam)

**Tatanayraqatax uk uñacht'ayäna Jesucristo** Juan luqtiriparu ([Apoc 1:1 liyt'añataki](#)) kunanakti mä juk'a tiempot pasañapäkäna ukanak servirinakapar uñacht'ayañataki, ukat cheqapar sarnaqer serviripar tukuñatak katuyapkäna ukanakajj Pablowa ([Rom 1:1 liyt'añataki](#)), Judas ([Jde1:1](#)), Tito ([Tit 1:1 liyt'añataki](#)), Santiago ([Sant 1:1 qillqatanxa](#)), ukat Simón Pedro ([2Pe 1:1](#)). Aski jaqinakan luqtirinakapax Tatitunkiwa, ukhamasti Cristox jiwatayna, jaktatayna, jaktatayna, jakirinakarusä jiwatanakarusä Tatitur tukuñap yatisax Tatitutakiw jakasipxi, jiwapxaraki ([Apoc 1:1 liyt'añataki](#), [.Rom 6:16-17, 18 liyt'añataki](#), [.Rom 14:7-9 liyt'añataki](#)).

Jumanakax juchan luqtirinakapäpxtawa, ukampis Diosaruw yuspagarapxäta, juchat qhispiyatäpaxatamata, kunapachatä jumanakar katuyatäpaktam uka yatichäwinak chuymatpach ist'apxtaxa, ukat chiqapar sarnaqañan luqtiripäpaxaraktawa.

Khitanakatix jumanakax tukupkta ukanaka **chiqapar uñjañ luqtirinaka** manüwa '**taqi ovejanakar manq'ayapxam, Qullan Ajayux uñjirinakjam utt'ayapxasma, Diosan iglesiapar manq'ayañataki, jupar wilapampi alasiyana'** ([Hec 20:28 qillqatanxa](#)).

**Mang'aña tamamanq'añ sañ muni** " **.Criston janchipamp mayachasiña** ([1Co 10:16 liyt'añataki](#), [.1Co 11:24 liyt'añataki](#))," ukwa apóstol Pablojj jaqenakan nayraqatapan Tatit Jesusat amtañatak luräna ([Hec 27:35-37 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

**Be wakicht'ata**, **.Jaqin Yuqapa** jan suypakta uka horaruw purini; ukhamipanxa, **Jesusax** sasaw jumanakar sapxasma, →" **.Khitis Tatitun chiqa chuymani, yatiñan mayordomopaxa, Tatitux utapan mayordomop apnaqañapatakiw utt'ayani jupanakarux aychap churañaw wakisi pachaparu¿?**" ([Luk12:36-42 ukat juk'ampinaka](#)).

\* Nayrür raptö jan purisajj ukham lurañamawa

**Jesusax uka punku tuqiw maynix Cristor mantaspa**

Jumanakax jaqinakjamäpaxamawa, jupanakax Tatitupan jaqichasiwipat kutt'aniñap suyt'apxi, ukhamat jank'akiw punku jist'arapxañapataki, kunapachatix jupax jutasin llawintkani ukhaxa ([Luk12:36 ukat juk'ampinaka](#), [.Apoc 3:20 liyt'añataki](#)).

Ist'ir chachanaka **Tatitusti** uwijanakawa, ukat uwijanakan punkupax **Jesusaxa** (jan ukax Diosan logos ukanakapa), ukat punku mantan uwijanaka (**Cristo**) qhispiyatäpxani kunattix mantapxani ukat mistunipxani ukat pasto jikxatapxani

kawkhantix walja jakañ jikxatapxani ([Diosan rhema satänwa](#))<sup>975</sup> Ukhamasti, Tatitun arup ist'apxam ukat punku jist'arapxam ukhamat **Cristo** mantaniwa (chuyman) ukat jumamp chika manq'asipxäta, ukat Jupampi manq'apxäta, ukax juman utjki uka logos ukarux rhema ukar tukuyani.<sup>976</sup>

Chiqpachansa lunthatjamaw wasitat jutani, ukhamax isim imañamawa (wilamp ch'allt'at isi = [ukax logotipo ukanakawa Diosankiwa](#), [Apoc 19:13 liyt'añataki](#)) jutañapkama [Tatitusti](#) ukat [Qhispiyiri Jesucristo](#) ([Apoc 16:15 liyt'añataki](#)) ..

→ "Kusisiñaniwa khititejj Tatitun sutipar jutki" ([Mat 23:39 qillqatanxa](#)), ukhamasti Tatituru suyt'apxam, ukampinsauka taypinxa,

**JANIW APXTAÑATI** " **UKHAMARAKI UKHAMARAKI UKHAMARAKI**" ukampinsa "**JIWAÑA MUNAÑANIWA**" sutip layku, wiñay alaxpachar mantañataki.

***Tatitux juma layku wasitat jutañ arsuwayi, ukhamax kutt'aniñapatakix wakicht'atäpaxam.***

---

<sup>975</sup>Video 27. "Jaycha, Alma, & Ajayu."

[www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/uncategorized/27-wila-yapu-mä-posesión-jumax-mä-precio-mä-honor/).

<sup>976</sup>Video 30. "Comunión" sasa [www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan categorizado/30-uka-comunión/](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com/jan categorizado/30-uka-comunión/) ukax mä jach'a [uñacht'äwiwa](#).

## Bibliografía ukax mä juk'a pachanakanwa

Azul Carta Biblia. Strong chachan Griego arun Léxico (kjb). [www.bluetterbible.org](http://www.bluetterbible.org) ukan uñt'ayata.

Amparamp Yanapt'äwi Ministerios ukanaka. América markatakix Yatiyaw. [https://www.handofhelp.com/vision\\_1.php](https://www.handofhelp.com/vision_1.php) ukan uñt'ayata.

Q'uchu, Clare HC ukat juk'ampinaka. Tatitun Rema (Uka videonaka #1 ukat #49). [www.therhemaofthelord.com](http://www.therhemaofthelord.com) ukax mä jach'a uñacht'äwiwa.

Naciones Unidas ukankirinakaxa. Milenio Desarrollo Objetivos ukan yatiyawipa 2015. (2016). Milenio desarrollo amtanakan yatiyawipanxa.  
[Ukhamaraki, https://doi.org/10.18356/6cd11401-en.](https://doi.org/10.18356/6cd11401-en)

Oficina de Coordinación de Asuntos Humanitarios de las Naciones Unidas - Territorio Palestina Ocupado | 700 jila Thakhi *Cisjordania uksanx Movimiento Palestina uksanx jark'awinakaw utji*. 8 uru octubre phaxsit 2018 maran.  
<https://www.ochaopt.org/content/700-jila-jaginaka-jaginak-control-movimiento-palestino-ukan-inti-jalant-banco#:~:text=Oeste%20Banca%20obstáculos%20tipos,%2C%20uraqi%20pirqanaka%2C%20ukanaka>).

Oficina de Coordinación de Asuntos Humanitarios de las Naciones Unidas ukax mä jach'a tantachäwiwa. Abril phaxsin 2004 maran yatiyawip uñt'ayaña. ImpHech Israel markan jaljatapa *barrera Cisjordania markan jan walt'ayat ayllunakar - Palestina markan jiskt'äwipa*. 12 uru achuqa phaxsit 2019 marana.  
<https://www.un.org/unispal/documento/auto-insert-199846/> ukax mä jach'a uñacht'äwiwa..

Naciones Unidas ukan Estadísticas ukan uñt'ayata. (nd), Regional qutuchawi - ODS Uñacht'ayirinaka.  
<https://unstats.un.org/sdgs/informe/2019/regionales-grupos/> ukax mä jach'a uñacht'äwiwa..

Wikipedia ukan uñt'ayata. Israel markan Cisjordania markan barrerapa. 29 uru lapaka phaxsit 2023 marana. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israelí\\_Banco\\_Occidental\\_barrera](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israelí_Banco_Occidental_barrera) ukax mä jach'a uñacht'äwiwa..